

A N

ITALIAN and ENGLISH
POCKET DICTIONARY;
IN TWO PARTS.

I.

II.

ITALIAN and ENGLISH | ENGLISH and ITALIAN.

COMPILED FROM THE BEST AUTHORITIES.

In which the PARTS of SPEECH are Distinguished;

And, in order to facilitate Pronunciation,

The ITALIAN WORDS are properly accented.

By G. G R A G L I A,

TEACHER OF THE ITALIAN LANGUAGE,

And Author of the Italian Editions of Martial's Epigrams, and De Loime's History of the
English Constitution.

L O N D O N:

Printed for LOCKYER DAVIS, near GRAY'S-INN, HOLBORN,

PRINTER TO THE ROYAL SOCIETY.

M,DCC,LXXXVII.



Tfiction
to acc
design

It v
of the
comm
and m
this v
will a
when
evil.

W
migh
the in
Dicti
uness

A D V E R T I S E M E N T.

THE want of an Italian Dictionary at a low price, has been considered as no small discouragement to the acquisition of this elegant language: to obviate which, by an attempt to accommodate both TEACHER and SCHOLAR, is the evident design of the present publication.

It was suggested, indeed, by many who were already possessed of the Folio or Quårto Dictionaries, that, in travelling, and on common occasions, a portable assistant would also have its use; and might be made sufficiently copious to become acceptable. In this view it is, we venture to presume, that our little volume will afford aid to the Student; on those exigencies, at least, when a *great* Dictionary might, perchance, be thought a great evil.

With endless phrases, sentences and proverbs, our volume might easily have been swelled, and its price enhanced; but then the intention would have been defeated—for the plan of a Pocket Dictionary, we conceive, should comprehend nothing that is unessential.

With

With respect to the *second* part, little more has been aimed at, than to lead the learner to the *Italian* words in the *first*. Let it be noticed, however, that in selecting the *English* for each part, care has been taken not to offend with obsolete and unintelligible words, with vulgarisms and indelicacies, such as originated with old Florio *; and descended to his successors, as documents for Youth, and the language of modern times.

But in alluding to others, let us not forget to solicit indulgence for errors and imperfections of our own, that must unavoidably have escaped in this *first essay* for a portable Italian Dictionary.

* Florio published a Folio Italian and English Dictionary in 1598; which Torriano greatly enlarged and improved in 1659. The Dictionaries published by Altieri, Palermo, and Barretti, are, each, in 2 volumes quarto.

A N

ITALIAN and ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

m. masculine, *f.* feminine, *adv.* adverb, *adj.* adjective, *prep.* preposition, *pron.* pronoun, *part.* participle, *conj.* conjunction, *interj.* interjection.

A B B

A, *Art.* a me, to me; *prep.* in, by, with, at; *why*, towards, as, between; che piangi? *why do you cry?* tramontana, towards the north; dolente a morte, *grieved death*; a nome del Rè, *in the name of the king*; a crédito, *up-trust*; v'aspetto a casa, *I shall wait for you at home*. badessa, *f. an abbess* bâte, *m. an abbot*

A B B

Abazia, *f. (badia) an abbey* Abbachista, *m. an arithmetician* Abbacinamento, *m. dazzling* Abbacinare, *to dazzle, dim, cloud* Abbacinato, *adj. dazzled*; aria abbacinata, *a foggy air* Abbaco, *m. arithmetic* Abbadare (badare) *to mind, take care*; abbada a te, *take care of yourself*

A

A B B

Abbagliamento, *m. dazzling, rashness* Abbagliare, *to dazzle* Abbagliato, *adj. dazzled* Abbaglio, *m. dazzling* Abbajamento, *m. a barking* Abbajante, *adj. barking, baying* Abbajare, *to bark, talk rashly, to boast* Abbajato, *adj. barked, bayed* Abbajatore, *m. a barker; mal-dicente, a slanderer*

Abballare

A B B

Abballàre, *to pack up*
 Abballatòre, *m. a packer*
 Abbandonàre, *to forsake, quit, give over; abbandonarsi, to give one's-self over; abbandonarsi alle passioni, to give up to passion, to gratify sensuality; to despond*
 Abbandonataménte, *adv. vehemently, violently*
 Abbandonàto, *adj. forsaken; abbandonato da medici, given over by physicians*
 Abbandonatòre, *m. deserter*
 Abbandòno, *m. leaving, forsaking; lasciàre in abbandòno, to leave at random*
 Abbarbagliàre, *to dazzle*
 Abbarbagliàto, *adj. dazzled*
 Abbarbicàrli, *to take root*
 Abbarbicàto, *adj. taken root*
 Abbarràre, *to fasten with a bar*
 Abbaruffamén o, *m. a scuffle, quarrel*
 Abbaruffàre, *to scuffle, dispute*
 Abbassaménto, *m. fall, diminution*
 Abbassàre, *to pull or bring down; abbassar gli occhi, to cast down the eyes; scemàre, to diminish*
 Abbassàto, *diminished, declined*
 Abbéssò, *adv. below*
 Abbàttere, *to throw down, to abate; abbattere la vela, to strike the sail; abbattersi, to meet with*
 Abbatinènto, *m. weakness, faintness*
 Abbelliménto, *m. ornament*
 Abbellire, *to paint, adorn*
 Abbellito, *adj. painted, adorned*

A B B

Abbenché, *adv. although, notwithstanding*
 Abbeveràre, *to water*
 Abbeveràto, *adj. watered*
 Abbeveratòjo, *m. a watering place*
 Abbicci, *the alphabet*
 Abbiétto, *adj. vile, abject, contemptible; abietto d'animo, meanness of soul*
 Abbigliaménto, *m. finery, dress*
 Abbigliàre, *to adorn, furnish*
 Abbigliàto, *part furnished, trimmed up*
 Abbisognàre, *to want, to be indigent; abbisogna ch'io vada, I must go*
 Abbisso, *m. an abyss, a bottomless gulf, or pit*
 Abbitumàre, *to cement*
 Abboccaménto, *m. an interview, conference; abboccarli con qualcheduno, to have an interview*
 Abominàbile, *adj. execrable*
 Abominazióne, *f. detestation*
 Abbinuàre, *to detest, hate*
 Abbinuàto, *part. detested, hated*
 Abominévole, *adj. abominable*
 Abominevolménte, *adv. abominably*
 Abbonacciàre, *to pacify; abbonacciarsi, to grow calm*
 Abbonacciàto, *part. calmed*
 Abbondànte, *adj. abounding, plentiful*
 Abbonanteménte, *adv. plentifully*
 Abbondanza, *f. plenty*
 Abbondàre, *to abound*
 Abbondevole, *adj. plentiful*

A B I

Abbondevolménte, *adv. plentifully*
 Abborcàre, *to board a ship; accost one*
 Abborriménto, *m. abhorrence, abhorrency*
 Abborriàre, *to detest, loath*
 Abborrito, *part. abhorred*
 Abbottinàre, *to pillage, robb; abbottinarsi, to m. tiny*
 Abbottonàre, *to button*
 Abbozzàre, *to sketch*
 Abbozzàto, *adj. begun*
 Abbózzo, *m. the first draught*
 Abbracciamentò, *m. embrace*
 Abbracciàre, *to embrace; to contain, include, to undertake; chi molto abbraccia nulla stringe, all grasp, all lose*
 Abbraccio, *m. an embrace*
 Abbrancàre, *to snatch, grasp*
 Abbreviàre, *to abridge*
 Abbreviazióne, *f. abbreviation*
 Abbronzàre, *to tan, scorch, blay*
 Abbrustolire, *to toast, scorch*
 Abbruciàre, *to burn*
 Abburattàre, *to bolt, or sift*
 Abdicàre, *to resign*
 Abdicàto, *part. abdicated*
 Abdicazióne, *f. abdication*
 Abecedàrio, *m. the A, B, C*
 Abéte, *m. a fir-tree*
 Abile, *adj. skilful*
 Abilità, *f. ability, address, art*
 Abilitàre, *to enable*
 Abilitàto, *part. enabled*
 Abisso, *m. abyss, obscurity, hell*
 Abitabile, *adj. habitable*
 Abitànte, *adj. an inhabitant*
 Abitàre, *to inhabit; abitàre un palagio, to live in a palace*
 Abitatore

ACC

bitazio. *part. inhabited*
 bitazione. *f. an inhabitation*
 bito, *m. dress; uso, use, custom*
 bitualmente, *adv. habitually*
 bituare, *to accustom; abituarsi,*
to accustom one's self
 bituato, *adj. accustomed*
 blativo, *m. ablative case*
 bolire, *to annul, repeal, anni-*
hilate
 boluto, *adj. abolished*
 abolizione, *f. abolishment*
 abortire, *to miscarry*
 abortito, *adj. miscarried*
 abortivo, *adj. abortive*
 aborto, *m. a miscarriage*
 abrogare, *(see abolire)*
 abusare, *to abuse, misuse; abu-*
sarsi della pazienza, to put out
of patience
 abusivamente, *adv. abusively*
 abusivo, *adj. abusive*
 abuso *m. (mal uso) an abuse*
 Acca, *f. the letter H; non*
vale un acca, not worth a
pin
 Accademia, *f. an academy*
 Accademico, *m. an academist*
 Accadere, *to happen, come to*
pass; come talvolta accade, as
it sometimes happens
 Accaduto, *adj. happened*
 Accalorare, *to heat*
 Accalorato, *adj. heated*
 Accampare, *to encamp; accam-*
parsi, to pitch one's camp
 Accanto, *adv. aside*
 Accapigliamento, *m. plucking*
by the hair
 Accapigliare, *to fall together by*
the ears
 Accaponare, *to make capons*

ACC

Accarezzamento, *m. caresses, al-*
lurements
 Accarezzare, *to flatter, wheedle,*
caress
 Accarezzato, *adj. flattered*
 Accasare, *to begin house-keeping;*
 accasarsi, *to marry*
 Accasato, *adj. married, settled*
 Accatarrare, *to take cold*
 Accatarrato, *part. has got a cold*
 Accattare, *to borrow; to beg;*
 accattare d'uscio in uscio, *to*
beg from door to door
 Accattato, *adj. borrowed*
 Accattatozzi, *m. a beggar*
 Accatto, *m. borrowing; fare un*
buon accatto, to make a good
bargain
 Accavalciare, *to ride a straddle*
 Accavalciato, *adj. set a straddle*
 Aceccamento, *m. blindness, mis-*
take
 Aceccare, *to blind: l'amore ac-*
cieca l'uomo, love blinds a
man
 Accellare, *to snatch with the*
teeth
 Accelerare, *to make speed*
 Accelerato, *adj. hastened*
 Accendere, *to light; to kindle;*
to excite
 Accendimento, *m. burning; in-*
citement, incentive
 Accenditojo, *m. a lighting stick*
 Accennare, *to nod, beckon; to*
pretend; m'è stato accennato,
I had a hint
 Accento, *m. accent; pronuncia-*
tion, tone
 Accentuare, *to accent*
 Accentuato, *adj. accented*
 Accentare, *to assure, assert; to*

ACC

warrant; v'accerto che lo
 farò, *I promise to do it*
 Accesamente, *adv. eagerly*
 Acceso, *part. kindled; acceso*
d'ira, in a passion; acceso
d'amore, inflamed with love
 Accesibile, *adj. accessible*
 Accessione, *f. accession*
 Accesso, *m. access, admittance*
 Accessoriamente, *adv. accesso-*
rily
 Accessorio, *adj. accessory; il*
principale e l'accessorio, the
principal and the accessory
 Accettabile, *adj. acceptable*
 Accettare, *to accept; accettare,*
una lettera di cambio, to ac-
cept a bill of exchange
 Accettato, *part. accepted*
 Accettazione, *f. acceptance*
 Accetevole, *adj. acceptable,*
agrecable
 Acceto, *adj. grateful, far opere*
accette a Dio, to do things ac-
ceptable to God
 Acchetare, *to quiet, hush; to*
appease
 Acchetato, *adj. appeased*
 Acchiappare, *to catch; to cheat*
 Acchiappato, *adj. caught*
 Acciabbare, *to cobbler*
 Acciabbato, *adj. cobbled*
 Acciaccare, *to squeeze; to*
pound
 Acciajo, *m. steel*
 Acciajolo, *m. a steel to strike*
fire with
 Acciarino, *m. (see acciajolo)*
 Accidentale, *adj. accidental, ca-*
sual
 Accidentalmente, *adv. acci-*
dentally

ACC

Accidente, *m. accident, chance*;
per accidente, *by chance*
Accidia, *f. laziness, sloth*
Accidiólo, *adj. slothful, idle,*
sluggish; un' accidiólo, *a*
sluggard
Accidiosamente, *adv. lazily*
Accingerli, *to prepare one's self.*
Acciò, *adv. (acciocchè) that,*
to the end that
Acciuga, *f. anchovy*
Acclamare, *to exclaim*
Acclamazione, *f. acclamation*
Accoglienza, *f. reception*
Accogliere, *to receive, entertain*;
to assemble
Accoglimento, *m. reception*
Accollare, *to embrace*; accol-
larsi, *to take upon one's self*
another's debt
Accólto, *adj. received; gathered*
Accommiatàre, *to dismiss; to*
dismiss soldiers; accommia-
tarsi da suoi amici, *to take*
leave of our friends.
Accommiatato, *adj. discharged*
Accomodabile, *adj. that may*
be accommodated
Accomodamento, *m. an agree-*
ment; far l'accomodamento
d'una querela, *to make up a*
difference
Accomodare, *to mend; to agree*;
accomodarsi, *to sit down*
Accompagnamento, *m. a train*
of attendants
Accompagnare, *to accompany*;
accompagnarsi, *to be a com-*
panion, partner
Accompagnato, *part. accompa-*
nied
Acconciamente, *adv. conveni-*
ently

ACC

Acconciamento, *m. accommo-*
dation
Acconciare, *to fit; to mend; to*
make ready; acconciare il capo,
to dress the head
Acconciatamente, *adv. pro-*
perly
Acconciatore, *m. a meander*
Acconciatura, *f. the ornament of*
a woman's head
Accóncio, *adj. mended, dressed,*
adorned
Acconsentire, *to assent*; chi
tace consente, *silence gives*
consent
Accoppiare, *to match*
Accoppiato, *adj. coupled*
Accoramento, *m. heart-grief*
Accorare, *to grieve at heart*
Accorato, *adj. grieved, vexed*
Accorciamento, *m. a shortening*
Accorciare, *to shorten, to dimi-*
nish
Accorciato, *adj. shortened, a-*
bridged
Accordare, *to tune, to agree*
Accordatamente, *adv. unani-*
mously
Accordato, *adj. tuned, agreed*
Accordevole, *adj. that may be*
agreed, tuned, proportioned
Accórdo, *m. agreement*; metter
d'accordo, *to make friends,*
harmony, consent
Accorgere, *to make sensible*; ac-
corgersi, *to perceive*; accor-
gerli del suo errore, *to own*
his error
Accorgimento, *m. foresight, ca-*
pacitv
Accorrere, *to run, to hasten*;
córrer dietro, *to pursue*

ACC

Accórso, *adj. ran to*
Accortamente, *adv. heedfully*
Accortezza, *f. circumspection*
Accorto, *adj. wise, prudent,*
crafty
Accostare, *to approach*; accos-
tarsi, *to come near*
Accostumare, *to use*; accostu-
marsi, *to inure one's self*
Accostumatamente, *adv. cus-*
tomarily
Accostumato, *adj. accustomed,*
good, honest, virtuous
Accozzamento, *m. striking one*
against another
Accozzare, *to butt at, like rams;*
to meet
Accreditare, *to give credit*
Accreditato, *adj. responsible,*
creditable
Accrèscere, *to increase*
Accrescimento, *m. improvement,*
addition
Accresciuto, *adj. increased*
Accudire, *to dispatch*
Accumulare, *to treasure up*
Accumulato, *adj. heaped, ga-*
thered
Accumulazione, *f. heap, collec-*
tion
Accuratamente, *adv. diligently,*
exactly
Accuratezza, *f. care, diligence*
Accurato, *adj. careful, diligent*
Accusa, *f. accusation, charge*
Accusare, *to accuse, impeach*;
confessarsi colpevole, *to own*
one's fault
Accusativo, *m. the accusative*
case
Accusato, *adj. accused*
Accusatore, *m. accuser, informer*
Acer-

Acerb
bitu
Acerb
Acerb
acé
to,
unt
A'cer
Acetó
Acetó
A'cid
A'cin
A'cu
gém
mon
Acqu
Acqu
Acqu
Acqu
Acqu
wa
Acqu
Acqu
Acqu
Acqu
tain
Acqu
Acqu
Acqu
Aquo
Acer
ver
Acrin
mon
Arcu
Acuta
spó
sue
Acute
Acuto
gég
acut

ACU

Acerbaménte, *adv.* obstinately, bitterly, cruelly
 Acerbità, *f.* asperity
 Acérbo, *adj.* unripe, green; uva acérba, *sour grapes*; non adúlto, *under age*; morte acérba, *untimely death*
 A'cero, *m.* (albero) a maple
 Acéto, *m.* vinegar
 Acetóso, *adj.* sour, tart, eager
 A'cido, *adj.* sharp, sour
 A'cino, *m.* the kernel of a grape
 A'cqua, *f.* water; acqua sorgente, *spring-water*; acqua morta, *still-water*
 Acquafórté, *f.* aquafortis
 Acquático, *adj.* that lives in water
 Acquattàrli, *to lie, to squat*
 Acquavite, *f.* brandy
 Acquétta, *f.* wine mixed with water
 Acquidótto, *m.* aqueduct
 Acquietàre, *to appease, pacify*
 Acquisizióne, *f.* acquisition
 Acquistàre, *to acquire, get, gain*
 Acquistàto, *adj.* acquired, obtained
 Acquistévole, *adj.* acquirable
 Acquistó, *m.* acquisition
 Acquosità, *f.* wateriness
 Aquóso, *adj.* watery
 Acreménte, *adv.* sharply, severely
 Acrimónia, *f.* sharpness, acrimony
 Arcúme, *m.* point, quick wit
 Acutaménte, *adv.* smartly; rispóndere acutaménte, *to answer wittily*
 Acutézza, *f.* (see, acúme)
 Acúto, *adj.* sharp, pointed; ingégno acúto, *shrewd wit*; voce acúta, *brill voice*; sebre acúta,

ADD

violent fever; acénto acúto, *acute accent*
 Ad, *prep.* to; ad António, *to Antony*; ad uno ad uno, *one at a time*
 Adacquàre, *to water*
 Adacquàto, *part.* watered
 Adágio, *adv.* leisurely, slowly
 Adattàbile, *adj.* that can be adapted
 Adattaménte, *adv.* aptly
 Adattaménto, *m.* aptness
 Adattàre, *to adapt, to fit*
 Adattàto, *adj.* adapted
 Addentàre, *to seize upon with the teeth*
 Addentàto, *adj.* bit, bitten
 Addettiàre, *to instruct, educate*; addestràrli, *to exercise, practise*
 Addiétro, *adv.* behind; per l'addiétro, *formerly*; lasciàre addiétro, *to leave off*
 Addiétivo, *adjective*
 Addimandàre, *to demand, ask*; addimandàre una gràzia, *to beg a favour*; addimandàrli, *to be called*
 Addimesticàre, *to tame*; addimesticàrli, *to grow familiar*
 Addiò, *adieu, farewell*
 Addirizzàre, *to make strait*; istradàre, *to put in the right way*; ammaestriàre, *to instruct, train*; correggerli, *to mend*
 Addirizzàto, *part.* directed
 Additàre, *to point out, to shew*
 Additàto, *adj.* pointed out
 Addobbàre, *to set off, adorn, embellish*; addobàre una casa, *to furnish a house*

ADD

Addobbàto, *adj.* adorned
 Addóbbo, *m.* finery, dress; addóbbi di casa, *household goods*
 Addolcìre, *to sweeten, soften, alleviate*; temperàre, *to rule, to restrain*
 Addolcìto, *adj.* sweetened
 Addolziàre, *to grieve*; addolziàrli, *to be afflicted*
 Addoloràto, *part.* afflicted
 Addomesticàre, *to tame*
 Addoppiàre, *to double*
 Addoppiàto, *adj.* doubled
 Addormentàre, *to lull, to sleep, to decoy, amuse*; addormentàrli, *to fall asleep*; lasciàrli addormentàre dalle lusinghe, *to suffer one's self to be deceived*
 Addormentàto, *adj.* sleepy, drowsy
 Addosàre, *to lay upon one's back*; addosàre la colpa ad uno, *to lay blame on another*
 Addosso, *adv.* upon one's back; l'àbito che ho addosso, *the cloaths I have on*; metter le unghie addosso, *to lay hold*; metter l'occhio addosso, *to cast an eye*; non ho danàri addosso, *I have no money about me*
 Addottoràre, *to take the highest or doctor's degree*
 Addottoràto, *part.* having taken a degree
 Addottrinàre, *to instruct*
 Addottrinaménte, *adv.* learnedly
 Addottrinàto, *part.* instructed
 Addúrre, *to bring, convey, allege, cite*

A D I

Adequare, *to make equal, even, to compare, to balance an account*
 Adempiere, *to accomplish, finish*
 Adempimento, *m. accomplishment*
 Adempiuto, *part. fulfilled*
 Adentro, *adv. inwardly; troppo adentro, too far in*
 Adequatamente, *adv. exactly equal; rispondere adeguatamente, to give a right answer*
 Adequato, *adj. proportioned*
 Aderente, *adj. adbering, favouring*
 Aderenza, *f. adherence*
 Aderire, *to adhere*
 Adescare, *to intice; i sensuali si lasciano facilmente adescare, sensual men are easily allured*
 Adescato, *adj. allured*
 Adesso, *adv. now, at this instant; adesso, by and by*
 Adestra, *adv. on the right hand*
 Adjacente, *adj. adjacent, bordering*
 Adjettivo, *m. adjective*
 A dio, *adv. adieu, farewell; dire a dio, to take leave*
 Adirare, *to anger, provoke; adirarsi, to be angry*
 Adiratamente, *adv. angrily*
 Adirato, *adj. angry*
 Adirimpetto, *adv. facing, over-against*
 Adritto, *adv. straightly*
 A dismisura, *adv. beyond measure, immoderately*
 A dispetto, *adv. in spite of*
 A dizzo, *m. (accesso) access*

A D U

Adocchiare, *to gaze, to stare*
 Adolescente, *m. a young man*
 Adolescenza, *f. youth*
 Adombrare (offuscare) *to overshadow, to shade, to fancy; adombrarsi, to start back for fear*
 Adombrato, *adj. shaded*
 Adonta, *adv. (a dispetto) in spight*
 Adoperare, *to use, employ; adoperarsi, to interest one's self; voglio adoperarmi per voi, I will speak in your behalf*
 Adorabile, *adj. adorable*
 Adorare, *to adore, worship*
 Adoratore, *m. adorer*
 Adorazione, *f. adoration*
 Adornamento, *m. ornament, finery*
 Adornare, *to adorn*
 Adornatamente, *adv. neatly, elegantly*
 Adornato, *adj. adorned*
 Adottare, *to adopt*
 Adottato, *adj. chosen, adopted*
 Adottazione, *f. adoption*
 Adottivo, *adj. belonging to adoption*
 A due a due, *adv. two and two*
 Adulare, *to flatter, to fawn*
 Adulato, *part. flattered*
 Adulatore, *m. flatterer*
 Adulazione, *f. flattery, adulation*
 Adultera, *f. adulteress*
 Adulterare, *to counterfeit, forge, adulterate*
 Adulterato, *adj. mingled, adulterated*
 Adulterazione, *f. corruption*
 Adulterio, *m. adultery*

A F F

Adultero, *m. adulterer*
 Adulto, *adj. at full age; età adulta, marriageable*
 Adunanza, *f. assembly, congregation*
 Adunare, *to assemble together*
 Adunco, *adj. hooked, crooked*
 Adunque, *conj. then, therefore*
 A'ere, *m. (aria) the element of the air*
 Aereo, *adj. airy, ætherial*
 Affabile, *adj. affable, courteous*
 Affabilità, *f. courtesy*
 Affabilmente, *adv. courteously, kindly*
 Affaccendato, *adj. busy*
 Affacciarsi, *to look out*
 Affamare, *to famish, starve, to be hungry*
 Affamato, *adj. hungry, starved*
 Affannare, *to molest, perplex, trouble; la vostra disgrazia molto m' affanna, I am very sorry for your misfortune; affannarsi, to fret, strain, endeavour, attempt*
 Affannato, *adj. grieved, distressed*
 Affanno, *m. trouble, vexation*
 Affare, *m. business, affair, employ; questo è un' affare d' importanza, 'tis a matter of consequence; i miei affari vanno male, thrive not in my business*
 Affascinare, *to bewitch, charm*
 Affascinator, *m. bewitcher*
 Affascinatrice, *f. witch, sorceress*
 Affaticare, *to fatigue, tire; affaticarsi, to work hard, to endeavour*

Affa-

A F F

ffaticato, *adj. tired, harassed*
 ffatichevole, *adj. laborious*
 ffatto, *adv. quite, entirely;*
 sono affatto guarito, *I am perfectly recovered*
 Affaturare, *to bewitch, charm*
 Affe, *adv. faith, upon my faith*
 Affermare, *to affirm, assert*
 Affermativamente, *adv. positively*
 Affermazione, *f. assertion*
 Afferrare, *to hold fast, catch*
 Affettare, *to cut to pieces; bramaire, to hunger after; affettare il parlár Toscano, to affect to speak Tuscan*
 Affrettatamente, *adv. with affection*
 Affettato, *adj. affected, studied*
 Affettazione, *f. affection*
 Affetto, *m. love, affection*
 Affettuosamente, *adv. affectionately*
 Affettuosò, *adj. affectionate, obliging, kind*
 Affezionatamente, *adv. with affection*
 Affezione, *f. love, benevolence*
 Affibbiare, *to button, to fasten together*
 Affibbiato, *adj. fastened together*
 Affidare, *to trust, commit; affidarsi, to think one's self safe*
 Affievolire, *to weaken, to debilitate*
 Affievolito, *adj. weakened*
 Affigere, *to fix, set*
 Affilare, *to range, put in order; affotigliare, to whet, or sharpen*
 Affilato, *adj. whetted, sharpened;*

A F F

naso affilato, *handsome nose;*
 volto affilato, *a fine face*
 Affinare, *to refine*
 Affinatore, *m. refiner*
 Affinchè, *adv. to the end that*
 Affine, *adj. a cousin, a kinsman*
 Affinità, *f. affinity, alliance*
 Affiocare, *to grow hoarse, to grow weak*
 Affiocato, *part. hoarse, languishing*
 Affillare, *to stare at; attaccare, to stick*
 Affillo, *adj. fastened, fixed*
 Affitare, *to let, to hire*
 Affitato, *adj. let out*
 Affitto, *m. rent; cavállo d'affitto, hackney-horse; pigliar ad affitto, to rent*
 Affliggere, *to afflict; affligerli, to be afflicted*
 Afflito, *adj. afflicted, distressed*
 Afflizione, *f. sorrow, grief*
 Affluenza, *f. abundance, plenty*
 Affogamento, *m. suffocation, strangling*
 Affogare, *to strangle, to choke; affogar nell' acqua, to drown*
 Affogato, *adj. strangled, stifled*
 Affondare, *to sink, to be drowned; allagare, to overflow*
 Affondo, *adv. to the bottom*
 Affrancare, *to make free*
 Affrancato, *part. freed*
 Affratellarsi, *to live like brothers*
 Affreddare, *to make cold, grow colder*
 Affreddato, *adj. grown cool, cooled*
 Affrettare, *to hasten, make speed*

A G G

Affrettatamente, *adv. hastily, quickly, speedily*
 Affrettato, *adj. hastened*
 Affrittellare, *to fry*
 Affrontare, *to engage in front, to attack, provoke or challenge*
 Affrontato, *adj. attacked, affronted, abused*
 Affronto, *m. affront, abuse*
 Affumicare, *to smoke*
 Affumicato, *adj. smoked*
 Aforismo, *m. aphorism, proposition*
 Agata, *f. (pietra preziosa) agate*
 Agente, *m. agent, factor*
 Agente, *adj. active*
 Agevolare, *to facilitate*
 Agevole, *adj. easy to be done*
 Agevolèzza, *f. facility*
 Agevolmente, *adv. easily, quickly*
 Aggettivo, *m. a noun adjective*
 Agghiacciare, *to freeze, congeal, quake; agghiacciarsi, to be frozen; mi s'aggiacciò il sangue per la paura, fear chilled my blood*
 Agghiacciato, *adj. frozen*
 Aggiogare, *to yoke*
 Aggiogato, *adj. yoked*
 Aggiornare, *to appoint a time; to summon; to adjourn; to be day light*
 Aggiornato, *adj. appointed*
 Aggiramento, *m. turning, going round, evasion*
 Aggirare, *to go about, to surround; aggirarsi, to wander, to lose one's way*
 Aggiratore, *m. cheat, deceiver.*
 Ag-

A G G

Aggiudicare, *to adjudge; give sentence*
 Aggiudicato, *adj. adjudged*
 Aggiugnere, *to add, to join, to reach; la vostra fama aggiugne per tutto, your fame reaches every where*
 Aggiunta, *f. increase, addition*
 Aggiunzione, *f. addition*
 Aggiustamento, *m. agreement, adjustment*
 Aggiustare, *to fit; to compound; reconcile; aggiustare i conti, to settle accounts*
 Aggiustatamente, *adv. in good order*
 Aggiustato, *adj. adjusted*
 Aggomitolare, *to wind round*
 Aggomitolato, *adj. wound up*
 Aggradevole, *adj. acceptable*
 Aggradire, *to accept, receive kindly; questa casa m'aggradaisce, this house pleases me*
 Aggradito, *adj. accepted*
 Aggrandimento, *m. preferment, advancement*
 Aggrandire, *to enlarge, advance one's self*
 Aggrandito, *adj. elevated*
 Aggrappare, *to grapple, gripe; aggrapparsi, to climb*
 Aggravare, *to over-burden; to cast down; to oppress; aggravarsi, to grow heavy; pregiudicarsi, to wrong one's self; peggiorare nella malattia, to grow worse*
 Aggravio, *m. imposition, injury*
 Aggregare, *to assemble, join together*
 Aggregato, *adj. assembled, aggregated*

A G O

Aggregazione, *f. admission into a society*
 Aggrinzare, *to wrinkle*
 Aggrinzato, *adj. wrinkled*
 Aggroppare, *to knot*
 Agguaglianza, *f. equality, equity, justice*
 Agguagliare, *to compare; to match; agguagliarsi, to compare one's self*
 Agguantare, *to seize with quickness*
 Agguatare, *to lay in ambuscade*
 Agguato, *m. ambuscade*
 Agguerrire, *to train up in war*
 Agguerrito, *adj. versed in the art of war*
 Agiatamente, *adv. conveniently, commodiously*
 Agiatezza, *f. convenience*
 Agiato, *adj. wealthy, substantial, convenient, gentle, at leisure; lazy, slow, idle*
 Agile, *adj. nimble, active, swift*
 Agilità, *f. nimbleness, swiftness*
 Agio, *m. ease, convenience; a vostro agio, at your leisure; se avrò agio, if I can spare time*
 Agitare, *to vex, disquiet, agitate*
 Agitazione, *f. vexation*
 Aglio, *m. garlick*
 Agnato, *m. kinsman, or cousin by the father's side*
 Agnella, *f. a she-lamb*
 Agnello, *m. lamb*
 Ago, *f. a needle; ago da bussola, the needle of a sea-compass; ago da capo, a bodkin*
 Agognare, *to wish, covet; to aspire*

A I O

Agonia, *f. agony, horror*
 Agonizzante, *adj. dying*
 Agonizzare, *at the point of death*
 Agosto, *m. the month of August*
 Agozzino, *m. an inspector over galley slaves*
 Agramente, *adv. sourly, severely*
 Agreste, *adj. rural*
 Agresto, *m. sour grapes*
 Agrezza, *f. sharpness, tartness*
 Agricoltore, *m. a husbandman*
 Agricoltura, *f. husbandry*
 Agrimensore, *m. surveyor of land*
 Agrissimamente, *adv. most sharply*
 Agro, *adj. tart, sour; agro inimico, cruel enemy; agre riprensioni, bitter chidings*
 Agrume, *m. sharp fruits*
 Aguatare, *to lye in wait*
 Aguato, *adj. lying in wait*
 Aguglia, *f. an obelisk, a needle*
 Agugliata, *f. a needle-full*
 Aguzzamento, *m. sharpness, quickness*
 Aguzzare, *to sharpen, whet, file; aguzzar l'ingegno, to sharpen the wit; aguzzar l'appetito, to whet the stomach*
 Aguzzato, *adj. sharpened*
 Aguzzo, *adj. pointed, sharp*
 Ah, oh! ah! alas! ah vergogna, *fie for shame; ah lasso, alas!*
 Ai, to; ai libri, *to the books*
 Aia, *f. barn, threshing floor, ball*
 Aimé, *interj. alas!*
 Aio, *m. governor, tutor*

Aione

ALB

ione, *m. vagabond*; andâr
aione, *to wander about*
aiutante, *m. assistant*; aiutante
maggiore *an adjutant in a*
regiment; ajutante di campo,
aid-de-camp
iutâre, *to aid, assist, relieve*;
non ho nessuno che m'aiuti,
I have no one to help me; aiu-
târî (servîrî) *to use, make*
use of any thing
iutâto, *adj. helped*
iuto, *m. aid, assistance*; aiuto,
aiuto, murder, murder; il vos-
tro libro m'è stato d'aiuto,
your book has been useful
izzamento, *m. inticement, stir-*
ring
izzâre, *to set dogs to fight, to*
provoke
i, to; al Ré, *to the king*
la, *f. wing, protection*; ala
d'armâta, *the wing of an*
army; ala di remo, *the blade*
of an oar; ala d'una chiêsa,
the aisle of a church; tenêrî
su l'ali, *to stand upon one's*
guard; far ala, *to make room*
labârda, *f. an halberd*
labardiêre, *m. an halberdeer*
labastrino, *adj. made of ala-*
baster
labâstro, *m. alabaster*
lacrîtà, *f. alacrity*
alcino, *m. a bull-dog, a mastiff*
lâto, *adj. winged*
Alba, *f. the dawn of the day*
lbagia, *f. ostentation, pride*
lbeggiâre, *to dawn*
lberâre, *to set up*; alberâre
un albero di vascello, *to set*
up a mast; piantâr alberi, *to*
plant trees

ALI

Alberâto, *adj. set up*
Albergâre, *to lodge, to dwell*
Albergâto, *adj. lodged*
Albergatôre, *m. host, inn keeper*
Albêrgo, *m. inn, lodgings*
Albero, *m. a tree*; albero di
vascello, *the mast of a ship*;
al primo colpo non cade l'
albero, *the tree will not fall*
at the first stroke
Abbicocco, *m. apricot-tree*
Albôre, *m. the dawn of day*
A'lboro, *m. (albero) a tree*
Alce, *m. an elk*
Alchimia, *f. the art of alchy-*
my; craft, trick
Alchimista, *m. alchymist*
Alcorâno, *m. the alcoran*
Alcuna volta, *adv. sometimes*
Alcuno, *adj. somebody*
Alenamêto, *m. breath, breathing*
Alenâre, *to give, or take breath*
Alepârdo, *m. leopard*
Alfa ed omega, *the first, and*
the last
Alfabêto, *m. alphabet*
Alfabêtico, *adj. alphabetical*
Alfiêre, *m. ensign, standard*
bearer
Alga, *f. sea-weed*
Algebra, *f. algebra*
Algebrîsta, *m. algebraist*
Algôso, *adj. full of sea-weed*
Alienâbile, *adj. alienable*
Alienâre, *to part with; alienârî,*
to with-draw
Alienâto, *adj. alienated, wan-*
dering, strayed
Alienaziône, *f. alienation*
Aliênô, *adj. foreigner*; robba
aliênâ, *another man's good*;
contrário, *averse, enemy*

ALL

Alimentâre, *to nourish, feed*
Alimentâto, *adj. kept, main-*
tained
Alimêto, *m. nourishment, sus-*
tenance
Alito, *m. breath*; far buon
alito, *to sweeten the breath*;
vapour, fame, steam
Alla, *to the*; alla casa, *to the*
house; alla buona, *adv. in-*
genuously; alla Francele, *after*
the French fashion
Allaccêvole, *adj. intangled*
Allacciamêto, *m. the art of*
insnaring
Allacciâre, *to insnare*
Allagamêto, *m. inundation*
Allagâre, *to overflow*
Allagâto, *adj. overflowed*
Allargamêto, *m. ampliation*
Allargâre, *to enlarge, amplify*;
allargâre la mano, *to use li-*
berality; allargâr il frêno alle
passiôni, *to gratify the pas-*
sions
Allargâto, *adj. enlarged, am-*
plified
Allâto, *adv. near, about*; se-
dêre allâto, *to sit by*
Allattamêto, *m. the sucking*
of a child
Allattâre, *to suckle*; poppâre,
to suck
Alleânza, *f. confederacy*
Alleâto, *adj. confederate, al-*
lied
Allegâre (citâre) *to allegè, quote,*
produce
Allegâto, *adj. ally, confederate*
Allegaziône, *f. quotation*
Alleggerimêto, *m. relief, com-*
fort

Alleg-

ALL

Allegerire, *to ease, to appease*;
alleggerire il dolore, *to allay the pain*
Allegoria, *f. allegory*
Allegoricamente, *adv. allegorically*
Allegorico, *adj. allegorical*
Allegramente, *adv. joyfully*;
star allegramente, *to be merry*
Allegrezza, *f. joy*; giorno d' allegrezza, *rejoicing day*
Allegria, *f. joy, gladness*
Allégro, *adj. merry*
Allenare, *to decay*; *to assuage*
Allenire, *to soften, mitigate*
Allenito, *adj. softened*
Allentamento, *m. unbending, loosening; lenézza, slowness, mitigation*
Allentare, *to loosen*; allentâr la briglia al cavallo, *to let loose the reins to a horse*; allentâr la voce, *to stop one's voice*
Alléltre, *to prepare*; alléltirsi, *to prepare one's self*
Alléltito, *adj. prepared, got ready*
Alletamare, *to dung*
Allettamento, *m. allurement, inticement*
Allettare, *to allure, entice, charm*
Allettato, *adj. enticed, allured*
Allevare, *to bring up, train up*; *to rear*; *to foster*; ammaestrare, *to instruct, teach*
Allevato, *adj. brought up, instructed*
Allevatrice, *f. midwife*
Alleviamento, *m. relief, comfort*
Alleviare, *to relieve, alleviate*;
alleviare il dolore, *to assuage pain*

ALL

Alleviato, *adj. eased, appeased*
Allievo, *m. scholar, pupil*
Allignare, *to take root*
Allinguato, *adj. prattling, chattering*
Allodola, *f. lark*
Allogare, *to let, to farm*; allogarsi, *to settle, set up*
Allogatore, *m. landlord*
Alloggiamento, *m. inn, lodging*; levar gli alloggiamenti, *to march off*; alloggiamento di soldati, *soldiers-quarters*
Alloggiare, *to lodge*; star di casa, *to dwell*
Alloggio, *m. (see, alloggiamento)*
Allontanamento, *m. distance, remoteness*
Allontanare, *to remove, to drive away*; allontanarsi, *to go from*; allontanarsi dalla virtù, *to forsake virtue*; allontanarsi dal vero, *to be false*; allontanarsi dalla strada, *to lose one's way*; allontanarsi dalla patria, *to fly from one's country*; allontanarsi dal suo soggetto, *to ramble from the subject*
Allontanato, *adj. removed*
Allora, *adv. then, at that time*; d' allora in quà, *since*; allora-allora, *at that very time*
Alloro, *m. the laurel tree*
Alludere, *to allude to*
Allume, *m. alum*
Alluminare, *(see, illuminare)*
Allungamento, *m. lengthening, distance, interval, remoteness*
Allungare, *to lengthen*
Allungato, *adj. lengthened*
Allusione, *f. allusion, reference*

ALT

Almanaccare, *to build castles in the air*
Almanacco, *m. almanack, calendar*
Almeno, *adv. at least*
Almirante, *m. an admiral, the admiral's ship*
Almo, *adj. famous, excellent*
Alocco, *m. an owl; booby*
Alpe, *f. the alps*
Alpêtre, *adj. wild, mountainous, rocky*; parole alpêtre, *rough words*
Alquanto, *adv. somewhat, a little*; alquanto meglio, *somewhat better*; alquanti amici, *some friends*
Altalena, *f. a swing for children*
Altamente, *adv. on high*; profondamente, *deeply*; ad alta voce, *loud*; nobilmente, *nobly, generously, splendidly*
Altare, *m. altar*
Alterabile, *adj. alterable, changeable*
Alterare, *to alter, change*; alterarsi, *to grow angry*
Alterato, *adj. changed, altered*
Alterazione, *f. alteration, change*
Altercare, *to wrangle, chide, scold*
Altercazione, *f. chiding, altercation*
Alterigia, *f. ostentation, pride*
Alternare, *to turn, to vary*
Alternativa, *f. alternative*
Alternativamente, *adv. by turns*
Altéro, *adj. proud, scornful, disdainful*
Altezza, *f. height, loftiness*;
una statua di dieci piedi d'altezza,

A L T

A M B

A M M

tizza, a statue ten foot high;
 profondità, depth; potenza,
 power; sublimità, sublimity
 altero, adj. proud, haughty;
 come va altero nelle sue in-
 famie, how he prides himself
 in his infamy; pompolo,
 splendid, magnificent, noble
 lussimamente, adv. very high-
 ly; most deeply
 alto, adj. high, tall; più alto
 di me, taller than I; alto
 mare, high sea; voce alta,
 loud voice; di alto, from
 above; uomo d'alto sapere,
 man of great learning; peri-
 coloso, dangerous, hazard-
 ous; panno alto, broad cloth;
 girare in alto, to look above;
 far alto, to halt; far alto e
 basso, to do as one pleases;
 alto (in musick) treble
 altresì, adv. also, too, likewise
 altretale, adj. such another; the
 same thing
 Altretanto, as much, as much
 more
 Altrimente, adv. otherwise,
 else; non altrimente, just so,
 exactly
 Altro, pron. rel. other, ano-
 ther; l'uno e l'altro, both; nè
 l'uno nè l'altro, neither; non
 volete altro? will you have
 any thing else? altro è dire
 altro è fare una cosa, to say
 and to do are two things; per
 altro, however; non dite al-
 tro, speak no more
 Altronde, adv. from elsewhere
 Altroue, adv. somewhere else
 Altri, others; l' altrui, other
 people's goods

Alvério, m. bee-bire
 Alveo, m. a canal
 Alunno, m. a pupil
 Alzare, to raise, lift up; alzâr
 le véle, to hoist the sail; al-
 zâr uno a qualchê dignità, to
 advance to some honours; al-
 zâr le corna, to extol himself;
 alzâr la voce, to lift up one's
 voice; alzâr le carte, to cut
 the cards; alzârli, to rise
 up
 Alzato, adj. risen
 Amabile, adj. affectionate, ob-
 liging
 Amabilmente, adv. amiably,
 friendly
 Amante, m. a lover
 Amaramente, adv. bitterly;
 grievously
 Amantato, m. a certain flower
 Amare, to love; amar meglio,
 to choose; amo meglio lo
 studio che i piaceri, I prefer
 study to pleasure
 Amareggiare, to embitter; to
 afflict
 Amarezza, f. bitterness, afflic-
 tion
 Amarettine, f. bitterness, dis-
 content
 Amaro, adj. grievous, unhappy,
 cruel
 Amatista, f. amethyst
 Amato, adj. beloved
 Amazzone, f. amazon, a war-
 like woman
 Ambascia, f. shortness of breath,
 suffocation
 Ambasciadore, m. ambassador
 Ambasciata, f. embassy; mes-
 saggio, message

Ambe, adj. both; ambe le
 mani, both hands
 Ambidue, both
 Ambiente, m. circumference,
 ambient
 Ambiguamente, adv. ambigu-
 ously
 Ambiguità, f. double meaning
 Ambiguo, adj. ambiguous, doubt-
 ful; uomo ambiguo, an irre-
 solve man
 Ambire, to aspire to
 Ambizione, f. ambition
 Ambizioso, adj. an ambitious
 man
 Ambra, f. amber
 Amendue, (tutti due) both
 Aménità, f. pleasantness, de-
 lightfulness
 Ameno, adj. pleasant, delight-
 ful, sweet
 Amichevole, adj. amicable,
 friendly
 Amichevolmente, adv. ami-
 cably, friendly; vi parlo a-
 michevolmente, I speak to
 you as a friend
 Amicizia, f. friendship, amity
 Amico, m. friend; amico stret-
 to, an intimate, a gallant;
 amica (amante) mistress
 Amido, m. starch
 Ammaccare, to crush, beat
 Ammacatura, f. bruise, con-
 tusion
 Ammaestramento, m. instruc-
 tion, document, education
 Ammaestrare, to instruct, teach
 Ammaestrato, adj. instructed,
 taught
 Ammaestrevolmente, adv. with
 docility

Am-

A M M

Ammainàre, *to strike, or lower the sails*
Ammalàre, *to grow sick*
Ammalàto, *adj. sick, ill; unammalàto, a sick person*
Ammaliàre, *to bewitch, charm*
Ammaliàto, *adj. bewitched*
Ammanettàre, *to manacle a prisoner*
Ammantàre, *to cover, to cloak*
Ammantàto, *adj. covered, defended*
Ammassàre, *(fare málssa) to treasure up; radunàrli, to get together*
Ammassàto, *adj. heaped up*
Ammàllo, *m. a heap*
Ammattùre, *to grow distracted; far divenir mātto, to make mad*
Ammattùto, *adj. distracted, mad*
Ammazzaménto, *m. slaughter, massacre, carnage*
Ammazzàre, *to murder; ammazzàrli, to kill one's self*
Ammènda, *f. (risarciménto) recompence, compensation, fine, penalty; condannàr all' ammènda, to fine; incórrere l'ammènda, to forfeit*
Amméssio, *part. admitted*
Ammèttire, *to admit, receive; amèttire le giustificazioni di qualcheduno, to give one a fair hearing*
Ammèzzàre, *to cut in two*
Ammministràre, *to administer, manage, govern*
l'ammministràre, *to supply, or afford*
Ammministràto, *adj. supplied*
Ammministratóre, *m. administrator, manager*

A M M

Amministràzione, *f. administration, government*
Ammirabile, *adj. wonderful, rare, excellent*
Ammirabilmente, *adv. wonderfully*
Ammiraglio, *m. admiral*
Ammiragliàto, *m. office of admiral; admiralty office*
Ammiràre, *to admire, wonder at; stupìrli, to be amazed*
Ammirativo, *adj. admiring*
Ammirato, *adj. admired, wondered at*
Ammiratóre, *m. admirer*
Ammirazione, *f. admiration*
Ammisuràto, *adj. temperate, sober*
Ammogliàre, *to marry*
Ammogliàto, *adj. married*
Ammoliàre, *to mollify, soften*
Ammollàre, *to let go, let loose*
Ammollàto, *adj. from ammolàre*
Ammollìre, *to open; gli spinaci ammolliccono il ventre, spinach is loosening; to move or affect*
Ammollito, *adj. loosened*
Ammonìre, *to admonish, warn, advise, reprimand*
Ammonito, *adj. admonished*
Ammonitóre, *m. admonisher*
Ammonizione, *f. admonition*
Ammonticchiàre, *to heap*
Ammonticchiàto, *adj. heaped, piled up*
Ammorbàre, *to infect, taint*
Ammorbidaménto, *m. gentleness, mildness*
Ammorbidire, *to soften, loosen*
Ammortìre, *to extinguish; to cool*

A M P

Ammortito, *adj. extinguished*
Ammorzàre, *to quench; to press, mitigate; ammorzàre l'upèrbia, to humble pride*
Ammozzicàre, *to cut in pieces*
Ammozzicàto, *adj. cut in pieces*
Ammucchiàre, *to heap, amass*
Ammutinaménto, *m. mutiny, commotion*
Ammutinàrli, *to mutiny*
Ammutinàto, *adj. raised mutiny*
Ammutolìre, *to be dumb, mute*
Ammutolito, *adj. speechless, mute*
Amo, *m. book, fish-book*
Amómo, *m. an aromatic plant*
Amóre, *m. love, affection; amòr proprio, self-love; ponè amóre, to love*
Amoreggiaménto, *m. wooing*
Amoreggiàre, *to make love*
Amorevole, *adj. kind*
Amorevolèzza, *f. friendship, love*
Amorevolmènte, *adv. lovingly, friendly*
Amorosamènte, *adv. amorously*
Amoroso, *adj. amorous*
Amoroso, *m. lover, gallant; amorosa, f. mistress, sweetheart*
Ammovibile, *adj. removeable*
Amplamènte, *adv. amply, fully*
Amplèzza, *f. extent, amplitude*
Ampio, *adj. large, wide, spacious; ampie promesse, great promises*
Ampléssio, *m. embrace*
Ampliàre, *to extend, enlarge*
Ampliàto, *adj. enlarged*
Amplificàre, *to amplify, extend*

A N D

A N F

A N G

Amplificató, *adj.* amplified
 Amplificatóre, *m.* amplifier
 Amplificazióne, *f.* ampliazi-
 óne, *f.* amplification
 Amplissimamente, *adv.* at
 large
 Ampolla, *f.* bottle, flaggon,
 phial
 Ampollosamente, *adv.* am-
 polloso, *adv.* bombastically
 Ampollosità, *f.* bombast
 Anabatista, *m.* anabaptist
 Anacoréta, *m.* anchorite, her-
 mit
 Anacronismo, *m.* anachro-
 nism
 Anagramma, *m.* anagram
 Analogia, *f.* analogy, resem-
 blance
 Análogo, *adj.* analogous, alike
 Anarchia, *f.* anarchy
 Anatóma, *m.* curse of excom-
 munication
 Anatomía, *f.* anatomy
 Anatomicamente, *adv.* ana-
 tomically
 Anatómico, *adj.* anatomical
 Anatra, *f.* a duck
 Anca, *f.* haunch, hip
 Ancella, *f.* maid, damsel
 Anche, *adv.* also, too, like-
 wise; per anche, yet, as yet;
 ne anche, neither, not; quand
 anche, though, although
 Anco, *adv.* also, yet, still
 Ancora, *f.* an anchor
 Ancora, *adv.* also, likewise,
 again, more
 Ancorché, *adv.* although
 Ancúdine, *f.* anvil
 Andamento, *m.* gait, deport-
 ment

Andante, *going*
 Andantemente, *adv.* fluently,
 easily
 Andare, *to go*; andare a piedi,
to walk; andare alla lunga,
to draw out in length; an-
 dár a vela, *to sail*; andárne
 la vita, *life at stake*; andare
 ornato, *to dress well*; an-
 dár a marito, *to marry*;
 andár bene, *to succeed*; an-
 dár a seconda, *to favour*;
 andár facendo, *to go about*
something; andár in cóllera,
to be angry; andár altéro,
to be proud; andár lene, *to*
be gone
 Andata, *f.* act of going
 Andato, *adj.* gone, past
 Andatura, *walking*
 Andirivieni, *m.* windings, in-
 coherent discourses
 Andito, *m.* passage, entrance
 Anelante, *adj.* panting, blow-
 ing
 Anelare, *to breathe short,*
to pant
 Anélito, *m.* shortness of breath
 Anéllo, *m.* aring; dar l'anéllo,
to betroth; anéllo di ca-
 pelli, *lock of hair*
 Anémone, *m.* a flower so
 called
 Aneto, *m.* dill
 Anfanamento, *m.* prating,
 nonsense
 Anfanare, *to ramble in dis-*
course; anfanarsi, *to wan-*
der, to rove
 Anfanatóie, *m.* prattler, blab
 Anfania, *f.* nonsense, prattle

Anfibio, *adj.* living both in
 water or on land
 Anfibologia, *f.* uncertain
 meaning
 Anfibologicamente, *adv.* am-
 biguously
 Anfibológico, *adj.* ambigu-
 ous, obscure
 Anfora, *f.* kilderkin
 Anfiteatro, *m.* an amph-
 theatre
 Angariare, *to force, to over-*
charge
 Angariatóre, *m.* an oppressor
 Angélica, *f.* a plant so called
 Angélico, *adj.* angelical; viso
 angélico, *charming face*
 Angelo, *m.* angel; angelo
 custode, *guardian angel*
 Angheria, *f.* force, compul-
 sion
 Angheriare, *to compel, to op-*
press
 Angolare, *adj.* angular, cor-
 nered
 Angolarmente, *adv.* angu-
 larly
 Angolo, *m.* angle, corner
 Angolóso, *adj.* having angles
 Angoscévole, *adj.* sorrow-
 ful, painful
 Angoscía, *f.* anguish, vexa-
 tion
 Angosciare, *to grieve, to vex*
 Angosciato, *adj.* sorrowful,
 distressed
 Angosciosamente, *adv.* sor-
 rowfully
 Angoscióso, *adj.* anxious, pain-
 ful
 Anguilla, *f.* an eel

ANN

Anguinágliā, *f. groin, a botch*
 Angústia, *f. distress, scarcity*
 Angustiāre, *to afflict, to harass*
 Angustiāto, *adj. angustioso, adj. anxious, vexed, grieved*
 Angusto, *adj. narrow, close, small*
 Anice, *m. the plant anise*
 Anile, *adj. old, ancient*
 Anima, *f. the soul*
 Animalaccio, *m. a blockhead*
 Animāle, *m. an animal*
 Animalésco, *adj. beastly*
 Animalóne, *m. a great beast*
 Animāre, *to hearten, to animate*
 Animāto, *adj. animated*
 Animaverzióne, *f. animation*
 Animélla, *f. a sort of tongue; animélla di pompa, the sucker of a pump; animélla di vitello, sweet-bread*
 Animo, *m. mind, understanding, courage; volger-nell' animo, to consider with one's self; animo vile, spiritless, sneaking*
 Animosaménie, *adv. valiantly*
 Animositá, *f. animosity, grudge*
 Animóso, *adj. brave, valiant*
 Animúccia, *f. a silly soul*
 Anitra, *f. duck, drake*
 Anitrío, *m. neighing of a horse*
 Anitríre, *to neigh, to whine*
 Annabatísta, *m. an anabaptist*
 Annacquaménto, *m. watering*
 Annacquāre, *to mix water with wine*

ANN

Annacquáto, *adj. mixed with water*
 Annaffiaménto, *m. the act of watering*
 Annaffiāre, *to water*
 Annaffiāto, *adj. watered*
 Annaffiatójo, *m. watering-pot*
 Annāle, *adj. yearly*
 Annáli, *m. annals*
 Annalísta, *m. a writer of annals*
 Annasāre, *to smell*
 Annasāto, *adj. smelled*
 Annaspāre, *to wind yarn*
 Annāta, *f. year*
 Annebbiāre, *to cloud*
 Annebbiāto, *adj. overcast, blasted*
 Annecentāre, *to annihilate*
 Annegaménto, *m. the act of drowning*
 Annegāre, *to drown*
 Annegāto, *adj. drowned*
 Anneghittire, *to grow lazy*
 Anneghittito, *adj. idle, slighted*
 Anneraménto, *blackness*
 Annerāre, *to blacken; to defame; annerārsi, to grow dark*
 Annerāto, *adj. blacked*
 Annésto, *adj. annexed*
 Annestaménto, *m. grafting*
 Annestāre, *to graft*
 Annestāto, *adj. grafted*
 Annichilaménto, *m. annihilation*
 Annichilāre, *to destroy; annichilārsi, to debase one's self*
 Annichilāto, *adj. annihilated*

ANN

Annidāre, *to nestle; annidārsi, to settle*
 Anniversário, *m. anniversary*
 Anno, *m. year; capo d' anno, new year's day*
 Annobilire, *to enoble*
 Annobilito, *adj. enobled*
 Annodāre, *to tie, to knit*
 Annodāto, *adj. tied, concluded*
 Annoiaménto, *m. weariness, trouble*
 Annoiāre, *to weary, to tire*
 Annoiāto, *adj. wearied, tired*
 Annoiosaménie, *adv. tediously*
 Annoioso, *adj. tedious, wearisome*
 Annóso, *adj. old, antient*
 Annotazióne, *f. a note, remark*
 Annottāre, *to grow dark*
 Annoverāre, *to reckon, to rank*
 Annoverāto, *adj. reckoned*
 Annuāle, *adj. yearly*
 Annualménie, *adv. annually*
 Annullāre, *to annul, to repeal*
 Annugolāre, *to grow cloudy*
 Annugolāto, *clouded*
 Annullāto, *repealed, abrogated*
 Annunziaménto, *m. prediction; prophecy*
 Annunziāre, *to foretell; to declare*
 Annunziāto, *adj. declared*
 Annunziatóre, *m. foreteller, prophet*
 Annonziazióne, *f. the annunciation*
 Annúnzio, *m. message, news*
 Annuvolāre, *to overcast*
 Annu-

A N T

Annuvoláto, *adj.* cloudy
 Ano, *m.* the fundament
 Anómalo, *adj.* irregular
 Anónimo, *adj.* nameless
 Anotomía, *f.* dissection
 Anotomísta, *m.* anatomist
 Ansáre, *to* pant
 Ansia, *f.* perplexity
 Ansieta, *f.* sorrow
 Ansio, *adj.* sad, sorrowful
 Ansiosamente, *adv.* anxiously
 Antártico, *adj.* antartic, southern
 Antecedente, *adj.* foregoing
 Antecedénza, *f.* precedency
 Antecessóre, *m.* predecessor
 Antelucáno, *adj.* before daylight
 Antemurále, *m.* defence
 Antenáo, *m.* progenitor, ancestor
 Anténna, *f.* sail-yard; lance; pole
 Antepenúltimo, *adj.* before the last but one
 Antepórre, *to* prefer, *to* esteem
 Antepólto, *adj.* preferred
 Anterióre, *adj.* foremost
 Anteriorità, *f.* priority
 Anticaménte, *adv.* antiently; of old
 Anticámara, *f.* antichamber
 Antichità, *f.* antiquity
 Anticipáre, *to* prevent, *to* forestal
 Anticipataménte, *adv.* beforehand
 Anticipáto, *adj.* anticipated
 Anticipazióne, *f.* prevention
 Antico, *adj.* antient, grandfather; antíchi, ancestors

A N Z

Anticórrere, *to* run before
 Anticorriére, *m.* forerunner
 Antidétto, *adj.* foretold
 Antidíre, *to* foretell
 Antídoto, *m.* antidote, counter-poison
 Antífona, *f.* anthem
 Antiguárdia, *f.* vanguard
 Antiméttere, *to* prefer, *to* esteem
 Antimónio, *m.* antimony
 Antimúro, *m.* out-most wall
 Antipápa, *m.* antipope
 Antipálto, *m.* dishes first served
 Antipatía, *f.* natural aversion
 Antipático, *adj.* averse
 Antipensáto, *adj.* premeditated
 Antípodi, *m.* antipodes
 Antipórre, *to* prefer, *esteem*
 Antipórta, *f.* entry-door, gate
 Antiquário, *m.* an antiquary
 Antiquáto, *adj.* obsolete, old
 Antístle, *m.* a prelate, a bishop
 Antítefi, *f.* a figure in rhetoric
 Antivedére, *to* foresee, *fore-know*
 Antivediménto, *m.* foresight
 Antivedúto, *adj.* foreseen
 Antivegnénte, *adj.* preventing
 Antiveníre, *to* prevent
 Antivenúto, *adj.* prevented
 Antro, *m.* den, cave, grotto
 Anuláre, *adj.* pertaining to a ring; dito anuláre, the ring finger
 Anzi, *adv.* rather, on the contrary, even, also
 Anzichè, sooner, before; anzi pure, rather than not

A P O

Anzianità, *f.* antiquity, seniority
 Anziáno, *m.* senior
 Anziáno, *adj.* old, antient
 Aorcáre, *to* strangle, choak
 Aorcáto, *adj.* strangled
 Aótta, *adv.* often; a ótta a ótta, now and then
 Ape, *f.* a bee
 Apennino, *m.* apennine, mountains in Italy
 Aperitivo, *adj.* diuretic
 Apertaménte, *adv.* openly, frankly
 Apérto, *adj.* open, plain, bold; un fióre apérto, a blown flower
 Apertúra, *f.* hole, means, opportunity
 Apocalísse, *f.* apocalypse
 Apócrifo, *adj.* apocryphal
 Apologético, *adj.* apologetick
 Apología, *f.* apology, defence
 Apologísta, *m.* an apologist
 Apólogo, *m.* apologue, fable
 Apopleísia, *f.* apoplexy
 Apoplético, *adj.* apoplectic
 Apostasia, *f.* apostacy
 Apóstata, *m.* apostate, renegado
 Apostatáre, *to* apostatize
 Apostéma, *f.* an imposthume
 Apostemáre, *to* supurate, *to* mature
 Apostemáto, *adj.* imposthumated
 Apostoláto, *m.* apostolate, apostleship
 Apostólico, *adj.* apostolical
 Apóstolo, *m.* apostle
 Apóstrofe, *m.* an apostrophe
 Apof.

APP

Apostúmo, *m. posthumous*
 Appadiglionáre, *to incamp*
 Appadiglionáto, *adj. incamped*
 Appagaménto, *m. satisfaction, content*
 Appagáre, *to satisfy, to please*
 Appagáto, *adj. satisfied*
 Appaiáre, *to pair, to match*
 Appaiáto, *adj. matched*
 Appalcáre, *to discover, to declare*
 Appalcáto, *adj. discovered, revealed*
 Appaliáre, *to let, to farm*
 Appaltatóre, *m. farmer*
 Appáto, *m. farm*
 Appannaménto, *m. dimness*
 Appannáre, *to darken, to cloud*
 Apparáre, *to learn*
 Apparátó, *adj. learned*
 Apparátó, *m. preparation; con apparátó, sumptuously*
 Appareccchiaménto, *m. preparation; furniture*
 Appareccchiáre, *to prepare, to treat; appareccchiáre la tavola, to lay the cloth*
 Appareccchiáto, *adj. prepared*
 Appareccchiatóre, *m. preparer, waiter*
 Appaiécchio, *m. preparation*
 Appareggiáre, *to put in competition, to match*
 Apparentáre, *to match; to make one's self familiar*
 Apparentáto, *adj. related to*
 Apparénté, *adj. plain, evident*
 Apparenteménte, *adv. apparently*

APP

Apparénza, *f. outside-show, probability*
 Apparére, *to appear*
 Appariménto, *m. apparition, vision*
 Apparíre, *to appear*
 Appariscénte, *adj. handsome*
 Apparíto, *adj. appeared*
 Apparizióne, *f. apparition*
 Appartaménto, *m. apartment, lodgings*
 Appartáre, *to sever, to put asunder*
 Appartataménte, *adv. asunder, secretly*
 Appartáto, *adj. separated, chosen, set aside*
 Appartenénte, *adj. belonging, appertaining*
 Appartenénza, *f. appertenance*
 Appartenére, *to belong, to regard*
 Appassáre, *to wither, to decay*
 Appassionataménte, *adv. passionately*
 Appassionáre, *to make one suffer, endure*
 Appassionáto, *adj. endured, suffered, affectionate*
 Appassáre, *to stick as paste*
 Appelláre, *to name, call; accuse, impeach*
 Appellatívo, *adj. susceptible of appellation*
 Appellazióne, *f. appeal to a higher court, challenge*
 Appéna, *adv. hardly, scarce*
 Appéndere, *to hang, to hang up*
 Appéndice, *f. appendix, supplement*

APP

Appensáre, *to design, to propose*
 Appensataménte, *adv. maturely, seriously*
 Appésó, *adj. hanged, hung on*
 Appelláre, *to infect, to corrupt*
 Appelláto, *adj. infected*
 Appeténza, *f. appetite, desire, affection*
 Appetibile, *adj. desirable*
 Appetíre, *to desire, to covet*
 Appetívo, *adj. that provokes appetite*
 Appetíto, *m. appetite, desire*
 Appétto, *adv. in comparison*
 Appianáre, *to remove, or surmount difficulties*
 Appianáto, *adj. levelled*
 Appiastráre, *to cleave to; appiastráre un diamante, to set a diamond*
 Appiataménto, *m. act of concealing*
 Appiatáre, *to lie concealed*
 Appiatataménte, *adv. by stealth*
 Appiatáto, *adj. concealed*
 Appiccaménto, *m. hanging, or fastening to*
 Appiccáre, *to tie, to fasten; appiccáre, to keep close, to stick, to catch, to thrive, to slander; appiccá la ad uno, to play one a trick*
 Appiccatíccio, *adj. clammy, sticky*
 Appiccáto, *adj. fast, sticking*
 Appiccatúra, *f. the iron work of a window, or door*

A P P

Appicciàre, *to stick fast to*
Appiccolaménto, *m. lessening, shortening*
Appiccolàre, *to diminish, to retrench*
Appiè, *adv. down, at the foot*
Appièno, *adv. fully, intirely*
Appigionaménto, *m. rent of a house, or lodging*
Appigionàre, *to let, to hire*
Appio, *m. parsley*
Applaudere, *to applaud, to approve*
Applaudito, *part. applauded*
Applauso, *m. applause*
Applicabile, *adj. applicable*
Appicàre, *to assign, to appoint*
Appicàto, *adj. applied*
Appicaziónè, *f. application, diligence*
Appo, *prep. with, by, near*
Appoggiàre, *to support, to protect*
Appoggio, *m. prop. support, defence*
Appònerli, *to guess, to conjecture*
Appòrre, *to impute, to oppose*
Apportàre, *to convey, procure, breed*
Apposizione, *f. application, addition*
Appòsta, *adv. on purpose*
Appostaménto, *m. ambush, snare*
Appostàre, *to spy, to watch, to appoint*
Appostitaméntè, *adv. designedly*

A P P

Appostàto, *adj. placed*
Appostatòre, *m. insuaver*
Apposticcio, *adj. added*
Appostolàto, *m. apostolate*
Appostolicaméntè, *adv. after the manner of the apostles*
Appostólico, *adj. apostolical*
Appòstolo, *m. apostle*
Apprendènte, *adj. that learns*
Apprendere, *to learn, to conceive, to teach; appiènderli, to fall in love*
Apprendévole, *adj. comprehensible*
Apprendiménto, *m. learning, skill, knowledge*
Apprensibile, *adj. to be conceived*
Apprensione, *f. jealousy, fear*
Apprensivo, *adj. fearful, timorous*
Appresentàre, *to show, to represent another*
Apprièlo, *adj. comprehended*
Appressaménto, *m. approach, neighbourhood*
Appressàre, *to draw near, to approach*
Apprèllo, *prep. near, by, after, next to*
Apprèllo, *adv. after, afterwards; apprèllo a poco, almost, near*
Apprestaménto, *m. preparation*
Apprestàre, *to prepare, make ready*
Apprestàto, *adj. prepared*
Apprezzabile, *adj. valuable*
Apprezzaménto, *m. valuation, estimation*

A P P

Apprezzàre, *to appraise, to rate*
Apprezzàto, *adj. appraised, esteemed*
Approbàre, *to approve, to like*
Approbàto, *adj. approved*
Approbazione, *f. approbation, consent*
Approcciàre, *to approach*
Approccio, *m. approach*
Approcciàto, *adj. approached*
Approdàre, *to arrive, to be profitable, to become valiant*
Appropriàrli, *to appropriate; appropriàre, to apply one thing to another*
Appropriàto, *adj. appropriated*
Approssimànte, *adj. near, nigh*
Approssimàre, *to come nigh*
Approssimàto, *adj. approached*
Approvare, *to approve, to confirm*
Approvataméntè, *adv. in an approvable manner*
Approvato, *adj. approved*
Approvatòre, *m. approver, allower*
Approvazione, *f. approbation*
Appuntaménto, *m. agreement*
Appuntàre, *to sew, to blame, to sharpen, to set down, to find fault*
Appuntataméntè, *adv. exactly, diligently*
Appuntato, *adj. stitched, sharpened*
Appuntatòre, *m. critic, reformer, censurer*

ARA

Appuntatúra, *f. mark*
 Appuntelláre, *to support, to bear up*
 Appuntelláto, *adj. stay'd, or prop'd up*
 Appuntíno, *adv. precisely, just*
 Appunto, *adv. precisely; per l'appunto, exactly*
 Appuzzoláre, *to besink*
 Apríco, *adj. sunny*
 Apríle, *m. April*
 Apriménto, *m. the act of opening*
 Apíre, *to open, to cleave*
 Apriúvo, *adj. apirative*
 Apritóre, *m. he that opens; apritóre di case, house-breaker*
 Aquário, *m. aquarius, a sign of the Zodiac*
 Aquático, *adj. aquatick, waterish*
 Aquidóto, *m. an aqueduct*
 Aquila, *f. eagle*
 Aquilíno, *adj. hawked*
 Aquilonáre, *adj. north-wind*
 Aquilóne, *m. the north*
 Arabéscó, *adj. Arabick*
 Arábile, *adj. arable*
 Aráño, *m. a spider*
 Aráldo, *m. a herald*
 Araménto, *m. tillage, plowing*
 Aráncio, *m. an orange*
 Aránte, *adj. ploughing*
 Aráre, *to plough*
 Aratóre, *m. husbandmen*
 Arátro, *m. plough*
 Aratúra, *f. tillage, ploughing*
 Arazziére, *m. tapestry-maker*

ARC

Arázso, *m. tapestry*
 Arbitránte, *m. that arbitrates*
 Arbitráre, *to adjudge, regulate*
 Arbitrariaménte, *adv. arbitrarily, despotically*
 Arbitrário, *adj. arbitrary*
 Arbitráto, *adj. arbitrated*
 Arbitratóre, *m. arbiter*
 Arbítrio, *m. will, power*
 Arbóre, *m. tree*
 Arbóreo, *adj. full of trees*
 Arboscélo, *m. little tree*
 Arbústo, *m. shrub, sprout*
 Arca, *f. chest, coffer*
 Arcanaménte, *adv. secretly, privately*
 Arcángelo, *m. archangel*
 Arcáno, *m. secret, mystery*
 Arcáre, *to bend, to arch, to cheat*
 Arcáta, *f. bow shot*
 Arcáto, *adj. arched, bent*
 Arcatóre, *m. archer, bowman*
 Archeggiáto, *adj. like a bow or arch*
 Archetipo, *m. first example, or pattern*
 Archétto, *m. fiddlestick*
 Archibufáre, *to shoot*
 Archibufáta, *f. arquebusade*
 Archibufiére, *m. a gunner*
 Archibúfo, *m. a hand-gun*
 Archimandrita, *m. leader, prelate, prior*
 Architetuáre, *to build*
 Architétto, *m. architect*
 Architetúra, *f. architecture*
 Archivísta, *m. recorder*
 Archívio, *m. archives*

ARD

Arcidiaconáto, *m. archdeaconship*
 Arcidiácono, *m. archdeacon*
 Arcidúca, *m. archduke*
 Arciduchéssa, *f. archduchess*
 Arciepitcopále, *adj. belonging to the archbishop*
 Arciére, *m. archer, bowman*
 Arcitánfalo, *m. babbler*
 Arcíño, *adj. grim, sullen; far viso arcíño, to frown*
 Arcióne, *m. saddle-bow*
 Arcipélago, *m. archipelago*
 Arcipréte, *m. arch-priest*
 Arcivéscovo, *m. arch bishop*
 Archivefcováto, *m. archbishoprick*
 Arco, *m. a bow; arco, an arch, in architecture; star coll' arco téso, to look about every way*
 Arcobaléno, *m. rainbow*
 Arcoláio, *m. a reel*
 Arcolai, *m. castles in the air, whims*
 Ardénte, *adj. hot; burning, violent*
 Ardenteménte, *adv. vehemently*
 Ardere, *to burn, to be vehemently in love, to shine, to be bright*
 Ardiglíone, *m. the tongue of a buckle*
 Ardiménto, *m. impudence, freedom, courage*
 Ardiméntólo, *adj. bold, courageous*
 Ardíre, *to dare*
 Ardíre, *m. boldness, confidence*

ARG

ARI

ARM

Arditaménte, *adv.* courageously, stoutly

Ardito, *adj.* courageous, daring

Ardóre, *m.* heat, love, passion; zeal

Arduaménte, *adv.* arduously

Arduo, *adj.* difficult, perilous

Aréna, *f.* sand, gravel

Arenóso, *adj.* sandy, gravelly

Argano, *m.* windlass, crane, iron-crow

Argentáio, *m.* gold, or silver-smith

Argentáto, *adj.* silvered over

Argénteo, *adj.* colour of silver

Argentería, *f.* plate, silver-plate

Argentiéra, *f.* silver mine

Argentíno, *adj.* silver-coloured; *suóno argentino*, clear sound

Argénto, *m.* silver

Argénto filáto, *silver wire*

Argénto vivo, *quick-silver*

Argíglia, *f.* white clay, potters earth

Argiglióso, *adj.* clayish

Argine, *m.* trench to resist inundations

Argináre, *to fortify, to rampart*

Argináto, *adj.* banked

Argomentáre, *to reason, to discourse*

Argomentatóre, *m.* a reasoner

Argomentáto, *adj.* argued

Argomentazióne, *f.* argumentation

Argométo, *m.* reason, argument

Argomentóso, *adj.* expert, convincing

Arguire, *to argue, to reprimand*

Argutaménte, *adv.* cunningly

Argúto, *adj.* subtle, witty, brisk

Arguzia, *f.* smartness, repartee

Aria, *f.* air, wind; in aria, in vain; *fi da dell' arie*, he gives himself airs; *aria*, air, tune

Aridità, *f.* dryness

Arido, *adj.* barren, poor, wretched

Ariete, *m.* aries, one of the celestial signs

Ariétra, *f.* a short air, or song

Arimmética, *f.* arithmetick

Arimmético, *adj.* arithmetical

Arínga, *f.* discourse, speech; *arínga*, hearing

Aringáre, *to barangue*

Aringáto, *adj.* barangued

Aringatóre, *m.* speaker

Aringhiéra, *f.* chair, pulpit, bar

Arióso, *adj.* lightsome, airy

Arísta, *f.* chine of pork

Aristocrático, *adj.* aristocratical

Aristocrázia, *f.* aristocracy

Aritmética, *f.* arithmetick

Aritmético, *m.* arithmetician

Aritmético, *adj.* arithmetical

Arlótto, *m.* glutton, devourer

Armacóllo, *cross-wise*

Armañúra, *f.* coat of mail, arms, prop, tressel

Armaivóio, *m.* armourer, gun maker

Armentário, *m.* armoury

Armaméto, *m.* armour, armament

Armáre, *to arm, to put on armour; armáre un val-*

cello, *to fit out a ship; armárh*, *to take up arms*

Armário, *m.* press, chest

Armáta, *f.* navy, fleet

Armataménte, *adv.* with arms

Armáto, *adj.* armed, har-nessed

Armatóre, *m.* captain of a privateer

Armatúra, *f.* armour

Arme, *f.* arms, armour, har-ness; *armeggiar un val-*

cello, *to moor a ship*

Arméggio, *m.* fighting in play

Armellíno, *m.* ermine

Arméto, *m.* herd, drove of cattle

Armería, *f.* armour

Armígero, *adj.* martial

Armiltizio, *m.* short truce

Armonía, *f.* harmony

Armoníaco, *m.* sal-ammo-
niac

Armoniósso, *adj.* melodious

Armoníaménte, *adv.* har-
moniously

Armonizzáre, *to make harmony*
Armonia

ARR

Armonizzáto, *adj.* set in order, or array
 Arnése, *m.* implements; furniture, harness, ornament
 Arnia, *f.* a bee-hive
 Aromatário, *m.* druggist
 Aromático, *adj.* odoriferous, spicy
 Aromato, *m.* spices
 Arpa, *f.* harp
 Arpeggiáménto, *m.* harping
 Arpeggiáre, to play upon the harp
 Arpia, *f.* an harpy
 Arpicórdo, *m.* a harpsichord
 Arpióne, *m.* a hinge, hook, tenter
 Arra, *f.* earnest
 Arrabbiaménto, *m.* raging, madness
 Arrabbíare, to rage, to go mad; arrabbíarsi, to grow very angry
 Arrabbíataménte, *adv.* outrageously
 Arrabbíato, *adj.* mad, fierce, cruel
 Arraffáre, to snatch, to catch
 Arraffáto, *adj.* wrested, caught
 Arrampicáre, to climb
 Arrantoláto, *adj.* hoarse
 Arrapináto, *adj.* peevish, morose
 Arrappáre, to wring, to wrest
 Arrappáto, *adj.* snatched, wrested
 Arrecáre, to bring, to convey
 Arrecáto, *adj.* brought

ARR

Arredáre, to prepare, to equip
 Arrédo, *m.* furniture, implements; arrédi di nave, rigging of a ship
 Arrenáre, to run aground, to desist
 Arrendatóre, *m.* renter
 Arréndersi, to surrender, to stretch
 Arréndevole, *adj.* tractable, easy
 Arréndiménto, *m.* a surrender
 Arréso, *adj.* surrendered
 Arrestaménto, *m.* the act of arresting
 Arrestáre, to arrest, to detain; arrestáarsi, to stay, to tarry
 Arrétto, *m.* arrest
 Arricchiménto, *m.* enriching
 Arricchíre, to enrich, to adorn; arricchirsi, to grow rich
 Arricchíto, *adj.* enriched
 Arricciáménto, *m.* horror, dread
 Arricciáre, to curl; arricciár il mûso, to disdain
 Arricciáto, *adj.* curled
 Arridere, to smile, to favour
 Arrischiánte, *adj.* bold, hardy
 Arrischiáre, to venture, to expose; arrischiáarsi, to be bold
 Arrischiáto, *adj.* ventured
 Arrissare, to quarrel
 Arriváre, to arrive at, to reach
 Arriváto, *adj.* arrived

ARR

Arrivo, *m.* arrival, coming
 Arrizzáre, to raise, to set upright
 Arroccáre, to grow hoarse
 Arroccáto, *adj.* hoarse
 Arroccchiáre, to cobble, to bungle
 Arrogánte, *adj.* proud, haughty
 Arroganteménte, *adv.* arrogantly
 Arrogánza, *f.* arrogance, pride
 Arrojárli, to arrogate, to claim
 Arrogáto, *adj.* arrogated, claimed
 Arrógere, to add, to give to boot
 Arrógiménto, *m.* addition
 Arroláre, to enlist; arroláarsi, to enrol one's self
 Arroncáre, to weed
 Arroffire, to blush
 Arroffiménto, *m.* reddening, blushing
 Arroffire, to burn, to parch
 Arroffito, *adj.* roasted; panarrostito, toast
 Arrósto, *m.* roast-meat
 Arrotaménto, *m.* sharpening any cutting tool
 Arrotáre, to whet, to sharpen
 Arrotáto, *adj.* sharpened, smoothed
 Arrotoláre, to make up into a ball
 Arrovelláre, to be angry
 Arrovellataménte, *adv.* furiously
 Arrovelláto, *adj.* mad, furious

ARRO

ART

ASC

ASI

Arroventâre, to make furious
 Arrovelciamento, m. over-
 throw, ruin
 Arrovelciâre, to overthrow,
 to confound
 Arrovelciâto, adj. overthrown
 Arrozzire, to make rough,
 harsh, rugged; arrozziti,
 to grow rough
 Arruffâre, to entangle, or
 ravel
 Arruffâto, adj. entangled, un-
 combed
 Arruffatôre, m. he that in-
 tangles
 Arruffianâre, to pimp
 Arrugginîre, to grow rusty
 Arruidâre, to grow rough
 Arruidâto, adj. rough, harsh
 Arsenâle, m. a dock
 Arsenico, m. arsenick
 Artificio, adj. half burned
 Arso, adj. burnt
 Arsura, f. burning, heat,
 drought
 Artatamente, adv. artfully,
 ingenuously
 Artista, f. art, flyness
 Artéfice, m. workman, arti-
 fier
 Artemisia, f. mugwort
 Artéria, f. artery
 Artérioso, adj. arterious
 Artética, f. the gout
 Artético, adj. gouty
 Artico, adj. the arctic, or
 northern pole
 Articolâre, to pronounce dis-
 tinctly
 Articolatamênte, adv. dis-
 tinctly

Articolâto, adj. articulate
 Articolaziône, f. articulation
 Articolo, m. article, head,
 point, clause
 Artificiâle, adj. artificial;
 artful
 Artificiamênte, adv. art-
 fully
 Artificio, m. industry, skill,
 instrument, engine, imple-
 ment
 Artificiosamênte, adv. work-
 manlike, craftily
 Artificiofo, adj. skilful, sub-
 tle, crafty
 Artigiâno, m. tradesman, ar-
 tisan
 Artiglieria, f. artillery, ord-
 nance
 Artiglière, m. gunner
 Artiglio, m. claw, talon
 Artimône, m. the mizen-sail;
 arbore dell' artimône, the
 mizen-mast
 Artista, m. tradesman, ar-
 tisan
 Aruspice, m. augur, di-
 viner
 Arzigogolâre, to invent, to
 fancy
 Arzigologo, m. invention,
 device, conceit
 Asce, f. an ax, a hatchet
 Ascèlla, f. arm-hole, arm-
 pit
 Ascendênte, adj. ascending,
 boroscope
 Ascendênza, f. rise, ascent
 Ascendêre, to climb, to
 mount
 Ascendimênto, m. ascending

Ascèla, f. ascent
 Ascêso, adj. ascended
 Ascêsto, m. an abscess
 Aschiâncio, adv. across,
 athwart
 Aschiâre, to envy
 Ascia, f. an ax, a hatchet
 Asciâre, to chip, to square
 Asciogliere, to absolve, to
 release
 Asciugamênto, m. drouth,
 dryness
 Asciugâre, to dry, to wipe
 Asciugatójo, m. towel
 Asciûto, adj. dry
 Ascoltânte, m. auditor, lis-
 tener
 Ascoltâre, to listen, to mind;
 ascôndere, to conceal, to
 dissemble; ascônderli, to
 abscond
 Ascolamênte, adv. secretly
 Ascôso, adj. hid, lurking
 Ascoltamênte, adv. secretly
 Ascôsto, adj. concealed
 Ascivete, to impute, to as-
 cribe
 Aséquo, m. funeral obse-
 quies
 Asia, f. Asia
 Asiático, adj. asiatic
 Asilo, m. asylum, refuge
 Asima, f. the asthma
 Asinaccio, a fool, a booby
 Asinaggine, f. clownishness,
 ignorance
 Asinajo, m. ass-driver
 Asineria, f. ignorance, stub-
 bornness
 Asinescamênte, adv. stupidly
 Asino, m. an ass

Asina,

ASS

Asma, *f. asthma*
 Aspárago, *m. asparagus*
 Aspe, aspide, *m. an asp*
 Asperáre, to exasperate, to stir up
 Asperartéria, *f. the wind-pipe*
 Aspergere, to sprinkle, moisten
 Asperhóne, *f. wetting, sprinkling*
 Asperso, *adj. dashed, sprinkled*
 Aspersório, *m. holy-water-sprinkle*
 Aspettare, to expect, wait
 Aspettativa, *f. expectation, hope*
 Aspettato, *adj. expected*
 Aspettatore, *m. expector of any thing*
 Aspettazione, *f. expectation, hope*
 Aspetto, *m. aspect, countenance, look, presence*
 Aspirare, to aspire, aim at
 Aspirazione, *f. aspiring*
 Aspramente, *adv. roughly, severely*
 Aspreggiare, to vex, exasperate
 Asprezza, *f. harshness, severity, harshship*
 Aspro, *adj. fierce, rugged, severe, clownish*
 Asafetida, *f. asafetida*
 Assaggiare, to try, to tempt
 Assaggiato, *adj. tasted*
 Assaggiatore, *m. taster*
 Assaggio, *m. proof, trial, essay*
 Assai, *m. pl. many; assai, adv. enough; assai bene,*

ASS

pretty well; assai più, much more; assai volte, several times; assai per tempo, very early
 Assaissimo, *adj. very much*
 Assalimento, *m. assaulter, attack*
 Assalire, to assault
 Assalito, *adj. assaulted*
 Assaltore, *m. assault, aggressor, robber*
 Assaltare, to attack, assault
 Assalto, *m. onset, attack; dar l'assalto ad una piazza, to storm a place*
 Assaporare, to feel, to prove
 Assassinamento, *m. assassination*
 Assassinare, to murder privately
 Assassinato, *adj. assassinated*
 Assassino, *m. an assassin, rufian*
 Assaziare, to satiate, to satisfy
 Assè, *m. plank, board*
 Assediare, to besiege, to beset
 Assediato, *adj. besieged*
 Assediato, *m. besieger*
 Assedio, *m. siege*
 Asssegnamento, *m. assignment*
 Assegnare, to assign, to alledge
 Asssegnatamente, *adv. particularly*
 Assegnato, *adj. assigned*
 Assegnazione, *f. assignment*
 Assemblea, *f. assembly*
 Assembrare, to assemble, to appear; assembrarsi, to meet together

ASS

Assenso, *m. assent, consent*
 Assentamento, *m. absence*
 Assentarsi, to absent one's self
 Assentatore, *m. flatterer*
 Assente, *adj. absent, missing*
 Assentimento, *m. consent, ap probation*
 Assentire, to assent, approve
 Assentito, *adj. approved*
 Assente, *wise, cautious*
 Assenza, *f. absence*
 Assenzio, *m. wormwood*
 Asserenare, to make clear
 Asserire, to assert, assure
 Asserito, *adj. affirmed*
 Asserzione, *f. assertion*
 Assessore, *m. a justice, counsellor, assistant*
 Assettare, to counterbalance
 Assettare, to make dry
 Assettato, *adj. dry, thirsty*
 Assettamento, *m. agreement*
 Assettare, to adapt, to settle
 Assettarsi, to prepare one's self
 Assettatamente, *adv. nearly, finely*
 Assetto, *m. accommodation, agreement; mettersi in assetto, to make ready*
 Asservare, to congeal, thicken to pant after
 Asserveranza, *f. affirmation*
 Asserverare, to affirm, avouch
 Assicuranza, *f. trust, confidence*
 Assicurare, to aver, to promise; v'assicuro che m'è stato detto, indeed I have been told so; assicurare un vascello, to insure a ship

Assicu

ASS

ASS

AST

Assicurato, *adj.* insured
 Assicurazione, *f.* insurance
 Assiderare, *to chill, to quake*
 Assiderato, *adj.* chilled, benumbed
 Assiderarsi, *to sit down*
 Assiduamente, *adv.* assiduously
 Assiduità, *f.* assiduity
 Assiduo, *adj.* diligent, constant
 Assipare, *to inclose*
 Assillo, *m.* a horse-fly
 Assimiglianza, *f.* resemblance, comparison
 Assimigliare, *to compare, imitate, counterfeit*
 Assioma, *m.* axiom, maxim
 Assisa, *f.* tax, duty, excise
 Assiso, *adj.* sitting
 Assistenza, *m.* assistance
 Assistenza, *f.* presence, aid, help
 Assistere, *to be present, assist*
 Assistito, *adj.* assisted
 Assivolo, *m.* a horn-owl
 Asso, *m.* ace at cards; esser ridotto in asso, *to be reduced to beg; lasciâr in asso, to forsake, quit*
 Associare, *to accompany; associarsi, to associate*
 Associazione, *f.* association
 Affidamento, *m.* solidity
 Affidare, *to make firm, establish, settle*
 Affidato, *adj.* solid, steady
 Assolare, *to furrow, to plow*
 Assolato, *adj.* furrowed, plowed
 Assoldare, *to recruit, to enlist*

Assoldato, *adj.* enlisted
 Assolto, *adj.* absolved
 Assolvere, *to absolve, quit, discharge, finish*
 Assolutamente, *adv.* absolutely
 Assoluto, *adj.* arbitrary, absolute
 Assoluzione, *f.* discharge, forgiveness
 Assomare, *to charge, burden*
 Assomigliante, *adj.* like, alike
 Assomiglianza, *f.* resemblance
 Assomigliare, *to compare; assomigliarsi, to be like*
 Assonnare, *to lull asleep; assonnarsi, to fall asleep*
 Assorbimento, *m.* swallowing
 Assorbire, *to swallow, absorb*
 Assordare, *to make deaf*
 Assortimento, *m.* suit, assortment, election by lot
 Assortire, *to sort, to chuse by lot*
 Assottigliamento, *m.* lessening, extenuation
 Assottigliare, *to thin, diminish, sharpen; assottigliarsi, to fall away, grow lean*
 Assottigliato, *part.* diminished, sharpened
 Assozzare, *to make nasty*
 Assuefare, *to accustom, to use*
 Assuefatto, *adj.* accustomed
 Assuefazione, *f.* habit, custom
 Assueo, *adj.* accustomed, inured
 Assuetudine, *f.* custom, long practice

Assumere, *to assume, to extol*
 Assunto, *adj.* taken, assumed
 Assunto, *m.* charge, care
 Assunzione, *f.* assumption, promotion; assunzione, *the assumption of the Virgin Mary*
 Assurdo, *absurd, silly*
 Asta, *f.* spear, lance
 Astallare, *to stop, stay, rest*
 Astante, *adj.* auditor, assistant
 Astata, *f.* a stroke with a spear
 Astato, *adj.* armed with a spear
 Astemio, *adj.* very moderate
 Astenersi, *to abstain, refrain*
 Astergere, *to rub clean*
 Astersione, *f.* cleansing, purge
 Astensivo, *adj.* abstemious
 Astinente, *adj.* forbearing, continent
 Astio, *m.* envy
 Astioso, *adj.* envious
 Astrarre, *to separate, abstract*
 Astrale, *adj.* starry, influenced by the stars
 Astrattamente, *adv.* abstractedly
 Astrattèzza, *f.* abstraction
 Astratto, *adj.* separated, severed
 Astrazione, *f.* separation
 Astrétto, *adj.* forced, constrained
 Altrignente, *adj.* binding, astringent
 Altrignenza, *f.* act of binding
 Astringere, *to force, compel*
 Astro,

ATT

Astro, *m. a star; in duro astro, unluckily*
Astrolábio, *m. an astrolabe*
Astrológare, *to practise astrology*
Astólogo, *m. astrologer, fortune-teller*
Astrologia, *f. astrology*
Astrológico, *adj. astrological*
Astronomia, *f. astronomy*
Astronómico, *adj. astronomical*
Astrónomo, *m. astronomer*
Astrúfo, *adj. dark, obscure, difficult*
Astuccio, *m. a case*
Astutamente, *adv. crafty, knavishly*
Astutizza, *f. cunning*
Astuto, *adj. crafty, subtle*
Astúzia, *f. knavery*
Atavo, *m. the great-grandfather*
Atéismo, *m. atheism*
Atéista, *m. atheist*
Atléta, *m. wrestler*
Átomo, *m. atom; in un átomo, in a moment*
Átrio, *m. a portico*
Atro, *adj. black, mournful; cruel*
Atroce, *adj. heinous, terrible*
Atrocemente, *adv. atrociously, cruelly*
Atrocità, *f. cruelty, fierceness*
Attaccare, *to bang, fasten; attaccarsi, to apply the mind; attaccarsi un male, to catch a distemper; attaccarsi il fuoco to sit on fire;*

ATT

attaccar la guerra, to kindle war; attaccarsi di parole, to quarrel; attaccar la battaglia, to engage in battle
Attaccaticcio, *adj. gummy, gluish*
Attaccato, *adj. tied, fastened*
Attacco, *m. sticking, cleaving to*
Attamente, *adv. suitably, conveniently*
Attanagliare, *to pinch*
Attapinamento, *m. lamentation*
Attapinare, *to complain, to groan*
Attardarsi, *to grow late*
Atteccire, *to grow, to thrive*
Atteccito, *adj. grown*
Attediare, *to weary, to be tedious*
Attediato, *adj. tired, impertuned, slow, lazy*
Atteggévole, *adj. mimicked*
Atteggiaménto, *m. gesture, demeanour*
Atteggiare, *to mimic*
Atteggiato, *adj. well represented*
Attemparsi, *to grow old, decay*
Attempato, *adj. aged, elderly*
Attemperamento, *m. moderation, soberness*
Attemperare, *to govern, abstain, refrain*
Attemperato, *adj. ruled, governed*
Attendere, *to encamp*

ATT

Attendato, *adj. encamped*
Attendere, *to mind; consider to wait; to keep good promise; attendere a fare to continue*
Attenditore, *m. one that expects; attenditor di donne fortune-hunter*
Attenente, *adj. belonging to*
Attenenza, *f. appurtenance*
Attenere, *to keep promise, attenersi, to hold fast*
Attentamente, *adv. carefully, diligently*
Attentare, *to attempt; attentarsi, to dare, to be bold*
Attentato, *adj. attempted*
Attentato, *m. enterprise, endeavour*
Attento, *adj. attentive, mindful*
Attenuare, *to make thin, lessen, extenuate*
Attenuato, *adj. weakened, wasted*
Attenuazione, *f. diminishment*
Attenzione, *f. attention, diligence*
Attergare, *to turn the back upon*
Atterramento, *m. casting or cutting down*
Atterrire, *to pull down, debase, humble, to submit; atterrir gli occhi, to look down*
Atterrito, *adj. pulled down or upset*
Atterimento, *m. terror*
Atterire, *to affright*

A T T

Atterrito, *adj.* astonished, discouraged
 Atterzare, *to reduce to a third*
 Attéso, *adj.* attentive
 Attésochè, *because, whereas*
 Attestare, *to bear witness, attest; attestarsi, to fight, dispute*
 Attestato, *m.* attestazione, *f.* certificate
 Atti, *pl.* acts or deeds
 Atticiato, *adj.* strong, well limbed
 Attignere, *to draw, reach, arrive*
 Attigniménto, *m.* draught
 Attignitôjo, *m.* a bucket, scoop, pump
 Attillataménte, *adv.* finely, sprucely
 Attillâo, *adj.* nicely, elegantly dressed
 Attillatûra, *f.* neatness, spruceness
 Attimo, *m.* a moment, an instant
 Attitudine, *f.* aptness, fitness, posture
 Attivaménte, *adv.* actively
 Attività, *f.* activity, diligence
 Attivo, *adj.* quick, nimble, brisk
 Attizzaménto, *m.* stirring the fire, provoking, incensing
 Attizzare, *to mend the fire; to stir up to anger*
 Attizzâto, *adj.* stirred, provoked
 Atto, *m.* act, action, deed; star in atto di partire, *to be ready to go; manner,*

A T T

gesture, sign, nod; atto, adj. proper, fit, suitable, agreeable
 Attônito, *adj.* astonished
 Attopâto, *adj.* full of rats
 Attocere, attorcigliare, *to twist, to twine*
 Attore, *m.* maker, doer, a plaintiff, an actor
 Attoria, *f.* conduct, government
 Attorniare, *to encompass, inclose*
 Attórno, *prep.* about; andâr attórno, *or quâ e là, to go round about*
 Attortigliare, *to wrap, roll, twist*
 Attortigliâto, *adj.* twined
 Attosicaménto, *m.* the act of poisoning
 Attolicâre, *to poison*
 Attosicâto, *adj.* poisoned
 Attraénte, *adj.* attracting, engaging
 Attuaiménto, *m.* attraction
 Attrappâre, *to catch, to overreach*
 Attrappâto, *adj.* seized, surprised
 Attrapperia, *f.* deceit, fraud
 Attrârre, *to allure, to wheedle*
 Attrattiva, *f.* power of charming
 Attrattivo, *adj.* attractive
 Attrâtto, *adj.* attracted; attrâtto, (storpiâto) a cripple
 Attraversâre, *to traverse, to thwart*
 Attraversâto, *adj.* crossed, traversed

A T T

Attraversatôre, *one that crosses, or thwarts*
 Attrazióne, *f.* attraction, contraction of nerves
 Attrezzò, *m.* instrument, engine, tool
 Attribuire, *to ascribe, to impute; attribuirsi, to assume, arrogate*
 Attribuito, *adj.* attributed
 Attributo, *m.* an attribute, or property
 Attrice, *f.* actress
 Attitâmentò, *m.* melancholy, grief
 Attitânte, *adj.* vexatious, troublesome
 Attistâre, *to trouble, to grieve; attristarsi, to fret, to vex*
 Attistâto, *adj.* vexed, grieved
 Attristâre, *to grow worse and worse*
 Attristito, *adj.* grown worse, vexed, grieved
 Attitiâre, *to mince; to defeat; to overthrow*
 Attitâto, *adj.* minced, defeated
 Attrito, *adj.* an attrition
 Attrizióne, *f.* attrition
 Attuâle, *adj.* actual, real
 Attualménte, *adv.* actually, really
 Attuârio, *m.* register, notary
 Attuâto, *adj.* effected, performed
 Attuffaménto, *m.* a plunging
 Attuffâre, *to plunge; attuffarsi, to dive*
 Attuffâto, *adj.* plunged, dived

A V E

A U G

A U S

Attuffévole, *adj.* apt to dive, convenient for diving
 Atturáre, to stop, to shut up
 Ava, *f.* grandmother
 Aválle, *adv.* downwards
 Avanguárdia, *f.* vanguard
 Avania, *f.* wrong, injury
 Avânti, *prep.* before; poco avânti, just now
 Avânti, *adv.* forward; piú avânti, farther, deeper; avânti che, *adv.* before; avanti, rather
 Avanzaménto, *m.* advancement, progress
 Avanzánte, *adj.* surpassing, abounding, overflowing
 Avanzáre, to get; to encrease, improve; avanzár tempo, to gain time; avanzárh, to take courage
 Avânzo, *m.* remainder, residue, profit, gain
 Avaraménte, *adv.* niggardly
 Avarízia, *f.* avarice, greediness
 Aváio, *m.* a miser
 Avaronáccio, *m.* avarone, wretched miser
 Audáce, *adj.* audaciously, presumptuously
 Audaceménte, *adv.* boldly, audaciously
 Audácia, *f.* audacity, daringness
 Audiénza, *f.* audience
 Auditóre, *m.* inferior judge
 Auditório, *m.* a court, session-house
 Ave (Latin) God save you
 Avellána, *f.* filbert

Avelláno, *filbert-tree*
 Avélló, *m.* grave, tomb, sepulchre
 Avéna, *f.* reed, pipe
 Avénte, *adj.* having
 Avére, to have; aver a cáro, to be glad; che avéte i what is the matter? far avere, to procure; aver a Idégno, to detest; aver in ira, to hate; aver in balia, in one's power; aver per buono, to take in good part; aver agio, to be at leisure; avérta con uno, to be angry; aver al sóle, to have an estate; aver in coltume, to be used to; aver in grádo, to accept; aver in prégio, to value, to esteem; aver pentiménto, to repent; aver vóce, to speak; si ha vóce, 'tis whispered; aver vóglia, to have a mind
 Avére, *m.* estates, riches
 Avérno, *m.* hell
 Averfíone, *f.* aversion
 A ufo, *adv.* gratis, for nothing; vivere a ufo, to live at free cost
 Augé, *grandeur, prosperity*
 Augélló, *m.* a bird
 Augumentáre, to increase
 Augumentáto, *adj.* augmented
 Augumentazióne, *f.* augmentation
 Auguménto, *m.* encrease
 Auguráre, to conjecture foretel
 Auguráto, *adj.* conjectured, foretold
 Auguratóre, *m.* augure, *m.* sooth-sayer, augur

Augúrio, *m.* guess, omen, divination
 Augurólo, *adj.* superstitious, scrupulous
 Augústo, *adj.* sacred, imperial; augusto in volto, a countenance full of majesty
 Avidaménte, *adv.* greedily, eagerly
 Avidità, *f.* greediness, eagerness
 Avido, *adj.* greedy, covetous
 Aula, *f.* a royal palace
 Aulíeo, *adj.* belonging to the court
 Aumentánte, *adj.* increasing
 Aumentáre, to increase, improve
 Aumentatívo, *adj.* increasing
 Aumentatóre, *m.* an improver
 Aumentazióne, *f.* increase, improvement
 Auménto, *m.* growth, addition
 Avocáre, to carry a law-suit before a court
 Avola, *f.* grandmother
 Avolo, *m.* grandfather
 Avoltójo, *m.* vulture
 Avório, *m.* ivory
 Aura, *f.* gale, breeze; aura populáre, popular applause
 Aureo, *adj.* golden
 Auréita, *f.* a gentle breeze
 Auricoláre, *adj.* auricular
 Auróra, *f.* break of the day, dawn
 Aúspice, *m.* director of the wedding among the Romans
 Aúspicio, *m.* presage, omen, protection, guidance
 Austeraménte, *adv.* austerely, strictly

Austerità,

AVV

Austerità, *f. sharpness, severity*
 Austéro, *adj. grave, reserved, sour*
 Australe, *adj. southern, southward*
 Austro, *m. south-wind*
 Autenticaménte, *adv. authentically*
 Autenticare, *to authenticate*
 Autenticazione, *f. authentication*
 Auténtico, *adj. authentic, original; per auténtico, in an authentic manner*
 Autore, *m. author, inventor, cause*
 Autorévole, *adj. creditable, imperious*
 Autorità, *f. authority, power*
 Autorizzare, *to authorize*
 Autorizzato, *adj. authorized*
 Autrice, *f. authoress*
 Autunnale, *adj. autumnal*
 Autunno, *m. autumn*
 Avvaloraménto, *m. valour, power*
 Avvalorare, *to hearten up; avvalorarsi, to take courage*
 Avvampaménto, *m. burning, blazing*
 Avvampare, *to finge; to consume; avvampar d'amóre, to burn with love; avvampar d'impaziézza, to be impatient*
 Avvantaggiare, *to have the advantage*
 Avvantaggiato, *adj. advantageous*
 Avvantaggio, *m. benefit, in-*

AVV

terest; servirsi dell' avvantaggio, to improve the advantage; dar dell' avvantaggio, to give the odds
 Avvantaggiolo, *adj. advantageous*
 Avvedersi, *to perceive; to understand, find out*
 Avvediménto, *m. foresight, judgment*
 Avvedutaménte, *adv. warily, prudently, carefully*
 Avvedutezza, *f. foresight, consideration*
 Avveduto, *adj. wary, provident*
 Avvegnachè, *avvegnadio chè, adv. because, whereas*
 Avvelenare, *to poison*
 Avvelenato, *adj. poisoned*
 Avvelenatore, *m. poisoner*
 Avvenente, *adj. handsome, genteel, agreeable*
 Avvenenteménte, *adv. becomingly*
 Avvenénzza, *f. beauty, grace*
 Avvenévole, *adj. fair, genteel, agreeable, proper, fit, suitable*
 Avvenevolézza, *f. grace, comeliness*
 Avvenevolménte, *adv. handsomely*
 Avvegachè, *adv. because*
 Avveniménto, *m. advent, m. chance, danger, event, arrival; a tutto avveniménto, whatever happens; l' avveniménto di Cristo, the feast of advent*
 Avvenire, *to happen; to*

AVV

thrive, prosper; avvenirsi, to light upon, find, meet with
 Avvenire, *m. future; per l' avvenire, henceforth*
 Avveniaménto, *m. throwing with violence*
 Avventare, *to shoot, dart, sling; avventarsi, to run in, to rush upon*
 Avvenâto, *adj. shot, darted, giddy-headed*
 Avventizio, *adj. adventitious*
 Avventóre, *m. customer*
 Avventúra, *f. accident, adventure*
 Avventurare, *avventurarsi, to venture; to run a hazard*
 Avventurataménte, *adv. happily, luckily*
 Avventurâto, *adj. happy, fortunate*
 Avventurevolménte, *adv. fortunately, luckily*
 Avventuriere, *m. adventurer*
 Avventurosaménte, *adv. luckily*
 Avventuróso, *adj. successful*
 Avvenuto, *adj. happened, befallen*
 Averare, *to aver; to verify*
 Averâto, *adj. averred, proved*
 Avverbialménte, *adv. adverbially*
 Avverbio, *m. adverb*
 Avversaménte, *adv. poorly, miserably*
 Avversâto, *m. adversary, opposer*
 Avversário, *adj. contrary*
 Avversário, *m. the devil*

A V V

Avverfione, *f.* loathing, abhorrence
Avverfita, *f.* sorrow, misery, affliction
Avverfo, *adj.* adverse, contrary; avverfo, *oppofite*, unfortunate, contrary
Avverfo, *prep.* againft
Avvertente, *adj.* cautious, prudent
Avvertenteménte, *adv.* advisedly
Avverténza, *f.* care, heedfulness
Avvertiméto, *m.* admonition, advice
Avvertire, *to warn*, advise, *to inform*; take care; ftare avvertito, *to be upon one's guard*
Avvertito, *adj.* warned, informed
Avvezzaméto, *m.* habit, cuftom
Avvezzàre, *to accuftom*; avvezzàrft, *to inure one's felf*
Avvezzàto, avvézzo, *adj.* accuftomed, inured
Avviamentó, *m.* going, run
Avviàre, *to begin*; avviàrft, *to fet forward*
Avviàto, *adj.* forward, wife, fober
Avvicinaméto, *m.* avvicinànza, *f.* approach
Avvicinàre, *to draw near*; avvicinàrft, *to approach*
Avvicinàto, *adj.* approached
Avvignàre, *to plant the vine*
Avviliméto, *m.* confternation, fear

A V V

Avvilire, *to under-value*, vilify; avvilirft, *to defpond*, lofe courage
Avvilito, *adj.* aftonifhed, amazed
Avviluppaméto, *m.* diforder, confufion
Avviluppàre, *to wrap up*, intangle; avviluppàrft, *to perplex one felf*
Avviluppaménte, *adv.* intricately
Avviluppàto, *adj.* wrapt up, covered; all' avviluppàta, *adv.* diforderly
Avviluppàto, *m.* difturber, deceiver, glutton
Avvinàto, *adj.* mingled with wine
Avvinazzàrft, *to drink plentifully*, to get drunk
Avvinchiàre, *to tie up*, to encompass, *to comprehend*
Avvinto, *adj.* tied, wrapt
Avvifàre, *to advertife*, confider, remark; *to perceive*; *to imagine*; *to encounter*
Avvifataménte, *adv.* circumfpectly
Avvifàto, *adj.* advertifed, prepared; far avvifàto, *to give notice*; avvifàto, *adj.* wife, difcreet, crafty
Avvifatò, *m.* monitor, prifer, rater
Avvifo, *m.* advice, opinion, news; ftar fu l'avvifo, *to be upon one's guard*
Avviticchiàre, *to twift*, to entwine
Avviticchiàto, *adj.* twifted, twined

A Z Z

Avvivàre, *to enliven*, give vigour; avvivàrft, *to grow ftrong*; *to flourifh*
Avvivàto, *adj.* revived
Avvocàre, *to follow the law*, to plead
Avvocaria, *f.* office of an advocate
Avvocàta, *f.* patronefs
Avvocàto, *m.* a lawyer, protector
Avvòlgere, *to wrap*, to roll; *to bamboozle*; avvòlgerft, *to lofe one's felf*, *to stray*
Avvòlgiméto, *m.* winding, twifting
Avvòlgitò, *m.* he that wraps up, a cheat
Avvolpinàto, *adj.* deceived, caught
Avvolticchiàre, *to wreath*, wrap, wind
Avvòlto, *adj.* wrapt, involved
Auzzaméto, *m.* making fharp
Auzzàre, *to fharpen*, irritate, provoke
Auzzàto, *adj.* irritated
Auzzo, *adj.* keen, acute, fmart
Aziénda, *f.* domeftic affairs
Azióne, *f.* action, bufinefs, concern, claim, right; intentàr azióne a qualcheduno, *to bring an action*; azióne, claim, right
Azza, *f.* ax, batchet
Azzampàto, *adj.* that has parws
Azzannàre, *to fnap*
Azzannàto, *adj.* caught with the tufts
Azzardàre, *to venture*, to bazzard
Azzàrdo

B A C

Azzardo, *m. hazard, danger*
 Azzardófo, *adj. adventurous, bold*
 Azzimélla, *f. unleavened bread*
 Azzimo, *adj. unleavened*
 Azzoppáre, *to maim, cripple*
 Azzoppáto, *adj. maimed, lamed*
 Azzuffaménto, *m. quarrel, debate*
 Azzuffárfi, *to come to blows*
 Azzuffatóre, *m. hasty, passion*
 Azzuólo, *adj. dark blue*
 Azzuríno, *adj. azure coloured*
 Azzúrro, *m. azure*

B A C

BAbbáccio, *m. babbaccione, m. a fool, a dunce*
 Babbéo, *m. a blockhead, fool*
 Babbíone, *m. dull fellow, blockhead*
 Babboaffággine, *f. stupidity*
 Babboáffo, *adj. simple, foolish*
 Babbuino, *m. monkey, baboon; babuino, a monkey face, booby*
 Bacaláre, *m. a great man, a great wit, (ironical)*
 Bacalería, *f. a bragger, vaunter*
 Bacáre, *to breed worms*
 Bacáto, *adj. sickly*

B A C

Bacca, *f. a berry*
 Baccalá, *m. stock-fish*
 Baccanále, *m. a tumultuous crowd; a bacchanal*
 Baccáno, *m. noise uproar*
 Baccánte, *f. a priestess of Bacchus*
 Baccellería, *f. degree of bachelor*
 Baccelliére, *m. a bachelor of arts*
 Baccéllo, *m. husk; baccellone, shell; blockhead, dunce*
 Bacchéta, *f. a rod, mace; comandáre a bacchetta, to command imperiously; bacchette, cantlope, a military punishment; passár per le bacchette, to run the gantlope; bacchéta da vino, a tavern sign*
 Bacchettáta, *f. blow with a rod*
 Bacchettóne, *m. a hypocrite*
 Bacchettonería, *f. hypocrisy*
 Bacchiáre, *to cudgel*
 Bacchiáta, *f. a blow with a stick*
 Bacchillóne, *m. a fool, dunce*
 Báčchio, *m. a staff, a cudgel; parlár a báčchio, to talk rashly*
 Bacco, *m. Bacchus*
 Bacchéca, *m. a fine fellow, a blockhead; a glass case*
 Bacherózzo, *m. a worm, a grub*
 Baciamáno, *m. a compliment*
 Baciáménto, *repeated kissing*
 Baciapíle, *m. bigot, hypocrite*

B A D

Baciáre, *to kiss; baciárfi, to kiss one another; baciár la scópa, to have patience*
 Baciáto, *adj. kissed*
 Baciátóre, *m. a kisser*
 Baciátríce, *f. a kissing woman*
 Bacinélla, *f. a till*
 Bacinétto, *m. a helmet*
 Baciño, *m. bason*
 Bácio, *m. a kiss; un bácio di Giúda, a treacherous kiss*
 Bacio, *exposed to the north-wind*
 A bacio, *towards the north*
 Baciócco, *m. a simpleton*
 Baciózzo, *m. a hearty kiss*
 Baeciucchiáre, *to give many kisses*
 Baeciuchio, *m. a slight kiss*
 Baco, *m. a worm, maggot, mite*
 Bachi, *worms*
 Bacúcco, *m. a hood, a cowl*
 Baciúccola, *f. a nut*
 Báda; *used as an adverb; tenere a bada, to keep at bay; star a bada, to stand trifling; star alla bada d' uno, to watch; to observe*
 Badaluccáre, *to skirmish, amuse the enemy; to idle one's time away*
 Badaluccaóre, *m. an idler*
 Badalúcco, *m. a skirmish, play, diversion*
 Badáre, *to amuse one's self, to stand trifling; take notice of, take care; to covet; to look amorously upon*
 Badérta, *f. a silly woman*
 Badélla, *f. abbess*

BAG

Badia, *f. abbey*
 Badigliare, *to yawn, gape*
 Badile, *m. casting-s shovel, spade*
 Bagaglio, *m. baggage cloaths*
 Bagaglione, *m. a soldier's boy, black-guard*
 Bagagliuole, *tattered cloaths*
 Bagagliume, *m. bag and baggage*
 Bagàicia, *f. barlog, whore*
 Bagascione, *m. strumpet's man*
 Bagatella, *f. trifle, toy; bagatelle, (a negative expression) no such a thing, not at all*
 Bagattelliere, *m. juggler*
 Bagattellizza, *f. a very trifle, a toy*
 Bagattino, *m. the smallest piece of money*
 Baggeo, *m. a smpleton*
 Baggianaccio, *m. great block-head*
 Baggianata, *f. foolishly said or done*
 Baggiane, *f. pl. enticements, fair, or kind words, false promises*
 Baggiano, *m. blockhead, fool*
 Baggioiare, *to support, to prop*
 Baggioio, *m. a stay, prop*
 Baglivo, *m. a bailiff*
 Bagnaménto, *m. the act of sprinkling*
 Bagnante, *adj. moistening, washing, bathing*
 Bagnare, *to wet, to wash; bagnarsi, to bathe, or wash one's self*
 Bagnato, *adj. wet, washed*
 Bagnatore, *m. a bather*

BAL

Bagnatura, *f. see bagnaménto*
 Bagno, *m. a bath, bagnio, cistern*
 Bagordare, *to revel, to feast*
 Bagordo, *m. too much feasting*
 Baja, *f. sham, idle story; dar la baja, to banter; baja, (spiaggia) a bay, or road at sea*
 Bajare, *to bark*
 Baiata, *f. a trick*
 Baio, *m. a sort of magistrate*
 Baio, *adj. bay, or chestnut, colour; baio scuro, brown bay*
 Baiocco, *m. a piece of money, about three farthings value*
 Baionaccio, *m. an impertinent fellow*
 Baione, *m. a scorner, banterer*
 Baionetta, *f. a bayonet*
 Balaústra, *f. the flower of the pomegranate tree*
 Balaústro, *m. a rail, a banister*
 Balbettare, *to stammer, stutter*
 Balbo, *balbuziente, adj. tongue-tied, that stammers*
 Balbutire, *(see balbettare)*
 Balbuzie, *f. stammering, stuttering*
 Balcóne, *m. balcony*
 Baldacchino, *m. canopy; appetiare col baldacchino, to look for homage*
 Baldamente, *adv. boldly*
 Baldanza, *f. presumption, courage*
 Baldanzeggiare, *to live merrily*

BAL

Baldanzosamente, *adv. boldly, valiantly*
 Baldanzosetto, *adj. bold, hardy, rash*
 Baldanzoso, *adj. stout, valiant*
 Baldo, *adj. daring, courageous*
 Baldoria, *flame, bonfire*
 Baldracca, *f. whore, drab*
 Balena, *f. a whale*
 Balenaménto, *m. lightning*
 Balenante, *adj. shining, bright*
 Balenare, *to lighten, to stagger*
 Baleno, *m. lightning; in un baleno, in an instant; arco baleno, m. the rainbow*
 Baléstra, *f. cross bow; caricar la baléstra, to fill one's belly*
 Balestrajo, *m. a maker of bows*
 Balestrare, *to shoot, dart, burl; to vex, disquiet*
 Balestrata, *f. a bow shot*
 Balestriere, *m. a bow-man, a shooter*
 Balia, *f. a nurse, power, authority; tener in balia, to keep one in awe; darli in balia, to addit one's self; darli in balia ai piaceri, to follow pleasures*
 Baliaggio, *m. bailiwick*
 Baliatico, *m. the nurse's pay*
 Balato, *m. power, authority*
 Balio, *m. a tutor, a husband*
 Balioso, *adj. strong, lusty, robust*
 Balire, *to bring up; to govern*
 Balla, *f. a bale of goods*
 Ballare, *to dance; to shake; i denti mi ballano, my teeth are loose*
 Ballata, *f. a dance, a ballad, quat*

B A M

qual ballàta, tal sonàta, to
give like for like
Ballerino, *m.* dancing-master,
dancer
Ballétto, *m.* a ballet, a dance
Ballo, *m.* dance, ball
Ballonchio, *m.* a country dance
Ballóne, *m.* a large bale
Ballottàre, to ballot
Alla balócca, *adv.* rashly,
heedlessly
Baloccaménto, *m.* mistake,
blunder
Baloccare, to amuse
Balocco, *m.* a booby, simpleton
Balordàgine, *f.* blockheadness
Balóordo, *adj.* foolish, dull,
silly
Balsámico, *adj.* balsamic
Balsamino, *m.* balm-tree
Balsamo, *m.* balm
Baluárdo, *m.* a bulwark
Balufànte, *adj.* dim-sighted
Balza, *f.* a rock, bill, cliff;
downfall, edge, border
Balzána, *f.* lace, or fringe
Balzàno, *adj.* giddy-headed
Balzàre, to climb, bound, skip
Balzatóre, *m.* a jumper
Balzellàre, to skip; to burden
Balzellóni, *f.* friking, skipping
Balzello, *m.* additional burden
Balzo, *m.* rock, bill, cliff
Bambagello, *m.* Spanish paint
Bambàgia, *f.* cotton; castigar
col bastón della bambàgia,
to chide mildly; allevàr nella
bambàgia, to bring up de-
licately
Bambagino, *m.* callico
Bambàgio, *m.* (see bambàgia)

B A N

Bambagióso, *adj.* soft like cotton
Bambína, *f.* a little girl
Bambinàgine, *f.* childishness,
childish thing
Bambinello, *m.* a little child
Bambinésco, *adj.* childish
Bambíno, *m.* a little boy
Bambo, *adj.* silly; o bambo,
you fool
Bamboccio, *m.* a simpleton
Bámbola, *f.* a puppet, a doll
Bamboleggiàre, to do childish
things
Bambolino, *m.* bambolo, *m.*
an infant, babe
Banca, *f.* office where sol-
diers are paid; passar la
banca, to muster; banchet-
täre, to feast
Banchétto, *m.* a feast, a little
feast
Banchiére, *m.* a banker
Báncò, *m.* a bench, a shop
counter; metter banco, to
be a banker; banco in una
chiesa, a pew
Bánda, sideways; dall' altra
banda, on the other side;
metter da banda, to put
aside; bánda. gang, band,
company; passar da banda
a banda, to run through
Bandeggiàre, to banish
Bandeggiàto, *adj.* banished
Banderuola, *f.* a weather cock
Bandiéra, *f.* a standard, ban-
ner; a bandiéra, by chance;
bandiéra, a whore, a pro-
stitute
Bandinella, *f.* a curtain, a
towel

B A R

Bandire, to proclaim, publish,
tell; banish
Bandita, a proclamation, a
privileged place; bandito,
adj. published, banished;
tenér corte bandita, to keep
open house; bandito, *m.*
an outlaw, an exile
Banditóre, *m.* common cryer
Bándo, *m.* a proclamation;
bando di telta, a reward
for taking a criminal; ban-
do, banishment; dar il bän-
do, to banish; trar di bän-
do, to recall from banish-
ment
Bandoliéra, *f.* a bandoleer
Bándolo, *m.* the head of a
skin
Bara, *f.* a bier, coffin, litter
Barabuffa, *f.* a fray, alterca-
tion
Baracàne, *m.* a kind of cloth
Baràcca, *f.* a barrack, a tent
Baraccàre, to pitch tents, raise
barracks
Baràre, to cheat, over-reach
Báratro, *m.* dungeon, abyss,
hell
Baráta, *f.* strife, quarrel, dis-
pute
Barattàre, to barter, exchange;
to cheat; barattàre una mer-
canzia, to run goods; to rout
Baratteià, *f.* guilt, deceit,
trick
Barattiére, *m.* deceiver, cheat
Barátto, *m.* truck, exchange,
deceit, trick
Barátto, *m.* a pot for me-
dicines

Barba;

BAR

Barba, *f.* beard, far la barba, to shave; barbe, root, principle; alla bárba, in spight
 Barbaccià, *f.* a shabby long beard
 Barbàgia, *f.* brothel, barwy-house
 Barbagiànni, *m.* an owl
 Barbàglio, *m.* dimness of sight
 Barbaramènte, *adv.* barbarously
 Barbarésco, *adj.* a barbary man
 Barbàrico, *adj.* savage, cruel
 Barbàrie, *f.* cruelty, inhumanity
 Barbarismo, *m.* barbarism, solecism
 Bárbaro, *adj.* barbarous, cruel
 Barbàrossa, *f.* a kind of grape
 Barbatèlla, *f.* slip of a tree
 Barbàto, *adj.* bearded, full of beard, rooted
 Bárbero, *m.* a barbary horse
 Barbicàre, to take root
 Barbicàto, *adj.* rooted
 Barbièra, *f.* a barber's wife
 Barbière, *m.* a barber
 Barbieria, *f.* a barber's shop
 Bárbio, *m.* a barbel
 Barbógio, *adj.* old and silly
 Barbóne, *m.* a long beard, an old dotard, a shaggy dog
 Barbugliaménto, *m.* confused speech
 Barbugliàre, to stammer
 Barbúto, *adj.* bearded, full of beard
 Barca, *f.* a barge, a boat
 Barcaccia, *f.* an old barge, or boat

BAR

Barcajuólo, *m.* bargeman, waterman
 Barcata, *f.* a barge full
 Barco, *m.* a park
 Barcollaménto, *m.* nodding, tottering
 Barcollànte, *adj.* nodding, waving, fearful, dubious, timorous
 Barcollàre, to wave, reel, stagger
 Barcóne, *m.* a ship
 Bárdà, *f.* a sort of saddle
 Bardàlla, *m.* a catamite
 Bardàto, *adj.* caparisoned
 Bardatúra, *f.* trappings for a horse
 Bardèlla, *f.* a pack saddle
 A bardóssò, *adv.* without a saddle
 Bardóto, *m.* the waggoner's horse; passàr per bardóto, to be scot-free
 Barélla, *f.* a hand-barrow; kali, saltwort
 Barellàre, to carry in a barrow
 Bargagnàre, to bargain, to cavil, or wrangle; star in bargagno, not to abate
 Bargéllo, *m.* a sheriff; dar nel bargéllo, to meet with a bad accident
 Bariglione, *m.* a cask, a powdering-tub
 Barile, *m.* a pipe, hog's head, barrel; barile da ruóia, the stock of a wheel
 Barilétto; *m.* barilotto, *m.* a little cask
 Baritono, *m.* a musical term
 Barlume, *m.* dusk; a hint,

BAS

notion; la vidi solamènte al barlume, I had only a glimpse of her; ne ho un barlume, I know something of it
 Baio, *m.* knave, cheat
 Barócco, *m.* sharking, spunging
 Barómetro, *m.* barometer
 Baronaggio, *m.* barony
 Baronaccio, *m.* rogue, rascal
 Baronàre, to beg; to sponge
 Baroncélo, *m.* vagabond, rambler
 Baróne, *m.* a baron, a vagabond; baróne di campo fiore, a pick-pocket; baróne di francia, one that has the pox
 Baronèssa, *f.* baroness
 Baronía, *f.* barony
 Barra, *f.* bar, barricado
 Bariàre, to bar; barràre la strada, to stop the way
 Barràto, *adj.* inclosed, desert
 Barreia, *f.* a cheating in gaming
 Barricata, *f.* barricado, intrenchment
 Barriera, *f.* barrier
 Barro, *m.* a cheat at gaming
 Barúffa, *f.* fray, dispute
 Barullàre, to buy and sell as retailers
 Barúllo, *m.* a retailer, a forer, staller
 Barzellèta, *f.* a jest, a banter
 Basalisco, *m.* a basilisk
 Basciàre, see bacciare, and all its derivatives
 Base, *f.* base, bottom, ground
 Basètte,

BAS

Basette, *f. whiskers*
 Basilica, *f. cathedral, church, royal mansion*
 Basilico, *m. sweet basil*
 Basilisco, *m. a basilisk*
 Basire, *to be at the point of death, to be in agony*
 Basito, *adj. expired, dead*
 Basoso, *adj. stupid, dull*
 Bassamente, *adv. basely, meanly*
 Bassamento, *m. a fall, diminution; misery*
 Bassare, *to bring down, to lower; bassar gli occhi, to look downwards; bassar la testa, to stoop*
 Bassato, *adj. down, let down*
 Bassetta, *f. the game of basset*
 Bassetto, *adj. somewhat low*
 Bassèzza, *f. meanness, lowliness; fare una bassèzza, to debase one's self*
 Bassilica, *f. the basilic vein*
 Basso, *adj. low, shallow, base, mean; marcà bassa, low water; paèsi bassi, the low countries; la gente bassa, the common people, the vulgar; il sole è già basso, the sun is going to set; di bassa nascita, of a mean extraction; uomo di basso ingegno, a low-witted man; basso discorso, a flat discourse; panno basso, narrow cloth; il basso d'una montagna, the foot of a hill; basso, the bass in music*
 Bassotti, *m. pl. a mess of macaroni*
 Bassotto, *adj. stout and short, strong limbed*

BAS

Basta, *f. a long stitch*
 Bastàio, *m. a sadler*
 Bastante, *adj. sufficient, able*
 Bastantemènte, *adv. sufficiently*
 Bastardaccio, *m. bastardello, m. a mean bastard*
 Bastardo, *adj. illegitimate*
 Bastardume, *m. bastardy*
 Bastare, *to be sufficient; basta, io non voglio vederlo più, in short I'll see him no more; quel poco che ho mi basta, I am contented with that little I have*
 Bastevole, *adj. sufficient*
 Bastevolmènte, *adv. enough, well enough*
 Bastia, *f. a rampart, trench, fence*
 Bastière, *m. a saddler*
 Bastimènto, *a ship or vessel*
 Bastionare, *to fortify with bastions*
 Bastionato, *adj. fortified, &c.*
 Bastione, *m. bastion, bulwark*
 Bastita, *f. fortrefs*
 Básto, *m. a pack saddle, the ace of clubs; da básto e da sella, fit for many things*
 Bastonaccio, *m. a club stick*
 Bastonare, *to cudgel; to reprove; bastonare i pesci, to row; mandà a bastonàr i pesci, to send to the galleys*
 Bastonata, *f. a blow with a stick; dar delle bastonate, to cudgel*
 Bastonatura, *f. blows with a club*

BAT

Bastoncèllo, *m. bastoncino, m. a small stick or cudgel*
 Bastone, *m. staff, support, prop; bastoni, m. pl. clubs at cards; givocàr di bastone, to beat*
 Bastracòne, *a lussy man*
 Batàcchia, *f. a blow with a stick*
 Batacchiare, *to beat, knock down*
 Batacchio, *m. a cudgel*
 Batistéro, *m. the baptismal font*
 Batòcchio, *m. a blind man's stick, a bell clapper*
 Batòlta, *f. noise, bustle, tumult*
 Batostare, *to contend, to quarrel*
 Battaglia, *f. a battle, fight*
 Battagliare, *to fight, to skirmish*
 Battagliato, *adj. fought*
 Battagliero, *m. combatant, soldier*
 Battaglieresco, *adj. warlike, valiant*
 Battaglievolmènte, *adv. in a fighting manner*
 Battàglio, *m. the clapper of a bell*
 Battagliòne, *m. a battalion*
 Battèllo, *m. a small boat, skiff*
 Battènte, *adj. bating, panting*
 Battènte, *m. the rabbit of a door or window*
 Battered, *to beat; battere alla porta, to knock at the door; batter la campagna, to scour the country; battere i denti, to shake with cold; batter le palme, to clap hands; battere*

B A T

bátter il gráno, *to thresh corn*; báttér monéta, *to coin*; báttér gli occhi, *to wink*; battere, *to walk fast*; bétterfela, *to go away*; in un báttér d'occhio, *in an instant*; báttér la borra, *to quake*; báttér il ferro mentre gli è caldo, *to strike the iron whilst 'tis hot*; báttér il bnttíro, *to churn*; báttér l'ali, *to flutter*; batter il taccóne, *to travel on foot*; báttérli le guancie, *to repent*; báttérli, *to fight a duel*; báttère una città, *to batter a town*; báttér il fuóco, *to strike fire*; báttér l'ore, *to strike the hour*
 Battería, *f. battery*
 Battésimo, *m. baptism*; tenér a battésimo, *to stand god-father*
 Battesaménto, *m. act of baptizing*
 Battezánte, *adj. that christens*
 Battezàre, *to baptize*
 Battezàto, *adj. christened, baptized*
 Batticuóre, *m. palpitation, panting*
 Battifuóco, *m. steel*
 Battícia, *f. the falling-sickness*
 Battilána, *m. carder of wool*
 Battilóro, *m. gold-beater*
 Battiménto, *m. striking*
 Battistério, *m. the font for baptism*
 Battitório, *m. (see battente)*
 Battitóre, *m. he that strikes*

B E C

Battitúra, *f. blow, stroke*
 Battúta, *f. time in music*; way, road; andár per la battúta, *to follow the course of the world*
 Battúto, *adj. beaten*; via battúta, *a beaten road*
 Battúto, *m. leads of a house*
 Bava, *f. foam, drivel*; thin, coarse silk; bava de' metálli, *the dross of metals*
 Bavaglio, *m. a slabbering bib*
 Bávero, *m. the collar of a cloak, a Bavarian*
 Baúle, *m. a trunk, a travelling chest*
 Bavólo, *adj. slavering*
 Bázza, *f. good luck, a trick made at cards*; esser di bazza, *to get the better*
 Bazzécóla, *f. a frivolous thing*
 Bázzica, *f. conversation, company*; things of small value; a game at cards
 Bazzicàre, *to converse, frequent*
 Bazzicatúre, *f. pl. trifles*
 Bazzotto, *adj. somewhat hard, half-done*
 Beàre, *to bless*
 Beataménto, *adv. happily*
 Beatificàre, *to beatify*
 Beatificáto, *adj. beatified*
 Beatificazióne, *f. beatification*
 Beatissimaménto, *adv. blessedly*
 Beatitúdine, *f. felicity, bliss*
 Beáto, *adj. blessed, fruitful*
 Beáto, *m. blessed*
 Becca, *f. a garter*
 Beccáccia, *f. a woodcock*

B E F

Beccaccino, *m. a snipe*
 Beccáccio, *m. an old be-goat, rascal, cuckold*
 Beccatíco, *m. fig-picker, a bird*
 Beccájo, *m. a butcher*
 Beccalíte, *m. a litigious man*
 Beccamórti, *m. pl. a grave-digger*
 Beccàre, *to peck, swallow, sip*; beccàrli il cervéllo, *to puzzle one's brain*; beccàr su qualche cosa, *to catch something*
 Beccastríno, *m. a mattock*
 Beccáta, *f. a stroke with a bill*
 Beccatélla, *f. a hawk's lure*
 Beccatéllo, *m. a bracket*
 Beccatóio, *m. the trough of a bird cage*
 Becchería, *f. shambles, slaughter-house*; andàre alla becchería, *to go to market*; carne di becchería, *butcher's meat*
 Becchètto, *m. prow of a boat*
 Becchino, *m. a grave-digger*
 Becco, *m. the bill, or beak, mouth; helm of a ship*; the pipe of a still; buck, goat, cuckold; drizzàre il becco agli sparviéri, *to attempt impossibilities*
 Beccóne, *m. a large be-goat, a cuckold*
 Beccúccio, *m. the spout of a mug*
 Befána, *f. a puppet, an ugly woman*
 Bèffa, *f. trick, banter, joke, givocár*

BEL

givocâr da bēffe, *to play for nothing; farsi bēffe, to ridicule, jeer, banter; beffa, trifles, frippery*
 Bessârdo, *m. a jester, banterer*
 Bessâre, *to rally, jeer, cheat, over-reach; bessârî, to scorn, laugh at*
 Bessâto, *adj. jeered, laughed at*
 Bessâtore, *m. a mocker, jeerer*
 Bessâtîce, *f. a bantering woman*
 Besseggiâre, *to mock, scoff, scorn*
 Besseggiâto, *adj. scoffed, laughed at*
 Besseggiâtore, *m. (see beffatore)*
 Bessêvole, *adj. contemptible, to be slighted*
 Belaménto, *m. bleating*
 Belâre, *to bleat; beâlre, to cry like children*
 Bel bello, *bold, bold! not so fast!*
 Bel che, *m. a fine thing indeed*
 Bellaménto, *adv. fairly, bravely, slowly, eloquently, neatly*
 Bellétta, *f. mud, slime*
 Bellétto, *m. paint, or wash for the face*
 Bellézza, *f. beauty, prettiness*
 Bellico, *m. the navel, middle, centre*
 Bèllico, *adj. warlike; bèllici strómenti, instruments of war*
 Bellicónchio, *m. navel string*
 Bèllicón, *m. a pitcher*

BEN

Bellicosaménte, *adv. in a warlike manner*
 Bellicóso, *adj. martial, valiant*
 Belligero, *adj. warlike*
 Bellino, *adj. pretty fine, handsome enough*
 Bello, *m. (beltà) beauty; bello, adj. convenient, proper; aspettâr il bello, to wait for an opportunity; sul bel del discorso, in the middle of the discourse; bello, adv. prettily, very well; veder il bello, to know the opportunity; bello e nuóvo, quite new; bello e fatto, quite finished; far il bell'umóre, to be proud; bello, sometime gives emphasis to an expression; di bel mezzo di, at noon; mi costa diéci belle doppie, it costs me ten pistoles*
 Beltà, *f. beauty, fineness*
 Benandâta, *f. money given upon going away*
 Benaventurâto, *benaventuróso, adj. fortunate, happy*
 Ben bene, *adv. very well; intirely; non è ben bene guarîto, he is not quite well*
 Benche, *adv. although*
 Bènda, *f. a band, a fillet; aver una bènda avânti gli occhi, to be blindfolded; a mist before the eyes; blinded by passion*
 Bendâre, *to bind, to crown*
 Bendatúra, *f. bandage*
 Bendóne, *m. lappets*

BEN

Bene, *m. good, benefit, interest, happiness, satisfaction, favour; volér del bene, to have kindness for; un uomo da bene, a reputable man; chi fa bene, bene ascétti, do well and have well; pigliâr per bene, to take in good part; bene, adv. well, right; voi ditebene, you say right; bene, an emphatic expletive; ve ne darò ben una, I'll give you one; ben vi sta, you deserve it; si bene, willingly; beni stâbili, beni mobili, chattels*
 Benedétto, *adj. blessed*
 Benedétto, *m. the falling sickness*
 Benedicite, *m. grace at meals*
 Benedîre, *to consecrate; Dio vi benedîca, God bless you*
 Benedîtore, *m. he who blesses*
 Benedizióne, *f. benediction*
 Benefâtore, *m. benefactor*
 Benefâtîce, *f. benefactress*
 Beneficânte, *adj. beneficial, liberal, kind*
 Beneficâre, *to do good; to benefit a person*
 Beneficâio, *adj. benefitted*
 Beneficénza, *f. beneficence*
 Beneficiâle, *adj. advantageous*
 Beneficiâto, *adj. benefited*
 Beneficio, *m. benefit, kindness, advantage, profit*
 Beneficióne, *m. a church living*
 Benéfico, *adj. beneficial, liberal, kind*
 Benemerénza, *f. desert, merit*
 Bene

BER

Benemérito, *adj.* deserving well
Benepiacito, *m.* good will, leave; io fo a mio benepiacito. *I do as I please*
Bene spesso, *adv.* very often
Beneſtante, *adj.* rich, wealthy
Benevolenza, *f.* good-will, love, kindness
Benévolo, *adj.* kind, affectionate
Benſatto, *adj.* well-shaped well-made; ben gli ſtà, *he deserves it*; ſe è ſtato ſcacciato, *ben gli ſtà, if he was turned out, he deserved it*
Beneſcénza, *f.* beneficence
Benignamente, *adv.* courteously, kindly
Benignità, *f.* tenderness, goodness
Benigno, *adj.* courteous, loving
Benino, *tolerably well*
Benivogliénza, *f.* benevolence
Benivolénte, *adj.* friendly, humane
Benívolo, *adj.* affectionate, kind
Benmontato, *adj.* well-mounted
Bennato, *adj.* well-born, lucky
Benſervio, *a* servant's character
Benvolère, *m.* favour, kindness; benvolère, *to love*; ſi fa benvolère da tutti, *he is beloved by all*
Benvoluto, *adj.* well-beloved
Beóne, *m.* a toſs-pot, a toper
Bere, *to drink*; bere un uovo, *to ſwallow an egg*; mi con-

BER

vien berla, *I muſt ſubmit*; dar a bere, *to perſuade one to believe*; berti una coſa, *to take for granted*; ber con gli occhi, *to devour with the eyes*
Bergamotto, *m.* the bergamot-tree
Bergolinàre, *to pun, to quibble*
Bérgolo, *m.* a ſort of baſket
Berillo, *m.* a precious ſtone
Berlina, *f.* the pillory
Berlingaccio, *m.* Shrove-Tuesday
Berlingàre, *to drink freely, to talk at random*
Berlingatore, *m.* a jolly fellow
Bérnia, *f.* a riding-hood
Bernielco, *adj.* burleſque
Bernócolo, *m.* a ſwelling knob, a hard kernel
Bernoccoluto, *adj.* knobby
Berrietta, *f.* a flat cap, or bonnet; trarſi la berrietta, *far di berrietta, to ſalute with the hat*
Berrettáio, *m.* a cap maker
Berrettino, *m.* a ſmall cap
Berrivola, *f.* a night cap
Berrovieré, *m.* a highway-man, a ruſſian, a verger, a beadle
Bertiàghio, *m.* a mark to ſhoot at; a laughing-ſtock; io ſono il bertiàghio della fortuna, *I am the ſport of fortune*
Berta, *f.* a triſſe, gewgaw, ſoppéry; dar la berta, *to*

BES

joke, to banter; berta, *a magpye; a gaffipping woman; a rammer*
Berteggiaménto, *m.* a laughing at, a mocking
Berteggiàre, *to ridicule, jeer, banter*
Berteggiatore, *m.* a mocker, jeerer
Bertóne, *m.* one who keeps a miſtreſs; a cropt horſe
Bertovéllo, *m.* a net made of twigs
Bertuccia, *f.* a monkey, an ape
Berúzzo, *m.* a clown's breakfaſt
Berza, *f.* the ſkin-bone of the leg
Berzaglio, (*ſee* berſaglio)
Bello, *adj.* ſimple, fooliſh, dull
Bellàgine, *f.* fooliſhneſs, ſimplicity
Bello, *m.* one that ſtammers or liſps
Beſtemmia, *f.* blaſphemy, curſing, bad language
Beſtemmiàre, *to blaſpheme, curſe*
Beſtemmiato, *adj.* blaſphemed
Beſtemmiatore, *m.* a blaſphemer
Bèſtia, *f.* a beaſt, a brute; andar in beſtia, *to fall into paſſion*
Beſtiaccia, *f.* a naſty beaſt; beſtiaccia, *a fool, a block-head*
Beſtiàle, *adj.* beaſtly, beavily, lumpiſh

Beſti-

BIA

Bestialità, *f. bestiality, brutality*
 Bestialmente, *adv. beastly, nastily*
 Bestiame, *m. cattle*
 Bestione, *m. a great beast*
 Bestivola, *f. a little beast*
 Bettola, *f. a cook's shop, a tipling house*
 Bettoliere, *m. keeper of a cook's shop*
 Bettonica, *f. betony, speed-well*
 Bevanda, *beveraggio, m. drink, beverage, drinking-money*
 Beveraióio, *m. a vessel for drinking*
 Bévero, *m. a bever*
 Beverone, *m. drink, a drench*
 Beviménto, *m. drinking*
 Bevitóre, *m. toper, tipler*
 Bevùta, *f. drinking bout; ad ogni bevùta, at every glass*
 Bezzicare, *to peck, to scold, dispute*
 Bezzicató, *adj. pecked*
 Bezzicatura, *f. a pecking*
 Bezzi, *m. pl. money; non ho bezzi, I have no money*
 Biacca, *f. white lead*
 Biada, *f. corn, oats*
 Biadaivóto, *m. corn-chandler*
 Biadétto, *m. a blueish paint*
 Biancheggiamentó, *m. whitening*
 Biancástro, *adj. bianchéto, adj. biancheggiante, adj. whitish*
 Biancheggiare, *to turn white; il mare biancheggia tutto, a great storm at sea*

BIC

Biancheria, *f. linen*
 Bianchezza, *f. whiteness*
 Bianchimento, *m. a washing*
 Bianchire, *to whiten, to grow hoary; al bianchir del giorno, break of day*
 Bianchito, *adj. whitened, washed*
 Bianco, *m. white; capelli bianchi, grey hair; lotto bianco, a blank in a lottery; lasciar in bianco, to leave a blank; dar carta bianca, a carte blanche; restar bianco, to be at a loss; bianco, pale, wan*
 Biancoospino, *m. the hawthorn*
 Briante, *m. a vagabond, a rambler*
 Bisciare, *to chew*
 Bisciaménto, *m. chewing*
 Bismare, *to find fault with*
 Bismato, *adj. blamed, complained of*
 Bismatóre, *m. a blamer, a censurer*
 Bismévole, *adj. blameable*
 Bismevolmente, *adv. blameably*
 Biámo, *m. blame, reproach, fault*
 Bibbia, *f. the bible*
 Bibita, *f. potion*
 Biblioteca, *f. a library*
 Bibliotecario, *m. a librarian*
 Bica, *f. a rick of corn or hay, a heap*
 Biechieráio, *m. a glass maker*
 Biechiere, *m. glass*
 Bicocca, *f. a little cysle, a village*

BIL

Bicornuto, *adj. double horned*
 Bidello, *m. a beadle*
 Bidente, *m. a pitchfork, a prong*
 Biecaménte, *adv. squintingly*
 Biéco, *adj. grim, stern, sour; occhi biécni, squinting eyes; rimirar con occhio biéco, to look with an envious eye; atto biéco, a bad action*
 Biétola, *f. beet*
 Bietolone, *m. a simpleton, a booby*
 Bifoglio, *m. double leaf*
 Bifolca, *f. an acre of land*
 Bifolcheria, *f. husbandry, tillage*
 Bifólco, *m. a ploughman*
 Biforcamentó, *m. separation*
 Biforcuto, *adj. forked, cloven; piede biforcuto, a cloven foot*
 Biforme, *adj. of two forms*
 Bifronte, *adj. double faced*
 Biga, *f. a dung-cart*
 Bigamia, *f. bigamy*
 Bigamo, *m. a man who has two wives*
 Bigatto, *m. a silk-worm*
 Bigattolo, *m. a worm that spoils corn*
 Bigheráio, *m. a jester, merry-Andrew*
 Bigio, *adj. russet, grey, brown*
 Biglietto, *m. a billet, a note*
 Bigoncia, *f. a sort of great tub*
 Bilacétta, *f. bilancia, f. a balance, a pair of scales; dar il tracatto alla bilancia, to turn the scale; esser in bilancia,*

B I R

bilancia, to be irresolute, in-
suspence; *bilancia*, a hoop-
net; the splinter bar of a
coach
Bilanciàre, to balance, to ex-
amine, ponder, to waver
Bilanciàrli in aria, to hover in
the air
Bilanciato, adj. balanced
Bilancino, m. small scales
Bile, f. cholera, anger, passion;
non mi fate montar la bile,
don't provoke me
Bilenco, adj. crooked
Biliario, adj. bilious
Bilicato, adj. poised, levelled
Bilico, m. balancing, poising;
star in bilico, to be near
falling
Bilioso, adj. passionate
Bilera, f. a jest
Bimbo, m. a sucking babe
Bimestre, adj. two months old
Bimmolle, m. a musical term
Binàre, to pair, to twin
Binato, m. a twin
Bindoleria, f. artfulness
Bindolo, m. a swing
Bioccolo, m. a lock of wool
Biondeggiare, to look yellow
Biondetto, adj. fair
Biondèzza, f. a fair com-
plexion
Biondo, adj. fair, flaxen;
capelli biondi, light hair
Biotto, m. poor
Bipartire, to divide in two
Bipartito, adj. parted in two
Birba, f. a wanderer, loiterer;
batter la birba, to mump
about

B I S

Birbante, m. a beggar
Birbonata, f. a bad action,
a fraud
Birboneggiare, to beg
Bircio, adj. near sighted
Birra, f. beer
Birracchio, m. a year old calf
Birresco, adj. wicked, im-
pudent
Birro, m. a bailiff
Bisaccia, f. a bag with two
pouches; esser alla bisaccia,
to be reduced, to be very
poor
Bilantino, m. a spangle
Biscavola, f. great-great-
grandmother
Biscavolo, m. great-great-
grandfather
Bisavolo, m. a great-grand-
father
Bisbeticamente, adv. oddly,
fantastically
Bisbetico, adj. whimsical
Bisbigliamento, m. whisper-
ing
Bisbigliare, to whisper, mutter
Bisbigliatore, m. a whisperer
Bisbiglio, m. whisper, rumour
Bisca, f. a gaming place
Biscaivolo, m. a gamester
Biscantare, to sing repeatedly
Biscanto, m. a duet
Biscazzare, to game
Biscazziere, m. a gamester
Bischizzo, m. invention
Biscia, a snake, a'der; cam-
minar a biscia, to wind
about
Bisciola, f. a little snake
Biscione, m. a large snake

B I S

Biscolorè, m. motley coloured
Biscottare, to bake twice
Biscottato, adj. twice baked
Biscottino, m. a little biscet;
a fillip on the nose
Biscotto, m. a sea biscet;
entrar in mar senza bis-
cotto, to go hand over hand
Biscroma, f. a musical term
Bisdosso, adv. bare-back; ca-
valcar a bisdosso, to ride
without a saddle
Bisestare, to be leap-year
Bisestile, adj. anno bisestile,
leap year
Bisforme, adj. (see bisforme)
Bisgènero, m. a niece's bus-
band
Bislacco, adj. capricious
Bislungo, adj. longish
Bisnipote, m. great-grandson
Bisnonno, m. great-grandfather
Bisogna, f. business, labour
Bisognare, an impersonal verb,
used in the future tense;
bisogna, it must; bisogna
ch'io vada, I must go; ci
bisogna morire, we must
die; mi bisognò partire, I
was forced to go; vi biog-
nerà farlo, you must do it;
bisogneràbbe che io glielo
facessi sapere, I should let
him know of it; se vi bi-
sognassero danari, if you
should want money
Bisognevole, adj. useful, need-
ful
Bisogno, m. want, necessity;
aver bisogno di qualche
cosa, to stand in need of;
al

BLA

al bisogno si conosce un amico, a friend in need is a friend indeed; bisogno, convenience, ease; ho tutti i miei bisogni, I have all my conveniences; al bisogno, to the purpose, opportunely; a un bisogno, upon an occasion

Bisognosamente, *adv.* needfully

Bisognoso, *adj.* needy, necessitous

Bistentare, *to be in want, distress*

Bistento, *m.* distress, penury

Bisticciare, *to strive, contend*

Bisticcio, *m.* a pun, a quibble

Bistondo, *adj.* almost round

Bistorto, *adj.* crooked, deceitful

Bisunto, *adj.* filthy, nasty;

un bisunto, *m.* a sloven;

una bisunta, *f.* a slut

Bitorzo, *m.* a swelling

Bitume, *m.* bitumen

Bituminoso, *adj.* bituminous

Bivio, *m.* the high-way

Bitta, *f.* thick plaster

Bizzarmente, *adv.* oddly; smartly

Bizzarria, *f.* conceitedness, bristiness

Bizzarro, *adj.* whimsical, smart

Bizzoco, *a* rustic; a puritan, a hypocrite, a bigot;

una bizzoca, *f.* a woman that lives like a nun

Bizzcone, *m.* a clown

Blandimento, *m.* allurements,

blandishment

BOC

Blandire, *to flatter, decoy, cajole*

Blando, *adj.* kind, flattering

Bloccare, *to block up*

Bloccato, *adj.* blocked up

Boattiere, *m.* a grazier

Bobolca, *f.* a herdsman, a plowman

Bocca, *f.* the mouth; taste;

dire a bocca, *by word of mouth*; piacevole alla bocca, pleasant to the palate;

bocca, people; ho più di dieci bocche a mantenere, I have ten mouths to feed;

stare a bocca aperta, to hearken attentively; metter di bocca, to add, invent;

parlar a bocca aperta, to speak too much; esser largo di bocca, to talk inconsiderately;

io non ci vò por bocca, I won't meddle with it; esser di buona bocca, to be a greedy eater; bocca a bocca, face to face; lasciàre a bocca dolce, to entertain one with fair hopes;

la bocca d' un fiume, the mouth of a river; la bocca dello stomaco, the pit of the stomach; bocca di fuoco, fire-arms

Boccaccevole, *adj.* boccaccevamente, *adv.* in the style of Boccaccio

Boccaccia, *f.* an ugly mouth

Boccale, *m.* a mug

Boccala, *f.* a mouthful

Boccheggiamento, *m.* panting, gaping

BOL

Bocchetta, *f.* bocchino, *m.* a small mouth

Boccia, *f.* a bud

Borconcello, *m.* bocconcino, *m.* a little bit

Boccone, *adv.* grovelings, *m.* a mouthful; buon bocconi, dainty bits; tagliare a bocconi, to cut in pieces; dar il boccone, to bribe

Bociare, *to divulge, publish*

Bosonghiare, *to grumble*

Bosonchio, *adj.* grumbling

Bogia, *f.* first appearance of the itch

Bogliente, *adj.* boiling, burning hot

Bolla, *m.* an executioner

Boldrone, *m.* blanket coverlid

Bolgia, *f.* budget, bag; port-manteau; a hole in the ground; far bolgia, to make provision; bolgia, a horrible dark place

Bolla, *f.* bubble, blister, pimple; bolla acquaajuola, a watery blister; bolla, a stamp, a seal, the Pope's bull

Boilare, *to stamp; to brand a malefactor*

Bollato, *adj.* sealed, branded

Bollente, *adj.* boiling

Bollimento, *m.* a boiling, the swelling of the sea

Bollire, *to boil, bubble up, ferment*; mille cose mi bollono nell' animo, I have a thousand things in my mind; tutta la città bolle, every body grumbles; bollire

BON

bollire a ricorsóio, *to boil fast*
 Bollito, *adj. boiled*
 Bollitura, *f. boiling-liquor, decoction*
 Bollizione, *f. a boiling; bollizione di sangue, hot blood*
 Bollóre, *m. bubbling, spouting; bollóre d'animo, passion, anger*
 Bollo, *m. a seal, a stamp*
 Bolso, *adj. short-winded*
 Bolzonäre, *to shoot at*
 Bolzonäta, *f. a shot with an arrow*
 Bolzonäto, *adj. struck with an arrow*
 Boizöne, *m. a battering ram, or dart*
 Bomba, *f. a mark, a bomb*
 Bombänzä, *f. feasting, mirth, joy*
 Bombärda, *f. a mortar-piece*
 Bombardäménto, *m. bombardment*
 Bombardäre, *to bombard*
 Bombardiéra, *f. the place where the bomb is mounted*
 Bombardiére, *m. a bombardier*
 Bombettäre, *to sip*
 Bómbola, *f. a pitcher*
 Bonäccia, *f. a calm at sea; happiness, tranquillity*
 Bonaccióio, *adj. still, quiet*
 Bonariäménte, *adv. graciously, kindly*
 Bonário, *adj. good, meek, kind*
 Boncinéillo, *m. the staple of a lock*
 Boneggiäre, *to arrogate*

BOR

Bonificaménto, *m. bonificatione, f. a bettering, an improvement*
 Bonificäre, *to amend, improve*
 Bonificáto, *adj. mended, improved*
 Bontä, *f. goodness, excellence; per bontä, for the sake of, upon account of*
 Borbogliaménto, *m. noise, tumult*
 Borbogliäre, *to mutter, to grumble*
 Borbóglio, *m. a rumbling noise, uproar, quarrel*
 Borbottäménto, *m. a muttering, a grumbling*
 Borbotiäre, *to grumble, to mutter*
 Borbottäto, *adj. muttered*
 Borbottatóre, *m. mutterer, grumbler*
 Borchia, *f. a stud*
 Bordäglia, *f. the mob, rabble*
 Bordeggiäre, *to sail with the wind*
 Bordelläre, *to frequent brothels; andär bordelländo, to wench*
 Bordegliére, *m. a haunter of brothels*
 Bordéillo, *m. a brothel, stew; andäre in bordéillo, go and be hanged; fare il bordéillo, to banter; to be vociferously merry*
 Bordo, *m. ship-board, the sides of a ship; andäre a bordo, to go aboard; bordo border; hem; brim*
 Bordóne, *m. a pilgrim's staff;*

BOS

bordone, *the stumps of feathers in young birds; bordone, a prop of a building*
 Bórea, *f. the north-wind*
 Boreäle, *adj. northern, northerly*
 Borgäta, *f. a borough a village*
 Borghése, *m. a burghers of a town*
 Borghesia, *f. the state of a citizen*
 Borghétto, *m. a hamlet*
 Borhegiäno, *(see borghese)*
 Borgo, *m. a suburb, borough-town*
 Bória, *haughtiness, self-conceit; aver boria, to boast*
 Boriosità, *f. vanity, self conceit*
 Borióso, *adj. puffed up, proud*
 Bórnio, *adj. one eyed, short-sighted*
 Borniöla, *f. mistake, blunder*
 Borra, *hair to stuff saddles; superfluous words*
 Borräccia, *f. bad, bad stuff; borachio, a vessel for wine in travelling*
 Borfa, *f. a purse; tener borfa strétta, to be stingy; far borfa, to hoard money; borfa, a portmanteau*
 Borsäjo, *m. a purse-maker*
 Borsaiuólo, *m. a cut-purse*
 Borsellino, *m. the fob, pocket*
 Borzacchino, *m. the buskin*
 Boscäglia, *f. woods, forests, groves*
 Boscaiuólo, *m. a woodman*
 Boscäto, *adj. woody*
 Boscheréccio, *adj. rural; savage*
 Boschétto,

B O T

Boschétto, *m.* a grove, a thicket; a tree limed to catch birds
 Boschino, *adj.* (see boschereccio)
 Bosco, *m.* a wood, a forest; esser da bosco e da riviéra, to be fit for any thing
 Bosso, *m.* the box tree
 Bossolajo, *m.* a box-maker
 Bóssolo, *m.* a box, a dice box
 Botánico, *adj.* botanical
 Botánico, *m.* botanist, herbalist
 Botàre, to vow, or promise; botàrli a Dio, to devote one's self to God
 Boto, *m.* a vow
 Bótola, *f.* a cave
 Botta, *f.* a toad, a blow, a stroke; armatura di tutta botta, armour musket-proof; bottariposta, a repartee; botta, a pass in fencing; una bella botta, a fine stroke
 Bottàio, *m.* a cooper
 Botte, *f.* a cask, a vessel; boots
 Bottega, *f.* a shop
 Bottegaio, *m.* a shopkeeper
 Botteghetta, *f.* botteghino, *m.* a little shop
 Bottegone, *m.* a great shop
 Botticella, *f.* a small toad; a small barrel; a small blow
 Bottiglière, *m.* a butler
 Bottighieria, *f.* a butler's place
 Boutino, *m.* booty, plunder; mettere a bottino, to pillage
 Botto, *m.* stroke, blow; botto

B R A

di campana, the toll of a bell; di botto, *adv.* presently
 Bottonatura, *f.* the buttons of a suit
 Bottone, *m.* a button; a bud of plants; sputtar bottóni, taunt; dar o gittar un bottone, to give a hint
 Bottoniéra, *f.* a button-hole
 Bóve, *m.* an ox; fetters, shackles
 Bovina, *f.* cow's dung
 Bozza, *f.* a swelling; bozza, the rough draught in sculpture or painting
 Bozzacchioni, *m. pl.* withered fruits
 Bozzacchiuto, *adj.* deformed, ill-shaped
 Bozzo, *m.* a cuckold
 Bozzolare, to pick up
 Bozzolotto, *m.* a little swelling, a pimple
 Bózzolo, *m.* a swelling, tumor; the cod of a silk-worm; that measure which the miller claims for grinding; a stone cut pyramidically; a throng of people
 Bozzoloso, *adj.* full of tumours
 Bracciato, *adj.* fat, lusty
 Braccheggiare, to hunt, find out
 Brachetto, *m.* a setting-dog
 Brachiére, *m.* a dog-keeper
 Braccia e, *m.* a bracelet
 Bracciata, *f.* an arm-full
 Bracciére, *m.* a lady's usher
 Braccio, *m.* an arm, a fort

B R A

of measure; far collie braccia in croce, to stand with one's arms across, to be idle; a forza di braccia, with main strength; far alle braccia, to wrestle; il braccio scolare, the temporal power
 Bracciolino, *m.* a little arm; braccione, *m.* a great arm
 Bracco, *m.* a setting dog; bracco da quaglia, a spaniel; bracco di manigoldo, a balliff, a catchpole
 Bràce, *f.* burning coal
 Bràche, *f.* brachetta, *f.* breeches
 Brathiciario, *m.* a truss-maker
 Brachiére, *m.* a truss
 Bràcia, (see bràce)
 Braciére, *m.* a brazier
 Bracivola, *f.* a steak
 Bracóne, *m.* breeches; a coward
 Brage, *f.* bragia, *f.* (see bràce)
 Brago, *m.* slime, mud, clay
 Bràma, *f.* desire, fondness
 Bràmàre, to desire, to long for
 Bramato, *adj.* wished-for, coveted
 Bràmito, *m.* the cry of beasts
 Bramosamente, *adv.* greedily, fondly
 Bramoso, *adj.* desirous, eager, fond
 Brànca, *f.* the fang, claw, paw, gripe; capitar nelle brànche, to fall into any one's hands
 Brancàre, to gripe, to seize
 Bran-

BRI

Brancàta, *f. a handful*
 Brancicàre, *to handle, to feel*
 Brancicòne, *adv. groping in the dark, crawling*
 Brànco, *m. a herd, a drove, &c. &c.*
 Brancolàre, *to grope, to fumble*
 Brandìre, *to brandish*
 Bràndo, *m. a sword*
 Bràno, *m. a piece, a part, a bit; fù laceràto bràno a bràno, he was torn to pieces*
 Bravàccio, *adj. a bully, a swaggerer*
 Bravamènte, *adv. bravely, stoutly*
 Bravàre, *to brave, affront*
 Bravàta, *f. a bravade*
 Braveggiàre, *to brave it*
 Braveria, *f. valour, courage*
 Bràvo, *adj. valiant, courageous*
 Bràvo, *m. a bully; a swaggerer*
 Bravo, *very well! bravo!*
 Bravùra, *f. spirit, courage*
 Bièccia, *f. a breach*
 Brétto, *adj. steril, barren*
 Brève, *m. a brief, a church-calendar; breve, adj. short, brief; breve, adv. shortly; in breve, in a short time*
 Brevemènte, *adv. briefly, in short*
 Breviàrio, *m. a breviary*
 Brevità, *f. shortness, brevity*
 Brèzza, *f. a cold, windy, misty*
 Brezzolone, *m. a cold wind*
 Briachèzza, *f. drunkenness*
 Briàco, *adj. drunk*

BRI

Briaròne, *m. a drunkard*
 Briaréo, *m. Briareus, a giant*
 Briccòne, *m. a knave, a cheat*
 Bricconecciàre, *to lead a rogue's life*
 Bricconeia, *f. a knavish trick*
 Bricia, *f. a small broken part*
 Briciolèta, *f. a morsel*
 Briga, *f. trouble, disquiet; dar briga, to be troublesome; briga, debate, variance, dispute; comprar le brige a danari contanti, to pick quarrels; non voglio tante brighè, I'll have nothing to do with it*
 Brigànte, *adj. intriguing, cunning, seditious*
 Brigantino, *m. a small pin-nace that can both row and sail*
 Brigàre, *to strive, to shift, to be busy; brigàre una carica, to make interest for a place*
 Brigàta, *f. company, troop, crew, a brigade; brigata di stàrne, a brood of partridges*
 Brigatière, *m. a Brigadier*
 Brìglia, *f. a bridle; correre a tutta brìglia, to run full speed; a brìglia sciòlta, headlong, rashly; tiràr la brìglia, to keep one under; tener in brìglia, to bridle, keep in, curb*
 Brigòso, *adj. litigious, quarrelsome*
 Brillamènto, *m. brightness*

BRO

Brillànte, *adj. shining, sparkling*
 Brillànte, *m. a brilliant*
 Briliàre, *to sparkle, glitter; to leap for joy*
 Brillatò, *adj. cleansed*
 Brillatòio, *m. a sieve*
 Brillo, *m. joy, gladness*
 Brillo, *adj. tipsy*
 Brina, *f. brinata, f. white frost*
 Brinato, *adj. speckled, spotted*
 Brindisi, *m. to your health!*
 Brinòso, *adj. frosty, misty*
 Brìo, *m. mettle, fire, life*
 Brìoso, *adj. mettlesome*
 Brisciamènto, *m. a chilness or shaking*
 Brívido, *m. piercing cold*
 Broccà, *f. pitcher, water-pot*
 Broccàre, *to spur*
 Broccàta, *f. a blow, a encounter*
 Brocchière, *m. a small buckler*
 Brocciàre, *to prick, to spur*
 Brocco, *m. a peg, a stump of a tree; dar nel bròcco, to hit the mark*
 Bróccolo, *m. sprouts, broccoli*
 Broccoluto, *adj. full of sprouts*
 Broccòso, *adj. full of stumps; seta broccòsa, knotty silk*
 Bròda, *f. swill, hog-wash, mire; versàr la bròda, to lay the blame*
 Brodajuòlo, *adj. loving broth, savenly*
 Brodèto, *m. fine soup, broth; andàr in brodèto, to feel great pleasure*
 Bròdo, *m. broth; lamentàrse del*

BRU

del bródo grasso, *to complain of indolence*
 Brodolólo, *adj. slovenly, nasty*
 Brogliare, *to embroil, entangle*
 Bróglío, *m. tumult noise*
 Bróncio, *m. passion, vexation; fare il bróncio, to attack*
 Bróncio, *m. conger, eel*
 Broncone, *m. a branch, a wine prop*
 Brontolare, *to grumble, to mutter*
 Brónzo, *m. cast copper or brass*
 Brucare, *to strip off leaves; to go away*
 Bruciare, *to itch, smart, burn*
 Bruciata, *f. roasted chestnuts*
 Bruciatójo, *m. a seller of roasted chestnuts*
 Bruciato, *adj. burned*
 Bruciolato, *adj. worm-eaten*
 Brúciolo, *m. a worm; shavings of wood*
 Brucióre, *m. burning, smarting*
 Bruco, *m. a grub, a caterpillar*
 Bruire, *to bustle, to rumble*
 Brulicare, *to stir up*
 Brulichio, *m. motion, stirring*
 Brúllo, *adj. naked, destitute*
 Brullotto, *m. a fireship*
 Brúma, *f. the winter*
 Brumale, *adj. winterish*
 Brunetto, *adj. brownish, swarthy*
 Brunezza, *f. swarthiness*
 Brunire, *to polish, burnish*
 Brunito, *adj. polished, burnished*

BRU

Brunitóio, *m. brunitóre, m. a burnisher*
 Brunitúra, *f. act of burnishing*
 Brúno, *m. mourning; portar il brúno, to wear mourning; brúno, adj. brown, dark; una brúna, a brown woman; un bruno, a brown man; brúno, over cast; aer brúno, gloomy air; vista brúna, a melancholy look; color brúno, a dull colour; il regno brúno, hell*
 Brusca, *f. a brush*
 Bruscaménte, *adv. bluntly, roughly*
 Bruschétto, *adj. sourish*
 Bruschézza, *f. sourness, sharpness*
 Brúco, *adj. sour, tart; vin brúco, rough wine; brúco, harsh, ill-natured; brúco, adv. sourly; perche mi parlate così brusco? why do you speak so rough to me?*
 Brúscolo, *m. a fescue, a straw*
 Brutale, *adj. fierce; un brutale, a brutish man, a clown*
 Brutalità, *f. brutality, rashness*
 Brutalménte, *adv. brutally*
 Bruto, *m. a brute, a beast*
 Bruttaménte, *adv. dirtily, dishonestly*
 Bruttare, *to soil, spot, stain; bruttarli le mani nel sangue di qualcheduno, to imbrue one's hands in blood; bruttare l' onore di qualche-*

BU C

duno, *to stain another's reputation*
 Bruttato, *adj. soiled, spotted, stained*
 Bruttézza, *f. ugliness, nastiness*
 Brúttó, *adj. deformed, filthy, base; brutto collume, a shameful custom*
 Bruttúra, *f. nastiness, obscenity*
 Bruzzágia, *f. the poor, the rabble*
 Bruzzo, *m. the twilight*
 Bubbolare, *to bubble, to deceive*
 Bubbolato, *adj. bubbled, deceived*
 Búbbole, *f. pl idle stories*
 Bubbolone, *m. a prating fellow*
 Búca, *f. a hole; búca sepolcrale, the grave*
 Bucare, *to pierce, to make holes*
 Bucato, *adj. bored, pierced*
 Buccia, *f. rind, bark, shell, skin; tutti d' una buccia, all of the same cast*
 Buccina, *f. a trumpet*
 Buccinare, *to sound a trumpet; si buccina, they say*
 Buccio, *see buccia*
 Bucciólo, *adj. barky*
 Buccólíca, *f. pastoral verses*
 Buccólíco, *adj. pastoral*
 Bucenóro, *m. the doge's great ship at Venice*
 Bucheráme, *m. buckram*
 Bucherare, *to stand a candidate*
 Bucherato, *adj. full of holes, pitted*

Buci-

BUF

Bucicàre, *to move, stir, jog*
 Bucinaménto, *m. muttering, a buzzing, humming*
 Bucinàre, *to whisper; si búcina per la città, they whisper about the town*
 Bucine, *f. a veil or bonnet*
 Búco, *m. a hole: a key-hole*
 Bucolino, *m. a little hole*
 Budellàme, *m. the bowels or entrails*
 Budéilo, *m. the gut*
 Budriére, *m. a belt*
 Bue, *m. an ox; bue salvático, a wild bull; lingua di bue, a neat's tongue; bué, a blockhead*
 Buféra, *f. a storm, a whirlwind*
 Buffa, *f. trifle, trick, cheat; fare una buffa, to play a trick; prendere una buffa, to take in jest*
 Buffàre, *to trifle, joke, play the fool*
 Buffétto, *m. a fillip; pan buffétto, a French-roll; buffétto, a sort of cup-board*
 Buffo, *m. a whiff*
 Buffonàre, buffoneggiare, *to play the buffoon*
 Buffincino, *m. a buffoon*
 Buffoneia, *f. pleasantry, buffoonry, raillery*
 Bufolaccio, *a clumsy ignorant fellow*
 Bufolo, *m. a buffalo, a wild ox; pelle di bufolo, buffalo skin*
 Bufonchiàre, *to mutter, to grumble*

BUO

Bugia, *a lye, a hand-candle-stick*
 Bugiardaménte, *adv. falsely*
 Bugiàrdo, *m. liar, a lying man*
 Bugiàrdo, *adj. false*
 Bugiardóne, *m. a great liar*
 Bugiàre, *to lye, romance; to bore, to pierce*
 Bugiétta, *f. a fib*
 Buglósia, *f. borage*
 Bugno, *m. a bee-hive*
 Bujétto, *adj. darkish*
 Buino, *adj. belonging to an ox or cow*
 Bujo, *m. darkness; far le cose al bujo, to act in the dark; bujo, adj. dark, gloomy, difficult, obscure*
 Bujóre, *m. darkness, gloominess*
 Buldràna, *f. a harlot, a whore*
 Bulicàme, *m. a spring, a source*
 Bulicàre, *to bubble*
 Bulino, *m. a graving-tool*
 Bullétta, *f. a ticket; a warrant*
 Bullettino, *m. a bill; schedule*
 Buonaménte, *adv. truly, indeed*
 Buonavóglia, *m. a volunteer*
 Buóno, *adj. good, wholesome, fit; buon'aria, healthy air; buon mercàto, a cheap bargain; darsi buon tempo, to live well; buone parole, fair words; far buon viso ad alcuno, to receive one kindly; andàre alla buon'ora, God bless you; esser in buon senso, to be in one's senses; di buona fede, sincerely; di buon volere, una-*

BUR

nimously; di buona voglia, willingly; buóno, m. advantage, benefit; colle buóne, pl. with good words; trattar colle buone, to use one kindly; far buóno, to make good, to grant; buon per me, well for me
 Burattello, *m. a bolter, or a bolting cloth for meal*
 Burattino, *m. (fantocino) a puppet*
 Burbanza, *ostentation, vaunting*
 Barbanzàre, *to brag, boast, to glory*
 Burbanzosaménte, *adv. proudly, haughtily*
 Burbanzolo, *adj. arrogant, presumptuous*
 Burbera, *f. a crane*
 Búrbero, *adj. (austero) rude, rough, crabbed; guardàr búrbero, a sour or surly look; viso búrbero, a proud and angry face*
 Burchia, *f. andàr alla burchia, to steal, to copy after another*
 Burchiello, *m. a boat*
 Burchio, *m. a wherry, a lighter*
 Buriasso, *m. a boaster, a braggadocio*
 Burla, *f. mockery, raillery*
 Burlàre, *to ridicule, jeer, banter; burlarsi, to joke*
 Burlaóre, *a banterer*
 Burlésco, *adj. facetious, merry*
 Burlonaccio, *m. burlone, m. a jester*

Burrásca,

BUT

Burrásca, *f. a tempest; correr*
 burrásca, *to run a risk*
 Burro, *m. butter*
 Burrione, *m. a cliff*
 Burrólo, *adj. soft as butter*
 Busbaccàre, *to deceive, to cheat*
 Busbaccheria, *f. craft, trick, shift*
 Busbacco, *m. busbaccóne, m. deceiver*
 Busbo, *m. sharper, cheat*
 Búscà, *f. a search; darsi alla búscà di qualcheduno, to be in quest of somebody; andar alla búscà, to go a begging*
 Buscàre, *to hunt after*
 Buscàto, *adj. got, caught*
 Buschétte, *f. pl. little sticks; or straw; tirar le buschétte, to draw lots*
 Busciónè, *a bush of thorns*
 Busco, *see bruscolo*
 Buscolino, *m. an atom or mote*
 Buscèchio, *m. garbage*
 Bússa, *f. trouble, grief, fatigue, labour; a blow, a stroke*
 Busaménto, *m. a knocking*
 Busàre, *to knock*
 Busàto, *adj. knocked*
 Busatóre, *he that knocks*
 Busse, *f. pl. thumps, strokes*
 Busso, *m. noise, box-tree*
 Bússola, *the mariner's compass; pérder la bússola, to be at one's wits end*
 Busso, *a bust; stays; bodice*
 Búttiro, *m. butter*
 Búttàrga, *f. caviale, the smoked spawn of a fish*
 Búttàre, *to throw, sling, thrust*
 Búttatò, *pitted with the small pox*

CAC

Búttero, *m. a pock-hole*
 Bútturo, *a kind of fat clay*
 Buzzicàre, *to sneak away; to whisper*
 Buzzicchio, *m. a whispering, a small noise*
 Buzzo, *a pin cushion*

C.

CÁBALA, *f. knowledge of secret things*
 Cabalista, *m. a cabalist*
 Cabalístico, *adj. mysterious*
 Cacacciàno, *m. a foolish fellow*
 Cacajvóla, *f. looseness, diarrhoea*
 Cacalocchio! *an interjection of wonder!*
 Cacán, *m. (see caccáo)*
 Cacapensieri, *m. one who raises difficulty*
 Cacàre, *to void, to evacuate*
 Cacalángue, *m. (dysentery) a dysentery, a bloody flux*
 Cacafodo, *m. a conceited fellow, one that affects to be grave*
 Cacastècchi, *m. a niggardly fellow*
 Cacataménto, *adv. slowly, awkwardly*
 Cacatèssa, *f. a prostitute*
 Cacatójo, *m. a necessary house*
 Cacatúra, *f. the action of easing one's self*
 Cacabáldole, *f. cajole, whee-*

CAC

dle; dar cacabáldole, to please the fancy; to fawn
 Caccáo, *m. a sort of almond*
 Cacchione, *m. a certain worm or maggot*
 Cacchionólo, *adj. full of maggots*
 Caccia, *f. hunting, chasing; prender caccia, to fly away; dar caccia ad un vascello, to give a ship the chase*
 Caccia (cacciagione) *game; andar in caccia, to pursue*
 Cacciadiavoli, *m. a conjurer*
 Cacciagione, *game, venison; bosco da cacciagione, a wood for hunting*
 Cacciaménto, *m. expulsion, turning out*
 Cacciàre, *to hunt, to pursue, to turn out; cacciar un grido, to cry or scream out; cacciar gli occhi ad uno, to pull the eyes out; cacciarsi in una compagnia, to intrude into a company*
 Cacciàta, *f. expulsion*
 Cacciàto, *adj. chased*
 Cacciatója, *f. pincers*
 Cacciatóre, *m. a hunter; a persecutor*
 Cacciatrice, *a huntress*
 Cacheréllò, *m. the dung of sheep, rabbits, &c.*
 Cacheia, *f. dalliance, wantonness*
 Cacherólo, *adj. quaint, soft, delicate, wanton; far il cacherólo, to be a beau*
 Cachefsia, *f. a bad habit of body*

Cachet-

CAG

Cachettico, *adj.* (ettico) *beccatic, consumptive*
 Cachinno, *m.* *a loud laugh*
 Cacio, *m.* *cheese; esser pane e cacio, to be very intimate*
 Cacivola, *f.* *flat round cheese*
 Cacografia, *f.* *fault in writing*
 Cacografizzare, *to write incorrectly*
 Cacume, *m.* *top, height, summit*
 Cadavere, *m.* *a dead body*
 Cadente, *adj.* *falling, declining*
 Cadenza, *f.* *cadence in music*
 Cadere, *to fall down; far cader morto, to strike dead, to happen; cader nell' animo, to come into one's thoughts; cader in discorso, to fall into discourse; cader in taglio, to fall out for one's purpose; cadere, to decay; cader ammalato, to fall sick*
 Cadetto, *m.* *a younger brother*
 Cadevole, *adj.* *frail, perishable*
 Cadimento, *m.* *destruction, fall; setting; despondency*
 Caduceo, *m.* *the wand of Mercury*
 Caducità, *f.* *frailty*
 Caduco, *adj.* *frail, perishable; caduche speranze, deceiving hopes*
 Caduta, *f.* *fall, falling*
 Caduto, *adj.* *fallen, abject, cast down*
 Caffè, *m.* *coffee; coffee-house*
 Caffettiera, *f.* *a coffee-pot*
 Caffo, *m.* *an odd number; singular, rare, extraordinary*
 Cagionamento, *m.* *cause, occasion*

CAL

Cagionare, *to occasion; impute, charge*
 Cagionato, *adj.* *occasioned; imputed*
 Cagionatore, *m.* *one that causes*
 Cagioncella, *f.* *a little cause; pretence*
 Cagione, *f.* *cause, reason, motive, excuse*
 Cagionevole, *adj.* *sickly, valetudinary*
 Caglia, *care; ove non caglia a te, provided you care not for it*
 Cagliare, *to decay, to grow faint*
 Cagna, *f.* *a bitch*
 Cagnaccio, *m.* *a mastiff dog*
 Cagneggiare, *to shew cruelty*
 Cagnescamente, *adv.* *furiously*
 Cagnesco, *adj.* *doggish, brutish*
 Cagnolotto, cagnolino, cagnotto, cagnuccio, cagnuolo, *m.* *a little dog, a puppy*
 Cala, *f.* *bay, road for ships*
 Calabrone, *m.* *a hornet*
 Calafatare, *to calk a ship; stop her leaks*
 Calafatato, *adj.* *calked*
 Calafato, *m.* *a calker*
 Calamaja, *f.* *calamajo, m. the name of a fish; an ink-born*
 Calamandrina, *f.* *germander*
 Calameggiare, *to pipe*
 Calamita, *f.* *the load-stone, the needle of the compass*
 Calamità, *f.* *misery, distress*
 Calamitare, *to touch iron with the load-stone*

CAL

Calamitato, *adj.* *belonging to the load-stone*
 Calamitoso, *adj.* *miserable, distressed*
 Calandra, *f.* *the bird wood-lark*
 Calappio, *m.* *a sliding knot, a snare*
 Calare, *to descend; decrease; decay; to ebb and flow*
 Calata, *f.* *descent of a bill; lessening; fall*
 Calca, *f.* *crowd, multitude*
 Calcagnare, *to run away*
 Calcagnino, *m.* *the quarter of a shoe, the heels; andar a calcagnini, to walk slip-shoe*
 Calcagno, *m.* *the heel; dar delle calcagna, to spur; pagar di calcagna, to run away*
 Calcamento, *m.* *pressing, treading upon*
 Calcare, *to press, tread upon; to oppress*
 Calcatamente, *adv.* *closely*
 Calcato, *adj.* *pressed, crowded*
 via calcata, *the king's highway*
 Calcatore, *m.* *a treader; calcatòr d'uva, a treader of grapes; calcatrice, f. a woman treader*
 Calcatúra, *f.* *a trampling under one's feet*
 Calcéte, *m.* *a step in a ship*
 Calcetto, *m.* *a sock*
 Calcicare, *to resist, to trample*
 Calcidonio, *m.* *a sort of precious stone*
 Calcina, *f.* *lime; calcina fiata, flaked lime*

Calc

CAL

CAL

CAL

alcinaccio, *m. rubbish, ruins*
 alcinare, *to calcine, to burn to a calx*
 alcinato, *adj. calcined, reduced to powder*
 alcinazione, *f. calcination, reducing to powder*
 acio, *m. a kick; dar de' calci, to kick*
 alcio, *the foot; dar calci alle ricchezze, to despise riches; dar calci al vento, to kick the air, to be hanged*
 alcitrare, *to kick, to resist*
 alcitroso, *adj. kicking*
 alcolare, *to compute, calculate*
 alcolaro, *adj. reckoned, computed*
 alcolatore, *m. an accountant*
 alcole, *f. pl. a weaver's treadle*
 alcolo, *m. computation, account*
 alcolo, *the stone in the bladder*
 alda, *f. the act of heating*
 aldaja, *f. caldajo, m. caldron, kettle, pot*
 aldamente, *adv. ardently, eagerly, furiously*
 aldana, *f. a cold*
 aldano, *m. a brazier to warm rooms*
 alderajo, *m. a brazier or tinker*
 alderino, *the goldfinch*
 alderone, *m. a great kettle*
 alderotto, *m. a pot*
 alderuola, *f. a skillet*
 aldetto, *adj. milk warm*
 aldezza, *f. warmth, earnestness*

Caldità, *f. heat*
 Caldo, *m. heat*
 Caldo, *adj. hot, warm; kind; hearty; proud; caldo caldo, adv. in a moment, immediately*
 Calduccio, *m. a small heat*
 Caldura, *f. sultry heat*
 Caleffare, *to calk ships*
 Calendario, *m. an almanack*
 Calende, *f. pl. calends, the first day of the month*
 Calere, *to care, or be concerned for*
 Calesse, *m. a calash*
 Caléttio, *m. sandy steril ground*
 Calia, *f. a jot; nothing*
 Calibro, *m. the bore of a gun*
 Calice, *m. chalice, communion cup*
 Calidità, *f. heat, warmth*
 Calido, *adj. hot, warm*
 Caligare, *to grow dark, dim*
 Caligine, *f. mist, blindness, ignorance*
 Caliginoso, *adj. dark, misty, obscure*
 Callaja, *f. entrance, passage*
 Callajvola, *f. a net or snare*
 Calle, *m. path, road, street, passage*
 Callo, *m. a corn, hard skin*
 Calloria, *f. dunging fields*
 Callosità, *f. hardness of flesh*
 Calloso, *adj. callous, hard*
 Calma, *f. a calm*
 Calmare, *to quiet, pacify*
 Calmato, *adj. calmed, appeased*
 Calo, *m. decay, diminution*
 Calore, *m. heat, warmth*

Caloria, *f. fierce heat*
 Calorifico, *adj. warming, heating*
 Caloroso, *adj. hot, warm temper*
 Caloscio, *adj. tender, delicate*
 Calpestamento, *m. trampling upon*
 Calpestare, *to trample; slight, scorn*
 Calpestata, *f. high-road*
 Calpestio, *m. stamping, clattering with the feet*
 Calterare, *to gall, to rub the skin off*
 Calterato, *adj. sore, galled; impure; coscienza calterata, foul conscience*
 Calteratura, *f. scratch, excoriation*
 Calvare, *to make bald; calvario, to become bald*
 Calvézza, *f. baldness*
 Calumare, *to veer the cable*
 Calunnia, *f. slander*
 Calunniare, *to slander, asperse, detract*
 Calunniato, *adj. calumniated, accused falsely*
 Calunniatore, *m. slanderer*
 Calunniosamente, *adv. falsely*
 Calunniolo, *adj. calumnious, false*
 Calvo, *adj. bald*
 Calza, *f. stockings; a strainer; a glisten pipe*
 Calzaccia, *f. old stockings*
 Calzamento, *m. shoes and stockings*
 Calzante, *adj. easy to come on*
 Calzare, *to put on shoes and stockings*
 Calzato,

C A M

Calzato, *adj.* having shoes and stockings on
 Calzatoja, *f.* a shoeing horn
 Calzetta, *f.* stocking
 Calzettajo, *m.* a hosier
 Calzolajo, *m.* a shoe-maker
 Calzoleria, *f.* a shoe-maker's shop
 Calzoni, *m. pl.* breeches
 Camalcône, *f.* the thistle
 Camalcôte, *m.* a reptile, camelion
 Camamilla, *f.* camomile
 Camarlingato, *m.* a high chamberlain
 Camarlingo, *m.* chamberlain
 Camauro, *m.* the Pope's triple crown
 Cambiabile, *adj.* changeable
 Cambiadore, *m.* a banker
 Cambiamento, *m.* change, vicissitude
 Cambiare, *to turn, change, alter*; *cambiare, to change, to truck, to draw upon for money; cambiarsi, to change colour*
 Cambiato, *adj.* altered, transformed; *c' tutto cambiato, he is much altered, quite another man*
 Cambio, *m.* change, exchange; *coglier in cambio, to be mistaken; in cambio, adv. instead; lettera di cambio, a bill of exchange; cambio secco, exchange without allowance; render il cambio, to requite, to be even with one*

C A M

Cambraja, *f.* lawn, cambric
 Camera, *f.* chamber, room; camera locanda, furnished lodgings; camera di letto, bed-chamber; camera d'udienza, audience-chamber; camera terrena, parlour; camera di poppa, a cabin
 Cameraccia, *f.* an ill-shaped room
 Camerale, *adj.* belonging to a chamber
 Camerata, *f.* club, society; un camerata, a companion
 Cameretta, *f.* a little room
 Cameriera, *f.* a chambermaid
 Cameriere, *m.* a valet, groom
 Camerino, *m.* closet, small room
 Camerlingo, *m.* a chamberlain
 Camerotto, *m.* a dungeon
 Camice, *m.* a priest's white garment
 Camicia, *f.* a shirt, shift
 Camiciuola, *f.* a waistcoat
 Cammello, *m.* a camel
 Camméo, *m.* precious stone in basso rilievo
 Camminante, *adj.* a traveller, passenger
 Camminare, *to walk, travel*
 Camminata, *f.* a walk
 Camminatore, *m.* walker, Rambler
 Cammino, *m.* way; road; journey; a chimney; *metterli in cammino, to set out on a journey; metter un negozio in cammi-*

C A M

no, to set a thing going
 Camo, *m.* a bridle, bit, rein
 Camorro, *m.* a clown
 Camosciare, *to dress leather to tan*
 Camoscio, *m.* tanned, leather
 Camozza, *f.* a wild goat, chamois
 Campagna, *f.* the country, campaign; *metterli in campagna, to take the field*
 Campagnuolo, *adj.* rural; un campagnuolo, a country man
 Campale, *adj.* pertaining to the field; battaglia campale, giornata campale, battle, fight
 Campana, *f.* a bell, alembic still
 Campanaio, *m.* a ringer, bell-founder
 Campanella, *f.* campanella, *m.* a small bell; campanella, the blue flower
 Campanile, *m.* a belfry, steeple
 Campare, *to preserve, to live*; *campare dalla morte, to save one's life; campare dalla giustizia, to fly from justice; non ne campò, not one escaped*
 Campato, *adj.* escaped
 Campeggiare, *to encamp, to pitch, to set off*
 Camperuccio, *adj.* wild, rambler
 Camperello, *m.* campicello, *m.* a small field

CAN

CAN

CAN

ampestre, *adj.* rural
 ampidoglio, *m.* the Roman
 capitol
 ampione, *m.* a champion;
 a journal, a shop-book
 ampo, *m.* a field, a square;
 levar il campo, to decamp;
 dar campo, to give oppor-
 tunity; dar campo aperto,
 to give liberty; campo del-
 la nave, the deck
 amuffare, to disguise, to mask
 amuffato, *adj.* disguised,
 masked
 amuso, *adj.* flat-nosed
 anaglia, *f.* canagliaccia,
 mob, rabble
 anale, *m.* a canal, a kennel
 analetto, *m.* a little canal
 anapa, *f.* hemp
 anape, *m.* rope, cable
 anapino, *adj.* of hemp,
 hempen
 anateria, *f.* many dogs
 anatiere, *m.* a dog-keeper
 anavaccio, *m.* canvas, towel,
 lout
 ancellamento, *m.* cancelling,
 blotting out
 ancellare, to cancel, deface,
 field; to close with rails
 ancellato, *part.* of cancelling
 ancellatura, *f.* dash of the
 pen
 ancelieresco, *adj.* belonging
 to chancery
 ancelleria, *f.* chancery
 ancelliere, *m.* clerk, chan-
 cellor
 ancherero, *m.* a canker, a
 sore

Cancheroso, *adj.* full of sores
 Cancrena, *f.* a gangrene
 Cancrenare, to gangrene
 Cancro, *m.* cancer
 Candela, *f.* a candle
 Candelabro, *m.* candelliere,
m. a candlestick
 Candelaja, *f.* Candelmas
 Candelotto, *m.* candelizza, *f.*
 a small candle; candelotto
 di ghiaccio, an icicle
 Candente, *adj.* burning, red-
 hot, shining
 Candidamente, *adv.* candidly
 Candidato, *m.* a candidate
 for an office
 Candidezza, *f.* brightness,
 sincerity, candour, purity
 Candido, *adj.* white; sincere,
 innocent
 Candificare, to whiten
 Candire, to candy or preserve
 Candore, *m.* whiteness, sin-
 cerity
 Cane, *m.* a dog; the cock of
 a gun; dog-star; cane lev-
 riere, a grey-hound; cane
 segugio, a setting-dog
 Canestrillo, *m.* a little basket
 Canestra, *f.* canestro, *m.* a
 basket
 Cantora, *f.* campfire
 Canforato, *adj.* camphorated
 Cangiante, *adj.* changing
 Cangiare, to change, turn,
 alter
 Cangiato, *adj.* changed, al-
 tered
 Canicola, *f.* the dog-star; gi-
 orni canicolari, dog-days
 Canile, *m.* a dog kennel

Caninamente, *adv.* dog-like
 Canino, *dogfish*, canine; fame
 canina, canine hunger; denti
 canini, the eye teeth
 Canizie, *f.* old age, hoary
 hair
 Canna, *f.* a cane, a reed; the
 gullet; an ell; canna d'ar-
 chibuso, the barrel of a
 gun; canna d'organo, the
 pipe of an organ; canna da
 pescare, a fishing rod
 Cannaméle, *f.* a sugar-cane
 Cannella, *f.* a water pipe; a
 spiggot; a cock; cinnamon
 Cannellato, *adj.* seasoned with
 cinnamon
 Cannelléta, *f.* cannellino, *m.*
 a spiggot, cane, reed
 Canneto, *m.* a place where
 canes and reeds grow
 Cannonata, *f.* a cannon-shot
 Cannoncéilo, *m.* cannoncino,
m. a little cannon; a water-
 pipe; cannoné del collo,
 the back-bone
 Cannoné, *m.* a cannon
 Cannoniera, *f.* a hole to shoot
 through; a port-hole
 Cannoniere, *m.* a gunner
 Cannonoso, *adj.* full of reeds
 Canochiale, *m.* a telescope
 Canone, *m.* a canon, or church
 law
 Canónica, *f.* the place where
 Canons live
 Canonicale, *adj.* canonical
 Canonicamente, *adv.* canon-
 ically
 Canonicato, *m.* a Canon's
 place in cathedral
 Canónico,

CAN

Cantónico, *adj.* canonical
 Canónico, *m.* a Canon
 Canonista, *m.* a Canonist
 Canonizzare, *to* canonize
 Canonizzazione, *f.* canonization, fainting
 Canoro, *adj.* harmonious
 Cánova, *f.* a cellar, a buttery
 Canovajo, *m.* a butler, a store-keeper
 Caniare, *to* remove, *to* escape
 Canfato, *adj.* taken away, escaped
 Cantacchiare, *to* sing badly, chirp, cackle
 Cantafavola, *f.* idle story, tale
 Cantambanco, *m.* a mountebank
 Cantante, *adj.* a singer
 Cantare, *to* sing, *to* crow, *to* praise; cantar il vespro a qualcheduno, *to* rattle, scold
 Cantaro, *m.* a stone weight, a ton
 Cantata, *f.* a poem set to music
 Cantatore, *m.* a singer
 Cantatrice, *f.* a female singer
 Canterellare, (*see* cantacchiare)
 Canterelle, *f.* pl. cantarides, Spanish flies
 Canterino, *m.* a chaunter, songster
 Cantero, *m.* a close-stool pan
 Cántica, *f.* the song of Solomon
 Canticchiare, *to* sing low, *to* hum
 Cántico, *m.* a spiritual song
 Cantilenaccia, *f.* bad singing

CAP

Cantina, *f.* a cave, a cellar
 Cantiniere, *m.* a butler
 Cantino, *m.* the smaller string of a musical instrument
 Canto, *m.* song
 Canto, *side*; m'è sempre a canto, *he is always near me*
 Canto (angolo) corner; mettetolo in un canto, *put it in a corner*
 a canto, *adv.* (cantone) by, part, side
 Cantonata, *f.* corner, angle
 Cantoncello, *m.* cantoncino, *m.* a little corner or angle
 Cantoniéra, *f.* a strumpet, a prostitute
 Cantonato, *adj.* cornered
 Cantore, *m.* a singer
 Canutamente, *adv.* prudently, cautiously
 Canutezza, *f.* hoariness, whiteness, greyness
 Canutiglia, *f.* tinsel
 Canuto, *adj.* hoary, grey; età canuta, *old age*
 Canzona, *f.* song, canzonet; dar canzone, *to* give fair words
 Canzonare, *to* scoff, banter
 Canzoncina, *f.* canzonetta, *f.* short song
 Canzoniere, *m.* a lyric poem
 Caos, *m.* confusion, chaos
 Capaccio, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn
 Capace, *adj.* capable, skilful, large, sufficient
 Capacità, *f.* ability, skilfulness
 Capacitare, *to* convince

CAP

Capacitato, *adj.* convinced, sensible of
 Capanna, *f.* capannella, *f.* capannetta, *f.* a cottage
 Capannuccio, *m.* a bonfire
 Caparbieta, *f.* obstinacy, wilfulness
 Caparbio, *adj.* froward, wilful, stubborn
 Caparra, *f.* earnest money
 Caparrare, *to* bespeak, *to* give earnest
 Capassone, *adj.* silly, foolish, dull
 Capata, *f.* a blow with the head
 Capelliéra, *f.* head of hair
 perriwig, false hair; a bat-box
 Capello, *m.* hair
 Capelluto, *adj.* hairy
 Capelvenere, *the* herb maiden hair
 Capestro, *m.* a rope, halter, a wicked fellow
 Capezzale, *m.* a band; bolster
 Capézzolo, *m.* the nipple
 Capillare, *adj.* like hair, hairy
 Capillato, *adj.* hairy
 Capire, *to* comprehend, understand, bold; non capire se stesso, *to* be overjoyed
 Capitale, *m.* capital, wealth, stock; esteem; far capitale d'uno, *to* depend on; far capitale di me in tutto, *dispose of me as you please*
 Capitale, *adj.* capital, principal
 Capitalmente, *adv.* capitally

C A P

Capitana, *f. the admiral's ship*
Capitanare, *to make commanders*
Capitanato, *adj. commanded, headed*
Capitano, *m. captain, commander, governor; minister of justice*
Capitare, *to arrive at; capitare male, to fall into misfortune; capitare nelle mani, to fall into one's hands; far capitare, to cause to be delivered; gli farò capitare la vostra lettera, I'll send him your letter.*
Capitato, *adj. arrived*
Capitello, *m. the head of a pillar*
Capitolare, *to capitulate, to treat*
Capitolato, *adj. capitulated*
Capitolazione, *f. covenant, agreement*
Capitolo, *m. a chapter; chapter or assembly; a chapter-house; the head-band of a book*
Capitoli, *accord, convention*
Capitombolare, *to fall headlong*
Capitombolo, *m. a tumble*
Capitone, *m. a gull; coarse silk*
Capitoso, *adj. obstinate*
Capo, *m. head; beginning or end*
da capo, *adv. again*
da capo a piedi, *from top to toe*
Capo, *chief, leader, captain;*

C A P

s'è messo in capo d'esser il primo poeta di Roma, he fancies himself to be the best poet in Rome; metter nel capo, to make one believe; capo, end; in capo del mese, at the month's end; venir a capo, to come to an end; capo, a cape or promontory; metter capo, to disburden; rimaner col capo rotto, to have the worst; far capo da uno, to apply to one; far capo, to oppose, resist; non aver altro in capo, to think of nothing else; capo d'anno, new-year's day; capo di contrada, alderman of a ward
Capocaccia, *m. a prince's chief huntsman*
Capocchia, *f. the head of a stick*
Capocchio, *m. silly, foolish; un capocchio, a blockhead*
Capogirlo, *m. giddiness*
Capolerto, *m. the bed's head*
Capolino, *m. a little head; far capolino, to spy through a hole*
Capomaestro, *m. a master-builder*
Caponaggine, *f. obstinacy*
Capone, *adj. obstinate*
un capone, *m. a stubborn man*
Caporale, *m. a corporal*
Caporione, *m. a commander*
Capoverfo, *m. the beginning of a verse*
Capovolgere, *to turn upside down*

C A P

Capovolto, *adj. upside down, changed*
Capa, *f. a cloak; the scolopist*
Cappare, *to pick, chuse*
Cappato, *adj. picked, culled*
Cappella, *f. a chapel, a private chapel; musicians of a chapel; maestro di cappella, a master of music*
Cappellaccio, *m. a large bad hat*
Cappellaio, *m. a hatter*
Cappellania, *f. a church living*
Cappellano, *m. a chaplain*
Cappelletta, *f. cappellina, f. a small chapel*
Cappelletto, *m. cappellino, m. a smart hat*
Cappello, *m. a hat, a cardinal's hat*
Cappel di fungo, *the top of a mushroom*
Cappellone, *m. a large hat*
Cappelluccio, *m. an old hat*
Cappelluto, *adj. tufted, crested*
Capperi (*see cappita*)
Cappero, *m. capers*
Cappietto, *m. a sliding knot*
Cappio, *m. a running knot*
Cappita! *beyday!*
Capponato, *adj. caponed*
Capponcello, *m. a young capon*
Cappone, *m. a capon*
Cappone, *he who sings the soprano*
Cappotto, *m. a sort of cloak; far uno cappotto, to capot at picket*

CAR

Cappuccio, *m. a cowl, a hood; cappuccio, cabbage, lettuce*

Capra, *f. a goat; salvar la capra e i cavoli, do good to one without hurting another*

Capriajo, *m. a goat herd*

Caprietta, *f. a she kid*

Capretto, *m. a kid*

Capriccio, *m. shaking in a fever; capriccio, freak, whim, fancy; aver capriccio d' una cosa, to long for any thing*

Capricciosamente, *adv. capriciously*

Capriccioso, *adj. humoursome*

Capricorno, *m. capricorn*

Caprifico, *m. a wild fig-tree*

Caprigno, *adj. goatish*

Cáprio, *m. caprivolo, m. a wild goat*

Capriola, *f. a wild she goat; capriola, a caper in dancing*

Caprone, *m. a he goat; a cuckold*

Carabattole, *f. pl. rags, old cloaths*

Carabe, *f. a sort of amber*

Carabina, *f. a carbine*

Carabiniere, *m. a carabineer*

Caracollare, *to wheel about*

Caracollo, *m. wheeling about*

Caraffa, *f. a flaggon, a bottle*

Caraffina, *f. a small flaggon*

Caraffone, *m. a large flaggon*

Caramente, *adv. dearly, tenderly; vi prego caramente, I intreat you; me la pagherai caramente, you shall pay dear*

CAR

Caramógio, *m. a dwarf*

Carapignarsi, *to quirk, to cavil*

Caratare, *to consider, deliberate*

Caratato, *adj. considered, pondered*

Caratello, *m. a cag for liquor*

Carato, *m. a carat*

un scioccio di ventiquattro carati, *a great fool*

Carattere, *m. character, mark, print; hand; letter; dignity, quality*

Caratterizzare, *to characterize, describe*

Caravella, *f. a small ship*

Carbonaja, *f. a coal-pit; a ditch, a dungeon, prison; a coal-woman*

Carbonajo, *m. a coal-man*

Carboncello, *m. carbonchio, a carbuncle; a little coal*

Carbone, *m. coal*

Carcame, *m. a carcase*

Carcare, *to load*

Carcassa, *f. a kind of bomb*

Carcasso, *m. a quiver for arrows*

Carcato, *adj. (caricato) loaded*

Carceramento, *m. imprisonment*

Carcare, *to imprison*

Carcerato, *adj. imprisoned*

Carcerazione, *f. imprisonment*

Carcere, *m. or f. a prison*

Carceriere, *m. a jailor*

Carcioto, *m. articboke*

Carco, *m. charge, burden, load; questa nostra vita è carica*

CAR

di guai, this life is full of troubles

Cardare, *to card wool*

Cardato, *adj. carded*

Cardatore, *m. a carder; a slanderer*

Cardatura, *f. carding*

Cardegiare, *to card, to slander*

Cardegiato, *adj. carded, vilified*

Cardellino, *m. a finch, a linnet*

Cardinalato, *m. cardinalship*

Cardinale, *m. a cardinal; a binge*

Cardinalesco, *adj. cardinallizio*, *adj. belonging to a cardinal*

Cardinali, *adj. pl principal; le virtù cardinali, principal virtues; punti cardinali, cardinal points; numeri cardinali, cardinal numbers*

Cardinali, *m. cardine, m. the hinge of a gate; i cardini del mondo, the poles of the earth*

Cardo, *m. a thistle; a card for wool; cardo santo, holy thistle*

Careggiare, *to coax, flatter, wheedle; careggiare, to esteem, value*

Careggiato, *adj. coaxed, caressed*

Carèna, *f. the keel of a ship; dar carèna, to careen*

Carèsta, *f. dearth, scarcity*

Carèzza, *f. flattery; far carèzze, to caress, fawn*

Carèzzato, *adj. caressed*

Carèze

CAR

CAR

CAR

Carezzevolmente, *adv.* kindly

Carezzina, *f.* allurements

Cárica, *f.* burden, load; the charge of a gun; io ho la carica di quello, I have charge of this; dar la carica al nemico, to attack the enemy

Caricante, *adj.* charged

Caricare, to load, burden; caricare un archibuso, to charge a gun, to charge with a crime; caricar la memoria, to clog the memory; caricar uno di bastonate, to beat one severely; caricarla ad uno, to play tricks with one

Caricato, *adj.* loaded

Caricatore, *m.* caricatrice, *f.* he or she that loads

Caricatura, *f.* a caricature

Carico, *m.* burden, load, freight, care, blame; nave da carico, a merchant ship; dar il carico di qualche cosa ad uno, to intrust a person; carico di vino, drunk

Carità, *f.* charity; far la carità, to give alms; carità pelósa, selfish charity

Caritatevole, *adj.* charitable

Caritatevolmente, *adv.* charitably

Caritativo, *adj.* merciful, charitable

Alla carlóna, *adv.* coarsely, clownishly, cordially, openly

Carmelitano, a Carmelite friar

Carminare, to card wool

Carminato, *adj.* carded

Carnaccia, *f.* carrion

Carnaccióso, *adj.* full of flesh

Carnaggio, *m.* flesh meat

Carnagione, *f.* the complexion; una carnagione bianca e vivace, a fair lively complexion

Carnajo, *m.* a charnel house

Carnale, *adj.* akin, carnal, sensual, humane, kind; fratello carnale, an own brother

Carnalità, *f.* sensuality, lust

Carnalmente, *adv.* sensually

Carname, *m.* carrion, carcase

Carnascialare, to give up to unlawful pleasure, gluttony

Carnasciale, *m.* the three last days of the carnival

Carnascialesco, *adj.* of carnival

Carne, *f.* flesh, meat, pulp of fruit; esser in carne, to be fat; far carne, to slaughter; metter troppa carne al fuoco, to undertake too much; carne grossa, butcher's meat; tagliar fin alla carne viva, to cut to the quick

Carnesce, *m.* a hangman, executioner; a bloody-minded man

Cárneo, *adj.* fleshy

Carnesalata, *f.* salt pork

Carnesecca, *f.* salt meat

Carniere, *m.* budget, pouch

Carnificina, *f.* murderer, slaughterer

Carnosetto, *adj.* carnososo, *adj.* fleshy, plump

Carnosità, *f.* fleshiness

Carnovale, *m.* carnival

Carnuto, *adj.* (see carnososo)

Caro, *adj.* dear, costly, well-come, grateful, beloved; mi farebbe caro di vederlo, I should be glad to see him; tener caro, to value, esteem

Carogna, *f.* carrion, carcase

Carognaccia, *f.* an old prostitute

Carola, *f.* a dance, a country-dance

Carolare, to dance country dances

Carolaccia, *f.* a rotten carrot; a notorious lie

Carota, *f.* a carrot; a fish; cacciàr caròle, to lie; a me non ficcherete questa caròta, you shall not make me believe so

Carolajo, *m.* fibber, liar

Carotare, to tell a lie

Carovana, *f.* a caravan; a company of ships

Carpare, to snatch from; to creep along

Carpentiere, *m.* a cartwright, a coach maker, a carpenter

Cárpine, *m.* a lime-tree

Carpione, *m.* a carp

Carpire, to snatch

Carpobálzamo, *m.* fruit of the balsam-tree

Carpone, *adv.* crawling; andar carpone, to go crawling; star carpone, to sit squatting

Carrata, *f.* a cart load

Carratello, *m.* a kind of barrel

CAR

Carreggiare, *to drive a cart*
 Carreggiata, *f. high-way, road; uscire dalla carreggiata, to be mistaken*
 Carreggiatore, *m. a carman*
 Carreggio, *m. cart, carriage, baggage*
 Carretta, *f. a kind of cart*
 Carrettajo, *m. carman, carter*
 Carrettata, *f. cart-load*
 Carrettiere, *f. the carman's wife*
 Carrettiere, *m. the carter*
 Carretto, *m. a wheel barrow*
 Carrottone, *m. a waggon*
 Carriaggio, *m. equipage, baggage*
 Carriera, *f. career, course, race*
 Carrivola, *f. a truckle bed*
 Carro, *m. a cart, a cart load; un carro di fieno, a load of hay; carro trionfale, a triumphal car; carro, the great bear, a constellation; far il carro colla vela, to shift the sail*
 Carrozza, *f. a coach*
 Carrozzabile, *adj. a place where a coach may go*
 Carrozzajo, *m. a coach-maker*
 Carrozzata, *f. a coach full*
 Carrozziere, *m. a coachman*
 Carriuba, *f. a sort of bean*
 Carruccio, *m. a go-cart*
 Carrucola, *f. a pulley*
 Carrucolare, *to insnare, overreach*
 Carruculetta, *f. a small pulley*
 Carta, *f. paper; carte, cards; givocare alle carte, to play*

CAS

at cards; dar le carte alla scoperta, to speak one's mind; far le carte, to deal the cards; carta, a map; carta da navigare, a sea chart; carta, a page of a book; carta pecora, parchment, vellum; carta straccia, waste paper
 Cartaccia, *f. bad paper*
 Cartapesta, *f. macerated paper*
 Carteggiare, *to sail according to the compass*
 Carteggio, *m. correspondence*
 Cartella, *f. a book-cover*
 Cartellare, *to challenge by letter; write scandalous books*
 Cartello, *m. a manifesto; a libel, a lampoon*
 Cartilagine, *f. cartilage, gristle*
 Cartilaginoso, *adj. cartilaginous*
 Cartoccino, *m. cartoccio, m. papers used by grocers*
 Cartolajo, *m. a stationer*
 Cartolare, *to page a mercantile book*
 Cartone, *m. paste-board*
 Cartuccia, *f. a bit of paper*
 Casa, *f. house, home, habitation; parentage, family; ove state di casa, where do you live? star con l'occhio a casa, to mind one's business; aprir casa, to take a house; esser di casa, to be intimate; casa maladetta, hell; andate a casa maladetta, go to the devil*

CAS

Casacca, *f. a coat, a great coat, a surcoat; voltar casacca, to be a turn-coat*
 Casaccia, *f. an old ruinous house*
 Casaccio, *m. a strange accident*
 Casale, *m. a hamlet, a village*
 Casalingo, *adj. domestic; donna casalinga, a housewife*
 Casamata, *f. a sort of fortification*
 Casamento, *m. a large house, a farm-house*
 Casata, *f. a family*
 Cascante, *adj. hanging down; fainting*
 Cascare, *to tumble, fall down; cascâr ammalato, to fall sick; cascâr nell'animo, to bethink one's self; cascâr, to fall into sin; i denti mi cascano, I lose my teeth*
 Cascata, *f. a cascade*
 Cascaticcio, *adj. frail, ruinous, decayed; casa cascaticeia, a house ready to fall*
 Calcina, *f. a place to keep cows*
 Casella, *f. a small house, a cottage; a break, a blank space*
 Caleruccio, *adj. belonging to a house; pan caleruccio, household bread*
 Casina, *f. casino, m. a small house*

Casida

C A S

C A S

C A T

Casista, *m. a casuist*

Caso, *m. chance, accident; a case, by chance; dato il caso, put the case; suppose; caso, business; case; non fa caso, 'tis no matter; faet; caso di coscienza, a case of conscience; far caso di qualche cosa, to make much of any thing; caso che, in case what; uomo a caso, a careless man; questo è il caso, this is the point*

Calolare, *m. a paltry house*

Calone, *m. a great house*

Caloso, *adj. anxious; pensive; careful*

Calotta, *f. casotto, m. a snug house*

Cassa, *f. chest, trunk; cash; cassa da morto, a coffin; cassa d'artiglieria, a carriage for ordnance; cassa di letto, a bedstead; cassa, a bee-hive; a shrine; cassa d'occhioli, the case for a pair of spectacles*

Cassare, *to blot out, cancel, raze*

Cassato, *adj. crossed out, cancelled*

Cassazione, *f. annulling, abrogating, discharging*

Cassero, *m. the breast; an outward wall; the upper deck*

Cassetta, *f. a box for cash, a church-box for alms*

Cassettajo, *m. a box-maker*

Cassettone, *m. a great box*

Cassia, *f. the drug cassia*

Cassiere, *m. a cashier, a cash-keeper*

Casso, *adj. empty, void, vain, useless; dismissed*

Castagna, *f. chestnut*

Castagnaccio, *m. chestnut-bread*

Castagnetto, *m. a plantation of chestnut-trees*

Castagneta, *f. castanets*

Castagnino, *adj. castagno, bay, or chestnut coloured*

Castagno, *m. a chestnut-tree*

Castalderia, *f. bailiffship; stewardship*

Castaldo, *m. bailiff of a manor; a steward; a farmer*

Castamente, *adv. chaste, honestly*

Castellania, *f. government of a castle*

Castellano, *m. governor of a castle; a lord of a manor; a townsman*

Castellano, *adj. belonging to a castle*

Castelletto, *m. castello, m. a little town, or castle; castello della nave, the fore-castle of a ship*

Castelluccio, *m. a little castle*

Castità, *f. chastity, purity*

Casto, *adj. chaste, pure*

Castone, *m. that part of the ring wherein the stone is set*

Castorio, *m. castor*

Castoro, *m. a beaver; a castor;*

un castoro, *a beaver hat*

Castramentazione, *f. pitching a camp*

Castraporci, *m. a gelder*

Castrare, *to castrate, cut; castrare un libro, to curtail*

Castrato, *m. a wether sheep*

Castrato, *adj. castrated*

Castatura, *f. the part curtailed*

Castrense, *adj. pertaining to a camp*

Castronaccio, *m. castrone, m. a castrated lamb; a block-head, a booby; a name of contempt for the soprano*

Castroneita, *f. dullness*

Casuale, *adj. accidental; una cosa casuale, an accident*

Casualmente, *adv. accidentally, by chance*

Caluccia, *f. casupola, f. a small house, a cottage*

Casulista, *m. a casuist*

Casuzza, *f. a poor little house*

Catacomba, *f. a vault where martyrs were buried*

Cataláco, *m. a scaffold*

Catalétto, *m. a bier; a coffin*

Catálogo, *m. a catalogue*

Catapéechia, *f. a desert*

Cataplasma, *f. poultice, cataplasm*

Catapulta, *f. a warlike engine to shoot darts, &c.*

Catariale, *adj. rheumatic*

Catáro, *m. catarrone, m. a rheum; a cold*

Catarrofamente, *adv. rheumatic*

Catarróso, *that which causes a cold, he that has a cold*

Catásta, *f. a pile of wood, &c. a funeral pile; a certain measure whereby wood is sold*

Catásto, *m. a tax*

Catástrofe, *f. catastrophe; fatal conclusion*

Cate.

CAT

Catechismo, *m. the catechism*
 Catechista, *m. one who catechises*
 Catecúmeno, *m. one newly converted*
 Categoria, *f. category in logic*
 Categoricamente, *adv. categorically*
 Categórico, *adj. categorical*
 Catellino, *m. catello, m. a little dog; a whelp*
 Catellón catellone, *adv. step by step; andar catellón catellone, to go softly*
 Caténa, *f. a chain, a necklace; ufcir di caténa, to get loose*
 Catenaccio, *m. a bolt*
 Catenare, *to chain*
 Catenato, *adj. chained*
 Catenella, *f. catenúzza, f. a little chain*
 Cateratta, *f. a flood-gate, a sluice, a portcullis at a city gate; a fall of water, a cataraet, a disease of the eyes so called*
 Catérva, *f. a multitude*
 Catinétto, *m. catino, m. an earthen basin*
 Catórcio, *m. a bolt*
 Catríame, *m. a sort of gum*
 Cattàre, *to get, obtain; cattàr la limosina, to beg*
 Cattedra, *f. a public chair, a pulpit*
 Cattedra, *the papal see*
 Cattedrale, *f. a cathedral*
 Cattedrante, *m. a master in a science*
 Cattivaccio, *adj. wicked, lewd,*

CAV

knavish; un cattivaccio, m. a cheat; a bravo
 Cattivamente, *adv. unjustly, treacherously*
 Cattivare, *to enslave, to master; to induce*
 Cattivarsi l'animo di qualche duno, *to win the heart*
 Cattivato, *adj. captivated*
 Cattiveggiare, *to lead a bad life*
 Cattivello, *m. wretched, contemptible; egli è un cattivello, he is a crafty rogue*
 Cattivèzza, *f. knavery, roguery*
 Cattività, *f. slavery, distress, villainy, mischief*
 Cattivo, *adj. captive; un cattivo, a slave; a rascal*
 Catolicamente, *adv. as a catholic*
 Católico, *adj. universal*
 Católico, *m. a Roman catholic*
 Cattura, *f. catch, seizure*
 Catturare, *to seize, arrest*
 Cava, *f. a hole, a cave, a vault, a mine; cava, a hiding place, a den; cava di metalli, a quarry, a mine*
 Cavadenti, *m. tooth-drawer*
 Cavalcante, *adj. riding*
 Cavalcare, *to ride on horseback; cavalcàr il paese, to take a view on horseback; to rule, direct; cavalcare a bisdosso, to ride without a saddle*
 Cavalcata, *f. a troop*
 Cavalcatore, *m. a horseman*
 Cavalcatura, *f. any beast for the saddle*
 Cavalciare, *to sit astride*

CAV

Cavalcioni, *adv. astride*
 Cavaleggiare, *m. a light-horse*
 Cavaglierato, *m. knight-hood*
 Cavaliere, *m. a trooper; a knight, a gentleman; a platform; cavaliere, a nobleman*
 Cavalierotto, *m. a petty gentleman, an esquire*
 Cavàlla, *f. a mare*
 Cavallaccio, *m. a jade; a bad horse*
 Cavallaro, *m. a carrier, a courier*
 Cavallereccio, *adj. fit to be carried by a horse; barra cavallereccia, a horse litter*
 Cavallerescamente, *adv. nobly, gallantly*
 Cavalleresco, *adj. gallant; free, noble; dignità cavalleresca, esquireship, knight-hood; menar vita cavalleresca, to live like a gentleman*
 Cavalleria, *f. knight-hood; cavalleria, cavalry, horse*
 Cavallerizza, *f. menage, riding-school*
 Cavallerizzo, *m. a master of the horse*
 Cavallétta, *f. a locust, or grasshopper; far una cavallétta ad uno, to cheat*
 Cavallétto, *m. a little horse; cavallétto, a hobby-horse*
 Cavallino, *adj. belonging to a horse; mosca cavallina, a horse-fly*
 Cavállo, *m. a horse; andar cavállo, to ride; cavállo di razza, a stallion; cavállo intiero,*

CAV

CAV

CE

intiero, a stone-horse; ca-
 vóllo marino, a sea-horse;
 dar un cavallo, to whip, to
 lash; far una cosa a cavóllo,
 to act in a hurry; lasciarfi
 levar a cavóllo, to submit to
 imposition; cavóllo d'affino,
 a hackney-horse; esser a ca-
 vóllo, neither to lose nor win
 Cavallóne, m. a wave, surge,
 billow; a great horse
 Cavalmarino, m. the sea-horse
 Cavalócchio, m. an exciseman,
 a pettifogger
 Cavaménto, m. digging, un-
 dermining
 Caváre, to draw, wrest, take
 away; cavár di bocca un
 segreto, to get a secret; ca-
 vár un dal tango, to assist to
 arise from the dirt; cavár
 un di cervéllo, to teize to
 death; cavárfi la voglia, to
 satisfy one's desire; cavárfi
 la sete, to quench thirst; ca-
 vár acqua, to draw water;
 cavár sangue, to let blood;
 cavár gli occhi, to pull out
 the eyes; cavár le macchie,
 to take out stains
 caváre, to dig; caváre una
 fossa, to dig a grave
 cavafúchero, m. a bottle screw
 avára, f. a digging, trench-
 ing
 aváto, adj. dug
 aváto, m. a hole, a pit
 avatóre, m. a digger, a miner
 avatúra, f. a hole, a cave
 audatário, m. a train bearer
 avélle, f. pl. something; tu

hai cavelle, something ails
 you
 Caverna, f. a den, a cave
 Cavernéta, f. a small cave
 Cavernóso, adj. full of holes
 Cavézza, f. a halter for crimi-
 nals; levár la cavézza, to
 set at liberty
 Cavezzina, f. a bridle
 Cavezzóne, m. a sort of muz-
 zle for a horse
 Caviále, m. caviere, the roe
 of a certain fish pickled
 Cavícchia, f. cavicchio, m. a
 guisa di chiodo, a wooden
 pin
 Caviglia, f. a pin, a peg, the
 peg of an instrument; cavig-
 lia del piede, the ankle-bone
 Cavilláre, to cavil, to wrangle
 Cavillatóre, m. a caviller
 Cavillazióne, f. cavillo, m. a
 wrangle, cavil, quirk
 Cavillosaménte, adv. capti-
 ously
 Cavilóso, adj. carping, captious
 Cavitá, f. hollowness
 Cavo, adj. concave; luogo
 cavo, a deep place; occhi
 cavi, hollow eyes; cavo, a
 mould to cast in; a cable;
 a cape
 Cavolfióre, m. cauliflower
 Cavolino, m. cavolo, m. ca-
 volo cappuccio, colewort,
 cabbage
 Cavrétto, m. a kid
 Cavióla, f. a caper; far cav-
 rióle, to cut capers
 Cavrioléta, f. a little caper
 Cavrivóla, f. a she goat

Cavrivólo, m. a he goat
 Causa, f. cause, motive, subject;
 a causa di, o del, for, on
 account of; a causa che, be-
 cause; perche causa? on
 what account
 Causáre, to occasion
 Causáto, adj. caused
 Causídico, m. a barrister, a
 lawyer
 Cautístico, m. a caustic
 Cautístico, adj. caustic
 Cautaménte, adv. heedfully
 Cautéla, f. caution, wariness;
 security, bail; assolvere a
 cautéla, to dismiss upon bail
 Cauteláre, to caution, warn
 Cauteláto, adj. cautious, wary;
 to proceed cautiously
 Cautério, m. a cautery
 Cauterizzáre, to cauterize, burn
 Cautissimaménte, adv. most
 cautiously
 Cauto, m. wary, heedful
 Cauzióne, f. bail, surety; dar
 cauzióne, to give bail
 Cazza, f. a ladle
 Cazzáre la scauta, to draw the
 rope
 Cazzavéla, f. a bird so called
 Cazzottáre, to strike hard
 Cazzóto, m. a blow; far a
 cazzótti, to box, fight with
 fists
 Cazzuóla, f. a trowel, a tool
 for mortar
 Cazzuóla, a sort of bull
 Ce (pran. dat. plur.) to us;
 ce ne mandò, he sent to us
 some; qui ce la godiamo,
 we enjoy ourselves here;
 ce,

CEL

ce, *adv.* luogo, *here*, there;
non ce ne sono, *here are none*
Cecàggine, *f.* blindness; error
Cecàre, *to blind*, to darken; le
passiòni cecano i cattivi,
passions blind the wicked
Cecàto, *adj.* blinded, darkened
Cece, *m.* vetches; non puo
tener cece, *he cannot keep secret*
Cecità, *f.* blindness
Cecino, *m.* a wild swan
Cedente, *adj.* yielding
Cedere, *to submit*, to resign;
non vi cedo in nulla, *I do not yield to you*
Cedere, *to renounce*, to grant
Cédola, *f.* a note, a schedule
Cedornélla, *f.* a certain herb
Cedrato, *m.* cedrino, *adj.* made
of cedar; tavola cediina, a
cedar table
Cedruolo, *m.* cucumber
Cedro, *m.* a citron, or cedar-
tree; di cedro, of cedar wood
Cedrone, *adj.* cedar colour
Cefàlica, *f.* cephalic vein
Cefàlico, *adj.* cephalic, good
for the head
Cefalo, *m.* the mullet fish
Cefàta, *f.* a box on the ear
Cefatella, *f.* a slap on the face
Ceffo, *m.* the snout of a dog.
an ugly face; o che bel
ceffo! a pretty figure indeed
far ceffo, to dislike a thing
Ceffone, *m.* a cuff on the ear
Ceffuto, *adj.* broad-faced
Celaménto, *m.* a hiding, con-
cealing

CEL

Celàre, *to secrete*, dissemble
Celàta, *f.* casket, helmet
Celataménte, *adv.* secretly
Celàto, *adj.* hid, or hidden,
concealed; vi prego di ten-
nermi celàto, *pray conceal me*; in celàto, *adv.* secretly,
in secret
Celatone, *m.* a large helmet
Celebèrrimo, *adj.* renowned
Celebrànte, *adj.* celebrated; il
celebrànte, the priest that
celebrates
Celebràre, *to celebrate*; com-
mend
Celebràto, *adj.* solemnized;
eminent
Celebratóre, *m.* he that cele-
brates
Celebraziòne, *f.* celebration,
solemnity
Célebre, *adj.* renowned, fa-
mous
Celebrévole, *adj.* worthy to be
celebrated
Celebrità, *f.* solemnity festival
Célere, *adj.* quick, swift
Celerità, *f.* speed, haste
Celéste, *adj.* heavenly; ce-
léste, sky-blue
Celestiàle, *adj.* heavenly, di-
vine
Celestialménte, *adv.* celestially
Celestino, *adj.* blue, sky colour
Celia, *f.* a joke, a jest
Celiàre, *to be chearful*, in jest
Celiatóre, *m.* a scoffer, jester
Celibàto, *m.* a single life
Celibatàrio, *m.* a friar, priest
Celidónia, *f.* celandine
Cella, *f.* a cave, cellar, a cell

CEN

Cellàjo, *m.* cellàrio, *m.* butte-
ry; cellar
Cellétta, *f.* cellùzza, *f.* a little
cell, or room
Celonàjo, *m.* a carpet-maker
Celone, *m.* a carpet
Celsitudine, *f.* highness, ex-
cellency
Cémbalo, *m.* cymbal
figura da cembali, an ugly
figure
Cena, *f.* supper
Cenàcolo, *m.* a supper-room
Cenàre, *to eat supper*
Cenàto, *adj.* supped
Cencerello, *m.* a small rag
Cenceria, *f.* a heap of rags
Cenciajuólo, *m.* a dealer in rags
Cecinquantà (centocinquantà)
a hundred and fifty
Céncio, *m.* a rag, a tatter
non aver cencio di che cie-
sia, to be destitute
Cenciòso, *adj.* ragged
Ceneiàta, *f.* lye-asbes
Cenere, *f.* asbes; il giorno
delle ceneri, *Asb Wednesday*
ridurre in cenere, to destroy
by fire
Cenerélla, *f.* a slender suppa
Cenericcio, *adj.* asb colour
Cenerino, *adj.* greyish; asb-
lour
Ceneróso, *adj.* full of asbes
Cenétta, *f.* a small supper
Cennamélla, *f.* a pipe, a flut
Cénnamo, cinnamo, *m.* cin-
namon
Cenno, *m.* a sign, a nod; con-
mand; ergiti ai cenni suoi
get up at her command; cen-

CEN

CER

CER

no, ting, the tinckling of a bell; dare o far cenno d'una cosa, to mention a thing slightly

Cenóbio, *m.* monastery, convent

Censo, *m.* tax; subsidy; reward; mortgage

Censóre, *m.* a censor, critic; reformer; controller

Censoria, *f.* censorship

Censuário, *adj.* tributary

Censúra, *f.* reproof, criticism, judgment

Censuráre, to censure, chide, reprehend

Censuráto, *adj.* censured, rebuked

Centauró, *m.* the centaur

Centelláre, to sip

Centellíno, *m.* centello, *m.* a sip, a small draught

Centésimo, *adj.* the hundredth

Centina, *f.* an hundred; a frame

Centináre, to turn; make an arch or vault

Centó, *adj.* hundred; mi par cent' anni di vederlo, I long to see him

Centogámbe, *m.* a sort of caterpillar

Centomilla, a hundred thousand

Centrále, *adj.* central

Centro, *m.* the centre; the depth

Centuplicáo, *m.* centúplo, *m.* a hundred fold

Centúra, *f.* (see cintúra)

Centúria, *f.* a band of a hundred men; a hundred years

Centurióne, *m.* centurion; the captain of an hundred men

Cenúzza, *f.* a poor supper

Ceppája, *f.* the root of a tree

Ceppatéilo, *m.* ceppetéilo, *m.*

ceppo, *m.* the trunk, or stump of a tree, a log, block; stocks,

fetters; origin; ceppo d'incudine, the stock of an anvil;

ceppo di case, a stock of houses

Cera, *f.* wax, wax-candles, torches, tapers; cera (volto)

face, mien, countenance;

far buona cera, to make one welcome

Cerajuólo, *m.* a wax-chandler

Ceralácca, *f.* sealing-wax

Ceramélla, *f.* a pipe, a bag-pipe

Cerálta, *f.* a serpent supposed to have horns

Cerbája, *f.* a plantation of green oaks

Cérbero, *m.* Cerberus, the dog of hell

Cerbio, *m.* a hart, a stag

Cerca, *f.* search, enquiry; andar alla cerca, to go a begging

Cercánte, *adj.* a searcher, a beggar

Cercáre, to seek, search, stroll, ramble; cercar del pane, to work for bread; cercar il

nodo nel giunco, to look out for difficulties; cercar un

partito, to look for a good bargain; cercar rogná, to

seek trouble

Cercáta, *f.* inquiry, search

Cercáto, *adj.* searched sought for

Cercatóre, *m.* a seeker

Cerchiájo, *m.* a cooper

Cerchiaménto, *m.* act of hooping

Cerchiáre, to hoop; cerchiáre una secchia, to hoop a pail;

cerchiáre, to surround

Cerchiáto, *adj.* surrounded

Cerchiatúra, *f.* act of incircling, hooping

Cerchiétto, *m.* a small hoop

Cerchio, *m.* a hoop, circle; cerchio di ruota, the circle of a wheel

Cércine, *m.* a rask, a porter's knot

Cercóne, *m.* sour wine

Cerebro, *m.* the brain

Ceremoniále, *m.* a ritual

Ceremoniále, *adj.* ceremonial

Cerfoglio, *m.* the herb chervil

Cerfuglióne, *m.* disbevelled hair; compliments

Cerimoniére, *m.* master of ceremonies

Cerimoniosamente, *adv.* courteously

Cerimonióso, *adj.* ceremonious

Cérnere, to sever, sift, pick

Cernúto, *adj.* separated

Cero, *m.* a wax-taper, a statue

Ceróna, *f.* a large face

Ceróso, *adj.* waxy

Cerottíno, *m.* a little wax-taper, a plaister of wax, &c.

Ceróto, *m.* a wax-taper; a fear-cloth

Cerpellóne, *m.* an error, fault, blunder

Ce-

CER

CES

CHE

Cerretàno, *m.* a juggler, a quack
Cerretto, *m.* a wood of green oaks
Cerro, *m.* a green-oak
Corruto, *adj.* full of green oaks
Certame, *m.* fight, combat
Certamente, *adv.* certainly
Certezza, *f.* certainty, assurance
Certificare, *to certify, ascertain*
Certificato, *adj.* assured
Certificato, *m.* certificazione, *f.* a certificate
Certissimamente, *adv.* certissimo, *adv.* most certainly
Certissimo, *adj.* most certain
Certo, *pron.* some; certo, *adj.* certain, sure; certa cosa è, 'tis certain; far certo, *to certify, assure*; certo, *di certo*, al certo, per certo, *adv.* certainly
Certosa, *a* Carthusian monastery
Certosano, *m.* a Carthusian monk
Cerva, *f.* a hind
Cervellaccio, *m.* hair-brained, stubborn, conceited; also a great mind
Cervellagine, *f.* whim, maggot
Cervellata, *f.* a kind of sausage
Cervellétto, *m.* cervellino, *m.* brainless, hair-brained
Cervelliera, *f.* a light helmet
Cervello, *m.* the brain; star

in cervello, *to take care*; stillarsi il cervello, *to puzzle one's brains*; metter il cervello a partito ad uno, *to make another think*; uomo di cervello, *a wise man*
Cervellone, *m.* an extravagant or silly man; also one who has power of mind
Cervetto, *m.* a young stag
Cerviatto, *m.* a sawn
Cervice, *f.* the back of the neck; uomo di dura cervice, *a stubborn man*
Cerviére, *m.* a lynx
Cerviéro, *adj.* quick sighted; occhio cerviéro, *a lynx's eye*
Ceruleo, *adj.* sky-coloured
Cervo, *m.* a stag, a hart
Cervogia, *f.* beer
Cerufico, *m.* a surgeon
Cerussa, *f.* white lead
Césare, *m.* Caesar
Cesàreo, *adj.* imperial
Cesellàre, *to work with a chizzel*
Cesello, *m.* a chizzel
Césipo, *m.* turf, sod, bush
Cespuglio, *m.* a bush
Cespuglioso, *adj.* cespugliato, *bushy, thick*
Cessame, *m.* scum of the people
Cessamento, *m.* cessation
Cessante, *adj.* ceasing, negligent
Cessare, *to cease*; to avoid, escape; dispel, mitigate; la pioggia cesserà tosto, *the rain will be over presently*,

i rimédi cessano il dolore, *remedies assuage pain*; non si può cessar dal bere, *he cannot forbear drinking*
Cessato, *adj.* ceased
Cessazione, *f.* cessation
Cessione, *f.* cession, resignation; far cessione di beni, *to resign one's property*
Céssio, *m.* a necessary-house
Cesso, *adj.* given up
Césta, *f.* basket, chest
Cestaccia, *f.* an old basket
Cestèlla, *f.* cestello, *m.* a little basket
Cestito, *adj.* thick, bushy
Celso, *m.* a gannet; il celso di Venere, *Venus's girdle*
Cestone, *m.* a large basket
Cestuto, *adj.* thick, bushy
Cesúra, *f.* a syllable in Latin verse
Cetera, *f.* a guitar
Cetera, &c. etcetera, *and forth*
Ceteràre, *to play on the cithern guitar*
Ceteratore, *m.* ceterista, *m.* performer on the guitar
Ceterizzare, *to sing to the guitar*
Céto, *m.* a whale
Cétra, *f.* a cithern
Cetrina, *f.* balm, balm-gentian
Cetrivolo, *m.* cucumber
Che, *that, which, whom, what, how, because, why? until after, when, as soon as whatsoever, otherwise, that* m' ha scritto che non poteva venire, *he wrote me that*

C H E

C H I

C H I

that he could not come; il libro che m' avete mandato, the book which you sent me; non so che fare. I know not what to do; che volete? what do you want? diteli che venga da me, tell him to come to me; non ha che un cavallo, he has only one horse; che piccolli che grandi, both small and great; che Inglesi che Italiani, some English and some Italians; che bella donna è questa? what fine woman is this! che farei felice d' essere in campagna! how happy should I be in the country; datemi tempo che possa rispondergli, give me time that I may answer him; che se non venite oggi anderò via, because, if you don't come to-day I shall depart; che non parli? why do you not speak; aspettate ch'io venga, stay till I come; finita che avrò questa lettera anderò, as soon as I have written this letter I shall go; sia che che sia, whatsoever it may be; un bel che per andare in collera, a fine subject indeed for anger; a questo mi rispondi o che mi parto, answer to this otherwise I go; c' più ricco che dotto, he is rather rich than learned; che c' è? what is the matter? che (as a sub-

stantive) thing, matter, subject
Chérica, f. a priest's shaved crown
Chericale, adj. belonging to a priest
Chericalménte, adv. in a clerical way
Chericato, m. clerkship; function of the clergy
Chérico, m. clerk, clergyman
Chericone, m. a fat parson
Chericuzzo, m. a poor clergyman
Chermes, m. cochineal
Chermesi, m. crimson
Chermesino, adj. crimson coloured
Cherubino, m. cherub, cherubin
Chetaménte, adv. by stealth, privately
Chetanza, f. an acquittance, receipt
Chetare, to quiet, silence
Chetézza, f. calmness, silence
Chetissimaménte, adv. very quietly
Cheto, adj. quiet, still; state cheto, be quiet; ogni cosa era cheta in casa, every body was asleep; cheto cheto, adv. softly
Chi, pron. who, whom, whoever, some, any one; so chi è, I know who he is; a chi avete parlato? whom did you speak to? chi di voi ha detto questo, who of you said so; chi osserva

i comandamenti di Dio sarà salvo, whoever observes the commandments of God shall be saved; chi diceva una cosa e chi un'altra, some said one thing, some another; non vi farà chi dica il contrario, no one will say the contrary
Chiacchierare, to chat, to prate
Chiacchierata, f. chat, tattling
Chiacchierino, m. a jeerer, a prattler, a blab
Chiacchierone, m. a long, tedious talker
Chiamante, adj. invoking, calling upon
Chiamare, to call, to name; mandar a chiamare, to send for; come vi chiamate? what is your name
Chiamarsi contento, to be contented; chiamarsi vinto, to surrender one's self; chiamarsi offeso da qualcheduno, to think one's self wronged
Chiamar fuori, to challenge
Chiamata, f. vocation, calling; batter la chiamata, to beat a parley
Chiamato, adj. called
Chiamatore, m. a caller, an invoker
Chiána, f. a standing pool
Chiantare, to impose upon
Chiappa, f. buttock, breech
Chiappare, to snatch, pull, force; to catch, overtake
Chiap-

CHI

Chiappola, *f.* chiappoleria, *f.*
a toy, trifle
 Chiappolino, *m.* *an idle silly*
man
 Chiàra, *f.* *the white of an*
egg
 Chiaramente, *adv.* *clearly,*
plainly
 Chiaràre, *to explain, resolve*
 Chiarèzza, *f.* *light, bright-*
ness, satisfaction; security;
perspicuity; nobleness of
birth
 Chiarificàre, *to clarify, bright-*
en, explain
 Chiarificàto, *adj.* *clarified,*
cleared
 Chiarificazione, *f.* *illustration,*
evidence, plainness
 Chiariménto, *m.* *demonstra-*
tion
 Chiarìre, *clear up; explain,*
resolve
 Chiarìto, *adj.* *lucid, shining;*
evident
 Chiàro, *adj.* *clear, luminous,*
charming; famous; hearty;
certain; far chiàro alcuno,
to inform one; chiàro di
luna, moon-shine; comincia
a far chiaro, the day breaks;
chiaroscuro d' un ritratto,
the light and shade of a
picture
 Chiàro, *adv.* *clearly, plainly*
 Chiaróre, *m.* *splendor, bright-*
ness
 Chiassaiuóla, *f.* *a trench, or*
ditch, to convey rain-water
 Chiassàta, *f.* *a noise, a ru-*
mour

CHI

Chiassatéllo, chiassétto, *m.*
 chiàsso, *m.* *a narrow street,*
lane, passage
 Chiàtta, *f.* *a kind of flat-*
bottomed boat
 Chiavàccia, *f.* *a large key*
 Chiavàccio, *m.* *a bolt*
 Chiavàjo, *m.* *chiavajuolo, m.*
a turnkey, a locksmith
 Chiavàre, *to drive in, to nail,*
to lock
 Chiavàto, *adj.* *pitched, nailed,*
locked
 Chiavatúra, *f.* *a fastening*
 Chiàve, *f.* *a key, authority,*
power, influence; le chiàvi,
the keys, or the pope's au-
thority; chiàve, a frontier-
town; chiàve di vite, a
screw-key
 Chiavellàre, *to nail*
 Chiavellàta, *f.* *a wound from*
a nail
 Chiavéllo, *m.* *a nail*
 Chiaverína, *f.* *a javelin*
 Chiavétta, *f.* *a little key*
 Chiàvica, *f.* *a common-server;*
chiavichétta, f. a sink
 Chiavistéllo, *m.* *a bolt for a*
door
 Chiázza, *f.* *a scab*
 Chiazzáto, *adj.* *speckled,*
spotted
 Chicchera, *f.* *a tea or coffee*
cup
 Chicchirillàre, *to cluck, to*
prate
 Chicchirillo, *m.* *nonsense*
 Chicchesia, *whosoever, any-*
body

CHI

Chiedénte, *adj.* *requesting or*
demanding
 Chiédere, *to ask, beg, sue for*
 Che chiedéte? *what do you*
want?
 Chiediménto, *m.* *request; pe-*
tition
 Chieditóre, *m.* *a petitioner*
 Chierica, *f.* *see cherica, and*
its derivations
 Chiesa, *f.* *a church; chie-*
sétta, f. chiefcivóla, f.
chicsína, f. a little church
 Chiesolástico, *adj.* *a frequenter*
of church
 Chièsta, *f.* *a request*
 Chièsto, *adj.* *requested*
 Chilificàre, *to digest*
 Chilificazione, *f.* *digestion*
 Chilàdro, *m.* *a water-snake*
 Chìlo, *m.* *the chyle*
 Chilóso, *adj.* *of the nature of*
chyle
 Chiméra, *f.* *chimera, fancy*
 Chimérico, *adj.* *imaginary*
 Chimerizzàre, *to dream, to*
fancy
 Chimica, *f.* *chemistry*
 Chimico, *m.* *a chymist*
 Chimico, *adj.* *chemical*
 Chinachina, *f.* *Jesuit's bark*
 Chinàre, *to bend, to bow;*
chinàre il viso, to look
down; chinàr gli occhi,
to cast down the eyes; chi-
nàr la testa, to consent, sub-
mit; chinàr la testa ad uno,
to bow; chinàrsi, to stoop
 Chinataménte, *adv.* *privately*
 Chinàto, *adj.* *cranked, bent*
colla

CHI

colleginochia chináte, *with bended knees*
 Chinatúra, *f. a descent*
 Chinéa, *f. an ambling nag*
 Chino, *m. declivity, steepness*
 Chino, *adj. inclined, bended; caminar col capo chino, to walk with one's head down*
 Chino, *adj. low, deep*
 Chioccare, *to beat, to strike*
 Chioccia, *f. a brood-hen*
 Chiocciare, *to cluck; to begin to be ill*
 Chioccio, *adj. hoarse; star chioccio, to be faintish*
 Chiocciola, *f. a snail, the shell, a screw; a chioccio-la, screw-like; scala a chiocciola, a winding staircase*
 Chioccióletta, *f. chiocciolina, f. a small screw, or shell*
 Chiodajuólo, *m. a nail-maker*
 Chiodetto, *m. a small nail*
 Chiódio, *m. a nail; aver fisso il chiódio, to be resolved*
 Chióma, *f. hair, head of hair; trarre la chióma alla rocca; to spin*
 Chiósa, *f. gloss, comment, exposition*
 Chiósare, *to comment*
 Chiósato, *adj. interpreted*
 Chiósatore, *m. a commentator*
 Chióstro, *m. a cloister, a monastery*
 Chióttio, *adj. quiet, still*
 Chiovare, *to nail up; chiovare l' artiglierie, to nail up cannon*

CI

Chiováto, *adj. nailed*
 Chiovatúra, *f. a nail-burt in a horse's hoof*
 Chióvo, *m. a nail*
 Chirágra, *f. gout in the hand*
 Chirágrico, *adj. gouty fingers*
 Chirógrafo, *m. a bond under one's own hand*
 Chirománte, *m. one skilled in palmistry*
 Chiromanzia, *f. palmistry*
 Chirurgia, *f. surgery*
 Chirúrgo, *m. a surgeon*
 Chisciáre, *to rake, weed up*
 Chitare, *to quit, forsake*
 Chitárra, *f. a guitar*
 Chiucchiurlája, *f. a buzzing, noise*
 Chiudere, *to shut, contain; to bar, hide, conceal; chiudere il pugno, to clinch the fist; il dolore mi chiude il cuore, grief presses my heart; chiudere gli occhi, to close the eyes in death*
 Chiudiménto, *m. conclusion, inclosure*
 Chiunque, *whoever*
 Chiusaménte, *adv. secretly, privately*
 Chiúso, *m. inclosure*
 Chiúso, *adj. close, locked in*
 Chiusúra, *f. inclosure, a lock*
 Ci, *there, here; ci sono stato sta mattina, I was there this morning; ci, to us; ci disse, he told us; non so quel che ci faremo, I know not what we shall do; ci, ourselves; quando menia-*

CIA

mo una vita fregolata e segno che non ci amiamo, when we lead a disorderly life, 'tis a sign that we love not ourselves; noi ci amiamo come fratelli, we love like brothers
 Ciabátta, *f. an old shoe*
 Ciabatte, *f. pl. old rags*
 Ciabattájo, *m. a cobbler*
 Ciacciamelláre, *to chat, idle*
 Ciácco, *m. a hog, a swine*
 Ciáldo, *m. a wafer*
 Cialdonajo, *m. a wafer-seller*
 Cialtrone, *m. a rogue, a villain*
 Ciambélla, *f. a certain cake*
 Ciambellájo, *m. a seller of cakes*
 Ciambellétta, *f. ciambellina, f. a small cake*
 Ciambellóttio, *m. camlet*
 Ciambelláno, *m. a Lord Chamberlain*
 Ciancerélla, *f. ciancetta, f. trifle, toy, story, silliness, impertinence*
 Ciáncia, *f. foppery, jest, chit-chat*
 Cianciáre, *to play the fool, toy, prate, chat, prattle*
 Cianciatóre, *m. a wag, a babbler*
 Cianciatríce, *f. a prating woman*
 Cianciéro, *adj. prating*
 Cianciolina, *f. impertinence*
 Ciancióné, *m. idle talk, a prattler*
 Cianciosaménte, *adv. pratingly*
 Cian-

CIB

Ciancióso, *adj.* full of play, wanton; chatty
 Cianghellino, *m.* naught, wicked
 Ciantellino, *m.* a sip, in drinking; bere a ciantellino, to sip
 Ciaramella, *f.* a bagpipe, a babbler
 Ciaramellare, to prate
 Ciarla, *f.* prating
 Ciarlante, *adj.* talkative
 Ciarlare, to prate
 Ciarlataneria, *f.* quackery; loquacity
 Ciarlano, *m.* a quack
 Ciarlare, *m.* a talkative man
 Ciarlare, *f.* a gossip
 Ciarlata, *f.* talkativeness, chat
 Ciarliero, *m.* a chatterer
 Ciarpa, *f.* a bandoleer
 Ciarpe, *f. pl.* rags tatters
 Ciarpame, *m.* old clothes, rags
 Ciarpare, to cobble, to babble
 Ciarpiera, *f.* a bad woman, a drab, a slut
 Ciarpiera, *m.* a bad man, a rogue, a shabby fellow
 Cialcheduno, cialcuno, every one, each; every thing
 Cibaccio, *m.* bad or coarse food
 Cibare, to feed; cibari di speranza, to feed with hopes; cibarsi, to live on feed upon; to please one's self; cibarsi di frutta, to live upon fruits
 Cibo, *m.* food, viſuals
 Ciborio, *m.* the pix, in which the host is kept

CIE

Ciboso, *adj.* fruitful, plentiful
 Cibréo, *m.* a made-dish
 Cicála, *f.* a certain chirping insect
 Cicalamento, *m.* chattering
 Cicalare, to chatter
 Cicalata, *f.* cicaluccio, *m.* babbling, prating
 Cicalonaccio, *m.* a great talker
 Cicalone, *m.* a talkative person
 Cicatrice, *f.* a scar, a trick
 Cicatrizzare, to heal
 Cicantone, *m.* a mountebank
 Ciccione, *m.* a felon, or tumbour
 Cicérbita, *f.* sow-thistle
 Cicérchia, *f.* chick-peas
 Cicisbeare, to dangle about with women
 Cicisbeatúra, *f.* dangling with the sex
 Cicisbeo, *f.* a dangler on the sex
 Ciclo, *m.* cycle
 Cicogna, *f.* a stork, the beak of an instrument
 Cicognino, *m.* a young stork
 Cicorea, *f.* wild endive
 Cicuta, *f.* hem-lock, henbane
 Ciecamente, *adv.* blindly, rashly
 Cieco, *adj.* blind, inconsiderate; cieco, *adj.* concealed, dark, gloomy; cieca vita, an abject life; lanterna cieca, a dark lantern; bastonate da cieco, hard blows; in terra di ciechi beato è chi ha un occhio, in a land of

CIL

blind men happy he who has one eye; un cieco, a blind man
 Cielo, *m.* the heaven; paradise; air; sky; country, climate; the top; the ceiling; il cielo del letto, the tester of a bed; il cielo d'un forno, the top of an oven; gli uccelli del cielo, the birds of the air; ciel sereno, a serene sky
 Ciera, *f.* look, countenance; voi non avete buona ciera, you look not well
 Cifera, *f.* cifra, *f.* cypher
 Ciferista, *m.* a writer in cyphers
 Ciglio, *m.* the eye, the eye-brow, the eye-lid, sight, look; voi mi fate inarcare le ciglia, you surprise me
 Cigna, *f.* a girth
 Cignalaccio, *m.* a large wild boar
 Cignale, *m.* a wild boar
 Cignere, to gird; to girdle; to hug; embrace; surround; cigner la spada, to gird on the sword
 Cigno, *m.* a swan
 Cignone, *m.* a large girth
 Cigolamento, *m.* the cracking of a door, &c.
 Cigolare, to crash
 Cigolio, *m.* a crackling noise
 Cilestrino, *adj.* sky-colour
 Ciliccio, *m.* hair cloth
 Ciliégia, *f.* a cherry
 Cilindrico, *adj.* cylindrical
 Cilindro, *m.* a cylinder

CIN

Cima, *f. top, summit*; cima, *excellence, eminence*; cima d' uomo, *an eminent man*; cima di ribaldo, *an arch rogue*

Cimäre, *to shear cloth*

Cimäsa, *f. see cimázio*

Cimáto, *adj. sheared*

Cimatúra, *f. shearing*

Cimazio, *m. a wave, an ogee*

Cimba, *f. a bark*

Cimbérli, *adv. ex. esser in cimbérli, to be in consternation*

Cimbóttö, *m. a fall, a tumble*

Cimbottoläre, *to fall*

Cimbóttolo, *m. see cimbóttö*

Cimentäre, cimentärli, *to attempt, venture*; cimentäre la propria riputazione, *to expose one's reputation*; cimentärli, *to engage*

Cimentáto, *adj. attempted*

Ciménto, *m. experiment, essay*; metter a ciménto, *to expose, endanger*; venir a ciménto, *to come to a trial*

Cimice, *f. cimicióné, m. a bug*

Cimiére, *m. cimiero, m. the crest of an helmet*

Cimino, *m. cummin*

Cimitéro, *m. cimitério, m. a church-yard*

Cimürro, *m. the glanders*

Cinábros, *m. cinnabar*

Cinciglio, *m. a belt*

Cinciglióné, *m. a large belt*

CIN

Cincischiare, *to cut, back*; *to hesitate, stammer*

Cincischiato, *adj. backed*

Cincischio, *m. a cut made with a tool*

Cinerizio, *adj. ash-coloured*

Cingere, *see cignere*

Cinghia, *f. a girth for an horse*

Cinghiája, *f. a vein in a horse near the girting place*

Cinghiále, *m. a wild boar*

Cinghiäre, *to encompass, surround*

Cinghiáto, *adj. girded, environed*

Cinghiatúra, *f. the girting part of a horse*

Cingolo, *m. a girdle, a sash*

Cinguettaménto, *m. chit-chat, stammering, lipping*

Cinguettäre, *to stammer, to lisp*

Cinguettatóre, *m. a prater*

Cinguettiéra, *f. a prating woman*

Cinicamente, *adv. cynically, with asperity*

Cínico, *adj. cynical*

Cínico, *m. a cynick philosopher*

Cinnamómo, *m. cinnamon*

Cino, *m. a wild plum*

Cinoclóssa, *f. bounds-tongue*

Cinquánta, *f. cinquantina, f. fifty*

Cinquantésimo, *adj. fiftieth*

Cinque, *adj. five*

Cinquecentésimo, *adj. the five hundredth*

Cinquecento, *adj. five hundred*

CIO

Cinquemila, *adj. five thousand*

Cinquénio, *m. five years*

Cinquina, *f. five*; datemi una cinquina d' ova, *give me five eggs*

Cinta, *f. cinto, m. compass, circumference*; a girdle, a sash

Cinto, *adj. girded*; cinte di ferro, *iron bars that bind a wheel*

Cintola, *f. the waste*; tenerle mani a cintola, *to stand idle*; strétto in cintola, *covetous, niggardly*; largo di cintola, *liberal, free*

Cintolino, *m. a small girdle*

Cintole, *f. pl. garters*

Cintúra, *f. cinturino, m. a girdle*

Ciò, *pronome, that, this, which, what*; ciò mi piace, *that pleases me*; fate ciò che vi piace, *do what you please*; con tutto ciò, *nevertheless*

Ciocca, *f. a bunch*; ciocca di fiori, *a nosegay*; ciocca di capelli, *a lock of hair*

Ciocco, *m. log, stump*

Cioccoláta, *f. cioccolato, m. chocolate*

Cioccolatiéra, *f. a chocolate pot*

Ciòé, *adv. that is to say*

Ciomperia, *f. rudeness*

Ciómpo, *m. a carder, a clown, a rude person*

Cioncäre, *to drink, carouse*; to cut, to fell, maim; mangle

Cioncáto,

CIP

- Cioncàto, *adj.* cut down, in-
toxicated
Cioncatóre, *m.* a tippler
Cionco, *adj.* drunken; cut,
maimed, lame; rimase ci-
onco d' un braccio, *be lost*
an arm
Ciondolaménto, *m.* ciopdo-
lo, *m.* dangling
Ciondolàre, *to hang dangling*
Ciondolóné, *adv.* dangl-
ly; esser per aria ciondo-
lone, *to hang dangling in*
the air
Ciótola, *f.* a cup, a basin
Ciótólóné, *m.* a large cup, a
bowl
Cióto, (zoppo) lame; ciotto,
ciottolo, *m.* a flint, a peb-
ble
Ciottolare, *to stone to death*
Ciottolàta, *f.* a blow with a
stone; dar delle ciottolàte,
to throw stones
Ciottolàto, *adj.* stoned to
death
Ciottolóné, *m.* a large flint
Cipiglio, *m.* sourness, sullen-
ness; guardare con cipig-
lio, *to frown upon*
Cipólla, *f.* onion; egli è più
doppio d' una cipolla, *he*
is a treacherous fellow;
cipólla squilla, *sea squill*,
a physical herb
Cipollàta, *fillyness, imperti-*
nence; non fa che delle ci-
pollàte, *he always acts*
like a fool
Ciporro, *m.* blunder
Cipressó, *m.* the cypress tree

CIR

- Ciprigna, *f.* Venus
Circa, *prep.* about; sono circa
dieci anni, 'tis about ten
years ago; circa, touching,
concerning; non so che
dirvi circa questo partico-
lare, *I know not what to*
say to you concerning this
affair
Circo, *m.* a circus
Circolàre, *to circulate, to dis-*
pute
Circolàre, *adj.* round; motto
circolàre, *a circular motion*
Circolarmente, *adv.* circle-
wise, roundly
Circolàto, *adj.* round, cir-
cular
Circolazióne, *f.* circulation
Circolétto, *m.* a small circle
Circolo, *m.* circle, circuit
Circoncidere, *to circumcise*
Circoncinto, *adj.* surrounded
Circoncisióne, *f.* circumcision
Circonciso, *adj.* circumcised
Circondaménto, *m.* the act
of compassing
Circondante, *adj.* circondato,
adj. surrounded
Circondare, *to environ, en-*
compass
Circonferénza, *f.* circumfe-
rence
Circonflessióne, *f.* the act of
turning round
Circonflesso, *adj.* circumflex,
bent
Circonflettere, *to bend, bow*
Circonlocuzióne, *f.* circum-
locution
Circonscritto, *adj.* circum-
scribed

CIS

- Circonscrivere, *to limit, to*
surround
Circonscrizióne, *f.* bound,
limit
Circonspetto, *adj.* circumspect,
cautious
Circonspezióne, *f.* cautious-
ness
Circonvallazióne, *f.* circum-
vallation
Circonvenzióne, *f.* cheating,
deceit, fraud
Circonvicino, *adj.* neighbour-
ing, near
Circoscritto, *see* conscritto
Circospetto, *see* circonspetto
Circospezióne, *see* circonspe-
zióne
Circostante, *m.* a bystander
Circostanza, *f.* circumstance
Circuiménto, *m.* a going
about
Circuire, *to encompass*; cir-
cuire cogli occhi, *to take a*
view
Circuito, *adj.* surrounded
Circuito, *m.* circumference
Circolàre, *see* circolàre
Circumcingere, *to surround*
Ciregétto, *m.* a cherry orchard
Ciriégia, *f.* the cherry
Ciriégio, *m.* a cherry tree
Cirimónia, *cerimonia, ce-*
remónia, ceremony
Cirugia, *f.* surgery
Cisale, *m.* a boundary, a land
mark
Ciscranño, *m.* a shelf for
books
Cispa, *f.* blear-eyedness
Cispità, *f.* a disease of the eye
Cispòla

CIV

CLA

COA

Cispólo, *adj.* blear-eyed
 Cisterna, *f.* cisterna, *f.* a cistern
 Citarà, *f.* cittern, guitar
 Citare, *to* cite; *summon*; *intice*; *to* quote, *alledge*
 Citarista, *m.* a minstrel
 Citarizzare, *to* play upon the cittern
 Citato, *adj.* summoned, *quoted*
 Citazione, *f.* citation, *summons*
 Citeriore, *adj.* nearer, *nigher*
 Citisio, *m.* a kind of shrub
 Citrino, *adj.* citron colour
 Città, *f.* a town, a city
 Cittadella, *f.* a little town, citadel, *fortress*
 Cittadinamente, *adv.* civilly
 Cittadinanza, *f.* a community or corporation, *privileges*, *freedom*, *civility*, *humanity*
 Cittadinare, *to* people a city or town
 Cittadinello, *m.* a poor citizen
 Cittadinescamente, *adv.* civilly
 Cittadinésco, *adj.* citizen-like
 Cittadino, *m.* a citizen, a patriot; *vita* cittadina, a private life; *buon* cittadino, one faithful to his country
 Civaja, *f.* peas, beans, &c.
 Ciúco, *m.* an ass
 Civetta, *f.* an owl; *far* la civetta, *to* lurk
 Civettare, *to* play the wag, *trifle*, *coquet*

Civetteria, *f.* coquetry
 Civettino, *m.* a vain young fellow
 Ciuffagno, *adj.* ready to seize
 Ciuffare, *to* gripe, *catch*
 Ciuffetto, *m.* ciuffo, *m.* a lock of hair, a toupee
 Ciuffola, *f.* a trifle
 Civico, *adj.* of a city, *civick*
 Civile, *adj.* civil, *affable*
 Civilmente, *adv.* courteously, *kindly*
 Civiltà, *f.* civility, *gentleness*
 Ciurma, *f.* the crew in a galley; a crowd, a multitude
 Ciurmadore, *m.* a witch, a sharper, an impostor, a quack
 Ciormaglia, *f.* mob, *rabble*
 Ciurmare, *to* cozen, *to* deceive;
 Ciurmarsi, *to* get drunk
 Ciurmato, *adj.* accustomed to evil
 Ciurmeria, *f.* tricks, *deceit*
 Ciúschero, *adj.* tipsy, *drunk*
 Clamare, *to* speak loud
 Clamazione, *f.* the act of speaking loud
 Clámide, *f.* the upper vest of a Roman soldier
 Clamóre, *m.* clamour, *outcry*
 Clandestinamente, *adv.* privately
 Clandestino, *adj.* secret, private; *matrimonio* clandestino, a clandestine marriage
 Clangóre, *m.* clangor, *noise* of arms
 Clarétto, *m.* claret

Clarino, *m.* clarion, a sort of trumpet
 Clarità, *f.* light, *brightness*
 Classe, *f.* a class; rank; order; egli è un briccone di prima classe, he is an arch-rogue; classe, a fleet of ships
 Clássico, *adj.* classical
 Cláva, *f.* a club
 Claúsula, *f.* clause, *condition*
 Claustrale, *adj.* monastic
 Clauústro, *m.* a cloyster, *monastery*
 Clausura, *f.* a cloyster, a close, an inclosure
 Clemente, *adj.* gracious, *merciful*
 Clementemente, *adv.* favourably, *mercifully*
 Clementine, *f.* pl. the constitutions of Clement the fifth
 Cleménza, *f.* clemency, *mercy*
 Cléro, *m.* a clergyman
 Cléssidra, *f.* a vessel for measuring time by running of water
 Clíente, *m.* a client
 Clientela, *f.* patronage, *protection*
 Clíma, *m.* climate
 Climatérico, *m.* climaterical
 Clístero, *m.* a clyster
 Clivo, *m.* the ascent or descent of a hill
 Clizia, *f.* turnsel, a flower
 Cloáca, *f.* a sewer, a sink
 Co' (con li) with
 Coabitare, *to* live together
 Coadjutóre, *m.* an assistant
 Coad-

C O C

Coadjutoria, *f.* coadjutorship
 Coadjuvare, *to help, assist*
 Coadjuvato, *adj. assisted*
 Coadunare, *to assemble*
 Coagulare, *to congeal*
 Coagulamento, *m. coagulation*
 Coagulativo, *adj. coagulated*
 Coágulo, *m. curd, rennet*
 Cocca, *f.* arrow, shaft; a
 cock-boat; the tip of a
 spindle; cocca del capo,
 the crown of the head
 Coccare, *to ridicule, mock,*
scoff, coccarla ad uno, to
trick
 Cocchiata, *f.* a serenade in a
 coach
 Cocchiere, *m.* a coach-man
 Cocchiglie, *f.* shells of fish
 Cócchio, *m.* a coach
 Coccia, *f.* a pimple; coccia
 d' ova. the shell of an egg
 Coccodrillo, *m.* a crocodile;
 lagrime di coccodrillo,
 treacherous tears
 Còccola, *f.* berry
 Coccolina, *f.* little berry
 Coccolone, *adv.* (coccoloni)
 star coccoloni, *to sit squat*
 Coccovéggia, *f.* an owl
 Coccoveggiare, *to move like*
owls
 Cocente, *adj. violent, burn-*
ing; dolore cocente, smart-
ing pain
 Cocentissimo, *adj. most ar-*
dent, hot
 Cócere, *see cuocere*
 Cochiglia, *f.* cockle fish
 Cocimento, *m.* heat, smart
 Cocito, *m.* cocytus, *m.* a
 river in hell

C O E

Cocitura, *f.* cocimento, *f.*
 boiling, baking, roasting,
 dressing, scalding
 Cocleària, *f.* scurvy-grass
 Cocomerajo, *m.* a water-
 melon ground, or seller
 Cocomerello, *m.* a small
 water-melon
 Cocómero, *m.* a water-melon
 Cocuzzo, *m.* cucuzzolo, *m.*
 pate, noddle, top
 Coda, *f.* tail, train; coda
 di cavállo, a horse's tail;
 coda di pavone, a peacock's
 train; guardár colla coda
 dell' occhio, to leer upon;
 lisciár la coda, to flatter;
 nella coda sta il veleno,
 the venom is in the tail
 Codardamente, *adv.* cowardly
 Codardia, *f.* cowardice
 Codardo, *adj.* cowardly, ti-
 mid; un codardo, a pol-
 troon, a coward
 Codetta, *f.* a little tail
 Codiare, *to watch, to spy*
 Codiatóre, *m.* an inquisitive
 man, a spy
 Codice, *m.* code, *m.* the civil
 law
 Codicillo, *m.* a codicil
 Codimózzo, *adj.* without a
 tail
 Coduto, *adj.* that has a tail
 Coeguale, *adj.* coequal
 Coerede, *adj.* co-heir
 Coerente, *adj.* coherent, a-
 greeing
 Coerenza, *f.* coherence
 Coetáneo, *adj.* cotemporary
 Coetérno, *adj.* co-eternal

C O G

Cofanajo, *m.* a trunk, or
 basket-maker
 Cofanétto, *m.* a small trunk,
 or basket
 Còfano, *m.* a basket, chest
 Cogitabando, *adj.* pensive,
 sad
 Cogitativo, *adj.* thoughtful,
 musing
 Cogliere, *to gather; coglier*
 il frutto delle sue fatiche,
 to reap the fruit of one's
 labour; cogliere il suo tem-
 po, to take time; cògliere
 in iscambio, to take one
 thing for another; cògliere,
 to catch, overtake; cògliere
 all' improvviso, to surprise
 in the fact; mi colle in
 testa con un bastone, he
 hit me on the head with
 a stick; il vostro pittore
 v' ha colto molto bene nel
 vostro ritratto, your painter
 has made your picture a
 great likeness
 Coglitóre, *m.* a gatherer
 Cognata, *f.* sister-in-law
 Cognato, *m.* brother-in-law
 Cognazione, *f.* kindred
 Cògnito, *adj.* known
 Cognizione, *f.* knowledge
 Cognóme, *m.* a surname
 Cognominare, *to surname*
 Cognominato, *adj.* surnamed
 Cognoscenza, *f.* knowledge,
 acquaintance
 Cognoscibile, *adj.* that can
 be known
 Cognoscutissimo, *adj.* most
 noted

Cojago

COL

COL

COL

Cojago, *m. a tanner, a leather-seller*

Cojame, *m. leather, hides*

Coito, *m. copulation*

Col, *prep. with*

Colà, *adv. local, yonder, there; vedi colà quel uomo, see there that man*

Colaggiù, *adv. below, down*

Colaménto, *m. a purging*

Colàre, *to strain, melt, liquify; gli occhi gli colano, his eyes drop*

Colagione, *f. running through*

Colascione, *m. a sort of guitar*

Colassù, *adv. there above, yonder*

Colativo, *adj. strained, fluid*

Colàto, *part. pass. strained*

Colatójo, *m. a strainer, cullender; melting pot*

Colatúra, *f. remainder, after being strained*

Colazione, *m. breakfast*

Colcàrni, *to lie down*

Coléi, *pron. rel. f. she; questa è colei ch' in odio hai tanto, this is she that you hate so much*

Colendissimo, *m. your worship*

Colica, *f. the colick*

Colico, *adj. colicky*

Colla, *f. with; colla vostra*

Colla, *f. glue*

Collana, *f. a necklace*

Collare, *to glue; to paste together; to let down with a rope; to torture, rack, give the strappado*

Collàre, *m. collarino, m. a collar*

Collaretàjo, *m. a collar maker*

Collateràle, *adj. collateral*

Collazionàre, *to confront, compare*

Collazióne, *f. conference, collation*

Colle, *m. a hill*

Colléga, *m. a colleague*

Collegàre, *to make an alliance; to connect; to join*

Collegàto, *adj. allied, united*

Collegàto, *m. ally, confederate*

Collegatóre, *m. a plenipotentiary*

Collegazióne, *f. alliance, league*

Collegialménte, *adv. with consent of the college*

Collegiàre, *to consult, confer*

Collegiàta, *f. a collegiate church*

Collegiàto, *adj. collegiate*

Collègio, *m. a college; far collègio, to consult; to discourse upon*

Cóllera, *f. anger, wrath; esser in cóllera, to be angry*

Collericaménte, *adv. angrily*

Collérico, *adj. passionate*

Collétta, *f. a collection; collétta, a collect, prayer*

Collettivaménte, *adv. collectively*

Collettivo, *adj. collective*

Collettizio, *adj. collétto, adj. collected; collétto di cuojo, a jerkin*

Collettóre, *m. a collector*

Collettoría, *f. office of collector*

Collezióne, *f. collection, compilation*

Collína, *f. a bill*

Colline, *f. pl. a row of hills*

Collinétta, *f. a little bill*

Collírio, *m. an eye-salve*

Collisióne, *f. collision, striking of one body against another*

Collo, *m. the neck, shoulder, back; portar un bambino in collo, to carry a child upon one's back*

Collocaménto, *m. disposing of things in order*

Collocàre, *to place, settle; collocar una figlia, to marry a daughter*

Collocàto, *adj. placed, settled*

Collocazióne, *f. placing, disposing*

Collocuzióne, *f. communication, conference*

Colloquintida, *f. a certain fruit*

Collòquio, *m. dialogue*

Collottola, *f. nape of the neck*

Collusióne, *f. collusion, deceit*

Colmàre, *to heap; colmàr alcuno di beni, to load with riches*

Colmáta, *f. fulness*

Colmatúra, *f. over-measure*

Colmo, *m. summit, height, fullness*

Colmo, *adj. filled; al colmo, adv. full, full measure*

Colómba, *f. a dove, a pigeon*

Colombája, *a pigeon-house*

Colombína, *f. pigeon's dung*

Colom-

COL

Colombino, *m. chalk-stone; a small pigeon*

Colombo, *m. a pigeon; colombo selvatico, a wood pigeon*

Colon, *m. colon, the great gut*

Colonia, *f. a colony*

Colonna, *f. a pillar, a prop, a support; le colonne d' Ercole, Hercules's pillars; le colonne d' un letto, the bed-posts*

Colonnata, *f. colonnato, m. a colonnade*

Colonnello, *m. a colonel; colonnello d' un libro, column in a book*

Colonnetta, *f. a little pillar*

Colono, *m. an inhabitant of a colony*

Coloraccio, *m. bad colour*

Colorare, *to colour, dye, paint, stain; to adorn; beautify; to cloak; to disguise*

Coloratamente, *adv. feignedly, falsely*

Colorato, *adj. coloured; likely, probable, false, counterfeit; scuse colorate, pretended excuses; un dir colorato, a false or counterfeit discourse*

Colorazione, *f. a colouring, embellishment, ornament*

Colore, *m. colour; pretence, appearance; sotto colore, under pretence; non v' è alcun colore di verità, there is no appearance of truth*

COL

Colorétto, *m. a faint, colour, a blush*

Colorire, *see colorare*

Coloritissimo, *adj. much coloured*

Colorito, *adj. coloured; un viso colorito, a blooming countenance*

Colorito, *m. a colouring*

Coloro, *pron. rel. those, they*

Colossale, *adj. like a colossus*

Colosso, *m. a large statue; un colosso, a giant*

Colpa, *f. sin; offence; confessare le sue colpe, to confess; dar la colpa, to tax, with a fault; aver la colpa di che che sià, to be the cause; chiamarsi in colpa, to own one's fault*

Colpabile, *adj. guilty, culpable*

Colpabilmente, *adv. guiltily, culpably*

Colpare, *to blame*

Colpeggiare, *to strike*

Colpétto, *m. a little blow*

Colpévole, *adj. faulty, guilty*

Colpire, *to strike; colpire (riuscire) to succeed; ha colpito in quel che desiderava, he succeeded in his hope*

Colpo, *m. a blow, a stroke; colpo di fortuna, a lucky hit; colpo (azione) aet, deed, attempt; avete fatto un bel colpo, you have done a fine thing; un colpo da maestro, a masterly stroke; render il colpo, to requite; d' un colpo, a un colpo, at once;*

COL

colpo di taglio, a cutting blow

Coltellaccio, *m. a hanger, chopper*

Coltellata, *f. a blow, a cut; far a coltellata, to fight with swords*

Coltellinajo, *m. a cutler*

Coltellino, *m. a small knife, pen-knife*

Coltello, *m. a knife*

Coltella, *f. a short sword*

Coltellone, *m. a great knife*

Coltivamento, *m. husbandry, tillage; worship*

Coltivare, *to till, manure, improve; coltivare le arti e le scienze, to promote arts and sciences; coltivare la memoria, to exercise the memory*

Coltivatore, *m. a ploughman, a husbandman; an encourager*

Coltivatura, *f. tillage; coltivazione, f. husbandry, culture*

Colto, *m. ploughed land; wisdom, honour*

Colto, *adj. gathered, collected; cheated; surprized; se n' vien colto, if I have an opportunity*

Coltore, *m. a husbandman*

Coltrare, *to plough*

Coltre, *f. a quilt, counterpane*

Coltrice, *f. a feather-bed; wife; a woman employed in husbandry*

Coltricina, *f. a little feather-bed*

Colto

COM

COM

COM

Coltro, *m. a plough*
 Coltúra, *f. culture, tillage*
 Colubrína, *f. a culverin*
 Colubrinétta, *f. a small culverin*
 Colúbro, *m. an adder, a snake*
 Colui, *pron. he, or that; chi è colui che vi parlava? Who is he that spoke to you?*
 Colúro, *m. colours*
 Coma, *f. a head of hair*
 Commandaménto, *m. command, order, precept*
 Comandáre, *to command*
 Comandáto, *adj. commanded*
 Comáre, *f. a god mother, a gossip*
 Comáto, *adj. hairy*
 Combaciare, *to sit*
 Combaciarsi, *to kiss one another*
 Combatténte, *m. a combatant*
 Combáttere, *to fight, attack, besiege; to agitate; disquiet; oppose*
 Combáttere le sue proprie passioni, *to resist one's inclination*
 Combattiménto, *m. fight, conflict*
 Combattúto, *adj. combated, fought*
 Combináre, *to combine, to plot*
 Combriccola, *f. conventicle*
 Combustibile, *adj. combustible*
 Combustióne, *f. conflagration*
 Combústto, *adj. burnt, consumed*
 Come, *adv. as; like; how? because; when, &c. come!*

non volete venire? *how! will you not come? vive come se, avesse mille lire all' anno, he lives as if he had a thousand per ann. ditemi il come, tell me how; so ben io il come, I know what way; come non vi sia, io ci verò. provided he is not there, I shall come; come vedrollo, when I see him, &c. come prima, as soon as*
 Come che, *adv. although; because*
 Comédia, *f. see commedia*
 Comentáre, *to expound*
 Comentáto, *adj. commented*
 Comentário, *m. comment, a commentary*
 Comentatóre, *m. a commentator*
 Cométa, *f. a comet*
 Comiáto, *see commiato*
 Cómico, *m. author of a comedy*
 Cominciaménto, *m. a beginning*
 Cominciánte, *m. cominciátore, m. a beginner, a novice*
 Cominciáre, *to begin; al cominciáre, at the beginning*
 Cominciáto, *adj. commenced*
 Comíno, *m. cummin-seed*
 Comitánte, *adj. attending*
 Comitáto, *m. company*
 Comitíva, *f. attendants*
 Cómito, *m. a certain officer in a ship*
 Commedia, *f. a play, a comedy; a play-house*

Commediante, *m. a comedian*
 Commemórare, *to commemorate*
 Commemórato, *adj. commemorated*
 Commemorazióne, *f. remembrance, commemoration*
 Comménda, *f. a command*
 Commendábile, *adj. commendable*
 Commendáre, *to praise, to recommend*
 Commendatário, *m. commendatore, m. one that holds a benefice in commendam*
 Commendatizio, *adj. commendatory*
 Commendáto, *adj. praised, approved*
 Commendatóre, *m. one that approves*
 Commendazióne, *f. commendation*
 Commendévole, *adj. worthy to be praised*
 Commenfale, *m. f. a guest at a feast*
 Commenfuráre, *to measure one thing with another*
 Comércio, *m. trade; correspondence*
 Commessaria, *f. a commissioner's office*
 Commessário, *m. a muster-master, a commissary*
 Commessário di città, *a judge by commission; an executor*
 Commessióne, *f. commission, order; mandate*
 Comméssio, *adj. appointed, assigned*

Com-

COM

COM

COM

Comméſſo, *m.* *comméſſura*, *f.* a seam; a chink, a future

Comméſſibile, *m.* food

Comméſſibile, *adj.* eatable

Comméſſione, *f.* a mixture

Comméſſente, *adj.* enjoining

Comméſſente, *m.* a correspondent

Comméſſere, *to* command; charge, *to* intruſt; *vi* *commetto* i miei affari, I leave my affairs *to* you

Comméſſere alla fortuna, *to* hazard; *to* ſin; *commetter* diſcordie, *to* make diſcord

Comméſſore, *m.* he that commits

Comméſſura, *f.* joining

Commiato, *m.* leave, warning; *prender* *commiato*, *to* take leave; *chieder* *commiato*, *to* ask leave; *dar* *commiato*, *to* diſmiſs; *dar* *commiato* ai piaceri, *to* bid adieu *to* pleaſure

Commilitone, *m.* fellow ſoldier

Commiſchiare, *to* mix, *to* jumble

Commiſchiato, *adj.* mingled

Commiferabilmente, *adv.* lamentably

Commilerare, *to* take pity

Commiferazione, *f.* pity, compaſſion

Commiferévole, *adj.* piteous, wretched

Commisto, *adj.* mixed, jumbled

Commisurare, *to* meaſure; *to* adjust

Commolto, *adj.* vexed, tumultuous; *animo* *commolto*, a diſturbed mind; *popolo* *commolto*, a riotous people

Commotivo, *adj.* apt *to* be angry

Commovimento, *m.* diſturbance, agitation

Commovitore, *m.* a diſturber

Commozione, *f.* commotion, diſquiet, diſturbance

Commuovere, *to* move. ſtir, vex, diſturb, anger, provoke; *to* fright

Commutamento, *m.* change, alteration, commutation

Commutante, *adj.* changing, altering

Commutare, *to* change, exchange, barter, truck, chaſſer

Commutativo, *adj.* changeable, inconstant; uncertain

Commutazione, *f.* exchange; alteration, (turbolenza) commotion, diſturbance, uproar, tumult

Commodamente, *adv.* conveniently; eaſily, with eaſe

Comodare, (accommodare) *to* fit, *to* make fit, ſet up, dreſs, trim

Comodatamente, *adv.* conveniently, handſomely, well

Comodato (accomodato) fitted, furniſhed, dreſſed

Comodevolmente, *adv.* commodiouſly, comfortably

Comodità, *f.* conveniency, convenience, eaſe, oppor-

tunity; la comodità fa l' uomo ladro, opportunity makes a thief; la comodità d' una caſa, accommodations, conveniences of a houſe (veni, ricchezze) advantage, riches; far le ſue comodità, *to* void

Comodo, *m.* advantage, gain, profit, benefit, intereſt; a voſtro comodo, at your leiſure

Comodo, *adj.* commodious, profitable, good, rich, wealthy

Compagnone, *m.* a partner in the command

Compagnévole, *adj.* ſociable, complaiſant, of good company

Compagnia, *f.* company; corporation, ſociety, club, congregation, confraternity; compagnia di ſoldati, a company of ſoldiers, (di cavalleria) a troop of horſe andar in compagnia, *to* go together

Compagno, *m.* a companion, fellow, mate, partner, equal

Compagnone, *m.* (uomo gioviale) a good companion, a merry fellow, a jovial man

Companatico, *m.* food, meat, any thing that is eaten with bread

Comparabile, *adj.* comparable, like, that may be compared

Com-

COM

COM

COM

Comparagione, *f. the act of appearing before a court of judicature*

Comparare, *to compare, set together, confer; compararsi, to compare one's self with, to vie with one*

Comparatico, *m. the state of being a gossip, spiritual alliance*

Comparativo, *adj. comparative, a term in grammar*

Comparato, *adj. compared, likened*

Comparazione, *f. comparison; parallel; senza comparazione, without, beyond comparison*

Compère, *m. a godfather, a man gossip*

Comparire, *to appear in public, go out; to appear before the judge; to make a show, cut a figure*

Comparsa, *f. appearance, outside show; far comparsa, to make a figure or show*

Comparsò, *part. pass. appeared*

Compartecipare, *to partake with*

Compartécipe, *adj. sharer*

Compartimento, *m. partition, division, compartment*

Compartire, *to partake, divide, share, to impart, communicate*

Compartito, *adj. shared, divided, imparted unto*

Compassare, *to measure with*

compasses; to ponder, consider

Compassato, *adj. measured by the compass, pondered, considered*

Compassionare, *to pity*

Compassione, *f. pity*

Compassionevole, *adj. moving, pitiful*

Compassionevolmente, *adv. pitifully*

Compásso, *m. a pair of compasses*

Compatimento, *m. compassion*

Compatibile, *adj. compatible; agreeing*

Compatire, *to commiserate, to pardon*

Compatito, *adj. pitied, excused*

Compatriotto, *m. of the same country*

Compendiare, *to abridge, to contract*

Compendiato, *adj. abridged*

Compendio, *m. compendium, abridgement*

Compendiosamente, *adv. briefly, shortly*

Compendioso, *adj. compendious, short*

Compensabile, *adj. that can be compensated*

Compensamento, *m. recompence, amends*

Compensare, *to make amends*

Compensato, *adj. rewarded*

Compensazione, *f. amends, recompence; metter compenso, to find remedy*

Compera, *f. purchase, bargain, buying*

Comperare, *to buy, purchase*

Comperato, *adj. bought, purchased*

Comperatore, *m. purchaser*

Competente, *adj. convenient, fit, suitable; ora competente, a seasonable hour*

Competentemente, *adv. how da vivere competentemente, I have enough to live competently*

Competenza, *f. debate, quarrel, competency, convenience*

Compétere, *to be competent; convenient; to quarrel; non voglio competere con voi, I will have no competition with you*

Competitore, *m. a rival*

Compiacenza, *f. complaisance, condescension*

Compiacere, *to humour, comply; si compiacca, be pleased, be so good*

Compiacevole, *adj. agreeable, charming*

Compiacimento, *m. pleasure, delight*

Compiaciuto, *adj. delighted, pleased*

Compiagnere, *to bewail, lament*

Compianto, *adj. regretted, missed*

Compianto, *m. lamentation, condolence*

Compiere, *to finish, accomplish, perform*

Compietà, *f. evening prayers; in su la compièta, towards the evening*

Com-

G

COM

COM

COM

Compilare, *to compile, to collect*

Compilato, *adj. collected, disposed*

Compilatore, *m. a compiler*

Compilazione, *f. compilation, collection*

Compimento, *m. finishing, accomplishing*

Compire, *to finish, to perfect*

Compitamente, *adv. perfectly*

Comptare, *to compute, to reckon*

Compiétzza, *f. good-breeding*

Compito, *m. task*

Compito, *adj. finished, perfected, excellent; pagamento compito, full payment*

Compitore, *m. a finisher*

Compiutaménte, *adv. perfectly*

Compiuto, *adj. finished; non sono tre anni compiuti, 'tis not quite three years*

Compleffionato, *adj. compleffioned; ben compleffionato, strong, lusty; malcompleffionato, weak, sickly*

Compleffione, *f. habit, constitution, quality, nature, condition*

Compléffo, *m. complication*

Compléffo, *adj. burly, fat, stout*

Complicazione, *f. compléffo, m. complication*

Complice, *adj. confederated*

Complimentare, *to compliment*

Complimento, *m. civility, politeness*

Componente, *m. author, composer*

Componimento, *m. composition, writing, deportment*

Compositore, *m. a compositor, at a printing house*

Comporre, *to compound, mix, to agree, contrive, adjust; comporfi, to compound with creditors*

Comportabile, *adj. tolerable*

Comportare, *to bear, to let pass; l'aria lo comporta, the air requires it; o cielo, come lo comporti! heavens, how can you bear it! comportarsi, to demean, behave, act, do*

Comportevole, *adj. tolerable, decent, becoming*

Comportevolmente, *adv. so as to be borne*

Composito, *m. the composite order of architecture*

Compositore, *m. composer of music*

Composizioncélla, *f. a short composition*

Composione, *f. composition*

Compósta, *f. mixture; compósta di pere, preserved pears*

Compostamente, *adv. neatly, cleverly*

Compostezza, *f. modesty, decency*

Compósto, *m. mixture compound*

Compósto, *adj. composed;*

paróla compósta, *a compound word*

Compra, *f. purchase, bargain*

Comprare, *to buy, purchase, procure*

Comprato, *adj. purchased*

Compratore, *m. buyer*

Comprendere, *to comprehend, to comprise, to surprise*

Comprendimento, *comprehension, understanding; distret, precinct*

Comprensibile, *adj. intelligible*

Comprensione, *f. comprehension, apprehension*

Compréto, *adj. comprehended, conceived*

Compreffionato, *adj. robust, stout*

Compreffione, *f. compression*

Comproméffo, *m. compromise; mettere in comproméffo, to hazard*

Compromettere, *to compromise, to hazard; comprometterfi to engage, promise*

Comprovaméto, *m. approbation*

Comprovare, *to approve, allow*

Comprovato, *adj. approved*

Compugnere, *to vex, to grieve*

Compulsare, *to compel*

Compungere (secompugnere)

Compunto, *adj. grieved, vexed, penitent*

Com-

COM

CON

CON

Compunzióne, *f. remorse*
 Computaménto, *m. computation, reckoning*
 Computàre, *to compute, reckon*
 Computàto, *adj. enumerated, computed*
 Computista, *m. accountant*
 Cómputo, *m. reckoning, account*
 Computrìre, *to rot together*
 Comunàle, *adj. common, familiar*
 Comunalménte, *adv. (comunemente) commonly, generally*
 Comunànza, *f. corporation, company, society; community*
 Comunàre, *to make common*
 Comune, *adj. common, universal, usual, trivial, vulgar; commonwealth*
 Comunèlla, *f. a common woman*
 Comunicàbile, *adj. sociable, communicable*
 Comunicaménto, *m. communication; imparting; intercourse*
 Comunicànte, *m. communicatore, m. a communicant*
 Comunicàre, *to communicate, impart, reveal, converse; comunicarsi, to receive the communion*
 Comunicàto, *adj. imparted*
 Comunicativa, *f. facility in making others comprehend*
 Comunicativo, *adj. communicative*
 Comunicazióne, *f. communi-*

cation, imparting commonness, the act of making common
 Comunichino, *m. the consecrated wafer administered in the Roman Catholic church, a consecrated wafer*
 Comunióne, *f. sacrament of the Eucharist; communion*
 Comunità, *f. community, corporation, company, society; (in comunità, adv. in common; (dire in comunità) to tell publicly or in public*
 Comunque, *adv. however; comunque si sia, however it be*
 Con, *prep. with; con che, so that*
 Conca, *f. a large vessel, shell, sea-shell*
 Concatenàre, *to join*
 Concatenàto, *adj. linked; un discorso concatenato, a logical discourse*
 Concatenazióne, *f. concatenation*
 Concavàto, *adj. concave, hollow*
 Concavità, *f. hollowiness*
 Concavo, *m. concavity*
 Cóncedénte, *adj. granting*
 Concédere, *to grant, permit, bestow, acknowledge; concedere la sua figlia, to marry a daughter*
 Concediménto, *m. concession, permission*
 Conceditóre, *m. granter*
 Concedúto, *adj. granted, given*

Concènto, *m. harmony*
 Concentràre, *to center; concentrarsi, to abscond*
 Concentràto, *adj. centered*
 Concéntrico, *adj. concentric*
 Concepire, *to conceive, to breed, to comprehend; concepire speranza, to entertain hope*
 Concepiménto, *m. conception, notion*
 Concepito, *adj. conceived*
 Concernénte, *prep. concerning*
 Concernénte, *adj. belonging*
 Concèrnere, *to concern*
 Concertàre, *to contrive*
 Concertàto, *adj. concerted*
 Concertatóre, *m. contriver*
 Concèrto, *m. concert, harmony; far una cosa di concerto, to act by consent*
 Concessióne, *f. permission, dispensation*
 Concesso, *adj. granted*
 Concètto, *m. conceit, fancy, esteem, repute; ha perduto il concetto appresso di me, with me he has lost his credit; l'ho in concetto d'uomo dotto, he is esteemed learned*
 Concezióne, *f. conception, comprehension*
 Conchiglia, *f. shell, sea shell*
 Conchiudere, *to infer; to finish; to convince; to resolve; to inclose*
 Conchiusióne, *f. conclusion, end, inference*
 Conchiúto, *adj. concluded*
 Cóncia,

CON

CON

CON

Cóncia, *f. tan, bark; a tan vat, or pit.*

Conciare, *to mend, fit, dress, trim, abuse, tame, castrate; to adjust. agree; conciar vini, to adulterate wine; conciar uno pel di delle feste, to ruin*

Conciato, *adj. mended, fitted, &c.*

Conciatore, *m. mender*

Conciatura, *f. a mending, dressing*

Conciliábolo, *m. a conventicle*

Conciliare, *to reconcile; conciliarfi, to be reconciled; conciliare il sonno, to obtain sleep*

Conciliato, *adj. reconciled*

Conciliatore, *m. a reconciler*

Conciliazione, *f. agreement*

Concilio, *m. a council*

Concimare, *to dung land*

Concimato, *adj. dunged, marled*

Concime, *muck, mail*

Cóncio, *adj. dressed, mended, used; mal concio, abused; affettato, fine, trim, com-pact; in concio, in readiness*

Concionare, *to preach*

Conción, *f. a sermon, an oration*

Conciosfocofache, *conciosfiche, conciosfiacofache, adv. (perche) because, seeing, that*

Conciso, *adj. concise, succinct*

Concistoriale, *adj. consistorial*

Concistorio, *m. consistory*

Concitaménto, *m. incentive, provocation*

Concitare, *to provoke, incite*

Concitato, *adj. moved, incited*

Concitatore, *m. disturber, mutineer*

Concitazione, *f. a stirring up*

Concitadino, *m. a fellow citizen*

Conclave, *m. conclave*

Concludente, *adj. concluding*

Concludenteménte, *adv. fitly, properly*

Concludere, *to finish, determine, inclose, infer*

Conclusione, *f. end, consequence, inference*

Conclúso, *adj. concluded*

Concomitante, *adj. accompanying*

Concomitanza, *f. going with*

Concordante, *adj. agreeable, agreeing*

Concordanza, *f. concordance, agreement*

Concordare, *to agree, to reconcile*

Concordataménte, *concordamente, concordevolmente, adv. unanimously*

Concordato, *adj. agreed upon*

Concorde, *adj. unanimous, peaceable; di concorde parere, of the same opinion*

Concordévole, *adj. suitable, agreeable*

Concórdia, *f. concord, harmony, peace; metter a concórdia, to reconcile*

Concorrente, *m. competitor, rival*

Concorrente, *adj. concurring, running*

Concorrenza, *f. concurrence, rivalry, canvassing*

Concorrere, *to concur, agree in opinion; concorrere alle spese, to pay one's share*

Concorso, *m. concourse, resort*

Concotto, *adj. digested, cooked*

Concozione, *f. digestion*

Concreare, *to create, to beget*

Concreato, *adj. created, begotten*

Concréto, *m. concrete*

Concubina, *f. a concubine*

Concubinário, *m. concubino, m. a concubine keeper*

Concubinato, *m. concubinage*

Concubinésco, *adj. belonging to a concubine*

Concúbito, *m. coming together*

Conculcaménto, *m. tramping*

Conculcare, *to tread on, to oppress*

Conculcato, *adj. oppressed*

Conculcatore, *m. an oppressor*

Concuocere, *to concoct, digest*

Concupire, *to covet, desire*

Concupiscénza, *f. concupiscence*

Concupiscévole, *concupiscibile, adj. concupiscible, desirable*

Concupiscibilità, *f. unlawfulness, desire, sensuality*

Concussare, *to shake*

Coneussatore, *m. he that shakes*

Con

CON

CON

CON

Concuſſione, *f. concussion, commotion*
 Condanna, *f. condemnation, sentence*
 Condannare, condannare, *to condemn*
 Condannato, *adj. cast at law, condemned*
 Condannatore, *m. a condemner*
 Condannazione, *f. condemnation, condemnation*
 Condannevole, *adj. guilty, condemned*
 Condegnamente, *adv. worthily, deservedly*
 Condegnità, *f. desert, merit*
 Condégnò, *adj. worthy*
 Condensamento, *m. thickens*
 Condensare, *to condense, thicken*
 Condénso, *adj. thick, condense*
 Condescendente, *adj. complaisant*
 Condescendenza, *f. condescension*
 Condescendere, *condiscendere, to condescend*
 Condescéto, *adj. condescended*
 Condimento, *m. sauce, pickle*
 Condire, *to salt; to preserve; to supply; to provide*
 Condiscépolo, *m. fellow-student*
 Condito, *adj. seasoned*
 Conditura, *f. sauce-seasoning*
 Condizionale, *adj. conditional, limited*
 Condizionalmente, *conditionally*
 Condizionare, *to prepare, dispose, bargain*

Condizionato, *adj. qualified*
 Condizione, *f. condition, terms; a condition, adv. upon condition*
 Condoglienza, *f. condolence*
 Condolersi, *to complain*
 Condoluto, *adj. consoled*
 Condonabile, *adj. pardonable*
 Condonare, *to forgive*
 Condonato, *adj. pardoned*
 Condonazione, *f. forgiveness*
 Condotta, *f. conduct, command, prudence, wisdom, carriage*
 Condottiere, *m. captain; carrier*
 Condótto, *adj. conducted*
 Codutto, *m. conduit, pipe*
 Condúcete, *adj. conducting*
 Condúcévole, *adj. conducting, leading*
 Conducimento, *m. conduct, management; behaviour, deportment, way*
 Condurre, *condúcere, to conduct, lead, guide*
 Conduttore, *m. a leader*
 Con esso, *with him; con esso meco, with me; con esso seco, with him; con esso teo, with thee*
 Conestabile, *m. a colonel*
 Conestabileria, *f. the high constable's jurisdiction*
 Confabulare, *to talk together*
 Confabulazione, *f. confabulation*
 Confacente, *adj. convenient*
 Confacenza, *f. agreeableness*
 Confacévole, *adj. suitable*
 Confare, *to become, to be suitable*

able; il vino non mi confà, *wine is not good for me; confarsi, to answer, to agree*
 Confederarsi, *to confederate*
 Confederato, *m. a confederate*
 Confederazione, *f. confederacy, alliance*
 Conferenza, *f. conference, meeting*
 Conferire, *to confer, impart*
 Confermare, *confirmare, to confirm, establish, ratify*
 Confermarivo, *m. a confirmer*
 Confermato, *adj. confirmed*
 Confermazione, *f. confirmation*
 Confessare, *to confess; confessarsi, to confess to a priest*
 Confessionale, *m. confessionary, m. confession chair*
 Confessione, *f. confession*
 Conféſſo, *adj. confessed*
 Confessore, *m. a confessor*
 Confettare, *to preserve; far fima, to cherish*
 Confettato, *adj. preserved*
 Confettiéra, *f. a box for sweetmeats*
 Confetturiere, *m. a confectioner*
 Confétto, *adj. preserved*
 Confétto, *m. confettura, f. confection, preserves, sweetmeats*
 Conficcaménto, *m. a fixing*
 Conficcare, *to nail, fasten, to convict, convince*
 Conficcato, *adj. nailed, fastened, convinced*
 Confiatura, *f. a fastening*

CON

Confidanza, *f. trust, confidence, hope; abbi confidanza, despair not*
Confidare, *to trust, confide*
Confidato, *adj. trusted, confided*
Confidente, *m. confident*
Confidentemente, *adv. confidently*
Confidenza, *f. confidence, boldness*
Configere, *see conficcare*
Configurato, *adj. fashioned*
Confinante, *adj. bordering*
Confinare, *to border, to limit; esiliare, to banish*
Confinato, *adj. confined*
Confinare, *confinare, m. limits, bounds*
Confiscare, *to seize upon*
Confiscato, *adj. confiscated*
Confiscazione, *f. forfeiture*
Confitto, *adj. shot through, pierced*
Conflitto, *m. conflict, combat*
Confondere, *to confound, to destroy, waste*
Confondimento, *m. confusion*
Conformare, *to conform; conformarsi, to conform one's self*
Conformativo, *adj. conformable*
Conformato, *adj. conforme, adj. fashioned, shaped*
Conformazione, *f. conformation*
Conforme, *adv. according, as*
Conformevole, *adj. suitable, agreeable*
Conformità, *f. conformity*

CON

Confortante, *adj. comforting*
Confortare, *to comfort, advise, encourage*
Confortativo, *confortatorio, confortevole, adj. comfortable*
Confortatore, *m. a comforter*
Confortazione, *f. conforto, m. comfort, advice*
Confraternita, *f. fraternity*
Confrontare, *to confront*
Confrontato, *adj. confronted*
Confronto, *m. confronting, conferring*
Confusamente, *adv. confusedly*
Confusione, *f. disorder, shame, crowd*
Confuso, *adj. confounded*
Confutabile, *adj. confutable*
Confutamento, *m. confutation*
Confutare, *to confute*
Confutazione, *f. confutation*
Congedare, *to give leave*
Congedo, *m. leave, permission; dar congedo, to dismiss*
Congegnare, *to connect, join*
Congegnato, *adj. connected*
Congelamento, *m. freezing*
Congelarsi, *to congeal, freeze*
Congelato, *adj. congealed, frozen*
Congelazione, *f. congelation*
Congerie, *f. heap, board*
Congettura, *f. conghiettura, f. guess*
Congettivale, *adj. conjectural*
Congetturare, *to conjecture*
Conghieturale, *adj. conjectural*
Conghieturato, *adj. guessed*
Conghietturatore, *m. a conjecturer*

CON

Congiungere, *to join close; congiugnersi, to approach*
Congiungimento, *m. conjunction*
Congiungitura, *f. joint, seam*
Congiuntamente, *adv. jointly*
Congiuntivo, *adj. congiunto, adj. joined*
Congiunto, *m. kindred*
Congiuntura, *f. conjuncture*
Congiunzione, *f. conjunction*
Congiura, *f. congiurazione, f. plot, conspiracy*
Congiurante, *m. a conspirator*
Congiurare, *to conjure, conspire, plot*
Congiurato, *adj. conspired*
Congiuratore, *m. conspirator*
Conglomerato, *adj. heaped together*
Conglutinare, *to glue, knit, join*
Conglutinativo, *adj. vicious*
Conglutinazione, *f. conglutination*
Congratularsi, *to congratulate*
Congratulato, *adj. congratulated*
Congratulazione, *f. congratulation*
Congregare, *to assemble*
Congregato, *adj. assembled*
Congregazione, *f. a congregation*
Congresso, *m. congress, meeting*
Congruente, *adj. suitable*
Congruenza, *f. congruency, conformity*
Congruo, *adj. congruous, proper*

Coniata

CON

Coniäre, to coin
 Coniäto, adj. coined
 Coniatöre, m. a coiner
 Conjettúra, f. see conget-
 tura
 Conigliära, f. a warren
 Coniglio, m. a rabbit
 Conio, m. a stamp for coin-
 ing; moneta, money
 Conjugäle, adj. conjugal
 Conjugäre, to conjugate
 Conjugáto, adj. conjugated,
 married
 Conjúgio, m. marriage
 Connaturäle, adj. con-natural
 Connaturäre, to sympathize
 Conneffione, f. connection
 Connéffo, adj. connected,
 joined
 Connestabile, m. a constable
 Connétriere, to connect, join
 Connivénza, f. connivance
 Connumeräre, to enumerate
 Connumeráto, adj. enume-
 rated
 Conócchia, f. rock, distaff
 Conoscénte, adj. knowing,
 thankful, acquainted
 Conoscenteménte, adv. know-
 ingly
 Conoscénza, f. acquaintance
 Conoscere, to know; darfi a
 conoscare, to make one's
 self known; riconoscere,
 to acknowledge; far conof-
 cere, to prove; conoscersi,
 to understand
 Conoscibile, adj. cognizable,
 intelligible
 Conosciménto, m. sense, wit,
 judgment, experience

CON

Conoscitöre, m. a skilful
 man, a connoisseur
 Conosciutaménte, adv. ju-
 diciously
 Conosciutissimo, adj. much
 known, skilful
 Conosciúto, adj. known, noted
 Conquassäre, to destroy
 Conquassáto, adj. destroyed
 Conquáffo, m. havock, de-
 struction; andar in con-
 quáffo, to go to ruin
 Conquista, f. conquest
 Conquistäre, to conquer
 Conquistáto, adj. subdued
 Conquistátöre, m. a conqueror
 Conflagráre, to consecrate
 Confagráto, adj. dedicated
 Confagrazione, f. consecration
 Confanguíneo, adj. related,
 a-kin
 Confanguinità, f. relationship
 Confapévole, adj. conscious;
 far confapevole, to impart
 Consciénza, f. v. coscienza
 Cónscio, adj. knowing of,
 conscious
 Conscritto, adj. (registrato)
 enrolled, registered, written
 Conscrivere (registräre) to
 write, to pen, to register
 Consecráre, see confagráre
 Confegnäre, to deposit, consign;
 intrust, to deliver
 Confegnáto, adj. consigned,
 delivered, described
 Confegnazione, f. deposition,
 delivery
 Consegnénte, adj. consequent,
 ensuing, following
 Conseguénte, adv. afterwards;

CON

per conseguénte, consequently
 Conseguenteménte, adv. by
 consequence, in course
 Conseguenza, f. consequence,
 inference, conclusion; sequel;
 importanza, moment, weight;
 termine in logica, conse-
 quence
 Conseguiménto, m. adoption,
 getting
 Conseguire, to obtain, get,
 gain, succeed in the pursuit
 of a thing; succedere, to
 succeed, follow, come next
 Consenso, m. consentiménto,
 consent, approbation
 Conséntáneo, adj. agreeable,
 consonant, convenient
 Consentire, to consent
 Consentito, adj. consented
 Consenziénte, adj. consenting
 Conferiäre, see concertäre
 Consérva, f. store house,
 pantry; far conserva, to
 make provision
 Conserväbile, adj. preserved
 Conservadóre, m. conserva-
 tore, m. a keeper, protector
 Conservaménto, m. conserva-
 tion, support
 Conserväre, to preserve, de-
 fend; conservarsi, to take
 care of one's self
 Conservativo, adj. to keep
 Conserváto, adj. preserved,
 kept, saved
 Conservazione, f. preserva-
 tion
 Conséffo, m. assembly
 Consideräbile, adj. consider-
 able

Con-

CON

Considerabilmente, *adv.* considerably
 Considerante, *adj.* considering
 Considerare, *to think, to meditate*
 Consideratamente, *adv.* considerately
 Considerato, *adj.* considered
 Considerazione, *f.* consideration
 Consigliante, *adj.* advising
 Consigliare, *to advise; to consult with; lasciatevi consigliar da me, take my advice*
 Consigliatamente, *adv.* advisedly
 Consigliativo, *fit to advise*
 Consigliato, *adj.* advised
 Consigliere, *m.* counsellor
 Consiglio, *m.* resolution; prender consiglio, *to resolve; star a consiglio, to talk secretly*
 Consimigliare, *to resemble*
 Consimile, *adj.* resembling
 Consistente, *adj.* consistent
 Consistenza, *f.* consistence; l'età della consistenza, *the middle age*
 Consistere, *to consist*
 Consistorio, *m.* a consistory
 Consobriño, *m.* a cousin-german
 Consodale, *m.* companion
 Consolare, *to comfort, console*
 Consolare, *adj.* consular
 Consolarmemente, *adv.* consul-like
 Consolatamente, *adv.* comfortably

CON

Consolativo, *adj.* comfortable
 Consolatio, *m.* consoling
 Consolato, *adj.* comforted
 Consolatore, *m.* comforter
 Consolazione, *f.* comfort
 Console, *coulolo, a consul*
 Consolidamento, *m.* soldering
 Consolidare, *to consolidate; to confirm, corroborate; consolidare l'amicizia, to strengthen friendship*
 Consolidativo, *adj.* consolidating
 Consolidato, *adj.* consolidated
 Consolidazione, *f.* consolidation
 Consonante, *adj.* harmonious
 Consonanza, *f.* harmony
 Consonare, *to agree; to sing together*
 Consono, *adj.* agreeable
 Consorte, *husband, wife; ambo consorti, husband and wife*
 Consorzio, *m.* fellowship, company, familiarity
 Conspicuo, *(see conspicuo)*
 Conspirare, *to plot, conspire*
 Conspirato, *adj.* conspired, united
 Conspirazione, *f.* conspiracy
 Costare, *to appear; consta a tutti, every body knows*
 Costernazione, *f.* consternation
 Costipato, *adj.* close, costive
 Costituire, *to constitute, appoint; costituire alcuno in dignità, to prefer to honour*
 Costituito, *adj.* constituted
 Costituzione, *f.* constitution

CON

Constringere, *to constrain, force*
 Constringimento, *m.* compulsion
 Construire, *to build*
 Construtto, *adj.* built
 Construtto, *m.* profit, gain
 Consueto, *adj.* accustomed; queste sono cose consuete, *these things usually happen*
 Consuetudinario, *adj.* usual
 Consuetudine, *f.* custom, use
 Consulta, *f.* consultation
 Consultare, *to consult, take advice*
 Consultato, *adj.* consulted
 Consultazione, *f.* consultation
 Consultore, *m.* counsellor
 Consumabile, *adj.* consumable
 Consumante, *adj.* wasted, consumed; accomplished
 Consumare, *to waste, destroy; consumarsi, to waste away*
 Consumativo, *consumato, adj.* consuming
 Consumato, *m.* jelly
 Consumatore, *m.* waster, consumer
 Consumazione, *f.* consumption
 Consumtivo, *adj.* consuming
 Consunto, *adj.* consumed
 Consumuzione, *f.* consumption
 Consumanziale, *adj.* substantial
 Contadina, *f.* a country woman
 Contadinella, *f.* a country lass

CON

CON

CON

ontadinello, *m. a country lad*
 ontadinésco, *adj. rustic, rude*
 ontadino, *m. a country man*
 ontádo, *m. fields, shire, county*
 ontágo, *m. contagione, f. infection, plague*
 ontagióso, *adj. contagious, catching*
 ontaménte, *adv. properly, handsomely*
 ontaminábile, *adj. what may be contaminated*
 ontamináre, *to contaminate, to infect*
 ontaminatissimo, *adj. quite polluted*
 ontamináto, *adj. infected, defiled*
 ontaminazióne, *f. contamination*
 ontánte, *adj. reckoned; denaro contánte, ready money*
 ontáre, *to count*
 ontáto, *adj. reckoned, told*
 ontátto, *m. touch, contract*
 ontea, *m. earl, count*
 ontea, *f. county*
 onteggiáre, *to compute*
 ontégnò, *m. appearance; caminar in contégnò, to walk with gravity*
 ontegnóso, *adj. sober, grave*
 ontemperánza, *f. proportion, suitableness*
 ontemperáre, *to adapt*
 ontemperáto, *adj. proportioned*
 ontemplánte, *adj. contemplating*

Contempláre, *to contemplate, view*
 Contemplativo, *adj. contemplative*
 Contemplazióne, *f. contemplation*
 Contemporáneo, *adj. temporary*
 Contendénte, *adj. contending*
 Conténdere, *to quarrel, debate, fight*
 Contendevolménte, *adv. litigiously*
 Contendiménto, *m. contention, strife*
 Contenén-te, *adj. containing, continence*
 Contenénza, *f. continence*
 Contenére, *to contain, comprise, refrain; contenersi, to contain one's self*
 Conteniménto, *m. moderation*
 Contentaménto, *m. content, delight*
 Contentáre, *to content, please, satisfy; contentáre le sue voglie, to gratify the inclination; contentarsi, to be contented*
 Contentàto, *adj. satisfied, pleased*
 Contentévole, *adj. pleasing*
 Contentézza, *f. content, pleasure*
 Contentibile, *adj. contemptible, mean*
 Conténto, *adj. contented, pleased*
 Conténto, *m. contentment*
 Contenúto, *adj. contained*
 Contenúto, *m. the contents;*

vi diró tutto il contenúto, I shall tell you the story
 Contenzióne, *f. debate, dispute*
 Contenziosaménte, *adv. contentiously*
 Contenzióso, *adj. quarrelsome*
 Contéza, *f. striving, struggling, quarrelling*
 Contella, *f. countess*
 Contestábile, *m. constable*
 Contestáre una lite, *to bring an action in law*
 Contesto, *adj. woven*
 Contézza, *f. information, news*
 Conticino, *m. a small bill*
 Contiguità, *f. neighbourhood, contiguoufness, nearness*
 Contigno, *adj. contiguous*
 Continén-te, *adj. continent, chaste*
 Continénza, *f. circumference, continence, firmness*
 Contingén-te, *adj. accidental*
 Contingenteménte, *adv. casually*
 Contingénza, *f. contingency, casually*
 Continuaménte, *adv. continually*
 Continuaménto, *m. continuazione, f. continuation*
 Continuánte, *adj. assiduous*
 Continuáre, *to continue; to last*
 Continuaménto, *adv. perpetually*
 Continuáto, *adj. continued*
 Continuo, *adj. continual; del continuo, al continuo, adv. incessantly*

Conte,

CON

CON

CON

counte

ppose

f. opposi

be opposi

counter

adv. con

tradi

sition, dif

bolazione

ntrary

contrary

ract, cov

a counter

a counter

to write

a counter

to counter

adj. counter

a signature

j. resisting

withstand, n

bate; quar

contract, bar

adv. unfo

ed, instrum

ag

agreement; contrásto di
donazione, a deed of gift
ontrátto, adj. contracted
ontravvallazione, f. counter-
vallation
ontravveléno, m. counter-
poison, antidote
ontravvenire, to infringe a
law custom, &c.
ontravvenzione, f. transgres-
sion
ontrazione, f. contraction
ontribuire, to contribute
ontribuzione, f. contribution
ontristaménto, m. affliction,
grief
ontristare, to afflict; con-
tristarsi, to be afflicted
ontristato, adj. afflicted
ontristatore, m. one who af-
flicts
ontritamente, adv. with
contrition
ontritare, to mince
ontrito, adj. minced; also
ontrite, penitent
ontrizione, f. sorrow for sin
ontro, prep against, contrary
ontrovare, to invent, feign
ontrovato, adj. invented,
devised
ontroverfia, f. debate, dispute
onumaceménte, adv. stub-
bornly
onumácia, f. contumace,
obstinacy, stubbornness
onumelia, f. affront, abuse
onumeliosaménte, adv. out-
rageously
onumelioso, adj. affrontive
onurbaménto, m. disturb-
ance

Conturbare, to disturb, vex
Conturbato, adj. disturbed,
vexed
Contusione, f. contusion, bruise
Contuso, adj. bruised
Contuttoché, adv. although
Contuttociò, adv. however, yet
Convalescénte, adj. of reco-
vering; esser convalescénte,
to recover
Convalescéntza, f. recovery
Convalidare, to confirm,
strengthen
Convalidato, adj. corroborated
Convenénte, m. deed, agree-
ment; osservare il conve-
nente, to keep one's promise
Convenénza, f. agreement;
capitulation
Convenévole, adj. convenient;
convenevol cosa è, it is rea-
sonable; fare i convenevoli,
to make compliments
Convenevolézza, f. conveni-
ency
Convenevolissimaménte, adv.
most comfortably
Convenevolménte, adv. con-
venienteménte, adv. com-
modiously, conveniently
Conveniénte, adj. convenient
Conveniénza, f. decency
Convenire, to agree, to meet,
assemble; to be necessary.
ci conviene partire, we must
part
Conventicola, f. private meet-
ing
Convénto, m. an assembly;
convent, monastery, house;
a bargain, an agreement

Conventuale, adj. fra e con-
ventuale, a conventual
friar
Convenuto, adj. agreed
Convenzione, f. covenant,
contract
Conversante, adj. conversant
Conversare, to converse
Conversato, adj. frequented
Conversazione, f. discourse,
assembly
Conversévole, adj. sociable
Conversione, f. conversion
Convérso, adj. converted,
changed
Convérso, m. a lay-brother
Convérsa, f. a lay-sister
Convertibile, adj. transform-
able
Convertire, to convert, change;
convertire a se, to appro-
priate to one's use; conver-
tissi, to be converted
Convertito, adj. converted
Convéssio, m. convexity
Convéssio, adj. convex
Conviare, to convoy, guard
Conviato, adj. convoyed, at-
tended
Convicino, adj. neighbouring
Convincénte, adj. convincing,
clear
Convincere, to convict, to
convince
Convinto, adj. convicted, con-
vinced
Conviare, to invite
Convitato, adj. invited
Convitato, m. a guest
Convitatore, m. an inviter
Convito, m. banquet, convi-

vicio

COP

vio, *m. feast; living together*
 Convivente, *adj. living with others*
 Convivere, *to live together*
 Convocare, *to call together*
 Convocato, *adj. convoked, assembled*
 Convocazione, *f. convocation*
 Convogliare, *to convey attend*
 Convoglio, *m. a convoy*
 Convolgere, *to wallow; tumble, roll*
 Convolto, *adj. dirty: tumbled*
 Convulsioncella, *a slight convulsion*
 Convulsione, *f. convulsion*
 Convulso, *adj. convulsive*
 Cooperamento, *m. co-operation*
 Cooperante, *adj. working together*
 Cooperante, *m. co-operator*
 Cooperare, *to co-operate*
 Cooperatore, *m. a fellow-worker*
 Cooperazione, *f. co-operation*
 Coorte, *f. cohort of soldiers*
 Copérchio, *m. a cover, a lid*
 Copérta, *f. a cover; copérta da letto, a coverlet; copérta di lana, a blanket; copérta d'una casa, the roof of a house; copérta di vascello, the deck; sotto copérta, under pretence*
 Copertamente, *adv. secretly, closely*
 Copertina, *f. coverlet*
 Copérto, *adj. covered; dark,*

COR

obscure; parlâr copérto, ambiguous words; discourse
 Copérto, *m. copertójo, m. a cover, roof; a double net*
 Copertúra, *f. see copérto*
 Cópia, *f. plenty; copiousness; far copia di se, prostitution; copia (esemplare) a copy, transcript, extract*
 Copiare, *to copy, transcribe*
 Copiatóre, *m. copista, a copyist*
 Copiosamente, *adv. copiously*
 Copiosissimo, *adj. most plentiful*
 Copioso, *adj. copious; a transcriber*
 Copistaccio, *m. a scrawler*
 Coppa, *f. the nape of the head; valo, a cup*
 Coppe, *f. plur. cups, a suit of certain cards used in Italy, &c.*
 Coppétta, *a cupping-glass*
 Coppia, *f. a couple, a pair*
 Coppiere, *m. a cup-bearer*
 Coppo, *m. a pitcher, a cup*
 Coprente, *adj. covering*
 Copriménto, *m. a cover*
 Coprire, *to cover, hide, disguise; si copra, put on your hat*
 Copritóre, *m. a coverer, a tiler, thatcher*
 Copritúra, *f. a covering*
 Copula, *f. coupling*
 Copulare, *to couple*
 Cor, *m. (cuore) heart*
 Coraggio, *m. courage, valour*
 Coraggiosamente, *adv. valiantly*

COR

Coraggioso, *adj. stout, brave, bold*
 Corallino, *adj. coral colour*
 Corátlo, *m. coral*
 Coraine, *m. dressed leather*
 Corampópolo, *adv. in public, openly*
 Coramvóbis, *a lusty fellow*
 Coráta, *f. the pluck*
 Coratella, *f. the liver of an animal*
 Corazza, *f. a breast plate, cuirass*
 Corazzajo, *m. a cuirass-maker*
 Corba, *f. a basket*
 Corbachino, *m. a silly fellow*
 Corbaccio, *m. a sort of rattle*
 Corbáre, *to puff with pride*
 Corbe, *cnrbs; corbé d'un nave, ribs of a ship*
 Corbellare, *to make a jest*
 corbellatore, *m. he that jesteth*
 Corbellatura, *f. scoffing*
 Corbelleria, *f. idle stuff*
 Corbello, *m. a basket*
 Corbézzola, *f. the arbutus*
 Corbézzolo, *m. arbutus tree*
 Corbicino, *m. a young crane*
 aspettar il corbo, *to wait in vain*
 Cordá, *f. a cord, line; cor del collo, the tendons*
 Cordélla, *f. tape, ribbon, small cord*
 Cordiale, *adj. sincere, affectionate*
 Cordiale, *m. a cordial*
 Cordialità, *f. cordiality*
 Cordialmente, *adv. heartily*

COR

Cordicella, *f.* cordicina, *f.*
a small cord
Cordoglio, *m.* sorrow, grief
Cordogliosamente, *adv.* grief
of heart
Cordoglioso, *adj.* sorrowful
Cordoncino, *m.* a small
string
Cordone, *m.* a string
Cordovaniéra, *m.* a tanner, a
shoe-maker
Cora, *m.* heart
Coreggia, *f.* coregina, *f.* a
strap; tirare una coreggia,
to let a fart
Coreggiajo, *m.* a strap-maker
Coreggione, *m.* a large strap
Coriandolo, *m.* coriandro,
m. coriander
Coricarsi, to lie down
Coricato, *adj.* lying
Corimbo, *m.* ivy-berries
Corintio, *m.* Corinthian order
Corista, *m.* a chorister
Cornacchia, *f.* a rook
Cornacchiamento, *m.* prating,
chat
Cornacchiare, to prate, chatter
Cornacchióne, *m.* a prattler
Cornamusa, *f.* a bag-pipe
Cornare, to sound a horn
Cornea, *f.* a portion of the
eye
Cornata, *f.* blowing by a horn
Corneggiare, to toss about the
horns; la luna corneggia,
the moon is in its increase
Cornetta, *f.* a musical instru-
ment, a standard
Cornuto, *m.* a small horn
Cornice, *f.* a cornice, a frame

COR

Cornición, *m.* a large frame
Cornicolato, *adj.* horned
Corniola, *f.* berry, hedge-
fruit
Corno, *m.* horn; far le corna
ad uno, to cuckold; corno,
a corner; corno d' un
esercito, the wing of an
army; ficcar le corna ad
uno, to reduce pride; non
vale un corno, not worth
a pin
Cornucopia, *f.* plenty
Cornuto, *horned*, a cuckold
Coro, *m.* chorus; choir; coro,
north-west wind
Corolario, *m.* inference
Coróna, *f.* a crown, kingdom
Coronajo, *m.* a chaplet maker
Coronare, to crown
Coronato, *adj.* crowned, re-
warded
Coronazione, *f.* coronation
Corpacciata, *f.* a belly-full
Corpaccio, *m.* a bulky-body
Corpacciuto, *adj.* corpulent
Corpicello, *m.* corpicino, *m.*
a weak body
Corpo, *m.* body, shape; so-
ciety; bello di corpo, well-
shaped; egli ha il diavolo
in corpo, the devil is in
him; combattere corpo a
corpo, to fight; andar del
corpo, to void
Corporealmente, *adv.* corpo-
rally
Corporatura, *f.* bulk, size,
plight
Corporeo, *adj.* bodily
Corpulento, *adj.* corpulent

COR

Corpulenza, *f.* corpulency
Corpusdomini, *m.* a certain
festival
Corre, *see* cogliere
Corredare, to equip, furnish
Corredato, *adj.* equipped
Corredo, *m.* provision, feast;
corredo di nave, rigging,
tackling
Correggente, *adj.* correcting
Correggere, to correct, to
mend
Correggevole, *adj.* corrigible
Correggimento, *m.* correction
Correggitore, *m.* reformer
Correggivo, *m.* a cruable
Corregnare, to reign together
Correllativo, *adj.* mutually,
related
Correlazione, *f.* a mutual
relation
Corrente, *adj.* running; mo-
neta corrente, current coin;
prezzo corrente, market
price
Correntemente, *adv.* currently
Correre, to run; correre la
posta, to ride post; cor-
rer al fine, to be a dying;
correre nella memoria, to
remember; corre voce, they
say; far correr voce, to
spread news
Correria, *f.* incursion, excursion
Correttamente, *adv.* correctly
Correttivo, *adj.* corrective
Corretto, *adj.* amended
Correttore, *m.* corrector
Correzione, *f.* correction, pu-
nishment, reproof

Cor-

COP

Corridójo, *m. a gallery*
 Corridóre, *m. covered way, scouts*
 Corriére, *m. a courier, an express*
 Corriménto, *m. a race; corriménto di vento, blowing of the wind*
 Corrispondénte, *adj. agreeing*
 Corrispondénte, *m. a correspondent*
 Corrispondeteménte, *adv. aptly, fitly*
 Corrispondénza, *f. correspondence; proporzióné, proportion*
 Corrispóndere, *to agree with; to match; to deal*
 Corrispósto, *adj. answered*
 Corrivo, *m. a silly fellow*
 Corroboránte, *corroborató, corroborativo, adj. corroborated*
 Corroboráre, *to strengthen, confirm*
 Corroborazóné, *f. confirming*
 Corrodiménto, *m. a gnawing*
 Corródere, *to eat into, fret, vex; corróderli il cuore, to fret one's self*
 Corrómpere, *to deprave, debauch, spoil, bribe, pervert*
 Corrómpévole, *adj. corruptible*
 Corróppiménto, *m. corruption, rottenness*
 Corróppitóre, *m. a corrupter, falsifier, forger*
 Corrósióne, *f. corrosion, gnawing*
 Corrósiivo, *adj. corroding*

COR

Corróso, *adj. corroded*
 Corrottaménte, *adv. corruptly*
 Corrottibile, *adj. corruptible*
 Corróito, *adj. corrupted, bribed; corróita fede, broken faith*
 Corrótto, *m. weeping, mourning*
 Corrucciárfi, *to be in a passion*
 Corrucciáto, *adj. provoked, angry*
 Corruccio, *m. anger, passion*
 Corrucciosaménte, *adv. angrily, peevishly*
 Corruccióso, *adj. passionate*
 Corróscó, *adj. sparkling*
 Corrutella, *f. corruzione. f. corruption, spot, blemish*
 Corrutibile, *adj. corruptible*
 Corrutibilitá, *f. corruptibility*
 Corrutóre, *m. corrupter*
 Corró, *f. race; corró di cavalli, a horse-race*
 Corróale, *m. corsair, pirate*
 Corróalétto, *corazza, m. a cuirass*
 Corféggiáre, *to rob at sea*
 Corféggiáto, *adj. piratical*
 Corróia, *f. a current, stream*
 Corróiere, *m. a courser, a steed*
 Corróivaménte, *adv. running full speed*
 Corróivo, *adj. running*
 Corró, *m. course, stream, current, progress, career; andar in corró, to pirate*
 Corró, *adj. passed, run; l'anno corró, last year; corró, native of Corsica*
 Corrójo, *adj. running*

COS

Cortaménte, *adv. shortly, briefly*
 Corte, *f. a court; uomo di corte, a pleasant man; tener corte, to feast*
 Cortéccia, *f. bark, crust; cortecciuóle, f. small bark*
 Corteggiáre, *to attend, court*
 Corteggiatóre, *m. one that courts*
 Cortéggio, *corteggiaménto, m. a train or retinue*
 Cortéle, *adj. courteous, affable*
 Corteseménte, *adv. courteously*
 Cortesía, *f. courtesy; mi faccia la cortesía, be so kind*
 Cortézza, *f. brevity*
 Corticélla, *f. a small yard*
 Cortigiána, *f. a common woman*
 Cortigianaménte, *adv. courtier-like*
 Cortigianía, *f. courtier's trick*
 Cortigiáno, *m. a courtier*
 Cortíle, *m. court-yard*
 Cortilétto, *m. cortiluzzo, m. a little-yard*
 Cortína, *f. a bed-curtain*
 Cortináto, *adj. curtained*
 Corto, *adj. short; corto di vista, short-sighted; di cortó, adv. shortly; tener cortó, to keep in; legar cortó, to deal hardly*
 Corvéta, *f. curvet*
 Corvéttáre, *to prance*
 Corvéttatóre, *m. a horse that curvets*
 Corvo, *m. a crow or raven*
 Cosa, *f. a thing; cose, things, business*

COS

business, affair, matter; la cosa andò così, the affair went so
Cosaccia, f. a bad thing
Coscia, f. thigh; coscia di ponte, the foot of a bridge; coscia di castrato, a leg of mutton
Coscienza, f. conscience
Coserella, f. cosetta. f. triste
Così, adv. so, thus, after this manner; egli mi disse così, he told me so; così, I wish; così così, so, so; così fatto, such like; non ho detto così fatte cose, I did not say so; diteli così e così, tell him so and so
Cosmografia, f. cosmography
Cosmografo, m. a cosmographer
Cosmografico, adj. cosmographical
Cosparto, cosperso, adj. strewn, scattered
Cospargere, to disperse
Cospetto, m. presence
Cospicuo, adj. clear, manifest
Cospirare, to conspire
Cospirato, adj. conspired, plotted
Cospiratore, m. conspirator
Cospirazione, f. plot, combination
Costa, f. a rib; spiaggia, a coast; andar costa costa, to coast along
Costà, adv. there, thither; via di costà, get you hence
Costaggiù, here, below, yonder
Costante, adj. constant, sted-

fast; per costante, for certain
Costantemente, adv. assiduously
Costanza, f. constancy
Costare, to cost; caro mi costa, I pay dear; collare, to be plain; costa a tutti, every body knows
Costassù, adv. there, above
Costato, m. side, ribs
Costato, adj. cost
Costeggiare, to coast along
Costei, f. she or this
Costellazione, f. constellation
Costernare, to lose courage
Costernazione, f. consternation
Costi, adv. there, in that place
Costinci, adv. thence; uscite costinci, go from thence
Costipare, to constipate, thicken
Costipato, adj. bound, costive
Costipazione, f. costiveness
Costituire, to constitute, appoint; to raise, prefer
Costituito, adj. appointed, established
Costitutore, m. a constitutor
Costituto, m. examination
Costituzione, f. institution, constitution, decree, law
Costo, m. charge, expence
Costola, f. a rib
Costolina, f. a small rib
Costoro, m. pl. these, those
Costrettivo, adj. stringent
Costretto, adj. constrained, forced
Costringere, to constrain, oblige

COT

Costringimento, m. compulsion, violence
Costrizione, f. constriction, condensation
Costruire, to build, to construe
Costrutto, m. profit, gain, interest, contents, bottom; voglio sapere il costrutto, I will know the bottom
Costrutto, adj. built, made
Costruttura, f. building, structure
Costruzione, f. a building
Costui, pron. m. this man
Costuma, f. costume, m. custom, usage
Costumare, to be customary; costumare alla corte, to frequent court; costumare un cavállo, to manage a horse
Costumatezza, f. good manners
Costumatissimo, adj. most civil, courteous
Costumato, adj. used, accustomed; di buoni costumi, well bred
Cosuccia, f. cosuzza, f. a trifle, trash
Cotai, plu. cotali such; cotale, such; in cotál modo, in such a manner
Cotale, m. a dunce
Cotanto, so much, so long, thus much; perche siete stato cotanto a venire? why were you so long coming
Cote, f. a whet-stone
Cotenna, cotica, f. the skin of the head
Cotesti, this, this man
Cotesto,

C R A

Cotésto, *adj. this, that*
 Cotidianamente, *adv. daily*
 Cotidiáno, *adj. daily*
 Cotógna, *f. a quince*
 Cotognáto, *m. marmalade*
 Cotógno, *m. quince tree*
 Cotóne, *m. cotton*
 Cotornice, *coturnice, f. a quail, a partridge*
 Cotta, *f. a coat, a surplice*
 Cotticcio, *adj. half-baked*
 Cotto, *adj. cooked*
 Cottúra, *f. dressing meat*
 Cotúino, *m. a buskin*
 Cova, *f. a tortoise shell*
 Covaccio, *m. covacciolo, m. a den*
 Covante, *adj. hatching*
 Covare, *to hatch, brood; covare il fuoco, to sit close to the fire*
 Covata, *f. eggs for a brood*
 Covatúra, *f. covazione, f. hatching time*
 Coverchiare, *to cover*
 Coverchio, *m. a coverlid*
 Coverta, *f. a cover, pretence*
 Covertamente, *adv. secretly*
 Covertare, *to hide, conceal*
 Covertato, *adj. concealed*
 Covertina, *f. a horse-cloth*
 Coviglio, *m. a bee-bive*
 Covile, *m. a den, a cave*
 Covone, *m. a sheaf of corn*
 Cozzare, *to butt, as rams; to strike; to contend*
 Cozzata, *f. a blow with a horn*
 Crzzóne, *m. a horse-dealer*
 Cránio, *m. the skull*
 Crápula, *f. drunkenness, debauchery*

C R E

Crapuláre, *to eat and drink to excess*
 Crapulone, *m. a glutton*
 Crapulósia, *f. gluttony*
 Crassezza, *f. filth, grease*
 Crássio, *adj. fat, greasy*
 Cravátta, *f. a cravat, a stock*
 Creante, *adj. creating*
 Creanza, *f. civility*
 Creare, *to create*
 Creativo, *adj. creative*
 Creáto, *adj. created; mal creáto, ill-bred*
 Creatóre, *m. creator*
 Creatúra, *f. creature*
 Creaturína, *f. creaturèlla, f. a little creature*
 Creazione, *f. creation*
 Credente, *adj. believing; I credenti, the faithful*
 Credénza, *f. faith, belief, credit; perder credénza, to lose credit; far credénza, to trust*
 Credenziéra, *f. a cupboard, a beaufet*
 Credenziére, *m. a butler, confidant*
 Crédere, *to believe, trust*
 Credibile, *adj. credible*
 Credévole, *adj. credulous*
 Credibilmente, *adv. credibly*
 Credito, *m. credit, trust, name, esteem, interest*
 Creditóre, *m. creditor*
 Credo, *m. the creed*
 Credulità, *f. credulity*
 Crédulo, *adj. credulous, easy*
 Credúto, *adj. believed, supposed*
 Crèma, *f. cream*
 Crémisi, *m. crimson*

C R E

Cremisíno, *adj. crimson colour*
 Crepacciato, *adj. cracked, gaping*
 Crepaccio, *m. crevice, gap*
 Crepacuóre, *m. grief, sorrow*
 Crepare, *to burp, chap; crepare di sete, to be thirsty*
 Crepáio, *adj. burp*
 Crepatúra, *f. crevice, chink*
 Crepitare, *to crackle*
 Crepuscolo, *m. twilight*
 Crescente, *adj. growing*
 Crescenza, *f. growth, increase*
 Crescere, *to grow, increase, enlarge, nourish, multiply*
 Crescévole, *adj. disposed to grow*
 Cresciménto, *m. increase, growing*
 Crescione, *m. water-crests*
 Crescitóre, *m. increaser, improver*
 Cresciuto, *adj. grown*
 Crésima, *f. consecrated oil*
 Cresimare, *to confirm*
 Cresimatóre, *m. he that confirms*
 Crespa, *f. wrinkle*
 Crespaménto, *m. wrinkling*
 Crésपो, *crespolo, adj. wrinkled; capellatura crespa, coloured hair; viso crespo, a wrinkled face*
 Crèsta, *f. crest, top height; cresta di gallo, a cock's-comb*
 Crestája, *f. a milliner*
 Crestuto, *adj. crested*
 Créta, *f. chalk*
 Cretóso, *adj. chalky*

C R I

Cribbrare, *to sift, to bolt*
 Cribro, *m. a sieve; portar l'acqua col cribro, to lose our time*
 Cricca, *f. a game at cards, a rout, a company*
 Cricche, *crick, creak*
 Crime, *m. a crime*
 Crimenlese, *m. a crime against majesty*
 Criminale, *criminoso, adj. criminal, vicious; un criminale, a malefactor*
 Criminalista, *m. a lawyer in criminal causes*
 Criminalmente, *adv. criminally*
 Criminare, *to prosecute, to blame*
 Crimine, *m. crime, sin, fault*
 Crine, *m. hair*
 Crinuto, *adj. hairy*
 Crisi, *f. crisis of a disease*
 Crisolito, *m. a crysolite*
 Cristallino, *adj. bright, crystalline*
 Cristallo, *m. crystal, transparent*
 Cristeo, *m. a clyster*
 Cristianaccio, *m. a bad christian, a good honest man*
 Cristianamente, *adv. christianlike*
 Cristianella, *f. a silly woman*
 Cristianello, *cristiano, m. dandy, a mean silly man*
 Cristianesimo, *m. christianity*
 Cristiano, *m. a christian*
 Cristianissimo, *adj. most christian*

C R O

Crítica, *f. a criticism*
 Criticare, *to criticize, find fault*
 Criticato, *adj. criticized*
 Critico, *m. a critick*
 Critico, *adj. critical*
 Crivellare, *to sift, to bolt*
 Crivellato, *adj. sifted*
 Crivello, *m. a sieve*
 Croccare, *to snap, crack, chatter*
 Crocchio, *m. prating, chatting*
 Crochione, *m. prater, blab*
 Croccia, *f. a cruteb*
 Crocciare, *to cluck*
 Croce, *f. a cross; tormento, supplizio, torment, punishment; afflizione, affliction*
 Croceo, *adj. saffron colour*
 Crocetta, *f. a small cross*
 Crociamento, *m. affliction*
 Crociare, *to torment, afflict*
 Crociata, *f. crusade, holy war*
 Crociato, *adj. crossed, afflicted*
 Crociato, *m. torment, suffering*
 Crocicchio, *m. a cross-way*
 Crocidare, *crocitare, to croak*
 Crocifiggere, *to crucify*
 Crocifiggimento, *m. crucifixion*
 Crocifisso, *adj. crucified*
 Crocifisso, *m. a crucifix*
 Crocifissore, *m. the crucifier*
 Crocione, *m. a large cross*
 Croco, *m. crocus, saffron*
 Crogiuolo, *m. a crucible*
 Crollamento, *m. tossing, joggling*
 Crollante, *adj. shaking, jolting*
 Crollare, *to shake, jogg, jolt*

C R U

Crollo, *m. a shake, toss, jerk*
 Cróma, *f. crotchet, quaver*
 Crónaca, *f. chronicle*
 Cronicaccia, *f. a bad chronicle*
 Cronista, *cronichista, m. an historian*
 Crónico, *adj. chronic, tedious*
 Cronologia, *f. chronology*
 Cronológico, *adj. chronological*
 Cronologista, *m. chronologist*
 Crosciare, *to pour, to rain hard; to fling, throw, strike; to boil*
 Cróscio, *m. a crushing, squashing; cróscio d' acqua; a shower, tempest*
 Crósta, *f. crust, scurf, scab; crosta Francese, the French disease*
 Crostata, *f. a kind of pastry*
 Crostino, *m. toasted bread*
 Crostoso, *crostuto, adj. crusty*
 Crostellino, *m. a small crust*
 Cruccévole, *adj. passionate*
 Cruccevolmente, *crucciatamente, crucciosamente, adv. passionately*
 Crucciare, *to anger, provoke; crucciarsi, to be angry*
 Crucciato, *crucioso, angry, provoked*
 Crúccio, *m. anger, passion, anguish*
 Crucifiggere, *see crocifiggere*
 Crudamente, *adv. bitterly, cruelly*
 Crudéle, *adj. inhuman, fierce, barbarous; un crudele, a cruel man*

Crude-

CUC

Crudelissimamente, *adv.* most cruelly
 Crudelissima, *adj.* most cruel
 Crudemente, *adv.* cruelly
 Crudelità, *f.* cruelty, inhumanity, barbarity
 Crudeto, *adj.* almost raw
 Crudèzza, *f.* crudity, *f.* crudity, rawness, indigestion
 Crudo, *adj.* raw, unripe, cruel
 Cruna, *f.* the eye of a needle
 Cruno, *m.* a point
 Crusca, *f.* bran, the academy
 Cruscante, *m.* one who aims at exactness in the Tuscan language
 Cruschello, *m.* fine bran
 Cruscane, *m.* coarse bran
 Cruscoso, *adj.* full of bran
 Cubattolo, *m.* snare to catch birds
 Cúbico, *adj.* cubic or cubical
 Cúbito, *m.* the elbow, a cubit
 Cubo, *m.* cube, a solid body
 Cuccagna, *f.* an ideal country
 Cucchiajata, *f.* a spoonful
 Cucchiajo, *m.* a spoon
 Cucchiajone, *m.* a soup spoon
 Cucciolino, *m.* a young whelp
 Cucciolo, *m.* a puppy, a lap-dog
 Cucco, cucula, *m.* a cuckoo
 Cucina, *f.* a kitchen; di buona cucina, good for cooking
 Cucinare, *to* cook
 Cucinato, *adj.* dressed, cooked
 Cuciniere, *m.* a man cook
 Cucire, *to* sew, or stitch
 Cucito, *adj.* sewed, stitched
 Cucitore, *m.* he that sews

CUO

Cucitrice, *f.* a sempstress
 Cucitura, *f.* a seam
 Cuculiare, *to* laugh at, scoff, banter
 Cuculla, *f.* a cowl, a hood
 Cucullato, *adj.* hooded, cowed
 Cucurbita, *f.* a distilling vessel
 Cuocuzzolo, *m.* the top of the head
 Cuffia, *f.* a cap
 Cuffiare, *to* eat immoderately
 Cugina, *f.* cugino *m.* cousin
 Cui, *whom*, of which, of whom; di cui la bellezza, whose beauty; a cui risposi, to whom I answered
 Culatta, *f.* culo, *m.* the breech, *brim*
 Culiséo, *m.* an amphitheatre at Rome
 Culla, *f.* a cradle
 Cullare, *to* rock the cradle
 Cultivare, *see* coltivare
 Cumino, *m.* the herb cummin
 Cumulare, *to* heap, hoard
 Cumulato, *adj.* heaped, boarded
 Cumulazione, *f.* cumulo, *m.* accumulation
 Cuna, *f.* a cradle
 Cuneo, *m.* a wedge
 Cunicolo, *m.* a mine; far cuniculi, *to* undermine; coniglio, a rabbit
 Cuocere, *to* dress meat; affligere, *to* vex, fret; me ne cuoce il cuore, my heart bleeds; *to* concoct, digest
 Cuocerli, *to* get drunk
 Cuocitura, *f.* cooking, baking, &c.
 Cuoco, *m.* a man cook

CUR

Cuójo, *m.* leather, skin, parchment; tirar le cuója, *to* draw
 Cuore, *m.* heart, life, mind, soul; porfi in cuore, *to* resolve; far puore, *to* cheat up; far cuor duro, *to* be obstinate; pregar di cuore, *to* intreat; aver a cuore, *to* esteem
 Cupidamente, *adv.* gladly, fondly
 Cupidigia, *f.* covetousness, lust
 Cupidissimo, *adj.* most desirous
 Cupidità, *f.* fondness, covetousness
 Cúpido, *adj.* desirous, eager
 Cupo, *adj.* deep; uomo cupo, a cunning man
 Cupola, *f.* a cupola
 Cupressó, *m.* *see* cipressó
 Cura, *f.* care, diligence; darfi cura, *to* mind; cura, parish; cura d'anime, cure of souls
 Curabile, *adj.* curable
 Curandajo, *m.* a bleacher
 Curante, *adj.* caring, minding
 Curare, *to* value, esteem; non mi cura di voi, I esteem you not; medicare, *to* cure, attend, protect, defend
 Curata, *f.* the pluck
 Curatella, *f.* the liver
 Curativo, *adj.* physical
 Curato, *m.* a curate, a parson
 Curatio, *adj.* cured
 Curatore, *m.* a keeper, a guardian, a trustee
 Cúria, *f.* a court of justice
 Curiale, *adj.* of the court, council-house

D A

Curiandolo. *m. coriander*
 Curiosamente. *adv. curiously*
 Curiosetto. *adj. over curious*
 Curiosità. *f. curiosity*
 Curióso. *adj. curious, inquisitive*; un curióso. *a curious man*; dilettante di cose rare, *a virtuoso*
 Cursóre. *m. a courser, a kind of messenger in the court of Rome*
 Curvare. *to curb, bend*
 Curvato. *adj. curved, bent*
 Curvatura. *curvità, f. curve, crookedness*
 Curvilíneo. *adj. curvilinear*
 Curule. *f. a curule chair*
 Curvo. *adj. arched, bent*
 Cuscínétto. *m. a small pillow*
 Cuscino. *m. a cushion, a pillow*
 Cucire. *see cucire*
 Custóde. *m. a keeper, a guardian*
 Custódia. *f. custody*
 Custodire. *to keep guard*
 Custoditaménte. *adv. safely*
 Custodito. *adj. kept, secured*
 Custoditóre. *m. a keeper*
 Cuta. *f. skin, bark*
 Cuticola. *f. cuticle, skin*

D.

DA, *prep. from*; da, *about*; erano da venti, *they were about twenty*; da, *prep. da meno, of less worth*; da più, *of more*;

D A M

da, *to, for to*; buono da mangiàre, *good to eat*; da, *with me*; te, se, loro, *alone*; lo farò da me, *I'll do it by myself*; da me, de te, *at my house, at your house*; da, like, as; mi trattò da préncipe, *he treated me like a prince*; da, fit; donna da marito, *a woman fit for a wife*; da, to be; queste non sono cose da fare, *things not fit to do*; dá, from dare, *he gives, or give thou*; da che voi volete così, *since that you will have it so*; da banda, *aside*; da beffe, *in jest*; da indi innanzi, *hence forward*; da indi addietro, *thence, backward*; da indi in giù, *thence downward*; da indi in poi, *since that time*; da indi in quà, *hitherto*; da indi in sù, *thence upward*
 Dabbéne. *good, honest*
 Daddovéro. *adv. in earnest*
 Dáelo. *m. a die*
 Dága. *f. a dagger*
 Daino. *m. a deer*
 Dalláto. *aside, near*
 D' allóra innanzi, *from that time*; d' allóra in poi, *since*; d' allóra in qua, *hitherto*; dalla, *of, from*; da lungi, *at a distance, far off*; da una volta in sù, *more than once*
 Dama. *f. a lady*; donna amata, *a mistress*; fa la

D A N

dama, *she assumed the fine lady*
 Damascchino. *adj. damasked*
 Damasco. *see dommáscó*
 Damerino. *m. a beau, a spark*
 Damigella. *f. a young lady*
 Damigello. *m. a page*
 Damma. *f. a doe*
 Damo. *m. a beau, a lover*
 Damúzza. *f. a low woman*
 Da moltó, *of worth, of merit*
 Danájo, danaro. *m. pence, farthings*; non ho danári, *I have no money*
 Danajóso, danaroso. *adj. rich, monied*
 Danaréscó. *adj. ready*
 Danarúzzo. *m. small money*
 Da niénté. *adv. worthless*; un uomo da niénte, *an insignificant man*
 Dannabile. *adj. damnable, blameable*
 Dannabilménte. *adv. damnably, dangerously*
 Dannáre. *to condemn, to damn, to blame, to erase*
 Dannáto. *adj. damned, condemned*
 Dannatóre. *m. a condemner*
 Dannazione. *f. damnation*
 Danneggiáménto. *m. damage, loss*
 Danneggiáre. *to damage, to hurt*
 Danneggiáto. *adj. damaged, hurt*
 Danneggiatóre. *m. he that does hurt*
 Dannévole. *adj. shameful, infamous, prejudicial*
 Danno-

DAR

Dannevolménte, *adv. damnably*
 Dánnificáre, *to damage, hurt*
 Dánnificáto, *adj. damaged*
 Danno, *m. cost, hurt, damage; a mio danno, to my cost*
 Dannoso, *adj. hurtful*
 Dante, *adj. giving; tra 'l dante e 'l ricevénte, between giver and receiver; dante, a kind of leather*
 Dantésco, *adj. in the manner of Dante the poet*
 Da nulla, *good for nothing*
 Danza, *f. a dance; esser in danza, to be talked of; entrar in danza, to do as others do*
 Danzàre, *to dance*
 Danzatóre, *m. a dancer*
 Danzétta, *f. a short dance*
 Da oggi innanzi, *for the future; da parte, aside, secretly; da parte a parte, through; da per se, by himself; da per tutto, every where*
 Dappiè, *adv. from the foot*
 Dappocággine, *f. ignorance, idleness*
 Dappói, *adv. since, after, afterwards*
 Dappoiche, *since that*
 Dappressso, *near, just by*
 dà prima, *at first*
 da qui innanzi, *adv. for the future*
 Dardeggiàre, *to dart, cast, shoot*
 Dardo, *m. a dart*

DAT

Dare, *to give, to strike, beat; dar addosso ad uno, to fall upon; dar compiménto, to finish; dar bando, to banish; dar da dormire, to lodge; dar fondo, to cast anchor; dar il buon viaggio, to wish a good journey; dar in uno, to meet one; dar la baja, to jest; dar la corda, to give the strappado; dar la mano, to consent; dar a credere, to make one believe; darli pace, to quiet one's self; darli ad uno (parlando d' una donna) to prostitute herself; darli buon tempo, to live a merry life; darla a gambe, to run away; dar che dire, to give occasion to talk; dar le carte, to deal at cards; dare (aver qualche somiglianza) to incline to; questo panno dà nel rosso, this cloth inclines to red, or is reddish*
 Dársena, *f. (la parte più interna del porto) a wet-dock*
 Da scherzo, *adv. in jest*
 Da senno, *in earnest*
 Daffai, *(sufficiente) sufficient, very able; tenerli d' assai, to think one's self very capable*
 Daffézzo, *adv. lastly*
 Data, *f. a date*
 Datário, *m. a Roman officer*
 Dativo, *m. the dative case*
 Dato, *adj. given*

DEC

Dato, o dato che, *suppose that, &c.*
 Datóre, *m. a giver*
 Dáttero, *m. the date, a fruit*
 Dáttilo, *m. a foot in a Latin verse*
 Dattórno, *about, round about*
 Davantággio, *adv. more, move-over*
 Davánte o davánti, *before; pararsi davánte, to remember*
 D'avánzo, *adv. overplus*
 Da vero, davvero, *in truth, in earnest*
 Dázio, *m. custom, toll*
 De' (for delli) of the de' (for deve) *he must*
 Dea, *f. a goddess*
 Debellàre, *to overcome*
 Debelláto, *adj. vanquished*
 Debile, *adj. feeble, weak*
 Debità, *f. debilitaménto, m. feebleness; debilità d' animo, faint-heartedness*
 Debilitàre, *to weaken, enervate; debilitàrli, to grow weak*
 Debilitáto, *adj. weakened*
 Debilménte, *adv. weakly*
 Debitaménte, *adv. deservedly, justly*
 Debito, *m. a debt*
 Debitóre, *m. a debtor*
 Debitúzzo, *m. a trifling sum*
 Débole, *adj. feeble, weak*
 Debolétto, deboluzzo, *adj. weakish, faintish*
 Debolézza, *f. weakness*
 Debolménte, *adv. weakly*
 Deca, *f. decade, ten*
 Decacórdo, *m. a psalter*

Deca

DEC

Decadénza, *f. decline, fall*
 Decadère, *to decay, decline*
 Decaduto, *part. declined*
 Decágono, *m. a figure of ten angles*
 Decálogo, *m. the ten commandments*
 Decanário, *m. a deanry*
 Decáno, *m. a dean*
 Decantàre, *to publish, to decant*
 Decantato, *adj. published*
 Decapitàre, *to behead*
 Decapitato, *adj. beheaded*
 Decennále, *adj. ten years old*
 Decennário, *adj. of ten*
 Decénio, *m. ten years*
 Decénte, *adj. decent*
 Decenteménte, *adv. decently*
 Decénza, *f. decency*
 Decidere, *to decide*
 Deciférare, *to decypher*
 Deciferato, *adj. decyphered*
 Décima, *f. decimo, m. the tenth*
 Decimále, *adj. decimal*
 Decimàre, *to decimate*
 Decina, *f. ten*
 Decisión, *f. decision*
 Decisivaménte, *adv. peremptorily*
 Decisivo, *adj. decisive*
 Deciso, *adj. determined*
 Declamàre, *to declaim*
 Declamatóre, *m. a declamer*
 Declamatório, *adj. declamatory*
 Declamazione, *f. declamation*
 Declaratório, *adj. declaratory*
 Declinaménto, *m. declination*

DED

Declinàre, *to decline, decay; abbassare, to humble, depress*
 Declinazione, *f. decline, decay*
 Declino, *m. decline*
 Declive, declivo, *adj. bending down*
 Declività, *f. declivity, descent*
 Decollàre, *to behead*
 Decoràre, *to adorn, embellish*
 Decorato, *adj. adorned, embellished*
 Decorazione, *f. decoration*
 Decóro, *m. grace, decorum*
 Decorofo, *adj. decorous, decent*
 Decórso, *m. a course, the end; la campagna decórta, the last campaign*
 Decotto, *m. a decoction*
 Decrepità, *f. old age*
 Decrépito, *adj. decrepid, decayed*
 Decréscere, *to decrease*
 Decretále, *m. decretals, decree, order*
 Decretalista, *m. a canonist*
 Decretàre, *to decree, enact*
 Decretato, *adj. decreed*
 Decréto, *m. decree, order*
 Decuplo, *adj. ten times as much*
 Decurión, *m. captain over ten*
 Dedicàre, *to dedicate, consecrate*
 Dedicatória, *f. dedication*
 Dedicazione, *f. consecration*
 Dédito, *adj. addicted*
 Dedizione, *f. a surrender*
 Dedotto, *adj. deducted*

DEG

Dedurre, *to deduce, to reduce*
 Deduzione, *f. inference*
 Defalcaménto, *m. deduction*
 Defalcàre, *to abate, deduct*
 Deferénza, *f. deference*
 Deferire, *to defer, delay, to esteem; io dederisco molto a voi, I have a great value for you*
 Defésto, *adj. wearied, tired*
 Deficiente, *adj. deficient*
 Deficiénza, *f. deficiency*
 Definire, *to define*
 Definizione, *f. see diffinizione*
 Defloràre, *to deflower*
 Defórmare, *to disfigure*
 Deformazione, *f. deformity*
 Defórme, *adj. deformed*
 Deformeménte, *adv. deformedly*
 Defórmità, *f. deformity*
 Defraudàre, *to defraud*
 Defúnto, *adj. deceased*
 Defúnto, *m. a dead man*
 Degenerànte, *adj. degenerating*
 Degeneràre, *to degenerate*
 Degenerato, *adj. degenerated*
 Degenerazione, *f. degeneracy*
 Degnaménte, *adv. worthily*
 Degnàre, *to vouchsafe, to value*
 Degnèvole, *adj. gentle, affable*
 Dégno, *adj. worthy, deserving, convenient, fit, suitable*
 Degradàre, *to degrade, deprive*

Degra-

DEL

Degradáto, *adj. degraded*
 Degradazione, *f. degradation*
 Deh, *interj. alas!*
 Dei, *gods! dei (for devi)*
thou must; dei (art. pl.)
of the
 Deificáre, *to deify*
 Deificáto, *adj. deified*
 Deífico, *adj. divine*
 Deità, *f. divinity, deity*
 Del, *(art. gen.) of*
 Delatóre, *m. an informer, spy*
 Del continuo, *adv. continually*
 Delegáre, *to depute*
 Delegáto, *m. a delegate*
 Delegazione, *f. delegation*
 Delettábile, *adj. delectable*
 Delettaménto, *m. delight, pleasure*
 Delfino, *m. the dolphin*
 Deliberáre, *to deliberate*
 Deliberativo, *adj. deliberative*
 Deliberazione, *f. deliberation*
 Delicataménte, *adv. delicately*
 Delicatézza, *f. delicacy*
 Delineáre, *to draw, delineate*
 Delineaménto, *m. delineation*
 Delineáto, *adj. delineated, drawn*
 Delinquénte, *m. an offender*
 Deliquio, *m. a fainting fit*
 Deliránte, *adj. delirious*
 Deliráre, *to rave*
 Delírio, *m. delirium, madness*
 Delitto, *m. crime, offence*
 Delizia, *f. delight, pleasure*
 Deliziosaménte, *deliciously*
 Delizióso, *adj. delicious*
 Del pari, *adv. even*

DEN

Del tutto, *adv. intirely, quite*
 Deludere, *to delude, mock*
 Delusione, *f. delusion, cheat*
 Delúso, *adj. deluded, mocked*
 Deménte, *adj. mad, frantick*
 Deménsa, *f. madness, folly*
 Demeritáre, *to do amiss*
 Demeritévole, *adj. unworthy*
 Demérito, *m. demerit*
 Democrático, *adj. popular*
 Democrazia, *f. democracy*
 Demolire, *to demolish*
 Demolizione, *f. a demolishing*
 Demoníaco, *adj. furious, mad*
 Demónio, *m. devil, demon*
 Denájo, *m. see danájo*
 Denigráre, *to darken, obscure*
 Denomináre, *to name*
 Denominazione, *f. denomination*
 Denonziáre, *see denunziáre*
 Denotánte, *adj. signifying*
 Denotáre, *to denote, remark*
 Denotazione, *f. signification*
 Densáre, *see condensare*
 Densáto, *denso, adj. thick, compact*
 Densità, *f. density, thickness*
 Dentáccio, *m. a bad tooth*
 Dentále, *m. plough-share*
 Dentáme, *dentatura, m. a set of teeth*
 Dentáto, *adj. toothed*
 Dénte, *m. tooth; tener l' anima coi denti, to be almost dead*
 Dentéllo, *m. lace*
 Dentro, *prep. within*
 Denudáre, *to strip naked, expose*

DEP

Denudáto, *adj. naked*
 Denúnzia, *see dinunzia*
 Denunziáre, *see dinunziare*
 Dependénte, *adj. dependent*
 Dependénteménte, *adv. dependently*
 Dependéncia, *f. dependency*
 Depéndere, *to depend*
 Depilatório, *ointment for baldness*
 Deplorábile, *adj. lamentable*
 Deploráre, *to deplore, bewail*
 Deploráto, *adj. deplored*
 Deponénte, *m. a verb dependent*
 Depórre, *to depose*
 Deposítare, *to deposit*
 Depositário, *m. trustee, confidant*
 Depositeria, *f. the depositary*
 Depósito, *m. trust, charge*
 Deposizione, *f. a depositary degradation*
 Depoisto, *deposed, put out of place*
 Depraváre, *to corrupt, vitiate*
 Depraváto, *adj. depraved, spoiled*
 Depravazione, *f. deprivation*
 Depredáre, *to prey upon*
 Depredatóre, *m. a robber*
 Depredazione, *f. depredation*
 Deprimere, *see deprimere*
 Depressione, *f. depression*
 Deprésso, *adj. depressed, low*
 Deprimere, *to depress, debilitate*
 Depuráre, *to purge, cleanse*
 Depuráto, *adj. cleansed, purified*
 Deputáre, *to depute, appoint*
 Deputáto, *adj. deputed, sent*
 Deputato

DES

deputazione, *f.* deputation
 derelitto, *adj.* forsaken
 derelizione, *f.* forsaking
 deretano, *adj.* behind, backward
 deridere, *to deride, scorn*
 derisibile, *adj.* contemptible
 derisione, *f.* derision
 derisivamente, *adv.* contemptibly
 deriso, *adj.* derided, laughed at
 derisore, deriduttore, *m.* derider, jeerer
 derisorio, *adj.* derisory
 derivante, *adj.* deriving
 derivare, *to derive*
 derivativo, *adj.* derivative
 derivato, *adj.* derived
 derivazione, *f.* derivation
 derogabile, *adj.* disparageable
 derogare, *to derogate, lessen*
 derogatorio, *adj.* derogatory
 derogazione, *f.* derogation
 derrata, *f.* ware; questo è una buona derrata, *this is very cheap*
 discendente, *adj.* descending
 discendenza, *see* discendere
 discendere, *see* discendere
 schetto, *m.* a foot-stool
 desco, *m.* a table
 descrivibile, *adj.* describable
 descrittivo, *adj.* describing
 descritto, *adj.* described
 descrittore, *m.* describer
 descrivere, *to describe*
 descrizione, *f.* description
 disertare, *to waste, spoil, destroy*
 deserto, *m.* a wilderness

DES

Deserto, *adj.* abandoned
 Desertore, *m.* deserter
 Deserzione, *f.* desertion
 Desiare, *to desire*
 Desiato, desiderato, *adj.* desired
 Desiderabile, desiderativo, desiderevole, *adj.* desirable
 Desiderabilmente, *adv.* desirably
 Desiderante, *adj.* desiring
 Desiderare, *to desire*
 Desideratissimo, *adj.* most desirable
 Desideratore, *m.* a desirer
 Desiderio, *m.* desire
 Desiderosamente, *adv.* eagerly
 Desideroso, *adj.* desirous
 Desidia, *f.* idleness
 Desinare, *to dine*
 Desinare, *m.* a dinner
 Desinenza, *f.* termination
 Desio, *m.* desire, lust
 Desioso, *adj.* desirous
 Desistere, *to forbear*
 Desolare, *to desolate*
 Desolato, *adj.* desolated, ruined
 Desolazione, *f.* desolation, ruin
 Despetto, *m.* spite, malice
 Despótico, *m.* *see* dispotico
 Dessa, *she, she herself*
 Desso, *he; questo è desso, this is he*
 Destamento, *m.* awaking
 Destare, *to awake, revive*
 Destato, *adj.* awaked
 Destatore, *m.* awaker
 Destinare, *to design*
 Destinato, *adj.* destined
 Destinazione, *f.* appointment
 Destino, *m.* destiny, fate
 Destituto, *adj.* destitute, deprived

DET

Desto, *adj.* awaked, sprightly
 Destra, *f.* the right hand
 Destramente, *adv.* dexterously
 Destreggiare, *to manage dexterously*
 Destrezza, *f.* dexterity, craftiness
 Destriere, *m.* a horse
 Destro, *m.* opportunity, the necessary house
 Destro, *adj.* dexterous
 Destruggere, *see* distruggere
 Destruzione, *f.* *see* distruzione
 Devisare, *to draw away, deprave*
 Detergente, *adj.* detergent
 Detergere, *to scour, rub off*
 Deterioramento, *m.* depravation
 Deteriorare, *to grow or make worse*
 Determinare, *to determine*
 Determinatamente, *adv.* resolutely
 Determinativo, *adj.* definitive
 Determinato, *adj.* determined
 Determinazione, *f.* resolution
 Detersivo, *adj.* cleansing
 Detestabile, *adj.* detestable
 Detestare, *to abominate, abhor*
 Detestato, *adj.* detested, abhorred
 Detestazione, *f.* abhorrence
 Detrare, *to detract, slander*
 Detratto, *adj.* slandered
 Detrazione, *f.* detraction
 Detrimento, *m.* loss, damage
 Dettare, *m.* dictates, precepts
 Dettare, *to dictate*
 Dettaro, *m.* diction, style
 Dettato, *adj.* dictated

Detti-

DIA

Dettatóre, m. *the dictator*
Dettatúra, f. *dictation*
Detto, m. *word*
Detto, adj. *spoken, called;*
detto fatto, said and done
Devastäre, to waste, destroy
Devastazione, f. *laying waste*
Deviare, to deviate, go from
Deviato, adj. *deviated*
Devoluto, adj. *devolved*
Devotamente, adv. *devoutly*
Devoto, m. *devout*
Devozione, f. *devotion*
Di, of; di, with, than, from
to; ricco di me, richer
than me; di giorno in gi-
orno, from day to day;
godo di vederla, I am glad
to see you
Di, m. day. *di di, day-time*
Di, from dire; di ardita-
mente, speak boldly
Diabolicamente, diabolically
Diabolico, adj. *devilish, wicked*
Diaconato, m. *deaconship*
Diadema, m. *diadem, crown*
Diaphanità, f. *transparency*
Diáfano, adj. *transparent*
Diagonale, adj. *diagonal*
Diagonalmente, diametrically
Dialética, f. *of logick*
Dialético, adj. *dialectical*
Dialético, m. *a logician*
Dialético, m. *dialect*
Dialoghétto, m. *short dialogue*
Dialogista, m. *a dialogue*
writer
Diálogo, m. *a dialogue*
Diamantaccio, m. *a bad dia-*
mond
Diamantino, adj. *adamantine*

DIB

Diametrále, adj. *diametrical*
Diametralmente, adv. *dia-*
metrically
Diána, f. *the morning star*
Dánzi, adv. *before*
Diário, m. *journal, diary*
Diaréa, f. *the looseness*
Diápro, m. *jasper*
Diástole, f. *the heart's dilation*
Diávola, diavolaccia, diavo-
léssa, f. a termagant, she-
devil; un buon diavolac-
cio, a good-natured fellow
Diavoleria, f. *a devilish affair*
Diavolétto, m. *a young devil*
Diávolo, m. *devil, evil spirit*
Diavolone, m. *a great devil*
Di balzo, at once
Di bando, gratis, for nothing
Dibarbicäre, to root up
Di bassa lega, di bassa mano,
adj. base, low, mean
Dibassamento, m. *fall, abase-*
ment
Dibassäre, to debase
Dibassato, adj. *debased*
Dibastäre, to unsaddle
Dibastato, adj. *unsaddled*
Dibattere, to shake, to beat
Dibattimento, m. *collision,*
striking
Di bel nuóvo, again
Di bisógno, necessary
Diboscamento, m. *falling*
trees
Diboscäre, to cut down trees
Diboscato, adj. *cleared of*
trees
Di bötto, adv. *immediately*
Dibraucäre, to dilate, spread
Dibrigata, adv. *all together*

DIC

Dibruscäre, to prune, lop
Dibruscato, adj. *pruned*
Dibucciäre, to peel bark
Dibucciato, adj. *peeled, barked*
Di buon aria, adv. *cheer-*
fully
Di buon aria, adj. *joyful*
merry
Di buon mattino, adv. *be-*
times
Dicco, m. *bank, causeway*
Dicembre, m. *December*
Dicente, adj. *saying*
Diceria, f. *discourse, speech*
Di certo, adv. *certainly*
**Dicervellati, to think, in-
tensely
Dicervellato, adj. *bare-brained*
Dicévole, adj. *decent, ban-*
some
Dichiaräre, to declare, publi-
Dichiarato, adj. *declared*
Dichiaratöre, m. *a declarer*
Dichiarazione, f. *declaration*
interpretation
Dichinäre, to decline, decay
Diciannove, nineteen
Diciannovesimo, m. *the nin-*
teenth
Diciasette, seventeen
Dicinile, that can be said
Diciferäre, to decypher
Diciferato, adj. *decyphered*
Diciferatöre, m. *decypherer*
Diciocca, e, to break off fru-
or flowers
Diciotto, eighteen
Dicitöre, m. *speaker, orator*
Dicitura, f. *mode of speaking*
avvere una bella dicitura
*to have a good delivery***

D I F

Di colpo, *adv.* suddenly, at once
 Di còlta, *adv.* out of hand
 Di concórdia, *adv.* unanimously
 Di conserva, *adv.* together
 Di continuo, *adv.* continually
 Di cùrto, *adv.* shortly
 Di còrso, *adv.* running
 Di còsta, *adv.* close by
 Dicòtto, *adj.* withered, dried
 Dicrèscere, *to decrease*, wait
 Di cuóre, *heartily*
 Di dèntro, *dentro*, within
 Didiacciàre, *to thaw*
 Didiacciàto, *adj.* thawed
 Didietro, *prep.* behind
 Diéci, *ten*
 Diecinóve, *nineteen*
 Diéhs, *m.* a musical tone
 Diéta, *f.* diet
 Diétro, *prep.* behind, after;
 farh in diétro, *to draw back*
 Diétròguàrdia, *f.* the rear-guard
 Diétto, *adv.* effectively
 Difèndere, *to defend*, protect
 Difèndévole, *adj.* defensible
 Difènditóre, difensóre, *m.* defender
 Difensivo, *adj.* defensive
 Difèsa, *f.* defence, support
 Difèso, *adj.* defended
 Difettivamènte, *adv.* defectively
 Difettivo, *adj.* defective
 Difètto, *m.* default, defect
 Difettolamènte, *adv.* defectively
 Difettuccio, difettúzzo, *m.* a small fault

D I F

Difalcàre, *to abate*, cut off
 Difàlco, *m.* defalcation
 Diffamàre, *to defame*, slander
 Diffamàto, *adj.* slandered
 Diffamatório, *adj.* defamatory
 Diffamazióne, *f.* defamation
 Differènte, *adj.* different
 Differètemènte, *differently*
 Differénza, *f.* difference
 Differenziàre, *to distinguish*
 Differenziàto, *distinguished*
 Differire, *to differ*, to defer
 Differito, *adj.* delayed, put off
 Difficile, *adj.* hard, difficult
 Difficilmènte, *adv.* difficulty
 Difficoltà, *f.* difficulty
 Difficoltàre, *to start* difficulties
 Difficoltóso, *adj.* difficult
 Diffidàre, *to mistrust*, suspect
 Diffidàto, *adj.* distrusted
 Diffidènte, *adj.* mistrustful
 Diffidénza, *f.* diffidence
 Diffinire, *to define*
 Diffinitamènte, *definitely*
 Diffinitivo, *adj.* definitive
 Diffinizione, *f.* definition
 Diffondere, *to pour out*
 Difformàre, *to deform*, spoil
 Difformatamènte, *adv.* deformedly
 Difformàto, *adj.* disfigured
 Diffòrme, *adj.* deformed, ugly
 Difformità, *f.* deformity
 Diffusamènte, *adv.* diffusively
 Diffusione, *f.* diffusion
 Diffusivo, *adj.* diffusive
 Diffùso, *adj.* diffuse, ample
 Disilàre, *to file off*
 Disilàto, *adj.* marched off

D I

Di filo, *without intermission*
 Difinimènto, *m.* definition
 Di frèsko, *adv.* lately, newly
 Di fuòri, *adv.* without
 Digeneràre, *see* degeneràre
 Digenire, *to digest*, discuss
 Digerito, *adj.* digested
 Digestibile, digestivo, *adj.* digestible, digestive
 Digestiòne, *f.* digestion
 Digèsto, *adj.* digested
 Digèsto, *m.* digest of civil law
 Dighiacciàre, *see* didiacciàre
 Di già, *adv.* already
 Digiogàre, *to unyoke*
 Digiogàto, *adj.* unyoked
 Di giòrno in giòrno, *every day*
 Di giòrno, *by day*
 Di giù, *adv.* below, beneath
 Di sù di giù, *up and down*
 Digiugnere, *to disjoin*
 Digiunàre, *to fast*
 Digiunàto, digiuno, *adj.* fasted
 Digiunatóre, *m.* a faster
 Digiúne, *f.* plu. ember weeks
 Digiúno, *m.* fast, fasting
 a digiúno, *part* fasting
 Digiunto, *adj.* disjoined, parted
 Dignissimo, *adj.* most worthy
 Dignità, *f.* dignity, greatness
 Digocciolàre, *to drop*
 Digradàre, *to shorten*
 Digradatamènte, *adv.* gradually
 Digradàto, *adj.* degraded
 Digradazione, *f.* degradation
 Di grado in grado, *adv.* by degrees
 Di gran lunga, *adv.* by far, much, rather

Digraf.

DIL

Digraffiare, *to take off fat*
 Digrazia, *adv. pray, prithee*
 Digredire, *to digress, swerve*
 Digressione, *f. digression*
 Digressivo, *adj. digressing*
 Digrignare, *to grin, to snarl*
 Digrignante, *adj. grinning*
 Digrignato, *adj. grinned, snarled*
 Digrossamento, *m. forming, sketching*
 Digrossare, *to form, fashion*
 Digrossato, *adj. fashioned*
 Digrumare, *to chew, ruminate, ponder, consider*
 Digrumato, *adj. ruminated*
 Diguazzamento, *m. motion, shaking*
 Diguazzare, *to shake, to stir*
 Diguazzato, *adj. shaken, stirred*
 Dignosciare, *to shell*
 Dignoscio, *adj. shelled*
 Di là, *prep. beyond, from thence*
 Di quà, di là, *here and there*
 Dilacciare, *to unlace, untie*
 Dilacerare, *to rend, tear, mangle*
 Dilacerato, *adj. rent, torn*
 Dilagare, *to overflow*
 Dilazato, *adj. overflowed*
 Di lancio, *adv. directly, at once*
 Dilapidare, *to waste, squander*
 Dilatamento, *m. widening*
 Dilatante, *dilatativo, dilatato, adj. dilated*
 Dilatare, *to dilate, spread*
 Dilatazione, *f. extension*
 Dilavamento, *m. washing*
 Dilavare, *to wash away*

DIL

Dilavato, *adj. washed away*
 Dilazioncella, *f. short delay*
 Dilazione, *f. delay, stop*
 Dileggiamento, *m. mockery, scorn*
 Dileggiare, *to deride, scoff*
 Dileggiatèza, *f. effrontery*
 Dileggiato, *adj. bantered*
 Dileggiatore, *jester, banterer*
 Di leggièri, *adv. easily, probably*
 Dileguare, *to run away*
 Dileguao, *m. disappearance*
 Dilemma, *m. dilemma*
 Dileticare, *to divert, to flatter*
 Dileticato, *adj. tickled, pleased*
 Diletico, *m. a tickling*
 Dileticoso, *adj. ticklish*
 Dilettabile, *adj. delightful*
 Dilettabilmente, *adv. delightfully*
 Dilettamento, *m. delight*
 Dilettante, *m. a lover of any art*
 Dilettare, *to delight*
 Dilettatore, *m. he who delights*
 Dilettévole, *adj. delightful*
 Dilettevolmente, *dilettofaciente, adv. delightfully*
 Diletto, *m. delight, pleasure*
 Diletto, *adj. beloved*
 A diletto, *adv. on purpose*
 Dilettofo, *adj. delectable*
 Dilezione, *f. benevolence*
 Dilibramento, *m. deliverance*
 Dilibrare, *to set at liberty*
 Dilibratamente, *adv. considerately*
 Dilibrativo, *adj. deliberative*
 Dilibrato, *adj. determined*

DIM

Dilibrazione, *f. determination*
 Dilicatamente, *adv. delicately*
 Dilicatèzza, *f. delicacy*
 Dilicato, *adj. soft, delicate*
 Diligente, *adj. diligent*
 Diligentemente, *adv. carefully*
 Diligenza, *f. diligence, care*
 Diliquidare, *to liquidate*
 Diliquidato, *adj. explained*
 Diloggiare, *to remove*
 Diloggiato, *adj. removed*
 Dilombarsi, *to break the back*
 Dilombato, *adj. broken-backed*
 Di lontano, *adv. distant*
 Dilucidare, *to clear, explain*
 Dilucidazione, *f. explanation*
 Dilungamento, *m. distance*
 Dilungare, *to stretch, extend*
 Dilungarsi, *to ramble*
 Dilungato, *adj. removed*
 Di lungi, *adv. far off; di lungo, adv. continually*
 Dilusione, *f. delusion*
 Diluviare, *to rain hard, to overflow, to devour*
 Diluviatore, *m. a glutton*
 Diluvio, *m. deluge, great rain*
 Dimagrire, *to make lean, diminish, lessen*
 Dimagrazione, *f. the growing lean*
 Dimanda, *f. demand, request*
 Dimandante, *m. petitioner*
 Dimandare, *see domandare*
 Diman da sera, *to-morrow night*
 Dimane, *adv. to-morrow*
 Di maniera che, *so that*

DIM

Di mano in mano, *adv. successively*
 Diman l' altro, *after to-morrow*
 Dimemb' are, *to dismember*
 Dimembrato, *adj. dismembered*
 Dimenamento, *m. agitation*
 Dimenare, *to shake, agitate*
 Di méno, *without, otherwise; non posso far di méno di non ridere, I cannot help laughing*
 Dimensióne, *f. dimension*
 Dimenare, *to make mad, to bewitch*
 Dimenticanza, *f. forgetfulness*
 Dimenticato, *adj. forgotten*
 Dimentichévole, *adj. forgetful*
 Dimentire, *to give the lie, to belie*
 Dimésto, *adj. left, laid aside*
 Dimesticamento, *adv. familiarly*
 Dimesticamento, *m. intimacy*
 Dimesticare, *to tame; dimesticarsi, to familiarize*
 Dimesticato, *domestico, adj. tamed, familiar*
 Dimestichezza, *f. familiarity*
 Dimettere, *to discontinue*
 Dimezzare, *to divide*
 Dimezzato, *adj. divided*
 Diminimento, *m. decrease*
 Diminuire, *to diminish*
 Diminuito, *adj. diminished*
 Diminutivo, *adj. diminutive*
 Diminuzione, *f. diminution*
 Di modo che, *adv. so that*

DIN

Di molto, *adv. very much*
 Dimora, *f. delay*
 Dimorante, *adj. living, dwelling*
 Dimorare, *to dwell, reside*
 Dimostranza, *f. demonstration*
 Dimostrare, *to show*
 Dimostrativamente, *adv. demonstratively*
 Dimostrativo, *adj. demonstrative*
 Dimostrato, *adj. demonstrated*
 Dimostratore, *m. a demonstrator*
 Dimostrazione, *f. demonstration*
 Dinanzi, *prep. before*
 Dinascato, *adj. without a nose*
 Di nascosto, *adv. secretly*
 Dinégare, *to deny, refuse*
 Dinervare, *to weaken*
 Diniégo, *m. denial*
 Dinigrare, *to blacken, defame, stain*
 Dinodare, *to untie a knot*
 Dinominare, *to name*
 Dinominato, *adj. named, called*
 Dinominazione, *f. denomination*
 Dinotare, *see denotare*
 Di notte, *adv. by night, nightly*
 Dintornare, *to delineate*
 Dintornato, *adj. delineated*
 D' intorno, dintorno, *adv. round about*
 Digudare, *to strip naked, to display*
 Dinunzia, *f. declaration*
 Dinunziare, *to charge, accuse*

DIP

Dinunziativo, *adj. denouncing*
 Dinunziatore, *m. an accuser*
 Dinunziación, *f. denunciation*
 Di nuovo, *adv. again, once more*
 Dio, *m. God*
 Diocesano, *adj. a bishop*
 Dipanare, *to reel, to wind*
 Di pari, *adv. alike, equally*
 Dipartenza, dipartita, *f. a departure*
 Dipartimento, *a parting, partition*
 Diparire, *to divide, to separate*
 Dipelare, *to make bald*
 Dipelato, *adj. bald*
 Dipellare, *to flea, to skin*
 Dipellato, *adj. skinned, fleed*
 Dipendente, *adj. depending*
 Dipendentemente, *adv. dependently*
 Dipendenza, *f. dependance*
 Dipendere, *to depend on*
 Di per se, *adv. by himself, apart*
 Di piglio, *is always joined with dare; dar di piglio, take hold*
 Dipignere, *dipingere, to paint*
 Dipinto, *adj. painted, drawn*
 Dipintore, *m. a painter*
 Dipintura, *f. a picture*
 Di più, *adv. moreover*
 Diploma, *m. diploma, charter, &c.*
 Di poco, *adv. lately, not long since*
 Di poi, *prep. after*
 Dipopolare, *to dispeople*

DIR

Diportarsi, *to divert one's self*
 Diporto, *m. diversion, sport*
 Di posta, *adv. at once*
 Di presso, *adv. near, by*
 Di prima, *adv. first, before*
 Di quà, *adv. this side*
 Di quà entro, *adv. from hence within*
 Di qua giù, *from hence below*
 Di quando in quando, *now and then*
 Di qua sù, *adv. from hence above*
 Di qui, di quinci, *adv. from hence*
 Di quindi, *adv. from thence*
 Di qui a poco, *in short*
 Diradare, *to rarify, to thin*
 Diradarsi, *to grow thin*
 Diradato, *adj. rarified, thinned*
 Diradicare, *to root up*
 Di rado, *adv. seldom*
 Di ragione, *adv. by right*
 Diramare, *to spring out*
 Diramato, *adj. pruned, lopped*
 Diramazione, *f. branching*
 Dire, *to speak, talk, relate*
 Dirietro, *adv. behind, backward*
 Direttamente, *adv. directly*
 Direttivo, *adj. directing*
 Diretto, *straight, right*
 Direttore, *m. director*
 Direzione, *f. direction*
 Dirigere, *to direct, rule, govern*
 Di rilancio, *adv. directly*
 Di rimando, *adv. again*
 Di rimbálzo, *adv. accidentally*

DIS

Di rimpétto, di rincóntro, *adv. over-against*
 Di rintooppo, *adv. with opposition*
 Diripata, *f. a precipice*
 La diritta, *straight road; a diritta, on the right hand*
 Dirittamente, *adv. directly*
 Diritto, *adj. straight, direct*
 Dirittúra, *f. integrity*
 Dirizzamento, *m. direction*
 Dirizzante, *adj. directed*
 Dirizzare, *to direct, to make straight*
 Dirizzato, *adj. made straight*
 Dirizzatore, *m. director*
 Diroccare, *to destroy, demolish*
 Diroccato, *adj. destroyed, ruined*
 Dirogare, *to derogate*
 Dirogatorio, *adj. derogatory*
 Dirómpere, *to break*
 Dirompimento, *m. interruption*
 Dirottamente, *adv. immoderately*
 Dirotto, *adj. loose, soft*
 Dirovinare, *to ruin, destroy*
 Dirozzare, *to polish, smooth*
 Dirozzato, *adj. polished, instructed*
 Dirugginare, *to polish off rust*
 Dirupamento, *a fall from a precipice*
 Dirupare, *to precipitate*
 Dirupato, *adj. fallen from a precipice*
 Dirupo, *m. a precipice*
 Disabellire, *to make ugly, or grow ugly*
 Disabitare, *to depopulate*

DIS

Disacconciamente, *adv. uncivilly*
 Disacconcio, *disorderly, obscene*
 Disacordare, *to be out of tune*
 Disacerbare, *to assuage, appease*
 Disacerbato, *adj. assuaged*
 Disadattagine, *f. impropriety*
 Disadattamente, *adv. foolishly*
 Disadatto, *adj. unapt, unfit*
 Disadórno, *adj. careless, undressed*
 Disagevole, *adj. difficult, hard*
 Disagevolèzza, *f. difficulty*
 Disagevolmente, *adv. with trouble*
 Disagradare, *to displease*
 Disagradevole, *adj. unpleasant*
 Disagguaglianza, *f. inequality*
 Disagguagliarsi, *to differ*
 Disagguagliatamente, *adv. differently*
 Disagguaglio, *m. difference*
 Disagiare, *to trouble, disturb*
 Disagiamente, *adv. inconveniently*
 Disagiato, *adj. troublesome*
 Disigio, *m. inconveniency*
 Disalbergare, *to remove*
 Disalbergato, *adj. without lodging*
 Disalloggiare, *to dislodge*
 Di salto, *adv. immediately*
 di salto in salto, *leaping*
 Disamare, *to bate*
 Disamato, *adj. bated, disliked*
 Disamatore, *m. bater, enemy*
 Disamicizia, *f. enmity, grudge*
 Disamina, *f. examination*

DIS

Disaminare, *to examine, weigh*
 Disaminazione, *f. examination*
 Disamorare, *to forsake*
 Disamorato, *adj. without love*
 Disamore, *m. hate, grudge*
 Disamolevole, *adj. unkind*
 Disanimare, *to discourage*
 Disanimato, *adj. lifeless, discouraged*
 Disapparare, *to unlearn, forget*
 Disappassionato, *adj. insensible*
 Disapplicare, *to live lazily*
 Disapplicazione, *f. inattention*
 Disapprovare, *to disapprove*
 Disarborare, *to unmast*
 Disarginare, *to demolish banks*
 Disarginato, *adj. without banks*
 Disarmamento, *m. disarming*
 Disarmare, *to disarm*
 Disarmato, *adj. disarmed*
 Disastro, *m. disaster, mischance*
 Disastroso, *adj. disastrous*
 Disattento, *adj. inattentive*
 Disattenzione, *f. inattention*
 Disavanzare, *to be detrimented*
 Disavanzo, *m. detriment, loss*
 Disavvantaggiare, *to wrong, injure, hurt*
 Disavvantaggio, *m. disadvantage*
 Disavvantaggioso, *adj. disadvantageous*
 Disavvantaggiosamente, *adv. disadvantageously*
 Disavvedimento, *m. carelessness*
 Disavvedutamente, *adv. inconsiderately*
 Disavveduto, *adj. imprudent, rash*

DIS

Disavvenente, *adj. unpleasant*
 Disavvenevole, *adj. offensive, ugly*
 Disavvenire, *not to suit*
 Diavventura, *f. misfortune*
 Disavventuratamente, *adv. unluckily*
 Disavventurato, *adj. unlucky*
 Disavvezzare, *to disaccustom*
 Disavvezzato, *adj. disaccustomed*
 Disbarbare, *to shave the beard*
 Disbarbato, *adj. beardless*
 Disbrancare, *to sever, to part*
 Disbrigare, *to dispatch, hasten*
 Discacciamento, *m. expulsion*
 Discacciare, *to expel*
 Discacciato, *adj. expelled*
 Discacciatore, *m. an expeller*
 Discadere, *to fall away*
 Discadimento, *m. waste, decay*
 Discaduto, *adj. decayed, wasted away*
 Discalzare, *to pull off shoes and stockings*
 Discalzo, *adj. barefooted*
 Discanzo, *m. escape, evasion*
 Discapitare, *to lose*
 Discapito, *m. loss*
 Discaricamento, *discarico, m. an unloading*
 Discaricare, *to unload, ease*
 Discaricato, *adj. discharged*
 Discarnare, *to pick the flesh off*
 Discaro, *adj. disagreeable*
 Discatenare, *to unchain*
 Discavalcare, *to alight*
 Discendente, *adj. descended*
 Discendenza, *f. extraction, race*
 Discendere, *to descend*

DIS

Discendimento, *m. descent*
 Discepolato, *m. a scholarship*
 Discepolo, *m. a scholar*
 Discernente, *adj. discerning*
 Discernere, *to discern, perceive*
 Discernevole, *adj. quick-sighted*
 Discernimento, *m. act of discerning*
 Discernitore, *m. a skilful man*
 Disceso, *adj. descended*
 Dischiattare, *to degenerate*
 Dischiattato, *adj. degenerated*
 Dischiavare, *to unlock*
 Dischierare, *to disorder*
 Dischomare, *to cut hair*
 Dischiudere, *to open, discover*
 Dischiuso, *adj. open*
 Discioglieri, *to untie*
 Discioglimento, *m. loosening*
 Discioglitore, *m. he that interprets, explains, unties*
 Disciolto, *adj. untied, freed*
 Disciorre, *see discioglieri*
 Disciplina, *f. education, discipline, correction*
 Disciplinare, *to instruct, to scourge*
 Disciplinato, *adj. disciplined*
 Disciplinévole, *disciplinabile, adj. docile, teachable*
 Discolamente, *adv. licentiously*
 Discolto, *adj. waggish, knavish*
 Discoto, *adj. dishonest, lewd-saucy, wild*
 Discolorare, *discolorire, to discolour; discolorarsi, to grow pale*

DIS

Discolorato, *adj. discoloured, pale*
 Discolorazione, *f. paleness*
 Discolpare, *to excuse, justify*
 Discompagnato, *adj. unaccompanied*
 Discomporre. *see scomporre*
 Discompostezza, *f. unbecoming*
 Discomodità, *f. inconvenience*
 Discómodo, *adj. inconvenient*
 Discompòsto, *adj. discomposed*
 Disconciamente, *adv. unbandsome*
 Disconciare, *to disorder*
 Disconcio, *adj. unbandsome*
 Disconfessare, *to deny*
 Disconfiggere, *to rout, defeat*
 Disconfitta, *f. rout, defeat*
 Disconfitto, *adj. routed*
 Disconfortare, *to afflict*
 Disconforto, *m. affliction*
 Disconoscénte, *adj. ungrateful*
 Disconoscénza, *f. ingratitude*
 Disconosciutaménte, *adv. unknowingly*
 Discontentiménto, *m. disagreement*
 Disconsentire, *to disagree*
 Disconsigliare, *to dissuade*
 Disconsigliato, *adj. dissuaded*
 Discontinuare, *to leave off*
 Discontinuato, *discontinued*
 Discontinuatione, *f. discontinuance*
 Disconvenevole, *disconveniente. adj. indecent*
 Disconvenvolménte, *adv. indecently*
 Disconvenienza, *f. indecency*
 Disconvenire, *to m. become*

DIS

Discoperto, *adj. discovered*
 Discoprimento, *m. discovery*
 Discoprire, *to discover*
 Discopritore, *m. discoverer*
 Discoraggiare, *to dishearten*
 Discorato, *adj. discouraged*
 Discordaménto, *m. disagreement*
 Discordante, *adj. disagreeing*
 Discordanza, discordia, *f. discord, strife, debate*
 Discordare, *to dissent, disagree*
 Discordato, *adj. out of tune*
 Discorde, *adj. discordant*
 Discordeménte, *adv. disagreeingly*
 Discordévole, *adj. contentious*
 Discorrere, *to discourse; e così via discorrendo, and so forth*
 Discorrévole, *adj. wandering*
 Discorsivo, *adj. discursive*
 Discorso, *m. discourse*
 Discortése, *adj. uncivil, unkind*
 Discortese ménte, *adv. uncivilly*
 Discortesia, *f. discourtesy*
 Discostaménto, *m. departure, remoteness*
 Discoltare, *to remove*
 Discoltato, *adj. removed*
 Discólto, *adj. remote, far*
 Discoverto, *adj. discovered*
 Discovriménto, *m. discovery*
 Discovrire, *to discover*
 Discovritore, *m. discoverer*
 Discredente, *adj. incredulous*
 Discredénza, *f. incredulity*
 Discredere, *to disbelieve*

DIS

Discreditare, *to discredit*
 Discreditato, *adj. discredited*
 Discredito, *m. discredit, disgrace*
 Discrefcere, *to decrease, decay*
 Discretaménte, *adv. discretely, wisely, warily, prudently, distinctly, clearly*
 Discreézza, discrezione, *f. prudence, wisdom*
 Discreto, *adj. discreet, prudent*
 Discucire, *to unsew*
 Discuoiare, *to skin an animal*
 Discussione, *f. discussion*
 Discutere, *to examine, sift*
 Disdegnaménto, *m. indignation*
 Disdegnare, *to disdain, scorn*
 Disdegnato, *adj. angry*
 Disdegno, *m. anger, disdain*
 Disdegnosaménte, *adv. disdainfully*
 Disdegnolo, *adj. disdainful*
 Disdétta, *f. contradiction*
 Disdétto, *adj. forbidden*
 Disdicévole, *adj. unbecoming*
 Disdire, *to refuse, deny*
 Diteccaménto, *m. dissection, f. drying up*
 Diseccare, *to dry, to wither*
 Disegnare, *to design, sketch*
 Disegnatoie, *m. designer*
 Disegno, *m. design, sketch*
 Diseguale, *adj. uneven*
 Disegualménte, *adv. unequally*
 Disellare, *to unsaddle*
 Disellato, *adj. unsaddled*
 Disenziare, *to reduce a ling*
 Disenziato, *adj. not swelled*

discredit
discredited
discredit, dis-
crease, decay
adv. discreet-
varily. pro-
fly, clearly
crezióne, f.
dom
creet, prudent
serv
kin an anim
discussion
mine, sift
m. indig
disdain, sc
angry
nger, disdai
te, adv. d
disdainful
tradiction
forbidden
j. unbecom
se, deny
m. dissec
g up
ry, to wilt
esign, sketch
sign, sketch
uneven
adv. unequ
saddle
unsaddled
reduce a
not swell

Disennato, *adj.* senseless
Disenato, *adj.* unwise, stupid
Disenteria, *disenteria*, *f.*
bloody-flux
Disepellire, *to* unbury
Disepellito, *adj.* unburied
Diseredare, *to* disinberit
Diseredato, *adj.* disinberited
Diserrare, *to* open, unlock
Diserrato, *adj.* opened
Disertamento, *m.* desolation
Disertare, *to* ravage, spoil,
waste
Disertato, *adj.* spoiled, pil-
laged
Diserto, *adj.* desolated, aban-
doned, unhappy, miserable
Diserto, *m.* desert, wilderness
Disertore, *m.* a deserter
Diservire, *to* dis-serve, *to* hurt
Diservito, *adj.* dis-served
Disfacimento, *m.* destruction
Disfacitore, *m.* a destroyer
Disfamare, *to* fill, *to* satiate,
to defame, traduce
Disfare, *to* undo, ruin
Disfatta, *f.* a defeat, a rout
Disfavillante, *adj.* sparkling
Disfavillare, *to* sparkle
Disfavore, *m.* displeasure
Disfavorévole, *adj.* unkind,
adverse, contrary
Disfavorevolmente, *unfavor-*
ably
Disfavorire, *to* oppose, cross
Disfavorito, *adj.* out of favour
Diserrare, *to* draw out iron;
diserrare un cavallo, *to* un-
shoe a horse
Diserrato, *adj.* unshod
Disida, *f.* challenge

Disidante, *adj.* diffident
Disidanza, *f.* distrust
Disidare, *to* challenge, defy;
to mistrust, suspect
Disfigurare, *to* disfigure
Disfigurato, *adj.* deformed
Disfioramento, *m.* deforation
Disfiorare, *to* desflower
Disfiorato, *adj.* deflowered
Disfogare, *to* evaporate
Disfogliare, *to* strip off leaves
Disfogliato, *adj.* strip of
leaves
Disformato, *adj.* deformed
Disformare, *to* disfigure
Disformazione, *f.* deformity
Disforme, *adj.* irregular
Disformità, *f.* deformity
Disornire, *to* unfurnish
Disornito, *adj.* unfurnished
Disfrenare, *to* unbridle
Disfrenatamente, *adv.* fiercely
Disfrenato, *adj.* unruly, fierce
Disgiungere, *to* disjoin
Disgiungimento, *m.* separation
Disgiunto, *adj.* disjoined
Disgiunzione, *f.* separation
Disgombramento, *m.* part-
ing
Disgombrare, *to* remove
Disgradare, *to* dislike, despise,
scorn
Disgradato, *adj.* disliked
Disgrato, *adj.* disagreeable
Disgravare, *to* unload, ease
Disgravamento, *m.* delivery
Disgravidare, *to* bring forth
Disgrazia, *f.* disaster
Disgraziare, *to* disgrace
Disgraziatamente, *adv.* un-
luckily

Disgraziato, *adj.* unhappy
Disgraziato, *adj.* uncivil, rude
Disgregare, *to* separate
Disgregato, *adj.* separated
Disgrignare, *to* grin
Disgropare, *to* undo
Disgultare, *to* displease, vex
Disgusto, *m.* displeasure
Disgustoso, *adj.* sad, grievous
Disiare, desiderare, *to* desire,
wish, long for
Disiato, desiderabile, *adj.* de-
sirable
Disiderio, *see* desiderio
Disiderévole, *adj.* desirable
Disiderosamente, *adv.* desir-
ously
Disideroso, *adj.* desirous
Disigillare, *to* unseal
Disimparare, *to* forget
Disimpedire, *not* to hinder
Disimpegnare, *to* disengage
Disinzenza, *f.* termination
Disingannare, *to* undeceive
Disingannato, *adj.* undeceived
Disinganno, *m.* undeceiving
Disinnamorare, *to* cease loving
Disinteressato, *adj.* impartial
Disinvoltò, *adj.* free, dexter-
ous
Disinvoltura, *f.* dexterity
Disio, *m.* desire
Disiosamente, *adv.* desirously
Disioso, *adj.* desirous
Disistima, *f.* contempt
Disiacciare, *to* extricate
Disuale, *adj.* unfaithful, trea-
cherous, false
Disualmente, *adv.* perfidi-
ously
Dislealtà, *f.* dishonesty
Disle-

DIS

Disfegàre, *to untie, loose*
Disfeghévole, *adj. dissoluble*
Disfogàre, *to put out of place*
Disfagliaàre, *to open the mail*
Disfamtàrli, *to uncloak*
Disfammimènto, *m. consterna-
tion*
Disfmembràre, *to dismember*
Disfmenticànte, *adj. forgetting*
Disfmenticànta, *f. forgetful-
ness, oblivion*
Disfmenticare, *to forget*
Disfmesfo, *adj. dismissed*
Disfmettere, *to dismiss*
Disfmisùra, *f. excess; a dif-
misura, adv. exceedingly*
Disfmisuratemènte, *adv. im-
moderately*
Disfmisuràto, *adj. immeasur-
able, excessive*
Disfmontàre, *to dismount, a-
light*
Disfmontàto, *adj. alighted*
Disfmuòvere, *to stir up. excite*
Disfnamoràre, *to love no more*
Disfnaturàre, *to change nature*
Disfnaturàto, *adj. unnatural*
Disfnebbiàre, *to grow fair*
Disfnebbiàto, *adj. unclouded*
Disfnervàre, *to enervate*
Disfnervàto, *adj. weakened*
Disfnodàre, *to undo, untie*
Disfnodévole, *adj. easily un-
tied*
Disfnudàre, *to strip*
Disfnobbligante, *adj. disfnoblig-
ing*
Disfnobbligàre, *to acquit, dis-
charge, displease*
Disfnobbligazione, *f. requital,
reward, displeasure*

DIS

Disoccupare, *to free from care*
Disoccupato, *adj. at leisure, free*
Disoccupazione, *f. leisure*
Disolamento, *m. desolation*
Disolare, *to ruin. lay waste*
Disolato, *adj. desolated*
Disolatura, *f. the cutting off the sole of the shoe*
Disolazione, *f. devastation*
Disonestà, *f. dishonesty*
Disonestamente, *adv. dishonestly*
Disonestare, *to dishonour*
Disonestarsi, *to be dishonest*
Disonestato, *adj. dishonourable*
Disonesto, *adj. lewd, dishonest*
Disonnarsi, *to awake*
Disonorare, *to dishonour*
Disonorato, *adj. dishonoured*
Disonorévole, *adj. dishonourable*
Disonorevolmente, *adv. disgracefully*
Disopérchio, *adv. superfluously, much*
Disoppiato, *adv. secretly*
Disoppilare, *to loosen the belly*
Di sopra, or disopra, *adv. above, over*
Di soprappiù, *adv. over and above*
Disorbitante, *adj. exorbitant, extravagant*
Disorbitantemente, *adv. extravagantly*
Disorbitanza, *f. exorbitance*

DIS

Disordinare, *to disorder; dis-*
ordinare nel mangiare, *to*
eat immoderately
Disordinatamente, *adv. dis-*
orderly
Disordinato, *saucy, insolent*
Disordine, *m. confusion*
Disorganizzàto, *adj. that has*
the organs disordered
Disordinevole, *adj. disban-*
erable
Disorrevolmente, *adv. dis-*
gracefully
Di sotto che, *adv. so that*
Dissolare, *to take out the*
bones
Dissotterriare, *to unbury*
Dissotterrato, *adj. unburi-*
ed
Di sotto, *prep. under*
Di soverchio, *adv. too much*
Dispaccare, *to cut asunder*
Dispacciare, *to dispatch*
Dispaccio, *m. dispatch*
Dispajare, *to unmatch*
Disparare, *to forget*
Disparà'o, *adj. forgotten*
Disparere, *m. variance*
Dispári, *adj. unlike; uneven;*
numero dispári, an odd
number
Disparire, *to disappear*
Disparimente, *adj. unsightly*
Disparità, *f. inequality; dis-*
parity of opinions
Dispartamente, *adv. here and*
there
Disparte, *adv. aside, apart*
Dispartire, *to part, separate*
Dispartitamente, *adv. asunder*
Dispartito, *adj. parted, divided*
Dis-

Dispar
Dispar
Dispén
Dispén
Dispén
Dispén
Dispén
Dispén
penja
Dispén
Dispén
vide
Dispén
Dispén
Dispén
licenc
Dispén
Disperá
Dispera
rately
Disperá
desper
Dispara
Disperde
Dispérge
squana
Dispersio
Disperso
Dispettán
Dispettán
Dispettév
despica
Dispettot
fully
Dispettóf
Dispiacén
Dispiacén
displeay
Dispiacén
Dispiacév
Dispiacév
ously

DIS

DIS

DIS

Disparutezza, *f. slenderness*
 Disparuto, *adj. thin, slender*
 Dispendio, *m. expence, cost*
 Dispendiosamente, *adv. costly*
 Dispendioso, *adj. chargeable*
 Dispennato, *adj. featherless*
 Dispensa, *f. distribution, dispensation, a pantry, a larder*
 Dispensabile, *adj. dispensible*
 Dispensare, *to distribute, divide*
 Dispensato, *adj. distributed*
 Dispensatore, *m. dispenser*
 Dispensazione, *f. dispensation, licence*
 Dispensiere, *m. butler, steward*
 Disperare, *to despair*
 Disperatamente, *adv. desperately*
 Disperato, *adj. despaired of, desperate*
 Disparazione, *f. despair*
 Disperdere, *to consume*
 Dispergere, *to scatter, to squander, disperse*
 Dispersione, *f. dispersion*
 Dispersa, *adj. dispersed*
 Dispettare, *to despise*
 Dispettato, *vexed, slighted*
 Dispettévole, *dispetto, adj. despicable, contemptible*
 Dispettosamente, *adv. spitefully*
 Dispettoso, *adj. reproachful*
 Dispiacente, *adj. displeasing*
 Dispiacenza, *f. dispiacere, m. displeasure, sorrow*
 Dispiacere, *to displease*
 Dispiacévole, *adj. unpleasant*
 Dispiacevolmente, *adv. grievously*

Dispiacimento, *m. discontent*
 Dispiaciuto, *adj. displeased*
 Dispianare, *to explain*
 Dispianato, *plain, explained*
 Dispiegare, *to display, set forth*
 Dispietatamente, *adv. cruelly*
 Dispietato, *adj. unmerciful*
 Dispodestare, *to put out of power*
 Dispogliare, *to undress*
 Dispogliato, *adj. undressed*
 Dispopolatore, *m. a destroyer*
 Disporre, *to dispose, prepare*
 Dispositore, *m. a disposer*
 Disposizione, *f. disposition*
 Dispostamente, *adv. orderly*
 Disposto, *adj. disposed*
 Dispoticamente, *adv. despotically*
 Dispótico, *adj. arbitrary*
 Dispregévole, *adj. despicable*
 Dispregevolmente, *adv. scornfully*
 Dispregiare, *to despise, scorn*
 Dispregiato, *adj. contemned*
 Dispregiatore, *disprezzatore, m. despiser*
 Dispregio, *m. contempt, scorn*
 Disprezzabile, *adj. despicable*
 Disprezzantemente, *adv. proudly*
 Disprezzare, *to despise, slight*
 Disprezzato, *adj. contemned*
 Disprezzévole, *adj. contemptible*
 Disprezzevolmente, *adv. scornfully, disdainfully*
 Disprezzo, *m. contempt, scorn*
 Disprigionare, *to free from prison*
 Disproporzionare, *to disproportionate*

Disproporzionato, *adj. disproportionate*
 Disproporzione, *f. inequality*
 Disprovedutamente, *adv. un-awares*
 Disproveduto, *adj. unprovided, unfurnished*
 Dispulzellare, *to desflower*
 Dispumato, *adj. frothy*
 Disputa, *f. dispute, debate*
 Disputabile, *adj. disputable*
 Disputante, *adj. disputant*
 Disputare, *to dispute, debate*
 Disputativo, *adj. disputable*
 Disputato, *adj. disputed*
 Disputatore, *m. a disputant*
 Disradicare, *to root up*
 Disredare, *to disinherit*
 Disredato, *adj. disinherited*
 Disregolatamente, *adv. disorderly*
 Disagraré, *to profane*
 Disagrató, *adj. polluted*
 Disfavoroso, *adj. insipid*
 Disseccare, *to dry up*
 Disseccativo, *adj. apt to dry*
 Disseminare, *to sow, spread*
 Dissennato, *adj. senseless*
 Dissensione, *f. dissension*
 Dissenteria, *f. bloody flux*
 Dissentire, *to dissent*
 Disserrare, *to open, unlock*
 Disserrato, *adj. unlocked*
 Dissertazione, *f. dissertation*
 Dissettare, *to quench*
 Dissigillare, *to break seal*
 Dissimigliante, *adj. unlike*
 Dissimiglianza, *f. difference*
 Dissimigliare, *to differ*
 Dissimile, *adj. unlike*
 Dissimilitudine, *f. unlikeness*
 Dissi-

DIS

Dissimulàre, *to dissimble*
 Dissimulataménte, *adv. covertly*
 Dissimulàto, *adj. dissimbled*
 Dissimulatòre, *m. a disssembler*
 Dissimulaziòne, *f. hypocrisy, disguise*
 Dissipamento, dissipazzioné, *m. dissipation*
 Dissipàre, *to scatter*
 Dissipativo, dissipato, *adj. dissipated, dispersed*
 Dissipatòre, *m. a waster*
 Dissolúbile, dissolúivo, *adj. dissolvable*
 Dissolvènte, *adj. dissolvent*
 Dissólvere, *to dissolve*
 Dissolutaménte, *adv. dissolutely*
 Dissolútezza, *excess, licentiousness*
 Dissolúto, *adj. destroyed, debauched, riotous*
 Dissoluziòne, *f. dissolution*
 Dissomigliànte, *adj. unlike*
 Dissomigliànza, *f. unlikeness*
 Dissomigliàre, *to differ, vary*
 Dissomigliàto, *adj. unlike*
 Dissonànte, *adj. disagreeing*
 Dissonànza, *f. jarring*
 Dissuadére, *to dissuade*
 Dissuasiòne, *f. dissuasion*
 Dissuàto, *adj. dissuaded*
 Dissuasório, *adj. dissuasive*
 Dissuetúdine, *f. disuse*
 Dissuggellàre, *to break seal*
 Dissuggellàto, *adj. unsealed*
 Distaccaménto, *m. a pulling away*
 Distaccàre, *to draw by force*
 Distànte, *adj. distant*
 Distànza, *f. distance, space*

DIS

Dissàre, *to be distant*
 Distate, *in summer time*
 Distemperamento, *m. distemper*
 Distemperanza, *f. intemperance*
 Distemperare, *to dissolve*
 Distemperatamente, *adj. excessively*
 Distemperato, *adj. intemperate*
 Distendere, *to stretch, spread, extend*
 Distendimento, *distesa, m. extension*
 Determinare, *to exterminate; extricate*
 Distesamente, *adv. extensively*
 Disteso, *adj. large, long; tut-to distelo, sprawling*
 Distico, *m. distich*
 Distillamento, *m. distillation*
 Distillante, *adj. distilled*
 Distillare, *to distil*
 Distillato, *adj. distilled*
 Distillatore, *m. a distiller*
 Distillazione, *f. distillation*
 Distingere, *to distinguish*
 Distintamente, *adv. distinctly*
 Distintiva, *f. distintivo, m. mark, sign, token*
 Distinto, *adj. distinguished*
 Distinzione, *f. distinction*
 Distorcere, *to twist, wreath*
 Distornare, *to divert, hinder*
 Distorre, *to dissuade, remove*
 Distorto, *adj. crooked, bent*
 Distàre, *to avert from*
 Distratto, *adj. absent*
 Distrazione, *f. distraction*
 Distrettamente, *adv. rigorously*
 Distrettezza, *f. severity*
 Distretto, *adj. pressed crowded, amico distretto, intimate,*

DIS

friend; parenti *distinti*,
near relations
Distribuímento, *m. distribution*
Distribuire, *to divide, share*
Distributore, *m. distributor*
Distributivamente, *adv. di-*
tinely
Distributivo, *distributive*
Distributo, *adj. distributed*
Distributore, *m. divider*
Distribuzione, *f. distribution*
Distigare, *to disentangle*
Distignere, *to tie, bind*
Distignimento, *m. binding*
tying
Distruggere, *to destroy*
Distruggimento, *m. destruc-*
tion, f. destruction
Distruggitivo, *adj. destruc-*
tive
Distruggitore, *m. a destroyer*
Distruttivo, *adj. destruc-*
tive
Distrutto, *adj. destroyed*
Distruttore, *m. a destroyer*
Disturare, *to unstop*
Disturbamento, *m. disorder*
confusion
Disturbare, *to disturb*
Disturbato, *adj. disturbed, dis-*
ordered
Disturbatore, *m. a disturber*
Disturbo, *m. a disturbance*
Disù, *adv. above, upon*
Disvantaggio, *m. disadvantage*
Disvariare, *to differ*
Disvário, *m. difference, con-*
troversy, a mistake
Disubbidiente, *adv. disobe-*
dient
Disubbidientemente, *adj. dis-*
obediently
Disubbidienza, *f. disobedience*

Difubbi
 Difabb
 Difubbi
 Difvelá
 Difvelá
 Difvelá
 Difvella
wrin
 Difveni
 Difveni
hap
 Difvent
 Difvent
fortun
 Difveigü
 Difvesti
 Difvezzá
 Difugge
 Difvezzá
 Difugge
 Difugge
f. ineq
 Difuguál
 Difviamé
 Difviäre,
way, t
 Difviatan
ingly
 Difviärfi,
 Difviáto,
 Difviatóre
wander
 Difvilupp
explain
 Difviticch
 Difviziäre
purify
 Difumanán
man
 Difumanát
inhuman

DIS

DIV

DIV

Disubbidire, to disobey
 Disubbidito, adj. disobeyed
 Disubito, adv. immediately
 Disvelare, to unveil
 Disvelato, adj. discovered
 Disvelatore, m. a discoverer
 Divellere, to pluck, pull up,
 wring, get out
 Diventire, to faint, waste, decay
 Diventura, f. misfortune, mis-
 hap
 Disventurato, adj. unlucky
 Disventuraménte, adv. un-
 fortunately
 Disveiginare, to deslower
 Disvestire, to undress
 Disvezzare, to disuse
 Disuggellare, to unseal
 Disvezzato, adj. disused
 Disuggellato, adj. unsealed
 Disuguaglianza, disugualità,
 f. inequality
 Disuguale, adj. unequal
 Diviamento, m. a wandering
 Diviare, to draw out of the
 way, to degenerate
 Diviataménte, adv. wander-
 ingly
 Diviarsi, to wander
 Diviato, adj. wandering
 Diviatore, m. diviatrice, f. a
 wanderer, debaucher
 Disviluppare, to disentangle,
 explain
 Disviticchiare, to disembarass
 Disviziare, to correct, reclaim,
 purify
 Disumanarsi, to become inhu-
 man
 Disumanato, disumano, adj.
 inhuman, cruel

Disunione, f. a disunion
 Disunire, to disunite, divide
 Disusanza, f. disuse
 Disutare, to disuse
 Disusataménte, adv. unusually
 Disulato, adj. unusual
 Disuso, m. disuse
 Disuso, di su, adv. above, upon
 Disutile, adj. useless
 Disutilménte, adv. unprofitably
 Di taglio, adv. with the edge
 Dita, the fingers
 Ditale, m. a thimble
 Ditanto, intanto, now and then
 Ditello, m. the arm pit
 Ditenere, to detain
 Determinare, to determine
 Determinato, adj. determinate
 Determinazione, f. resolution
 Dito, m. the finger, the toe; il
 dito grosso della mano, the
 thumb; dito, an inch, a
 finger's breath
 Ditono, adj. of two parts in
 musick
 Ditratto, adv. suddenly
 Ditratto, intanto, now and
 then
 Ditrazione, f. detraction
 Dittare, to dictate
 Dittatorio, adj. dictatory
 Dittatura, f. dictator
 Dittongo, m. a diphthong
 Divagamento, m. a wandering
 Divagare, to wander, rove
 Divampare, to flash, flame
 Divantaggio, (piu) adv. more
 Divariare, to vary, differ
 Divario, m. variance
 Devastazione, f. devastation
 Divedere, to show, convince

Divellare, to pluck up, root out
 Divellimento, m. plucking
 Divolto, adj. plucked out
 Divenire, to become, to beset;
 il numero: venne piu gran-
 de, the number grew great-
 er; che diverrò? what will
 become of me?
 Diventato, adj. become
 Diveto, adv. truly, in truth
 Diverlaménte, adv. diversely
 Diversificare, to vary
 Diversificato, diversified
 Diversificazione, f. variation
 Diversione, f. diversion
 Diversità, f. variety
 Diverso, adj. diverse, unlike
 Diversi, divers, many
 Di verso, prep. towards
 Divertimento, m. act of di-
 verting, diversion
 Divertire, to divert
 Divettare, to beat the wool
 Divettino, m. beater of the
 wool
 Divezzare, to wean
 Divi, adv. from thence
 Diviare, see deviare
 Diviataménte, adv. nimbly,
 quickly, readily
 Dividente, adv. dividing
 Dividere, to divide
 Dividitore, m. a sharer
 Divietamento, m. prohibition
 Divietare, to forbid
 Divietato, adj. prohibited
 Divieto, m. prohibition
 Divinaménte, adv. divinely
 Divinamento, m. divination
 Divinare, to divine, guess at
 Divinatorio, conjurer
 Divini-

DIV

DOG

DOM

Divinatorio, divinazione, *f.*
conjuraton
 Divincolamento, *m.* contor-
tion
 Divinità, *f.* deity, a god, a
goddess
 Divinizzare, to make divine
 Divinizato, *adj.* made divine
 Divino, *adj.* divine
 Divisa, *f.* division
 Divisamente, *adv.* separately
 Divisamento, *m.* separation
 Divisare, to think, imagine;
 to describe, to divide, share,
determine, diversify
 Divisatamènte, *adv.* distinctly
 Divisato, *adj.* disfigured, al-
 tered; e' tutto divisato,
 he is quite another man
 Divisibile, *adj.* devisable
 Divisione, *f.* division, dis-
 union, discord
 Divisivo, *adj.* separable
 Diviso, *adj.* divided
 Divisore, *m.* a divider
 Di vista, *adv.* by sight
 Divizia, *f.* plenty, affluence
 Divizioso, *adj.* plentiful
 Divino, *adj.* heavenly
 Divolgamento, *m.* divulging
 Divolgare, to divulge, publish
 Divolgarizzare, to translate
 into the vulgar language
 Divolgato, *adj.* divulged
 Divolgozione, *f.* divulgation
 Divolgere, to wrap
 Devoracità, *f.* gluttony
 Divoriare, to devour
 Divorato, *adj.* devoured
 Divoratore, *m.* a devourer
 Divorazione, *f.* devouring

Divorzio, *m.* divorce
 Divotamente, *adv.* devoutly
 Divoto, *adj.* pious, godly
 Divozione, *f.* devotion
 Diuretico, *adj.* diuretic
 Diurno, *adj.* daily
 Diuturnamente, *adv.* diur-
 nally
 Diuturnità, *f.* long continu-
 ance
 Diuturno, *adj.* lasting
 Divulgare, to divulge, publish
 Divulgato, *adj.* divulged
 Dizionario, *m.* a dictionary
 Dizione, *f.* diction
 Doana, *f.* see dogana
 Dobra, *f.* doblone, *m.* a
 pistole
 Dociare, to drop
 Docile, *adj.* teachable
 Docilità, *f.* tractableness
 Documento, *m.* instruction
 Dodici, twelve
 Doga, *f.* the side-board
 Dogale, *adj.* ducal
 Dogana, *f.* custom-house, custom
 Doganiere, *m.* custom-house of-
 ficer
 Dogare, to gird about
 Doge, *m.* doge, captain-general
 D'oggi in domani, *adv.* every
 day
 Doglia, doglienza, *f.* grief,
 pain, complaint
 Dogliente, *adj.* grieving
 Dogliosamente, *adv.* sorrow-
 fully
 Doglioso, *adj.* grieved
 Dogma, *m.* tenet, doctrine
 Dogmatico, *adj.* dogmatic
 D'ogni intorno, on every
 side

Dolce, *adj.* sweet, fresh,
 pleasant, agreeable
 Dolcemente, *adv.* softly,
 gently
 Dolcèzza, *f.* sweetness, charm,
 pleasure
 Dolente, *adj.* sorrowful, mi-
 serable; ohimè dolente!
 alas! poor me!
 Dolere, dolorare, to grieve,
 suffer; mi doule la testa, my
 head aches
 Dolorato, *adj.* afflicted, vexed
 Dolore, *m.* pain, i dolori del
 parto, pangs in child-birth
 Dolorosamente, sorrowfully
 Doloroso, *adj.* painful, sor-
 rowful, unhappy
 Dololamente, *adv.* deceitfully
 Doloso, *adj.* deceitful
 Doluto, *adj.* complained
 Domanda, *f.* see dimanda
 Domandare, to demand, re-
 quest, enquire; il vostro pa-
 drone vidomanda, your mas-
 ter wants you; velo dimando
 ingrazia, I intreat you; do-
 mandar, d'uno, to enquire
 after
 Doman da sera, *adv.* to-mor-
 row night
 Domandato, *adj.* demanded,
 asked
 Domandatore, *m.* a demander,
 dun. petitioner
 Domane, see dimane
 Doman l'altro, after to-mor-
 row
 Domare, to tame, humble, con-
 quer
 Domato, *adj.* subdued

Domato

D O N

D O R

D O V

Domatore, *m. conqueror*
Domattina, *to-morrow morn-
ing*
Domenedio, *Dio, God*
Doménica, *f. Sunday*
Domenicàle, *adj. belonging
to Sunday; l' orazione do-
menicàle, the Lord's prayer*
Domenicàno, *m. a white friar*
Domesticàre, *see dimesticàre*
Domévole, *adj. tameable, do-
cile*
Domicilio, *m. habitation*
Dominànte, *adj. reigning*
Dominàre, *to domineer; un-
monte che domina la città,
a hill commanding the town*
Dominatore, *m. ruler, lord*
Dominazione, *dominio, f.
dominion, power, authority*
Dommaichino, *adj. rose co-
leur*
Dommasco, *m. damask*
Donàre, *to give*
Donativo, *m. donazione, f.
gift, present, donation*
Donàto, *adj. given*
Donatore, *m. a giver*
Donde? *adj. from whence?*
donde, *relat. whereof, which,
of whom*
Dondolàre, *to swing, loiter*
Dondolo, dondolone, *m. the
thing swinging; play,
sport; a loiterer; a dondo-
lóni, adv. dingle-dangle*
Donna, *f. woman, wife,
mistress; Nostra Donna,
the Virgin Mary; donna
novella, a new married
woman*

Donnajuolo, *m. one who runs
after women*
Donnecàre, *to make love*
Donnescaménte, *effeminately*
Donnescò, *adj. effeminate,
wanton*
Donniciuola, *f. a mean wo-
man, a wench*
Dónnola, *f. a weazle*
Donnone, *m. a jolly woman*
Dono, *m. gift, present; in
dono, as a gift*
Donúzzo, *m. a small gift*
Donzella, *f. donzello, m. a
maid servant, a servant,
bachelor, knight, bailiff,
esquire*
Donzellétta, *f. a damsel*
Dopo, *prep. after, since, be-
hind*
Dopo che, *after that*
Dóppia, *f. a pistol*
Doppiaménte, *adv. doubly*
Doppiàre, *to double, multiply,
increase*
Doppiere, doppiéro, *m. torch,
taper*
Doppiézza, *f. slyness, cun-
ning, deceitfulness*
Doppio, *m. twice as much;
e' il doppio più ricco di
voi; he is twice as rich as
you; duplicity; also chimes
of bells; febbre doppia, a
continual fever*
D' ora in ora, *every moment*
Doràre, *to gild*
Doràto, *adj. gilt*
Doratóre, *m. gilder*
Doratúra, *f. gilding*
Doreria, *f. gold plate*

Dórico, *adj. dorick*
Dormicchiàre, *to sleep*
Dormiénte, *adj. sleeping*
Dormiglióne, *m. sluggard*
Dormiglióso, *adj. sleepy, dull*
Dormire, *to sleep*
Dormitório, *m. sleeping-place*
Dorso, dosso, *m. the back of
a beast; piegare il dorso,
to submit*
Dose, *f. a dose of physick*
Dotàre, *to jointure; natura
l'ha dotàta d' una gran
bellézza, nature has en-
dowed her with beauty*
Dotàto, *adj. endowed, adorned*
Dotatore, *m. he that endows*
Dotazione, *f. granting a
dowry*
Dote, dota, *f. portion, dowry*
Dotto, *adj. learned*
Dottorèllo, dottoruzzo, dot-
toraccio, *m. an ignorant
doctor*
Dottoràle, *adj. doctoral*
Dottoràre, *to take or give
the degree of doctor*
Dottoràto, *m. doctorship*
Dottóre, *m. teacher, doctor*
Dottrina, *f. doctrine*
Dottrinàle, *adj. instructive*
Dottrinàre, *to instruct, teach*
Dottrinàto, *adj. instructed*
Dove, *adv. where, whither;
dove andàte? where are you
going? dove, whereas, when;
dove (luogo) a place; sa-
pete il dove? do you know
the place? là dove, there,
where*
Dovénte, *adj. owing*

Dovère,

D R A

Dovère; *to owe; must; deve-*
essere così, it must be so;
che dobbiamo fare? what
must we do? devo andare
in città, I am forced to go
into the city; mi deve di-
eci scudi, he owes me ten
crowns
Dovère; *m. duty; farò il*
mio dovere, I'll do my best;
più del dovere, more than
necessary
Da-dovèro, *in earnest*
Dovizia, *f. store, riches; far*
dovizia, to make presents
Doviziosamente, *adv. plen-*
tifully
Dovizioso, *adj. plentiful, rich*
Dovunque, *adv. wherever*
Dovutamente, *adv. worthily*
Dovuto, *adj. due; dare ad*
ogni uno il suo dovuto,
to give every one his due
Dozzina, *f. a dozen*
Dozzinale, *adj. mean, vile*
Dozzinalmente, *adv. vul-*
garly
Dràgo, *m. a dragon*
Dragomanno, *m. interpreter*
Dramma, *f. a dram weight,*
bit, piece; a tragedy or
comedy
Drammatico, *adj. dramtick*
Drapello, *m. a troop, a flag*
Drapellare, *to display the co-*
lours
Drapellètto, *m. a small*
troop
Drapperia, *f. drapery*
Draippiere, *m. a weaver; mer-*
cante di dràppi, a mercer

D U N

Dràppo, *m. silk, stuffs, cloth*
Driada, *f. a wood nymph*
Drieto, *prep. beyond*
Drittamente, *see dirittamente*
Dròga, *f. a drug*
Drogheria, *f. drugs*
Droghiere, *m. a druggist*
Dromedario, *m. a dromedary*
Drua, *f. sweet-heart, a mis-*
treffs
Drudo, *m. a lover*
Dubbiamente, *dubbiosamen-*
te, dubbitativamente, doubt-
fully
Dubbio, *m. doubt*
Dubbiosità, *f. uncertainty*
Dubbióso, *dubbitativo, adj.*
dubious
Dubitabile, *adj. uncertain*
Dubitare, *to doubt, suspect*
Dubitato, *adj. doubted*
Duca, *m. general, command-*
er, chief, a duke
Ducale, *adj. ducal*
Ducalmente, *adv. like a*
duke
Ducato, *m. a dukedom, a*
ducat
Ducchèa, *f. dukedom*
Duchèssa, *f. duchess*
Duchessina, *f. a little duchess*
Duchino, *m. a young duke*
Duc, *two; tra li due, così*
così, so, so, indifferently
Duellante, *m. duellist*
Duellare, *to fight a duel*
Duèllo, *m. duel*
Due mila, *two thousand*
Dumo, *m. bush, briars,*
brambles
Duna, *f. plains, downs*

E

Dunque, *adv. then, what*
Duo, *due, two*
Duodécimo, *the twelfth*
Duòlo, *m. grief, pain, sorrow*
Duómo, *m. a cathedral*
Duplicare, *to double*
Duplicatamente, *adv. doubly*
Duplicato, *adj. doubled*
Duplicità, *doppièzza, f. dis-*
simulation
Durabile, *adj. durable*
Durabilità, *f. continuance*
Durabilmente, *adv. continu-*
ally
Duracine, *adj. pl. hard*
Duramente, *adv. cruelly,*
roughly
Durante, *adj. during, lasting*
Durare, *to last, continue; to*
hold out
Durata, *f. duration*
Durato, *adj. continued*
Duritto, *adj. hard, tough*
Durévole, *adj. durable*
Durevolmente, *adv. continu-*
ally
Durèzza, *f. cruelty; durezza,*
f. rigour, cruelty
Duro, *adj. hard, firm, strong,*
robust, cruel, obstinate, firm,
laborious, harsh; capo du-
ro, a blockhead
Durotto, *adj. somewhat tough*

E

E, *ed, conj. and; questo e*
quello, this and that
E', *is; egli è, he is; così è,*
so it is

Ebanista,

ECC

Ebanista, *m. worker in ebony*
 Ebano, *m. ebony*
 Ebbriachèzza, *f. drunkenness*
 Ebbriacco, *adj. drunk*
 Ebbrio, *adj. foolish; ebrio d' amore, passionately in love*
 Ebdomadario, *m. head of the convent for the week*
 Ebolliménto, *m. ebollizione, f. boiling; ebollizione di sangue, heat of blood*
 Ebraico, *adj. Jewish*
 Ebraismo, *m. Hebraism law*
 Ebreo, *adj. Hebrew, Jew*
 Ebriarsi, *to get drunk*
 Ebriato, *adj. drunk, fuddled*
 Ebrieta, *f. drunkenness*
 Ebrioso, *adj. drunken*
 Eburneo, *adj. white as ivory*
 Eccedente, *adj. exceeding*
 Eccedenteménte, *adv. exceedingly*
 Eccédenza, *f. excess*
 Eccédere, *to surpass, excel*
 Eccellénte, *adj. excellent*
 Eccellenteménte, *adv. excellently*
 Eccellèzza, *f. excellency*
 Eccellaménte, *adv. loftily*
 Eccelso, *adj. high, lofty*
 Eccentricaménte, *adv. eccentrically*
 Eccentricità, *f. excentricity, deviation from the center*
 Eccéntrico, *adj. excentric*
 Eccessivaménte, *adv. excessively*
 Eccessivo, *adj. excessive*
 Eccélso, *m. excess*
 Eccóito, *adv. but except*

EDU

Eccettuare, *to except*
 Eccettuato, *adj. excepted*
 Eccettuazione, eccezione, *f. exception, difference*
 Eccidio, *m. ruin, slaughter*
 Eccitamento, *m. incitation*
 Eccitare, *to instigate*
 Eccitato, *adj. instigated*
 Eccitatore, *m. encourager*
 Eccitazione, *f. see eccitamento*
 Ecclesiastico, *adj. ecclesiastical*
 Ecclesiastico, *m. a clergyman*
 Ecco, *adv. behold; ecco 'l vostro libro, here's your book; eccolo là, there he is; ecco, then*
 Ecco, ecò, *m. the echo*
 Eclissare, *to eclipse*
 Eclissato, *adj. eclipsed*
 Eclissi, *f. an eclipse*
 Eclittica, *f. ecliptick line*
 Economia, *f. æconomy*
 Económico, *adj. sparing, saving*
 Ecónomo, *m. an æconomist*
 Ecónoma, *f. good housewife*
 Ecúleo, *m. an instrument of torture, shaped as a horse*
 Edera, *f. ivy*
 Ederoso, *adj. full of ivy*
 Edificare, *to build, edify*
 Edificato, *adj. built, edified*
 Edificatore, *m. a builder*
 Edificazione, *f. edification*
 Edificio, *m. edifice*
 Edile, *m. a sort of magistrate*
 Edilità, *f. the office of edile*
 Editto, *m. edict, decree*
 Edizione, *f. edition*
 Educare, *to educate*

EGU

Educato, *adj. educated*
 Educazione, *f. education*
 Effe, *the letter F*
 Effeméride, *f. ephemeris*
 Effeminare, *to effeminate*
 Effeminataménte, *adv. effeminately*
 Effeminatèzza, *f. effeminacy*
 Effeminato, *adj. effeminate*
 Efferataménte, *adv. cruelly*
 Efferatèzza, *f. cruelty*
 Efferato, *adj. fierce, cruel*
 Effervescenza, *f. heat, vigour, force*
 Effettivaménte, *adv. effectively*
 Effettivo, *adj. effective*
 Effetto, *m. effect, success*
 Effettualménte, *adv. effectual*
 Effettuare, *to accomplish*
 Efficace, *adj. efficacious*
 Efficacceménte, *adv. effectually*
 Efficacia, *f. efficacy*
 Efficiente, *adj. efficient*
 Effigiare, *to draw, paint*
 Effigiato, *adj. drawn, painted*
 Effigie, *f. image, picture*
 Effusione, *f. effusion*
 Efimera, *f. a one day fever*
 Egli, *he, it, they*
 Eglino, *they*
 Egli stesso, *himself*
 Egloga, *f. pastoral poem*
 Egregiaménte, *adv. egregiously*
 Egregio, *adj. egregious*
 Egro, *adj. sick, grieved, vexed*
 Eguaglianza, *f. equality*
 Eguagliare, *see uguagliare*
 Eguale

E L E

E M I

E N F

Eguale, *adj. equal, impartial*
 Eguaglià, *f. equality*
 Egualmente, *adv. alike, equally*
 Eh, *interj. alas! eh vattene*
 vià, pry'thee begone
 Eh, eh, *so, so*
 Eja, *come, come*
 Eimè, oimè, *ab, alas!*
 Elaboràre, *to take pains*
 Elástico, *adj. springy*
 Elasticità, *f. elasticity*
 Elaziòne, *f. baughtiness*
 Elce, *f. the holm-oak*
 Elefante, *m. an elephant*
 Elefantino, *adj. belonging to*
 an elephant; lepre elefan-
 tina, elefanzia, a kind of
 leprosy
 Elegante, *adj. elegant, fine*
 Elegantemente, *adv. elegantly*
 Eleganza, *f. elegance*
 Elèggere, *to elect, choose*
 Elegia, *f. an elegy*
 Elementàle, *adj. elementary*
 Elementàre, *to compose of*
 elements
 Elementato, *adj. composed of*
 elements
 Elemento, *m. the element*
 Elemosina, *f. alms, charity*
 Elemosinière, *m. alms-giver*
 Elenco, *m. catalogue, index*
 Elettivo, *adj. elective*
 Elètto, *adj. elected, chosen,*
 fine
 Elettorale, *adj. electoral*
 Elettorato, *m. electorate*
 Elettore, *m. an elector*
 Elettorario, *m. an electuary*
 Elettrico, *adj. electrical*
 Eletto, *m. amber*

Elevare, *to raise, exalt, be proud*
 Elevatèzza, *f. elevation*
 Eleziòne, *f. election*
 Eligente, *m. elector*
 Eligibile, *adj. fit to be chosen*
 Elísio, *m. elysium*
 Elisire, *m. elixir*
 Ella, *pron. she, it, they*
 Elli, egli, *be*
 Ellébora, *m. bellebore*
 Ellera, *f. ivy*
 Ellípe, *f. ellipsis*
 Elmetto, *helmet*
 Elocuziòne, *f. elocution*
 Elógio, *m. elogy, praise*
 Eloquente, *adj. eloquent*
 Eloquentemente, *adv. elo-*
 quently
 Eloquenza, *f. eloquence, hilt*
 of a sword
 Eludere, *to elude*
 Emancipàre, *to set at liberty*
 Emancipato, *adj. emanci-*
 pated
 Emancipaziòne, *f. emancipa-*
 tion
 Embléma, *m. an emblem*
 Embrice, *f. a tile*
 Emènda, *f. emendation*
 Emendàre, *to correct, mend*
 Emendato, *adj. corrected; far*
 l'emènda, to make reparation
 Emergente, *adj. emergent;*
 necessità emergente, a pres-
 sing necessity
 Emergere, *to emerge, swim*
 Emerso, *adj. risen, come out*
 Emético, *adj. emetical*
 Emiciània, *f. head-ach*
 Eminente, *adj. eminent, ap-*
 proaching

Eminentemente, *conspicuously*
 Eminenza, *f. eminence*
 Emistéro, *m. hemisphere*
 Emisário, *m. emissary*
 Emisziòne, *f. emission, vent*
 Emme, *the letter M*
 Emolumento, *m. emolument*
 Emoroide, *f. the piles*
 Empiamente, *adv. wickedly*
 Empiastrare, *to plaister*
 Empiastrato, *m. a plaisterer*
 Empriema, *m. gathering of*
 matter
 Empiente, *adj. filling*
 Empiere, *to satisfy, fill*
 Empietà, *f. impiety*
 Empiemento, *m. a filling,*
 stuffing
 Empio, *adj. impious*
 Empireo, *adj. empireal; cièlo*
 empireo, the highest heaven
 Empireumatico, *adj. smelling*
 of fire
 Empirico, *adj. a quack*
 Empito, *m. impetuosity*
 Empitúra, *filling, stuffing*
 Empiuto, *adj. full*
 Emulàre, *to vie with, to strive*
 Emulatore, *m. emulator*
 Emulaziòne, *f. emulation*
 Emulo, *m. a rival*
 Encomiàre, *to praise*
 Encomiato, *praised*
 Encómio, *m. encómium*
 Endecasilabo, *xi. syllables*
 Endice, *f. mark, token*
 Endivia, *f. endive*
 Energia, *enfasi, f. energy, force*
 Enfático, *adj. emphatical*
 Enfiagiòne, *f. enfiamento,*
 enfatiúra, m. a swelling tu-
 mour
 Enfiare,

EPI

Enfiare, *to swell; confiarsi, to be puffed up*
 Enfiaticcio, *adj. something swelled*
 Enfiativo, *adj. swelled*
 Enigma, *m. a riddle*
 Enigmático, *adj. obscure*
 Enné, *the letter N*
 Enorme, *adj. enormous*
 Enormemente, *adv. grievously*
 Enormità, *f. beinously*
 Ente, *m. a being; en-e reale, real existence; ente di ragione, an imaginary proud being*
 Entità, *f. existence*
 Entrambi, *adj. both*
 Entrante, *adj. entering; ardito, bold*
 Entrare, *to enter; entrare in tavola, to sit at table; entrar in cammino, to set out; entrar in ballo, to lead the dance; entrar in altro, to change discourse*
 Entrata, *f. entrance, income, rent, beginning*
 Entrato, *adj. entered*
 Entratura, *f. entrance, access*
 Entro, *prep. in, within*
 Entusiásmo, *m. enthusiasm*
 Enumerare, *to enumerate*
 Enumerato, *adj. enumerated*
 Enumerazione, *f. enumeration*
 Enunciare, *to declare*
 Enunciato, *adj. declared, proclaimed*
 Eóo, *adj. eastern*
 Epico, *adj. epic, heroic*
 Epicuréo, *adj. epicurean*

EQU

Epidemia, *f. epidemic, disease*
 Epifanía, *epiphany, f. twelfth day*
 Epigramma, *m. an epigram*
 Epilepsi, *epilepsy*
 Eppileto, *adj. epileptick*
 Epilogare, *to apologize*
 Epilogazione, *f. conclusion end*
 Epílogo, *m. an epilogue*
 Episcopale, *adj. episcopal*
 Episcopato, *m. bespoke*
 Episódio, *m. digression*
 Epístola, *f. an epistle*
 Epitáfio, *m. epitaph*
 Epíteto, *m. epithet*
 Epitomare, *to abridge*
 Epítome, *m. abridgement, abstract*
 Epoca, *(tempo fisso) f. epoch, an epocha. era. period of time*
 Epusóne, *(gran mangiatore) m. a glutton*
 Equalità, *(egualità) equality, evenness, uniformity*
 Equanimità, *f. equanimity, moderation*
 Equánime, *adj. moderate*
 Equatore, *(equinoziále) m. equator, the equinoctial line*
 Equazione, *(egualità) f. equation, an equal division*
 Equéltre, *adj. equestrian, belonging to an horseman, or knight*
 Equiangolo, *adj. equiangular*
 Equilibrare, *(pesar egualmente) to equiponderate*
 Equilibrio, *m. equilibrium; mettere in equilibrio, to poise; tener l'equilibrio, to keep the balance*

ERG

Equinoziále, *adj. equinoctial*
 Equinoziále, *m. equinox*
 Equipaggio, *m. equipage*
 Equità, *f. equity*
 Equivalente, *adj. equivalent*
 Equivalenza, *f. equivalence*
 Equivalére, *to be equivalent*
 Equivocale, *equivoco, adj. equivocal*
 Equivocamente, *adv. equivocally*
 Equivocare, *to equivocate*
 Equivocazione, *f. equivocation*
 Equivoco, *equivocation*
 Eradicare, *to eradicate*
 Eradicatore, *m. a destroyer*
 Erário, *m. the exchequer, treasury*
 Erba, *grass*
 Erbaccia, *f. weed*
 Erbaggio, *m. kitchen herbs*
 Erbajo, *m- grass, pasture*
 Erbauolo, *m. an herbalist*
 Erbette, *f. fine grass*
 Erède, *m. f. heir, heiress*
 Eredità, *f. inheritance*
 Ereditare, *eredare, to inherit*
 Ereditario, *adj. hereditary*
 Eremita, *m. an hermit*
 Eremitaggio, *eremo, m. hermitage*
 Eremitico, *adj. solitary*
 Eresia, *f. heresy*
 Eresiarca, *m. chief of an heresy*
 Ereticale, *erétrio, heretical*
 Ereticamente, *adv. heretically*
 Eretico, *m. an heretic*
 Erétto, *adj. erected, raised*
 Eregióne, *f. erection*
 Ergástolo, *m. a prison*
 Ergere, *to erect, build, raise*

ESA

Emafroditto, *m. hermaphrodite*
 Emellino, *m. ermine*
 Ernia, *f. a rupture*
 Erniofo, *adj. ruptured*
 Erioe, (uomo illuftre) *a hero*
 Eroicamente, *adv. heroically*
 Eriico, *adj. heroic, noble*
 Eroina, *f. a heroine*
 Erpicare, *to barrow*
 Erpicato, *adj. barrowed*
 Erpice, *f. a barrow*
 Eriante, *adj. wandering*
 Erirare, *to err, to miftake*
 Erre, *the letter R*
 Erroneamente, *erroneoufly*
 Erroneo, *adj. erroneous*
 Errore, *m. error, fault, fin*
 Erroruccio, *m. a fmall fault*
 Erta, *f. declivity*
 Erto, *adj. fteep, uprigh*
 Erubefcenza, *f. bafhfulnefs*
 Eruditamento, *m. learning*
 Erudire, *to teach, inftit*
 Eruditamente, *adv. learnedly*
 Erudito, *adj. learned, fkilful*
 Erudizione, *f. learning*
 Eruttare, *to break wind*
 Eruttatore, *m. a belcher*
 Eruttazione, *f. belching*
 Efacerbare, *to provoke*
 Efacerbato, *adj. irritated*
 Efagerante, *adj. exaggerated*
 Efagerare, *to amplify*
 Efagerato, *adj. exaggerat'd*
 Efagerazione, *f. amplification*
 Efagono, *m. hexagon*
 Efalare, *to exhale, fteam, to re-
create; efalare gli ultimi
fpiriti, to breathe one's laft*
 Efalato, *adj. exhaled*

ESC

Efalazione, efalamento. *f. ex-
altation, exhalation, prefer-
ment*
 Efaltare, *to exalt, extol*
 Efaltato, *adj. exalted*
 Efaltatore, *m. he that praiſeth*
 Efaltazione, *f. advancement*
 Efámetro, *m. hexameter, verſe*
 Efaminare, *to examine, ſearch,
prove*
 Efaminato, *adj. examined*
 Efaminatore, *m. examiner*
 Efaminazione, *f. examination*
 Efanguè, *adj. pale, wan, dead*
 Efanimare, *to deprive of life*
 Efaperare, *to irritate, incenſe*
 Efaperato, *adj. irritated*
 Efaperazione, *f. irritation*
 Efattamente, *adv. exactly*
 Efattezza, *f. punctuality*
 Efatto, *adj. exact, ſtrict, care-
ful*
 Efattore, *m. a collector*
 Efaudivole, *adj. intreated*
 Efaudimento, *m. a being heard*
 Efaudire, *to grant*
 Efaudito, *adj. granted*
 Efauditore, *m. he that grants*
 Efauſto, *adj. empty, exhauſted*
 Efazione, *f. exaction*
 Efca, *f. bait, allurements; avvi-
cinâr l'eſca al fuoco, to ex-
poſe to danger*
 Escandefcenza, *f. anger, wrath*
 Escire, *to go out*
 Escita, *f. a way out*
 Escclamare, *to cry out, exclaim*
 Escclamazione, *f. exclamation*
 Eſcludere, *to exclude, reject*
 Eſcluſione, *f. excluſion*
 Eſcluſo, *adj. excluded*

ESE

Eſcorticamento, *m. excoꝛiati-
on, a flaying*
 Eſcremento, *m. excrement,
dregs*
 Eſcrementioſo, *adj. excrement-
itious*
 Eſcꝛecenza, *f. excreſcence*
 Eſcuſare, *to excuſe, juſtify*
 Eſcuſato, *adj. excuſed*
 Eſecrâbile, *adj. execrable*
 Eſecrare, *to curſe, deſteſt*
 Eſecrato, *adj. execrated, curſed*
 Eſecrazione, *f. execration, curſe*
 Eſecutivo, *adj. executive*
 Eſecutore, *m. executor*
 Eſecuzione, *f. execution*
 Eſeguire, *to execute*
 Eſempigrâzia, *adv. for exam-
ple*
 Eſempio, *m. example, model,
copy*
 Eſemplare, *adj. exemplary*
 Eſemplaria, *f. equity, juſtice,
innocence, integrity*
 Eſemplarmente, *exemplarily*
 Eſemplificare, *to exemplify*
 Eſemplificato, *adj. exempli-
fied*
 Eſempio, *m. exemplar, copy*
 Eſentare, *to exempt, diſcharge*
 Eſentato, *exempted, freed*
 Eſente, *adj. exempted, freed*
 Eſenzione, *f. exemption*
 Eſequiare, *to perform obſequies*
 Eſequie, *f. pl. funeral obſe-
quies, funeral*
 Eſercitante, *adj. exerciſing*
 Eſercivare, *to exerciſe*
 Eſercitativo, eſercitato, *adj.
exerciſed*
 Eſercitatore, *m. exerciſer*
 Eſercito,

ESP

Efército, *m. an army*
 Esercizio, *m. exercise*
 Esereditàre, *to disinberit*
 Esibire, *to offer, present*
 Esibitore, *m. he that offers*
 Esibizione, *f. offer, proffer*
 Esigenza, *f. exigency*
 Esigere, *to exact, require*
 Esiliare, *to banish*
 Esiliato, *adj. banished*
 Esilio, *m. banishment*
 Esimere, *to exempt, free*
 Esimio, *adj. chosen, singular*
 Esistente, *adj. existent*
 Esistenza, *f. existence*
 Esitare, *to sell, to hesitate, to doubt*
 Esitazione, *f. hesitation*
 Esito, *m. issue, end, event*
 Esizio, *m. destruction*
 Esodo, *m. Exodus*
 Esófago, *m. the throat*
 Esorbitante, *adj. exorbitant*
 Esorbitanza, *extravagancy*
 Esorcismo, *m. exorcism, conjuration*
 Esorcista, *m. exorcist, conjurer*
 Esorcizzare, *to exorcise*
 Esordio, *m. preface, preamble*
 Esortare, *to exhort, persuade*
 Esortativo, esortatorio, *adj. persuasive*
 Esortazione, *f. exhortation*
 Esólo, *odious, hateful*
 Espediente, *adj. expedient*
 Espedire, *to dispatch*
 Espedito, *adj. expedited, ready*
 Espedizione, *expedition*
 Esperiènza, *f. experience*
 Esperimentale, *adj. experimental*

ESP

Esperimentare, *to experience, to make experiment*
 Esperimentato, *adj. experienced*
 Esperimento, *m. experience, experiment, trial, proof*
 Espero, *m. the evening star*
 Espertamente, *adv. expertly*
 Esperto, *adj. expert, skilful*
 Espettante, *adj. expecting*
 Espettativa, *f. expectation*
 Espiare, *to expiate, atone*
 Espiazione, *f. expiation*
 Esplicabile, *adj. explicable*
 Esplicatore, *m. commentator*
 Esplicazione, *f. explication*
 Esplicatamente, *adv. explicitly*
 Esplicito, *adj. explicit*
 Esplorare, *to explore, search*
 Esploratore, *m. scout, spy*
 Esplorazione, *f. an exploring, spying*
 Esponente, *expounder*
 Esporre, *to expound, explain*
 Espositivo, *adj. explaining*
 Espositor, *m. expositor, interpreter*
 Esposizione, *interpretation*
 Esposto, *adj. expounded*
 Espressamente, *adv. expressly, clearly, evidently*
 Espressione, *f. expressive, significant*
 Espresso, *adj. plain, manifest, a positive order*
 Esprimente, *adj. expressing*
 Esprimere, *to express, utter*
 Espugnabile, espugnato, *adj. taken by force*
 Espugnare, *to conquer, force*
 Espugnatore, *m. conqueror*

EST

Espugnazione, *f. a conquering*
 Espulsione, *f. expulsion*
 Espulsivo, *adj. forced out*
 Esquisitamente, *adv. exquisitely*
 Esquibtezza, *f. exquisitely*
 Esquisito, *adj. exquisite*
 Esse, *the letter S*
 Essenza, *f. essence, substance*
 Essenziale, *adj. essential, necessary*
 Essenzialmente, *essentially*
 Essere, *to be, to exist, to become; puo essere, perhaps it may be; di grand essere, of great quality; le cose sono in buon essere, things are in a good way; non conviene, ill' esser mio, not suitable to me; essi, they*
 Efficante, *adj. apt to dry*
 Eſſo, *pron. he, it; con esso voi, along with you*
 Estasi, *f. extacy, rapture*
 Estático, *adj. extacy*
 Estate, *f. summer*
 Estemporaneo, *adj. extemporary*
 Estendere, *to extend, stretch, enlarge*
 Estensione, *f. extension, extent, extension*
 Estensivo, *adj. extensive*
 Estenuare, *to extenuate*
 Estenuativo, *adj. that can lessen*
 Estenuato, *adj. lessened; estenuato di forze, exhausted*
 Estenuazione, *f. extenuation, leanness*
 Esteriore, *adj. external*
 Esteriormente, *adv. outwardly*
 Ester,

EST

Esterninare, *to exterminate*
Esterninato, *adj. destroyed, excessive, immediately*
Esternatore, *m. a destroyer*
Esternazione, *f. destruction*
Esternamente, *adv. externally*
Esterno, *adj. external*
Estersivo, *deterfive. cleansing*
Esteso, *adj. extended*
Estesamente, *adv. extensively*
Estimac, *to esteem, value, to examine*
Estimativa, *f. discernment*
Estimato, *adj. estimated, valued*
Estimatore, *m. valuer. rater*
Estimazio, *f. esteem, judgment*
Estinguere, *to extinguish*
Estinguibile, *adj. quenchable*
Estinguimento, *estinzio*, *m. extinguisher*
Estinto, *adj. extinguished*
Estirpamento, *m. extirpation*
Estirpare, *to extirpate*
Estirpatore, *m. extirpator*
Estirpazione, *f. extirpation*
Estivo, *adj. estival. summer*
Estortione, *f. extortion*
Estraneamente, *adv. strangely*
Estraneo, *adj. stranger. foreign*
Estraordinariamente, *adv. extraordinarily*
Estraordinario, *adj. extraordinary*
Estirare, *to extract*
Estirato, *m. an extract*
Estirato, *adj. extracted*
Estravagante, *adj. extravagant*
Estravaganza, *f. extravagance*

EVA

Estrazione, *f. extraction*
Eltremamente, *adv. extremely*
Estremità, *f. extremity*
Estremo, *adj. extreme, last*
Estremo, *m. extremity*
Eltrinscamente, *adv. extrinsically*
Eltirileco, *adj. exterior*
Estro, *m. poetic rage*
Esulcerare, *to make ulcers*
Esulcerazione, *f. exulceration*
Esule, *adj. banished*
Esultante, *adj. exulting*
Esultare, *to exult, rejoice*
Esultazione, *f. exultation*
Esuberante, *adj. exuberant*
Età, *f. age; secolo, two hundred years*
Etéreo, *adj. ethereal*
Eternale, *adj. eternal*
Eternamente, *adv. eternally*
Eternare, *to eternize*
Eternità, *f. eternity*
Etérno, *adj. eternal; ab eterno. from the beginning*
Eteroclitico, *adj. extravagant*
Eterogeneo, *adj. heterogeneous*
Etica, *f. ethicks, heetick fever*
Eticamente, *adv. morally*
Etico, *adj. consumptive*
Etimológico, *adj. etymological*
Etimologizzare, *to form etymologies*
Etimologista, *m. etymologist*
Etnico, *adj. ethnical, pagan*
Evacuare, *to evacuate, void*
Evacuativo, *adj. evacuating*
Evacuato, *adj. evacuated*
Evacuazione, *f. evacuation*
Evangelicamente, *adv. evangelically*

FAB

Evangelico, *adj. evangelical*
Evangelio, *m. the gospel*
Evangelista, *m. evangelist*
Evangelizzante, *an expounder of the gospel*
Evaporare, *to evaporate*
Evaporativo, *adj. evaporating*
Evaporatorio, *f. evaporation*
Eucaristia, *f. eucharist. sacrament*
Eucaristico, *adj. eucharistical*
Evenimento, *event, success*
Evviva, *prithree*
Evidente, *adj. evident, clear*
Evidentemente, *adv. evidently*
Evidenza, *f. evidence*
Eviscerare, *to unbowel*
Eviscerato, *adj. eviscerated*
Evitabile, *adj. avoidable*
Evitare, *to avoid, shun*
Evitato, *adj. avoided*
Evitatore, *m. a shunner*
Európa, *f. Europe*
Eziandio, *adv. also even*
Eziandio che, *adv. although*

F.

FABRICA, *building; luogo dove si fabbrica, a work shop*
Fabbicare, *to build, form, frame*
Fabbricato, *adj. built*
Fabbricatore, *m. a builder*
Fabbrile, *adj. belonging to smiths, or to any manual art*

F A G

F A L

F A N

Fábbro, *m. a smith, forger, inventor*

Fabulóso, *adj. fabulous*

Faccènda, *f. business*

Faccendiere, *m. an active man, a busy body*

Faccendùzza, *f. small business*

Faccènte, *active, busy, brisk*

Facchinaccio, *m. a mean fellow*

Facchineria, *f. work for a porter*

Facchino, *m. a porter, scoundrel*

Faccia, *f. face, appearance.*

outside; le cose far faccia,

to dare; non aver faccia,

to be ashamed; in faccia,

over against

Facciata, *f. front, face*

Facella, *f. flambeau, taper, link*

Facetamente, *adv. merily*

Faceto, *adj. facetious, comical*

Facèzia, *f. merry conceit, or saying*

Facile, *adj. easy*

Facilita, *f. facility*

Facilitare, *to facilitate*

Facilmente, *adv. easy*

Facinoroso, *adj. villainous*

Facitore, *m. a maker, doer*

Facoltà, *faculta; f. power,*

faculty, riches

Facoltoso, *adj. rich, wealthy*

Facondamente, *adv. eloquently*

Facondia, *facondità, f. elo-*

quence

Facondioso, *adj. fluent*

Facondo, *adj. eloquent, fluent*

Faggetto, *m. a place full of*

beech trees

Faggio, *m. beech tree*

Faggiàno, *m. a pheasant,*

Fagivolo, *m. a French bean*

Fagoto, *m. a fagget*

Faine, *f. a pole-cat*

Falange, *f. phalanx*

Falcare, *to bend, to crook, to*

deduct, cut off

Falcato, *adj. hooked, crooked*

Falce, *f. a scythe or sickle; met-*

ter la falce nella biada al-

trui, to meddle with ano-

ther's business

Falchetto, *m. a young falcon*

Falcia, *to mow*

Falcia, *f. a blow with a*

scythe

Falcatore, *m. a mower*

Falcinello, *m. a bank martin*

Falcione, *m. hawk, falcon*

Falconeto, *m. a young falcon,*

also a piece of artillery

Falda, *f. fold or plait, flake of*

snow, lock of wool, hair,

flax, skirt, border, hem;

falda del monte, the side of

a hill

Falegname, *m. a carpenter*

Fallimbello, *waggish, wanton*

Fallace, *adj. deceitful, crafty*

Fallacemente, *adv. deceitfully*

Fallacia, *f. fallacy, deceit,*

fraud

Fallare, *to fail, offend, err, omit*

Fallato, *adj. failed*

Fallibile, *adj. fallible*

Fallimento, *m. fault, failing*

Fallire, *to fail, sin, transgress*

Fallito, *adj. failed*

Fallitore, *m. offender*

Fallo, *m. fault, error, tres-*

pass; metter il piede in

fallo, to make a false step

Falò, *m. a bonfire; andare a*

far falò, going to be burned

Falsamente, *adv. falsely*

Falsarda, *f. a witch*

Falsare, *to falsify*

Falsario, *m. an impostor, forger*

Falsetto, *m. a false treble in*

music

Falsificare, *to falsify, counter-*

feit, forge, adulterate; em-

bezzle

Falsificato, *adj. falsified*

Falsificatore, *m. a falsifier*

Falsificazione, *f. falsification*

Falsità, *f. falsehood, lye*

Falso, *adj. false*

Fama, *f. fame, report*

Fame, *hunger, want, scarcity*

Famélico, *adj. hungry*

Famiglia, *f. family*

Famigliare, *m. servant, fol-*

lower, a bailiff, intimate

Famigliarità, *f. familiarity*

Famigliarménte, *adv. freely*

Famiglio, *m. a servant*

Famigliuola, *f. a small fa-*

mily

Famóso, *adj. famous*

Famúccia, *f. a small appetite*

Fanále, *m. a lanthorn*

Fanático, *adj. fanatick*

Fanciullaggine, *youth*

Fanciullaja, *f. many boys*

Fanciulla, *f. a girl*

Fanciulleria, *f. childishness*

Fanciullescamente, *adv.*

childishly

Fanciullesco, *adv. childish*

Fanciulletta, *f. fanciulletto,*

m. girl or boy

Fanciullo, *m. a child, a boy*

Fan-

F A R

Fandonia, *a lie*
Fanello, *m. a linnet*
Fanfaluca, *f. spark, whim, fancy*
Fangaccio, *m. mire puddle*
Fango, *m. dirt, clay*
Fangolo, *m. adj. dirty, miry*
Fantaccino, *m. foot soldier*
Fantasia, *f. fancy, imagination*
Fantasma, *f. phantom, vision, spirit*
Fantasticaggine, *f. whim, caprice*
Fantasticamente, *adv. fantastically*
Fantasticare, *to devise, invent*
Fantasticatore, *m. atbinkingman*
Fantastico, *adj. fantastical*
Fante, *m. f. man servant, maid servant*
Fanteria, *infantry, foot*
Fantelca, *maid servant*
Fanticella, *f. a servant girl*
Fantocceria, *f. childifoness*
Fantoccio, *m. a simpleton*
Farchetola, *f. a teal*
Fardello, *m. truss, bundle; far fardello, to pack off*
Fare *to do, make; farli, to approach; fatevi a me, come near me; farli alla finestra, to come to the window; tre mesi fa, three months ago; al far del giorno, break of day; al far della notte, dusky evening; farli tardi, to grow late*
Farera, *f. a quiver*
Faretra, *f. a little butterfly*
Farfallone, *m. tale, a sib; fare unfarfallone, to blunder*

F A S

Farina, *f. meal, flour*
Farinaceo, *adj. mealy*
Fariseo, *m. pharisee*
Farmacía, *f. pharmacy*
Farneticare, *to rave*
Farnetichezza, *f. dotage, madness*
Farnetico, *adj. delirious*
Faro, *m. watch-tower*
Farragine, *f. mixture of grain, mixture of words*
Farsa, *f. a farce*
Fascetto, *m. a little bundle*
Fascia, *f. a band, fillet; bambin tenero in fascie, an infant in swaddling cloaths*
Fasciare, *to bind, to tie*
Fasciato, *adj. swaddled, bound, surrounded*
Fasciatura, *f. ligature*
Fascina, *f. a faggot*
Fascinata, *f. a fence*
Fascinazione, *f. bewitching*
Fascio, *fastello, m. a bundle*
Fascivola, *f. a little band*
Fastidiare, *to molest, disturb, vex, to disdain, scorn*
Fastidiato, *adj. molested, troubled, scorned*
Fastidio, *fastigiosaggine, m. f. weariness, molestation, nastiness; esser in fastidio, to be troublesome*
Fastidiosamente, *adv. tediously*
Fastidiosetto, *adj. importunate*
Fastidioso, *adj. tedious, loathsome*
Fastidire, *to detest, abhor, to weary, tire*
Fastidito, *adj. loathed, tired*

F A T

Fatto, *m. pride, pomp*
Fastosamente, *adv. vainly, proudly*
Fastoso, *adj. proud, haughty*
Fatale, *adj. fatal, destined*
Fatalità, *f. fatality*
Fatalmente, *adv. fatally*
Fatare, *to destine*
Fatica, *f. fatigue, toil; mia fatica, my work, wages, reward; le mie fatiche, my wages*
Faticabile, *adj. laborious*
Faticaccia, *f. labour*
Faticare, *to tire, fatigue; affaticarsi, to labour*
Faticato, *adj. weary, tired*
Fatichevole, *adj. laborious*
Faticosamente, *adv. laboriously*
Faticoso, *adj. laborious*
Fato, *m. fate, destiny*
Fattamente, *adv. effectively; si fattamente, in such a manner*
Fattezza, *f. feature, shape, fashion, manner*
Fattibile, *adj. feasible*
Fatticcio, *adj. factitious, vino fatticcio, adulterated wine*
Fattizio, *adj. artificial*
Fatto, *m. fact, deed, action; andar pe' fatti suoi, to go about one's business; tanto fatto, so large; un pomo così fatto, an apple so large; di fatto, adj. done, made; uomo fatto, a full grown man*
Fattore, *m. a deer, maker*

Fat.

F A V

Fattoria, *f. factorship, stewardship*
 Fattorino, *m. a shopman*
 Fattucchiéra, *f. a witch*
 Fattucchierí, *f. witchcraft*
 Fattúra, *f. fashion, make, witchcraft, charm*
 Fatturáto, *adj. bewitched*
 Fatuità, *f. stupidity*
 Fátuo, *adj. stupid*
 Fava, *f. a bean, a vote, pride, presumption*
 Faváia, *f. foolish pride*
 Fauti, *f. pl. throat, gullet*
 Favéila, *f. speech, discourse, language*
 Favellàre, *to speak, discourse; favellar cou le mani, to strike*
 Favellatóre, *m. a talker*
 Favilla, *f. a spark of fire*
 Favillúzza, *a little spark*
 Faúno, *m. faun, sylvan god*
 Fávola, *f. a fable; esser favola al popolo, to be the common talk*
 Favoleggiàre, *to tell stories, to banter*
 Favoleggiatóre, *m. a teller of stories*
 Favolésco, favolóso, *adj. fictitious, fabulous*
 Favolosaménte, *adv. romantically*
 Favolóso, *adj. fabulous*
 Favónio, *f. west-wind*
 Favóre, *m. favour, benefit, benevolence*
 Favoreggiànte, *adj. favouring*
 Favoreggiatóre, *m. favourer*
 Favorevole, *adj. favourable*

F E D

Favorevolménte, *adv. favourably*
 Favoríre, *to favour, assist; mi favoríca, do me the favour*
 Favoríto *adj. m. favoured, a favourite*
 Faústo, *adj. fortunate*
 Fautóre, *m. a favourer*
 Fazióne, *f. fashion, action, faction; essere in fazióne, to be on duty*
 Fazióso, *adj. factious*
 Fazzollétto, *m. handkerchief*
 Febrajo, *February*
 Febbre, *f. fever; febbre terzàna, a tertian ague*
 Febbricitànte, *adj. feverish*
 Febbricitàre, *to have a fever*
 Febbrífugo, *m. febrifuge*
 Febríle, *adj. belonging to a fever*
 Fèccia, *f. dregs, excrement; la feccia del popolo, the mob*
 Feccióso, *adj. full of dregs*
 Fecondaménte, *adv. fruitfully*
 Fecondàre, *to fructify*
 Fecondità, *f. fertility*
 Fecóndo, *adj. fruitful*
 Fede, *f. faith; dar fede, to give credit; di buona fede, adv. sincerely; uomo degno di fede, a credible man*
 Fedecommissàrio, *m. feoffee, he who is infeoffed*
 Fedecommissó, *adj. committed to care*
 Fedecommissó, *m. feoffment on trust*
 Fedecommittere, *to feoff*
 Fedéle, *adj. faithful, honest*

F E N

Fedelménte, *adv. faithfully*
 Fedeltà, *f. fidelity*
 Fédeta, *f. a pillow case*
 Fedità, *f. filthiness*
 Fegatèlla, *f. liverwort*
 Fégato, *m. the liver*
 Felíce, *adj. happy*
 Feliceménte, *adv. happily*
 Felicità, *f. happiness*
 Felicitàre, *to felicitate*
 Fellóne, *m. a thief*
 Fellonescaménte, *adv. feloniously*
 Fellonésco, *adj. felonious*
 Fellonia, *f. felony*
 Félpa, *f. plush, shag*
 Feltàre, *to filtrate, strain*
 Félto, *m. felt*
 Felúca, *a small ship*
 Fémmina, *f. female, woman*
 Femmináccia, *f. a large woman*
 Femmináciolo, *m. a whore-monger, effeminated. soft*
 Femminélla, *f. a poor woman, a common woman*
 Femmíneo, *adj. belonging to women*
 Femminescaménte, femminilménte, *adv. effeminately*
 Femminíle, femminíno, *adj. feminine*
 Femminúzza, *f. a despicable little woman*
 Fendénte, *adj. a cut*
 Fèndere, *to cleave, split, cut, sever, plow*
 Fenditójo, *m. a cleaver*
 Fenditúra, *f. cleft, crack, chink*
 Fenéstra, *f. see finéstra*
 Feníce,

FER

Fenice, *f. phoenix*
 Fenile, *m. a bay-loft*
 Fenòmeno, *m. phenomenon*
 Feráce, *adj. fruitful*
 Ferétro, *m. a coffin, tomb*
 Féria, *f. a festival, a holiday*
 Feriale, *adj. common, ordinary, trivial*
 Ferialménte, *adv. commonly*
 Feriàto, *adj. vacant, giorno feriàto, festival*
 Feriño, *adj. wild, savage, fierce, cruel*
 Ferire, *to wound, strike, hit*
 Ferita, *f. a wound, hurt, cut*
 Ferità, *f. fierceness, cruelty*
 Ferito, *adj. wounded*
 Feritore, *m. a striker*
 Fermaménte, *adv. firmly*
 Fermaménto, *m. the firmament, the sky*
 Fermàre, *to stop, stay; fermàrsi, to pause*
 Fermàto, *adj. stopped*
 Fermentàre, *to ferment*
 Fermentàto, *adj. fermented*
 Fermentaziòne, *f. leaven, yeast, fermentation*
 Fermézza, *f. firmness*
 Férmo, *adj. firm, fast*
 Feróce, *adj. fierce, brave, horrid, rough*
 Feroceménte, *adv. fiercely*
 Ferócia, ferocità, *f. fierceness, cruelty*
 Ferraccio, *m. bad iron*
 Ferràjo, *m. a farrier*
 Ferrajuólo, *m. a cloak*
 Ferraménti, *m. iron tools*
 Ferràre, *to bind with iron; ferràre un cavallo, to shoe a horse*

FES

Ferràto, *adj. done with iron*
 Ferratúra, *f. iron work*
 Ferravècchio, *m. a broker*
 Férreo, *adj. iron*
 Ferrétti, *m. small iron tools*
 Ferriéra, *f. forge*
 Ferrigno, *adj. hard*
 Férro, *m. iron; venire a ferri, to come to the fact; metter a ferri, to chain*
 Fértile, *adj. fruitful*
 Fertilità, *f. fertility*
 Fertilménte, *adv. fruitfully, eager*
 Ferventeménte, *adv. ardently*
 Fervénza, *f. fervour, heat*
 Fervidaménte, *adv. fervently*
 Fervido, fervénte, terroiólo, *adj. fervent*
 Fervóre, *m. fervour; il fervor del sole, the heat of the sun*
 Fèllo, fèllura, *m. chop, crack, chink*
 Féllo, *adj. cleft, chopped*
 Fésta, *f. festival, holiday. joy, mirth; far festa, to feast; far festa a qualcheduno, to use one kindly*
 Festànte, festeggiànte, *adj. merry, gay*
 Festeggévole, *adj. feasting*
 Festeggévolménte, festevolménte, *adv. cheerfully*
 Festeggiàre, *to feast, divert, solemnize, celebrate*
 Felteréggio, *adj. holiday, panni felteréggi, sunday oaths*
 Festìno, *m. entertainment, ball, feast*
 Festivaménte, *adv. solemnly, pleasantly*

FIA

Festivo, *adj. festive, solemn; giorno festivo, holiday*
 Festosaménte, *adv. merrily, joyfully*
 Festòlo, *adj. merry, gay*
 Festúca, *f. fescu, straw, mote*
 Ferènte, lètido, *adj. sinking, nasty*
 Fetidaménte, *adv. stinkingly*
 Fèto, *m. the fætus*
 Fetóre, *m. stink, stench*
 Eèta, *f. slice, cut, bit*
 Fettúccia, *f. ribbon*
 Feudàle, *adj. of the manor*
 Feudatàrio, *m. feudatory*
 Fédo, *m. feud, fee, fief*
 Fiaccaménte, *adv. weakly*
 Fiaccaménto, *m. a fracture, bruise*
 Fiaccàre, *to break, bruise, cut, to weaken*
 Fiaccàto, *adj. broken, weakened*
 Fiacchézza, *f. weariness, feebleness, faintness*
 Fiàcco, *adj. weak, faint, weary*
 Fiàccola, *f. torch, flambeau, taper*
 Fiàla, *f. vial, bottle*
 Fiàmma, *f. flame, splendour, bluish; mettere a fuóco e fiàmma, to burn, destroy; fiàmma di vascèllo, streamer*
 Fiammànte, *adj. flaming; nuovo fiammante, quite new*
 Fiammeggiànte, *adj. blazing*
 Fiammeggiàre, *to glitter, shine*
 Fiammèta, *f. little flame*
 Fiancàra, *a blow on the side*
 Fiancheggiàre, *to support, assist*

FID

Fiancheggiato, *adj. defended*
 Fianco, *m. side; mē sempre*
a fianco, he is always near
me

Fiancuto, *adj. broadside,*
 Fiascajo, *m. a bottle maker*
 Fiaschetto, *m. a small bottle*
 Fiascone, *m. a large flask*
 Fiata, *f. time; una fiata, once;*
spesse fiata, often

Fiatamento, *fiato, m. breath*
 Fiatante, *adj. breathing*
 Fiatare, *to breathe*

Fibbia, *f. buckle, clasp*
 Fibbiare, *see affibbiare*
 Fibbietta, *f. a small buckle*

Fibra, *f. fibre, filament*
 Fibroso, *adj. fibrous*
 Ficaja, *f. the fig tree*

Ficcabile, *adj. that may be*
driven in

Ficcamento, *m. thrusting,*
driving in

Ficcare, *to fix, drive, ficcar*
gli occhi, to fix the eyes;
ficcarsi, to introduce one's
self

Ficcato, *adj. driven, thrust in*
 Fico, *m. a fig-tree, a fig; fi-*
chi fiori, green figs

Fidanza, *f. confidence, trust;*
 sotto fidanza, *with pro-*
mise; dar fidanza, to give
bail

Fidanzare, *to warrant, to pro-*
mise

Fidanzato, *adj. betrothed*

Fidare, *to trust; fidarsi, to*
depend upon

Fidatamente, *adv. confidently*

FIG

Fidato, *fido, adj. trusty, faith-*
ful

Fiducia, *f. confidence, hope*
 Fiducialmente, *adv. boldly*

Fiéle, *m. gall; non aver fiéle,*
to be good natured

Fienile, *m. hay-loft, rack*
 Fiéno, *m. hay*

Fiéra, *f. a wild beast, a pub-*
lick fair

Fieramente, *adv. cruelly,*
fiercely; fieramente acceso
d'amore, passionately in
love

Fierazza, *f. fierceness*

Fiéro, *adj. cruel, savage,*
wild

Fiévole, *adj. feeble, weak,*
faint

Fievolazza, *f. frailty, weak-*
ness

Fievolmente, *adv. weakly*

Figgere, *see ficcare*

Figliare, *to bring forth, pro-*
duce

Figliastro, *f. figliastro, m. a*
daughter-in-law, son-in-law

Figlia, *figliuola, f. a daughter*

Figlio, *figliuolo, m. a son,*
a child

Figlioccio, *m. a god-son*

Figliolaccio, *m. a clumsy boy*

Figliolanza, *f. filiation, son-*
ship

Figliolino, *m. a little child*

Fignera, *to feign, forge*

Figura, *f. figure, fashion, form*

Figurabile, *adj. figurable*

Figuralmente, *adv. figura-*
tively

Figurare, *to figure, fancy*

FIL

Figuratamente, *figurativa-*
mente, adv. figuratively

Figurativo, *adj. figurative*

Figurato, *adj. figured*

Figurina, *f. a little image*

Fila, *f. file, row; alla fila,*
adv. together, one after a-
nother

Filaloro, *m. a gold wire-*
drawer

Filamento, *m. a thread, string*

Filare, *to spin; filardell'oro*
o dell'argento, to wire-
draw gold or silver

Filare, *m. a row*

Filastrocca, *f. a story, tale*

Filato, *adj. spun*

Filatòjo, *m. spinning-wheel*

Filatore, *filatrice, f. a spin-*
ster

Filiále, *adj. filial*

Filiazione, *f. filiation*

Filo, *m. thread; filo di*

perle, a string of pearls;

filo di ferro, wire; man-

dar a fil di spada, to kill

with a sword; per filo,

exactly; filo delle reni,

the back bone

Filologia, *f. philology*

Filólogo, *adj. philologist*

Filosofale, *adj. philosophical*

Filosofante, *filosofo, m. phi-*
losopher

Filosofare, *to philosophize*

Filosofastro, *m. a smatterer*

in philosophy

Filosofia, *f. philosophy*

Filosoficamente, *adv. philo-*
sophically

Filosofico, *adj. philosophical*

Filoso

FIN

Filosofia, *f. physiognomy*
 Filugello, *m. silk-worm*
 Filza, *f. a row, string*
 Fimbria, *f. hem, edge*
 Fimbriato, *adj. bordered*
 Fime, *m. dung*
 Fin, *adv. until, from*
 Finale, *adj. final, last*
 Finalmente, *adv. finally*
 Fine, *m. f. end; giugnere al fine, to come to an end*
 Finestra, *f. a window*
 Finestrato, *adj. full of windows*
 Finestrèlla, *f. finestrino, m. a little window*
 Finestrone, *m. a large window*
 Finèzza, *f. fineness*
 Fingere, *to feign, forge, dissemble*
 Fingitore, *m. a dissembler*
 Finiente, *adj. finishing*
 Finire, *to finish*
 Finitamente, *adv. with finity*
 Finitio, *adj. finite*
 Finitimo, *adj. close, near to*
 Finito, *adv. finished*
 Fino, *adj. fine, pure, good*
 Fino, *finora, until; fin adesso, till now; fin a Roma, as far as Rome; fin dal tempo, from the time*
 Finocchio, *m. fennel*
 Finta, *f. dissimulation, disguise, feint*
 Fintamente, *feignedly*
 Finto, *adj. counterfeited, disguised*
 Finzione, *f. fiction, invention, cheat*

FIS

Fio, *m. fee; pagar il fio, to pay dear for*
 Fiocaggine, *f. hoarseness*
 Fiocamente, *adv. weakly, faintly*
 Fioccare, *to snow*
 Fiocco, *m. snow, a tassel, tuft of hair; un abito coi fiocchi, a fine suit*
 Fiochezza, *f. a hoarseness*
 Fiocine, *f. a grape stone*
 Fioco, *adj. hoarse*
 Fioco, *adj. faint, feeble; acque fiocche, still water*
 Fionde, *f. a sling*
 Fioraliso, *blue bottle, flower*
 Fiordaliso, *m. lilly, flower-de-luce*
 Fiore, *m. a flower, bloom, blossom; fior di latte, cream; fior di farina, flour*
 Fiorènte, *adj. blooming; stato fiorènte, a flourishing condition*
 Fiorire, *to blossom*
 Fiorito, *adj. blossomed, elected; Pasqua fiorita, Whitsunday*
 Fiottare, *to float*
 Fiotto, *m. wave, flood, tide, crowd*
 Fiottoso, *adj. floating*
 Firmamento, *m. the sky*
 Fissamente, *adv. earnestly*
 Fiscale, *avvocato fiscale, m. the attorney-general*
 Fischiare, *to whistle*
 Fischiata, *a whistling*
 Fischio, *m. a whistle*
 Fisico, *m. an exchequer*
 Fisica, *f. natural philosophy*

FLE

Fiscale, *adj. natural*
 Fisco, *physician*
 Fifico, *adj. physical*
 Fisionomia, *f. physiognomy*
 Fisonómico, *adj. physiognomical*
 Fisionomista, *m. physiognomist*
 Fissamente, *adv. attentively*
 Fissare, *to fix one's eyes*
 Fisso, *adj. fixed, steady; occhi fissi, a steady look*
 Fistola, *f. a fistula*
 Fitta, *f. stitch, an acute pain*
 Fittajuolo, *m. farmer, tenant*
 Fittivo, *adj. feigned, formed*
 Fittizamente, *adv. feignedly*
 Fittizio, *adv. fictitious*
 Fitto, *m. rent; dare a fitto, to let*
 Fitto, *adj. drove, thrust; tra fitto, run through; a capo fitto, the head down*
 Fituario, *see fittajuolo*
 Fiumale, *adj. river, coin*
 Fiumana, *fiume, f. a river*
 Fiumicello, *m. rivulet, brook*
 Fiutare, *to smell, to scent*
 Fiuto, *m. the smell*
 Flagellato, *Flagellante, adj. scourged*
 Flagellare, *to whip, scourge*
 Flagellatore, *m. a scourger*
 Flagellazione, *f. a whipping*
 Flagello, *m. punishment, ruin*
 Flagrante, *notorious*
 Flato, *flatuosità, m. f. wind in the body, in the stomach*
 Flatuoso, *adj. subject to wind*
 Flautino, *m. a small flute*
 Flauto, *m. a flute*
 Flébile, *adj. mournful, sad*

F O D

F O N

F O R

Flebotomàre, *to bleed*
 Flebotomía, *f. bleeding*
 Flémma, *f. phlegm, patience*
 Flemmatico, *adj. phlegmatick*
 Flessibile, *adj. pliant, tender*
 Flessibilità, *f. flexibility*
 Flessione, *f. a bending*
 Fléssio, *adj. bent, declined*
 Florido, *adj. flowery, florid*
 Flóscio, *adj. faint, weak*
 Flotta, *f. a fleet*
 Fluidità, *f. fluidity*
 Flúido, *adj. fluid*
 Flussione, *f. defluxion*
 Flússio, *m. flux; fússio e ri-
flússio, ebbing and flowing*
 Flúttio, *m. a wave*
 Fluttuaménto, *m. floating, a
waving*
 Fluttuante, *adj. floating*
 Fluttuazione, *f. a fluctuation*
 Foca, *f. a sea-lion*
 Focaccia, *f. a cake; render
pane per focaccia, to re-
quite*
 Focaja, *f. a flint*
 Fóce, *f. the throat; focce
d'un fiume, the mouth of a
river*
 Focherello, *m. a little fire*
 Focile, *a steel to strike fire*
 Fóco, *fusco, m. fire*
 Focolàre, *m. an hearth, a
chafingdish*
 Focóne, *m. pan of a gun*
 Focofaménto, *adv. ardently*
 Focólo, *adj. unruly, furious,
hot*
 Fódera, *f. a lining*
 Foderàre, *to line*
 Foderàto, *adj. lined*

Fódero, *m. a scabbard*
 Fóggio, *f. fashion, form*
 Fóglià, *f. a leaf*
 Fogliame, *m. leaves*
 Fogliàre, *to leaf*
 Fogliato, *adj. full of leaves*
 Foglietta, *f. a small leaf*
 Fóglio, *m. a leaf of paper*
 Foglietto, *a small sheet of paper*
 Fógna, *a common sewer*
 Fognàre, *to make sewers or
conduits; fognàrele misure,
to cheat in measure*
 Fója, *f. lust*
 Fóla, *f. a story, a tale; a
crowd, a throng*
 Folgorànte, *adj. thundering,
dreadful*
 Folgoràre, *to thunder, to
shine*
 Folgoràto, *adj. thundering*
 Fólgo, *m. a thunder, light-
ning, brightness*
 Folgoreggiante, *adj. thunder-
ing*
 Folgoreggiàre, *to thunder*
 Fólle, *f. crowd, multitude*
 Folle, *adj. mad, foolish*
 Folleggiàre, *to play the fool*
 Folleménto, *adv. foolishly*
 Follétto, *m. a hobgoblin*
 Follia, *f. folly*
 Follóne, *m. a dyer*
 Fólto, *adj. thick; fotte té-
nebre, a great darkness*
 Fomentàre, *to foment, soak*
 Fomentàto, *adj. fomented*
 Fomentatóre, *m. a favourer*
 Fomentazione, *fomentation*
 Fómite, *m. an incentive*
 Fóna, *f. a purse*

L 2

Fondacajo, *m. a ware-house
keeper*
 Fòndaco, *m. a warehouse, a
shop*
 Fondamentale, *adj. funda-
mental*
 Fondamentalmnte, *fondata-
mènte, adv. fundamentally,
learnedly, soundly*
 Fondaménto, *m. foundation,
basis, principle, beginning*
 Fòndàre, *to lay foundation*
 Fòndàto, *adj. founded*
 Fòndatore, *m. founder*
 Fòndo, *m. depth, bottom*
 Fònduto, *adj. melted*
 Fontàna, *f. fountain*
 Fontanella, *f. a little foun-
tain*
 Fontàneo, *adj. waterish*
 Fònte, *m. fountain, spring*
 Foracchiato, *adj. pierced*
 Foraggiàre, *to forage*
 Foraggière, *m. a forager*
 Foraggio, *m. fodder, forage*
 Foràme, *m. a hole*
 Foràneo, *adj. court*
 Foràre, *to penetrate*
 Foràto, *adj. bored*
 Foratójo, *m. an augre, piercer*
 Fòrbice, *f. see forcice*
 Forbicéite, *f. pl. small scis-
sars*
 Fòrbiciàta, *a cut, a snip*
 Fòrbire, *f. to furbish; forbirsi
gli occhi, to rub one's eyes;
forbirsi le lagrime, to wipe
away tears*
 Forbito, *adj. furbished, clean-
ed, polished*
 Forbitójo, *m. a furbished tool*

Fórca

FOR

Fórca, *f. a pitch-fork, a prong*
Forcáta, *f. a fork full*
Forcáto, *adj. forked*
Forchéttà, *forcina, a fork to eat with*
Forcheutiéra, *f. a sheath for a fork*
Forcutaménte, *adv. like a fork*
Forcúto, *adj. forked*
Forésta, *f. a forest*
Foresticaménte, *adv. strangely*
Forestière, *adj. strang, foreign*
Forésto, *adj. savage, wild*
Forfatúra, *f. cheat, impostor*
Forfice, *f. shears, scissors*
Foriére, *m. fore-runner*
Fórma, *f. form, shape, figure*
Formábile, *adj. which may be formed*
Formággio, *m. cheese*
Formále, *adj. formal*
Formalità, *f. ceremony*
Formalménte, *adv. formally*
Formáre, *to form, make*
Formataménte, *adv. formally*
Formativo, *adj. forming*
Formáto, *adj. formed, shaped; uomo formáto, a grown man*
Formatóre, *m. former, framer*
Formazióne, *f. forming; formation*
Formentiáto, *adj. leavened*
Forménto, *m. corn*
Formíca, *f. an ant*
Formicájo, *m. an ant-bill, a throng, a crowd*
Formicáre, *to be numerous*

FOR

Formicóne, *m. a large ant*
Formidábile, *adj. terrible*
Formisúra, *adv. excessively*
Formola, *f. formula, form*
Formosità, *f. beauty*
Formóso, *adj. beautiful*
Fornáce, *f. kiln, furnace*
Fornaciájo, *m. a kiln-man*
Fornaja, *f. a baker's wife*
Fornájo, *m. a baker*
Fornéllò, *a small oven, stove*
Fornicáre, *to commit fornication*
Fornicatóre, *m. fornicator*
Fornicatrice, *f. a harlot*
Fornicazióne, *f. fornication*
Forniménto, *m. furniture; forniménto d'un abito, trimming of cloaths; forniménto di sella, the harness*
Forníre, *to finish, to expire, to furnish*
Forníto, *adj. furnished, endowed, adorned*
Fórno, *m. an oven, a bakers shop*
Fóro, *m. a court of justice, a market place, a hole, a crack*
Fórse, *adv. perhaps, why? forse di sí, may be so; forse di no, may be not; forse non bello? why not handsome?*
Forleche, *perhaps that*
Forfennatággine, *forfennatizza, f. folly, madness*
Forfennataménte, *adj. mad*
Fórtè, *adj. strong, sturdy*
Fortéménte, *adv. vigorously*

FRA

Fortézza, *f. steadiness, fortitude, a fortress; fortézza d'animo, constancy*
Fortificáre, *to fortify*
Fortificazióne, *f. fortification*
Fortíno, *m. a small fort*
Fortitúdine, *f. fortitude*
Fortuitaménte, *adv. casually*
Fortúito, *adj. accidental; caso fortúito, chance*
Fortúme, *things strong tasted*
Fortúna, *f. fortune*
Fortunataménte, *adv. luckily*
Fortunáto, *adj. fortunate*
Fórza, *f. force, power; a forza, adv. by force; far forza, to compel*
Forzáre, *to force; forzársi, to strive*
Forzataménte, *adv. by force*
Forzáto, *adj. forced*
Forzáto, *m. a galley slave*
Forzatóre, *m. he that compels*
Forzévole, *adj. forcible*
Forziére, *m. chest, trunk*
Forzosaménte, *adv. forcibly*
Foscáménte, *adv. obscurely*
Fosco, *adj. brown, tawny, dark*
Fósforo, *m. the day-star*
Fóssa, *f. ditch, trench, grave*
Fossáccia, *f. a ditch*
Fossétta, *f. a little ditch, or grave*
Fossile, *adj. any thing dug up; sal fossile, mineral salt*
Fosso, *m. a ditch*
Fra, *prep. (tra) between, amongst, in; fra me, to myself; fra quanto? in what time?*

Fra-

F R A

Fracassaménto, *m.* clutter, *haddock*
 Fracassáre, *to* destroy, break
 Fracáso, *m.* crash, ruin, *haddock*, noise
 Fracidáre, *to* rot, putrify
 Fracidézza, *f.* rottenness
 Frácido, *adj.* putrified; *lingua* fracida, *venomous tongue*
 Fracidúme, *rottenness*, putrefaction
 Frágile, *adj.* brittle, frail
 Fragilità, *f.* brittleness
 Fragilménte, *adv.* weakly, feebly
 Fráguere, *to* break
 Frágola, *f.* strawberry
 Frágore, *m.* noise, fragrancy
 Fragránate, *f.* fragrant
 Fragránza, *f.* fragrancy
 Fràle, *adj.* weak, feeble
 Fraléménie, *adv.* weakly, feebly
 Framménto, *m.* fragment
 Framméso, *adj.* put between
 Frammeténate, *adj.* putting between
 Frammèttete, *to* put among; frammettersi, *to* intermeddle
 Frammischiáre, *to* mix with
 Francaménto, *adv.* freely, openly
 Francáre, *to* free, release
 Francescáno, *m.* a franciscan
 Francheggiáre, *to* countenance
 Franchézza, *f.* boldness, integrity, freedom, liberty
 Franchigia, *f.* franchise, privilege

F R A

Fránco, *adj.* free, bold, sincere, open
 Francolíno, *m.* a heath-cock
 Frangénte, *m.* misfortune, misery
 Frángere, *to* break, split
 Frángia, *f.* fringe
 Frangibile, *adj.* brittle, fragile
 Frangiménto, *m.* a breaking, trembling; frangimenti, fragments
 Frántendere, *to* understand contrarily
 Fránto, *adj.* broken
 Fráppa, *f.* lappet
 Frappare, *to* cut, jag, snip, *to* cheat, cozen
 Frappáto, *adj.* jagged, cheated
 Frappatóre, *m.* a sharper, a boaster
 Frappórré, *to* interpose
 Frappósto, *adj.* intermeddled
 Frásca, *f.* a bough, bush, branch; an idle story, a vain man
 Frascàto, *m.* arbour, shade
 Frascheggiáre, *to* bustle, murmur, *to* play the fool
 Fraschería, *f.* wantonness, jest, trifle
 Fraschètta, *f.* a small branch
 Fráse, *f.* phrase
 Frassinétto, *m.* an ash grove, or wood
 Frassino, *m.* an ash tree
 Frastornáre, *to* disturb, interrupt; frastornar uno dal cammino, *to* mislead
 Frataccio, *m.* a wicked friar
 Fratántio, *adv.* mean while

F R A

Fráte, *m.* friar, brother, father
 Fratellánza, *frateria*, brotherhood
 Fratellone, *m.* a younger brother
 Fratéllo, *m.* brother
 Fratería, *f.* brotherhood
 Fraternaménte, *adv.* brotherly
 Fraternitá, *f.* brotherhood
 Fratérno, *adj.* friar-like
 Fraticída, *m.* fratricide
 Fratricidio, *m.* murdering a brother
 Frátta, *f.* a place or bush of thorns, a rugged place
 Fraudáto, *adj.* cheated
 Fraudáre, *to* cheat
 Fraudatóre, *m.* a cheat
 Fraude, *f.* fraud, cheat
 Fraudevolménte, *adv.* fraudulently
 Fraudolénate, *adj.* fraudulent
 Fraudolenteménate, *adv.* fraudulently
 Frávola, *f.* strawberry
 Frázióne, *f.* breaking
 Fréccia, *f.* an arrow
 Frecciára, *to* shoot a dart
 Frecciatóre, *m.* an archer
 Freddaménate, *coldly*
 Freddiccio, freddoloso, *adj.* coldish
 Fréddo, *m.* cold; *sa* freddo, it is cold
 Freddúra, *f.* cold, violent cold
 Fregaménto, *m.* rubbing
 Fregáre, *to* rub
 Fregáta, *f.* a frigate
 Fregáto, *adj.* rubbed
 Fregatúra, *f.* friction

FRE

FRO

FRU

Fregiaménto, *m.* ornament
 Fregiato, *adj.* adorned
 Frégio, *m.* ornament, lace,
 trimming; commendation,
 glory, honour; fregio; a
 frieze in architecture; fre-
 gio, a cut, scar; dishonour,
 infamy
 Frégola, *f.* spawning; longing,
 fancy
 Freménte, *adj.* fretting, fum-
 ing; cavallo freménte, a
 neighing horse
 Frémere, *to* rage, war, fret
 Frémito, *m.* noise, roaring,
 grumbling
 Frenáre, *to* bridle, curb, re-
 press
 Frenello, *m.* a muzzle
 Frenesia, *f.* phrenzy
 Freneticaménto, *m.* delirium
 Freneticánte, *adj.* raving
 Freneticáre, *to* rave
 Frenettichézza, *f.* madness
 Frenético, *adj.* mad
 Fréno, *m.* a horse bit, bridle,
 curb; helm, management,
 conduct; rodere il freno, *to*
 fret
 Frequentáre, *to* frequent; fre-
 quentáre con qualcheduno,
to converse
 Frequentativo, *adj.* frequenting
 Frequentato, *adj.* frequented
 Frequentatóre, *m.* a frequenter
 Frequénte, *adj.* frequent, usual
 Frequenteménte, *adv.* fre-
 quently
 Frequénza, *f.* frequency, re-
 sort
 Frescaménto, *adj.* newly, just
nov.

Freschézza, *f.* freshness
 Freschéto, *m.* coolish
 Fresco, *m.* frescura, coolness
 Fresco, *adj.* cool, fresh; pan
 fresco, new bread; di fres-
 co, *adv.* newly, lately; è
 arriváto di fresco, he is
 lately come; dipignere a
 fresco, *to* paint in fresco;
 siamo freschi, it is hard
 with us
 Frétta, *f.* haste, speed
 Frettolosaménte, *adv.* hastily
 Frettoloso, *adj.* hasty
 Fricaséa, *f.* a fricassée
 Friggere, *to* fry
 Frigidézza, *f.* coldness
 Frigidità, *f.* frigidity
 Frigido, *adj.* impotent
 Fringuello, *a* chaffinch
 Frittata, *f.* a pancake
 Frittella, *f.* a fritter
 Fritto, *adj.* fried
 Frittume, *m.* fried meats
 Frívolo, *adj.* frivolous
 Frizzánte, *adj.* sharp, smart
 Frizzáre, *to* smart, *to* be sharp;
 uómo che frizza, a man of
 wit
 Frodare, *to* defraud, cheat
 Prodato, *adj.* defrauded
 Prodátore, *m.* a cheat
 Fróde, *f.* fraud
 Frollaménto, *m.* tenderness
 Frollare, *to* make tender
 Fróllo, *adj.* tender, weak,
 faint
 Frómba, *f.* a sling
 Frombatore, *m.* a slinger
 Frómba, *m.* a whizzing noise
 Fromboláre, *to* sling stones

Frombolière, *m.* a slinger
 Fronda, *f.* a leaf
 Frondeggiánte, *adj.* frondoso,
 fronzieto, leafy
 Frondeggiare, *to* produce leaves
 Fronte, *f.* the forehead, head,
 face; front
 Fronteggiare, *to* resist
 Frontespizio, *m.* frontispiece
 Frontiéra, *f.* frontier of a
 country
 Fróttà, *f.* crowd; in fróttà,
 altogether
 Fróttola, *f.* a ballad
 Frottoláre, *to* compose ballads;
to banter
 Frugalità, *f.* frugality
 Frugoláre, *to* poke, fumble;
 frugoláre il fuoco, *to* stir
 the fire
 Frúgolo, *m.* a waggish boy
 Fruire, *to* enjoy
 Fruizione, *f.* fruition
 Frúlla, *f.* a trifle, toy
 Frulláre, *to* roar; il vento
 frúlla, the wind blows hard
 Frúllo, *m.* a whizzing
 Frullone, *m.* a bolter *to* sift
 meal
 Frumentière, *m.* a sutler
 Fruménto, *m.* corn, wheat
 Frumentoso, *adj.* yielding
 wheat
 Frúscolo, *m.* straw, mote
 Frústa, *f.* a whip, a scourge
 Frustráre, *to* whip; frustráre
 un abito, *to* wear out
 clothes
 Frustrato, *adj.* whipped, used,
 frustrated, deluded
 Frustrátore, *m.* a whipper
 Frustratura,

FUL

FUR

GAB

Frustratura, *f. a whipping*
 Frusto, *adj. worn out*
 Frustrato, *adj. frustrated*
 Frutice, *m. shrub, sprout*
 Fruttajuolo, *m. fruiterer*
 Fruttare, *to yield, bear, produce*
 Fruttato, *adj. fructified*
 Fruttifero, fruttifico, *adj. fertile*
 Fruttificare, *to fructify*
 Frutto, *m. frutta, f. fruit*
 Fruttuoso, *adj. profitable, fruitful*
 Fù, *deceased; il fù re, the late king*
 Fucile, *m. the steel to strike fire; fucile dell' archibugio, fire-lock*
 Fucina, *f. a forge*
 Fucò, *m. a drone*
 Fuga, *f. flight, escape; mettersi in fuga, to run away; a fugue in music*
 Fugace, *adj. swift, fugitive*
 Fugare, *to chase*
 Fugato, *adj. chased*
 Fugatore, *m. he that chases*
 Fuggente, *adj. flying away*
 Fuggiascamente, *adv. by stealth*
 Fuggiasco, *adj. fugitive*
 Fuggibile, *adj. avoidable*
 Fuggifatica, *m. an idler*
 Fuggire, *to fly away, avoid, shun*
 Fuggita, *f. flight*
 Fuggitivo, *adj. fugitive*
 Fuggito, *adj. fled away*
 Fulgente, *adj. shining, bright*
 Fulgidèzza, *f. fulgency*

Fuliggine, *f. soot*
 Fuliginoso, *adj. smoaky*
 Fulminante, *adj. thundering*
 Fulminare, *to thunder, rage, to sentence*
 Fulminato, *adj. fulminated*
 Fulminazione, *f. fulmination*
 Fulmine, *m. thunder*
 Fulmineo, *adj. thunder-like*
 Fumante, *adj. smoaking*
 Fumare, *to smook*
 Fumèa, *f. smook*
 Fumicante, *adj. smoaking*
 Fumicare, *to perfume*
 Fumigazione, *f. fumigation*
 Fumo, *m. smoke; convertirsi in fumo, to vanish; fumes, vapour*
 Fumosità, *f. fume, steam*
 Fumoso, *adj. fummy, haughty*
 Funajolo, *m. a rope maker*
 Fune, *f. a rope, rack, torture*
 Funerale, *m. funeral*
 Funebre, *adj. funereal*
 Funesto, *adj. fatal; unlucky*
 Fungo, *m. mushroom; fungo marino, sea-sponge*
 Fungoso, *adj. fungous*
 Funicella, *f. a little cord*
 Funzione, *f. duty*
 Fuoco, *m. fire*
 Fuor, *abroad, from home; fuor di mano, out of hand; fuor di misura, very much*
 Fuorchè, *adv. except, only*
 Foruscito, *m. highwayman*
 Furace, *adj. ibieving*
 Furare, *to steal*
 Furato, *adj. stolen*
 Furatore, *m. a thief*
 Furbaccio, *m. rogue, knave*

Furbèria, *f. a cheat*
 Furbescamente, *adv. roguishly*
 Furbesco, *adj. deceitful*
 Furbeco, *m. a knavish man*
 Furbo, *m. a knave, a rogue*
 Furfantaccio, *m. a scoundrel*
 Furfantare, *to live the life of a scoundrel*
 Furfante, *m. a rogue, rascal*
 Furia, *f. fury, passion; a furia, adv. furiously*
 Furibondo, *adj. full of madness*
 Furiere, *m. barbinger*
 Furiosamente, *adv. madly*
 Furiolo, *adj. fierce, mad*
 Furtivamente, *adv. secretly*
 Furtivo, *adj. stolen; furtivo desio, unlawful desire*
 Furto, *m. robbery*
 Fusajo, *m. spindle-maker*
 Fusajuolo, *m. a whirl for a spindle*
 Fulco, *adj. dark brown*
 Fuso, *m. a spindle*
 Fuso, *adj. melted*
 Fusta, *f. a sort of light galley*
 Fustagno, *m. fustian*
 Fusto, *m. stalk, stem, shank; trunk of a tree*
 Futuro, *adj. future*

G

GABBAMENTO, m.
a cheat, trick
 Gabbadéo, *m. a hypocrite*
 Gabbano, *a felt cloak*
 Gabbare, *to deceive; gabbarli, to mistake*

Gab

G A L

Gabbáto, *adj.* deceived
 Gabbatóre, *m.* deceiver
 Gabbia, *f.* a cage, a jail
 Gabbiajo, *m.* a cage-maker
 Gabbiolína, *f.* a small cage
 Gabbionáta, *f.* a bulwark
 Gábbo, *m.* jeering; piénder
 a gabbo, to banter
 Gabélla, *f.* toll, duty, tax
 Gabelláre, to pay duty
 Gabelliére, *m.* custom. officer
 Gabinétto, *m.* closet
 Gággio, *m.* hostage, pledge
 Gagliardaménte, *adv.* briskly,
 boldly
 Gagliardézza, *f.* strength,
 courage, prowess
 Gagliádo, *adj.* stout, strong;
 far del gagliádo, to brave it
 Gaglio, *m.* rennet that turns
 milk
 Gaglioffáccio, gaglióffo, *m.*
 rascal, rogue
 GaglioffáGINE, *f.* roguery
 Gaglioffaménte, *adv.* roguely,
 isbly
 Gaglioffería, *f.* knavery
 Gaglióso, *adj.* clammy, gluey
 Gagnoláménto, *m.* the bowl-
 ing of a dog
 Gagnoláre, to bowl, roar
 Gajaménte, *adv.* merrily,
 pleasantly, gaily
 Gála, *f.* ornament, finery, dress
 Galánte, *adj.* accomplished,
 brave
 Galanteménte, *adv.* genteely
 Galantería, *f.* civility; bra-
 very
 Galantino, *adj.* pretty, deli-
 cate; un galantino, a beau,
 a spruce fellow

G A N

Galantuómo, *m.* a gallant
 man
 Galáppio, *m.* a trap
 Galápia, *f.* milky way
 Galéa, galera, *f.* a galley
 Galeázza, *f.* a double galley
 Galeóne, *m.* a galleon
 Galeótta, *f.* small galley
 Galeóto, *m.* a galley slave
 Galéra, *f.* see Galèa
 Gállà, *f.* an acorn
 Gallare, galleggiare, to swim
 Galleggiánte, *adj.* swimming
 Galleria, *f.* gallery
 Gallétto, *m.* a small coach
 Gallína, *f.* a hen
 Gallináccia, *f.* a useless hen
 Gállo, *m.* a cock; gállo d'
 India, a turkey
 Gallóne, *m.* galeon; lace
 Galluzzàre, to be merry, laugh
 Galoppàre, to gallop
 Galóppo, *m.* a gallop
 Galúppo, *m.* a poor object
 Gámba, *f.* leg; dolérsi di
 gamba sana, to complain
 without reason; darla a
 gambe, to run away
 Gambáta, *f.* a gambol, a kick
 Gámbero, *m.* crawfish; far
 come il gámbero, to go
 backwards
 Gambétta, *f.* a wooden leg
 Gambétto, *m.* a trip up
 Gámbo, *m.* stem, stalk
 Gambúccia, *f.* a small leg
 Gambúto, *adj.* high stalked
 Ganáscia, *f.* the jaw
 Gáncio, *m.* a book
 Gangheráre, to set on hinges;
 Gangheráto, *adj.* on hinges;

G A R

dare ne' gángheri, to take
 heed; uscír de' gángheri,
 to blunder
 Gára, *f.* strife, contention;
 fare a gára, to be rivals
 Garabuliáre, to cheat
 Garbataménte, gracefully
 Garbatézza, *f.* gracefulness
 Garbáto, *adj.* un uomo gar-
 báto, a man of address
 Gárbo, *m.* garb; carriage;
 con bel gárbo, civilly
 Garbuglio, *m.* tumult, confu-
 sion
 Garreggiáménto, *m.* see gára
 Garreggiánte, *adj.* striving
 Garreggiáre, to contend; ga-
 reggiár nello studio, to
 study with emulation
 Garreggiatóre, *m.* a rival
 Garétto, *m.* the thigh
 Gargarísmo, *m.* gargle
 Gargarizzàre, to gargle
 Gargózza, *f.* windpipe, throat
 Garofánare, to spice
 Garofanáto, *adj.* spiced
 Garófano, *m.* clove, gilly-
 flower
 Garrévole, *adj.* scolding
 Garriménto, *m.* a chiding
 Garríre, to chide, blame, scold,
 to chirp, warble, sing, chat-
 ter
 Garritóre, *m.* a scolding man
 Garrulià, *f.* babbling, chat-
 tering, railing
 Garrulo, *adj.* prattling, chat-
 tering
 Garza, *f.* a jay
 Garzonáccio, *m.* a stout lad
 Gar-

GEL

Garzoncéllo, *m. a young lad*
 Garzòne, *m. a boy, a lad*
 Gastigànte, *adj. chastising*
 Gastigare, *to chastise*
 Gastigatore, *m. punisher*
 Gastigo, *m. chastisement*
 Gattajuola, *f. a cat's hole*
 Gatto, gatta, *m. f. a he cat, a she cat; vender la gatta in sacco, to sell a pig in a poke; far la gatta morta, to dissemble*
 Gattino, *m. a kittening*
 Gattomammone, *m. a kind of ape*
 Gattone, *m. a large cat*
 Cavazzare, *to rejoice much*
 Cavazziere, *m. he that rejoiceth with much noise*
 Caudio, *m. joy, mirth*
 Caudióso, *adj. joyful, glad*
 Cavocciolo, *m. a bite*
 Gazza, gazzera, *f. a jay, a magpye*
 Gazzetta, *f. gazette*
 Gazzofilacio, *m. treasury*
 Gelamento, *m. gelata, f. gelo, m. frost*
 Gelare, *to freeze, to be frozen with cold; gela, it freezes*
 Gelataménte, *adv. coldly, chilly; fearfully*
 Gelatina, *f. jelly*
 Gelato, gelido, *adj. frozen; terrified*
 Gelosaménte, *adv. jealously*
 Gelosia, *f. jealousy; a lettuce or grate*
 Geloso, *adj. jealous; negozio geloso, a nice point*
 Gella, *f. a mulberry*

GEN

Gèlso, *m. a mulberry tree*
 Gelsomino, *m. jasmin or jessamine*
 Gemello, *m. a twin*
 Gemelli, *the celestial sign gemini*
 Geménte, *adj. groaning*
 Gémere, *to groan; to drop; trickle*
 Geminare, *to double*
 Geminato, *adj. doubled*
 Gèmito, *m. groan, lamenting, complaint*
 Gémma, *f. a jewel*
 Gemmare, *to bud, to shoot*
 Gemmato, *covered with gems*
 Genealogia, *f. genealogy*
 Generabile, *adj. begotten*
 Generalato, *m. generalship*
 Generale, *adj. general*
 Generalità, *f. generality; generalmènte parlando, commonly speaking*
 Generante, *adj. begetting*
 Generare, *to beget, to bring forth*
 Generativo, *adj. generative*
 Generato, *adj. begot*
 Generatore, *progenitor, father*
 Generazione, *f. generation, progeny*
 Genere, *m. genus; species, sort; way, manner; un genere di vita, manner of life*
 Genérico, *adj. generic, common*
 Gènero, *m. a son-in-law*
 Generosità, *f. generosity*
 Generoso, *adj. generous*
 Gènesi, *f. Genesis*
 Gengiva, *f. the gums*

GEO

Gengiovo, *m. ginger*
 Geniale, *adj. agreeable*
 Génio, *m. genius; a familiar spirit; wit; talents, parts*
 Genitale, *adj. genital*
 Génito, *adj. begot*
 Genitore, *m. father*
 Genitrice, *f. mother*
 Genitura, *f. birth; la prima genitura, birthright; semen*
 Gennajo, *m. January*
 Gentaccia, *f. rabble, mob*
 Gènte, *f. nation, men, people, crowd; kindred, family; la gente del re, the king's soldiers; gente a cavallo, horsemen; buona gente, good people; di bassa gente, of a mean extraction*
 Genterella, *f. common people*
 Gentildonna, *f. a gentlewoman*
 Gentile, *adj. genteel, noble, nice; gentili, gentiles, pagans*
 Gentilefco, *adj. handsome, genteel*
 Gentilefimo, *m. heathenism*
 Gentilezza, *f. gentility, courtesy; kindness*
 Gentilire, *to make noble*
 Gentilità, *heathenism*
 Gentilménte, *courteously, richly, splendidly*
 Gentilotto, *m. a country squire*
 Gentiluomo, *m. a gentleman*
 Gentuccia, *f. rabble, mob*
 Genusfessione, *f. genuflection*
 Genusflesso, *adj. kneeling*
 Genusflettere, *to kneel*
 Geografia, *f. geography*
 Geomante

GET

Geomante, *m. geomancer*
Geomanzia, *a kind of divination*
Geometra, *m. geometrician*
Geometria, *f. geometry*
Geométrico, *geometrical*
Gerarca, *m. a high priest*
Gerarchia, *hierarchy, church government*
Gergo, *gergone*, *m. the obscure cant of thieves*
Germàno, *m. brother, cousin-german*
Germàno, *adj. right, proper, true*
Germè, *m. a bud, a shoot*
Germogliaménto, *m. a budding*
Germogliante, *adj. budding*
Germogliare, *to bud, blossom*
Germoglio, *m. bud, blossom*
Geroglífico, *m. hieroglyphic*
Gerretiera, *f. order of the garter*
Gessato, *adj. chalky*
Gesso, *m. chalk*
Gesta, *f. pl. acts, exploits*
Gesteggiare, *gestire*, *to use too much gesture*
Gesto, *m. action, gesture*
Gettare, *to throw, shoot, hurl; gettar sospiri*, *to fetch sighs; gettar via*, *to throw away; gettar motto*, *to mention; gettare*, *to bud, bloom; gettar la sorte*, *to cast lots; gettar a male*, *to consume; gettar il tempo*, *to spend time; gettare*, *to cast in a mould*
Gettata, *f. a cast, a throw*

GEI

Gettato, *adj. thrown, cast, melted*
Gettatore, *m. caster, founder*
Getto, *throw, cast; cannone di getto*, *a brass cannon*
Gherbino, *m. the south-west wind*
Gherone, *m. pezzo che si lascia alle vesti per supplemento*, *gusset, gore*
Ghezzo, *m. a moor, a negro*
Ghiacciaja, *f. an ice-house*
Ghiacciare, *to freeze*
Ghiacciato, *adj. frozen*
Ghiaccio, *m. ice*
Ghiacciuolo, *m. isicle*
Ghiacinto, *m. a stone so called*
Ghiaja, *f. gravel; ghiara, ghiajata*, *f. the gravelled place*
Ghiajolo, *adj. sandy, gravelly*
Ghianda, *f. the acorn*
Ghiandifero, *bearing acorns*
Ghiandolo, *f. kernel in the flesh, glanders*
Ghiagnare, *to smile, simper*
Ghiagnata, *f. laughter in derision*
Ghignatore, *m. a grinner*
Ghignazzare, *to laugh, grin*
Ghigno, *m. a smile*
Ghiotta, *f. a dripping pan*
Ghiottamente, *adv. greedily*
Ghiotto, *adj. greedy*
Ghiottone, *m. a glutton*
Ghiottoneria, *f. gluttony, daintiness, waggishness, knavery*
Ghiozzo, *m. a bit, morsel, a blockhead*
Ghiribizzare, *to devise, forge, romance*

GIG

Ghiribizzatore, *m. a fantastical whimsical fellow*
Ghiribizzo, *m. a device, invention*
Ghiribizzoso, *adj. fantastic*
Ghirlanda, *f. garland*
Ghiro, *m. a dormouse*
Già, *adv. formerly, already, now; già la sera è venuta*, *it is already night*
Giacchè, *adv. since*
Giacente, *adj. situated, seated*
Giacere, *to lie down; to be situated*
Giaciménto, *m. a lying down*
Giacinto, *m. hyacinth*
Giacitura, *posture in lying*
Gialleggiare, *to grow yellow*
Gialletto, *gialliccio*, *adj. yellowish*
Giallezza, *f. paleness*
Giàllo, *adv. yellow, pale*
Giambare, *to jest, jeer*
Giámbo, *m. iambic verse*
Giammai, *adv. never, ever*
Giannetto, *m. a Spanish horse*
Giannizzaro, *m. a janizary*
Giàra, *f. a flaggon*
Giarda, *f. mockery, trick*
Giardiniere, *m. a gardener*
Giardino, *m. a garden*
Giargone, *a stone so called*
Giarro, *m. a jar*
Giattanza, *f. brag, boast*
Giavellotto, *m. a javelin*
Gibbo, *m. a hump*
Giga, *f. a jig*
Gigante, *m. a giant*
Gigantescaménto, *giant-like*
gigantesco, *gigantic*
Giglietto, *m. a small lily*
Giglio

G I O

Giglio, *m. lily*
 Gineprétto, *m. a place where juniper grows; ginèpro, m. the tree; ginepra, the berry*
 Ginèstra, *f. broom; ginettrètto, m. a place where it grows*
 Gingia, *f. the gums*
 Ginocchio, *m. a knee*
 Ginocchiòne, *adv. kneelingly*
 Giocàte, *to play*
 Giochévole, *adj. merry, jocose*
 Giochevolmènte, *adv. merrily*
 Giòco, *m. see givòco*
 Giocolàre, *to juggle or play legerdemain*
 Giocolarmènte, *adv. merrily*
 Giocolatòre, *m. a juggler*
 Giocondamènte, *adv. joyfully*
 Giocondità, *f. mirth, jollity*
 Giocòndo, *adj. merry, gay*
 Gioçofamènte, *adv. merrily*
 Giocòso, *adj. gamefome, sportful*
 Gioculatrice, *f. a she juggler*
 Giogàja, *f. the dew lap of an ox; ridge of hills*
 Giogliàto, *adj. mixt with tares*
 Giógo, *m. a yoke, slavery, bondage*
 Giója, *f. jewel, joy, mirth*
 Giojellàto, *adj. fet with jewels*
 Giojellière, *m. a jeweller*
 Giojello, *m. a jewel*
 Giojofamènte, *adv. joyfully*
 Giojófo, *adj. merry, chearful*
 Gioire, *to rejoice, to cheer, enjoy*
 Giornàle, *journal*
 Giornalièro, *adj. daily*

G I R

Giornalmènte, *adv. daily*
 Giornàta, *f. a day; giòrno di lavòro, a day's work; alla giòrnàta, daily*
 Giórno, *m. day; day-light; buon giòrno, good morrow*
 Giòstra, *f. jufing, tilting, fight, combat*
 Giòstràre, *to juf*
 Giòstratòre, *m. a jufler*
 Giovamènto, *m. good, benefit*
 Giòvane, *young; giovanèto, adj. very young*
 Giovanèzza, *f. youth*
 Giovanile, *adj. youthful*
 Giovanilmènte, *adv. youthfully*
 Giovàre, *to help, aid, profit*
 Giòve, *m. Jupiter*
 Giovedì, *m. Thursday*
 Giovença, *f. a heifer*
 Giovénco, *m. a bullock, steer*
 Gioventù, *f. youth*
 Giovévole, *adj. ufeful, profit-able, available*
 Giovevolmènte, *adv. ufefully*
 Gioviàle, *adj. jovial, pleasant*
 Giramènto, *m. a turning round, winding, wheeling*
 Girandóla, *f. a sort of chandelier; evafion, excuse*
 Girandolàre, *to feign, devife, imagine*
 Giràre, *to turn, wind, rove; encompafs; quello luógo gira tre miglia, this place is three milés about; gràre i danàri, to affign money; far girar il cervèllo ad uno, to make one mad*
 Girafóle, *m. fun-flower*
 Giràta, *f. turn, way, compafs;*

G I U

fare una giràta, *to take a walk*
 Gire, *to go*
 Girèlla, *f. a fmall wheel, weathercock, pulley, turnftile*
 Giro, *m. a turn, tour; in giro by turns; per giro, adv. round about*
 Gita, *f. going, walking*
 Giù, *adv. down, below, beneath; giù per le fcàle, down ftairs*
 Giubba, *f. a petticoat*
 Giubbétto, *m. a little doublet*
 Giubbiléo, *m. a jubilee*
 Giubbóne, *m. a doublet, under coat*
 Giubilàre, *to rejoice*
 Giubilazióne, *f. rejoicing*
 Giudáico, *adj. jeruifh*
 Giudáifmo, *m. Judaifm*
 Giudéo, *m. giudéa, f. a Jew*
 Giudicànte, *adj. judging*
 Giudicàre, *to judge*
 Giudicativo, *giudicatorio, adj. judicial*
 Giudicàto, *adj. judged*
 Giudice, *m. judge*
 Giudichevolmènte, *adv. juftly*
 Giudiciàle, *adj. giudiciario, judicial*
 Giudicialmènte, *adv. judicially*
 Giudicio, *m. court of juftice; judgment, fentence, decree, reafon, underftanding, opinion*
 Giudiciofamènte, *adv. judicially*
 Giudiciófo, *adj. judicious*
 Giúgero, *an acre of land*
 Giúgnere,

GIU

GOC

GON

Giugnere, *to arrive, join, reach, catch*
 Giugnimento, *m. union*
 Giugno, *m. month of June*
 Giulèbbe, *m. julep*
 Giulivamente, *adv. joyfully*
 Giulivo, *adj. merry, gay*
 Giumèlla, *f. two handfuls*
 Giumènta, *f. a breeding mare*
 Giumentièrre, *m. a driver*
 Giumènto, *a labouring beast*
 Giuncàrre, *to strew flowers*
 Gioncàta, *f. cream cheese*
 Giunchiglia, *f. jonquil*
 Gionco, *m. rust, bulrush*
 Giungere, *see giugnere*
 Giùnta, *f. addition, encrease; a prima giùnta, adv. immediately*
 Giuntàrre, *to join*
 Giùnto, *adj. arrived, joined; a che son giùnto, what I am come to*
 Giuntùra, *f. joint, seam*
 Givocàrre, *to sport*
 Givocatòrre, *m. a gamester*
 Givóco, *m. game, play, sport*
 Giuramento, *m. an oath*
 Giuràrre, *to swear*
 Giuratemente, *adv. upon oath*
 Giuràto, *adj. sworn*
 Giuratòrre, *m. a sweaver*
 Giureconsùlto, *m. a lawyer*
 Giuridicamente, *adv. legally*
 Giuridico, *adj. lawful*
 Giuridizione, *f. jurisdiction*
 Giùso, *adv. down, below*
 Giùsta, *prep. according*
 Giustamente, *adv. justly*
 Giustificànte, *adj. justifying*
 Giustificàrre, *to justify; giusti-*

ficàrri, to clear one's self
 Giustificàto, *adj. justified*
 Giustificazione, *f. justification*
 Giustizia, *f. justice; chiamàr in giustizia, to sue at law*
 Giustiziàrre, *to execute malefactors*
 Giustizièrre, *an executioner*
 Giùsto, *adj. just, right*
 Gladiatòrre, *m. gladiator, a sword player*
 Glándula, *f. kernel, gland*
 Glandulóso, *adj. glandulous*
 Gléba, *f. glebe*
 Gli, *the; gli scolàri, the scholars; gli to him; gli dissi, I told him; gli vidi, I saw them*
 Glóbo, *m. a globe*
 Globóso, *adj. globular*
 Glória, *f. glory, honour*
 Gloriànte, *adj. boasting*
 Gloriàto, *adj. glorious; glorioso, famous*
 Glorificazione, *f. glorification*
 Gloriosamente, *adv. gloriously; with honour*
 Glósa, *f. commentary*
 Glósàrre, *to comment, expound*
 Glósato, *adj. commented upon*
 Glosatòrre, *m. commentator*
 Glossàrio, *m. a glossary*
 Glútine, *f. glue*
 Glutinóso, *adj. glutinous*
 Gnatòne, *m. a parasite*
 Gnaulàrre, *to mislead as a cat*
 Gnócco, *m. dunce, blockhead*
 Góbba, *f. hump*
 Gobbetto, *m. humped*
 Góccia, *f. gocciola, a drop*

Gocciàrre, gocciolàrre, *to fall by drops*
 Gocciolamento, *m. a dropping*
 Gocciolànte, *adj. dropping*
 Gocciolàto, *adj. dropped, speckled*
 Gocciolatòjo, *m. gutter, drain*
 Gocciolina, *f. a small drop*
 Gocciolónce, *m. a dunce, block-head*
 Godèrre, *to enjoy, to rejoice*
 Godévole, *adj. pleasant*
 Godimento, *m. enjoying*
 Godùto, *adj. enjoyed*
 Goffàgine, *f. dulness*
 Goffamente, *adv. foolishly*
 Goffo, *adj. duncical*
 Góla, *f. the throat; lust, passion, mouth*
 Goleggiàrre, *to wish*
 Gólfo, *m. gulf, bay*
 Golosamente, *adv. greedily*
 Golosità, *f. gluttony*
 Golóso, *adj. ravenous*
 Gómbito, *m. gomito, elbow; a cubit*
 Gomèna, *f. a cable*
 Gomitàta, *f. blow with an elbow*
 Gomitolo, *m. a ball of thread*
 Gomitòne, *adv. star gomitòne, to lean upon the elbows*
 Gómma, *f. gum*
 Gommifèro, *adj. producing gum*
 Gommóso, *adj. gummy*
 Gondola, *f. a Venetian boat, a gondola*
 Gondolièrre, *m. the waterman*
 Gonsalónce, *m. a banner*
 Gonsalonière, *m. ensign*

G O Z

G R A

G R A

Gonfiagione, *f. a swelling*
 Gonfiamento, *m. pride*
 Gonfiare, *to swell*
 Gonfiato, *adj. swelled; gonfiato di superbia, conceited*
 Gonfiatojo, *an instrument to swell a balloon, a cannon*
 Gonfiatura, gonfiezza, *f. gonfio, a swelling, tumour*
 Gongolare, *to leap for joy*
 Gonna, *f. gown, petticoat*
 Gonzo, *m. a bubble, a ninny*
 Gorgia, *f. a ferret; the point of an arrow*
 Gorga, gorgia, *f. throat*
 Gorgeggiare, *to quaver*
 Gorgheggiatore, *m. a warbler*
 Gorgione, *m. a drunkard*
 Gorgo, *m. a depth of water, a whirlpool*
 Gorgogliamento, *m. a gargling*
 Gorgogliare, *to gargle, bubble, boil, rattle*
 Gorgozzulo, *m. gullet, wind-pipe, throat*
 Gota, *f. cheek, side*
 Gotta, *f. gout*
 Gotto, *m. a glass, a cup*
 Gottoso, *adj. gouty*
 Governale, *m. helm, rudder*
 Governare, *to govern, rule*
 Governato, *adj. governed*
 Governatore, *m. governor*
 Governo, *m. government*
 Gozzaja, *f. a wen*
 Gozzo, *m. crop of a bird*
 Gozzoviglia, *f. stravizzo, pleasure, mirth*
 Gozzovigliare, *to be merry together*

Gozzovigliata, *f. mirth, good living*
 Gozzuto, *adj. wide throated*
 Gracchiare, *to croak, prate, gabble*
 Gracchiatore, *m. a prattler*
 Gracidare, *to croak*
 Gracile, *adj. small, thin*
 Gracilità, *f. thinness*
 Gradatamente, *adv. by degrees*
 Gradella, *f. a grate, hurdle*
 Gradevole, *adj. grateful*
 Gradevolmente, *adv. lovingly*
 Gradimento, *m. favour, kindness*
 Gradino, *m. steps*
 Gradire, *to accept, approve*
 Gradito, *adj. accepted with pleasure, approved*
 Grado, *m. degree, dignity*
 Graduale, *adj. gradual*
 Gradualmente, *adv. gradually*
 Graduato, *adj. a graduate*
 Grassamento, grassatura, *m. a scratch*
 Grassare, *to scratch*
 Grassafanti, *m. an hypocrite*
 Grassiato, *adj. scratched*
 Grassio, *m. a book*
 Gragnuola, *f. hail, drizzling*
 Gramaglia, *f. mourning, weeds*
 Gramatica, *f. grammar*
 Gramaticale, *adj. grammatical*
 Gramatico, *m. grammarian*
 Gramaticamente, *adv. grammatically*
 Gramigna, *f. dog-grass*
 Gramignato, *adj. overgrown with weeds*

M

Gramo, *adj. wretched, poor*
 Gramola, *ibrough*
 Gramolare, *to bruise flax*
 Gramolato, *adj. mashed*
 Grampa, *f. the paw of a beast*
 Grana, *f. grain*
 Granajo, *m. granary*
 Granajuolo, *m. corn-chandler*
 Granare, *to grain*
 Granata, *f. a broom, a granado*
 Granato, *m. pomegranate*
 Granato, *adj. grained*
 Grambestia, *f. a certain beast*
 Granchio, *m. a lobster, crab, cray fish*
 Grancire, *to snatch, to grab*
 Grancito, *adj. booked in, snatched*
 Grande, *m. a nobleman, a lord*
 Grande, *adj. great, large, tall, high*
 Grandeggiare, *to play the great man*
 Grandemente, *adv. greatly*
 Grandetto, *adj. somewhat big or tall*
 Grandezza, *f. largeness*
 Grandiare, *to hail*
 Grandine, *f. hail*
 Grandinoso, *adj. tempestuous*
 Grandioso, *adj. great, haughty*
 Grandire, *to augment; to prefer*
 Grandito, *adj. augmented*
 Granello, *m. grain, corn, berry*
 Granito, *adj. grained*
 Granito, *m. granite*
 Grappare, *to grapple, seize*
 Grappo, *m. grappling*
 Grappolino, grappolo, *m. a small*

GRA

small bunch of grapes, a cluster
 Gràcia, *f. provision*
 Grassaménte, *adv. with fatness*
 Grassétto, *adj. somewhat fat*
 Grassézza, *f. fatness*
 Grasso, *adj. fat; fertile. fruitful*
 Grassone, *m. a very fat man*
 Grassotto, *adj. pretty fat*
 Grassume, *m. fat things*
 Grata, *f. a gridiron, grate*
 Gratoménte, *adv. gratefully*
 Gratificàre, *to gratify*
 Gratificazione, *f. gratuity*
 Gratitude, *f. gratitude*
 Grato, *adj. grateful*
 Grattare, *to scratch. claw; fregàre. scrape; grattar gli orecchi, to flatter*
 Gratiato, *adj. scratched; rubbed*
 Grattugia, *f. a grater*
 Grattugiare, *to grate*
 Grattugiato, *adj. grated*
 Gratuitaménte, *adv. freely, for nothing*
 Gratuuto, *adj. gratuitous*
 Gravare, *to aggravate. trouble*
 Gravato, *adj. loaden, injured*
 Grave, *adj. heavy. majestic, grave; serious. firm*
 Graveménte, *adv. grievously, seriously*
 Gravézza, *f. heaviness, disquiet*
 Gravicembalo, *m. harpsicord*
 Gravidanza, *f. pregnancy*
 Grávido, *adj. full, pregnant*

GRI

Gravità, *f. gravity, authority, majesty*
 Gravosaménte, *adv. grievously, severely*
 Graviolo, *adj. heavy, ponderous*
 Gràzia, *f. grace, agreeableness; di gràzia, adv. I desire you; mi dica di gràzia, pray tell me; far gràzia, to forgive; le gràzie, the graces*
 Graziare, *to favour*
 Graziosaménte, *adv. gracefully*
 Graziosità, *gracefulness*
 Grazioso, *adj. graceful*
 Grieco, *adj. Grecian; vento Greco, north-east wind*
 Grègge, *m. flock, herd, drove*
 Grembiàle, *m. an apron*
 Grembiata, *f. a lap full*
 Grémbo, *m. lap, middle, womb*
 Gréppia, *rack, stall, manger*
 Grétola, *f. bar of a cage; away, means, opportunity*
 Gretoso, *adj. gravelly, sandy*
 Grettaménte, *adv. niggardly*
 Greve, *adj. heavy, weighty, grievous*
 Grèzzo, *adj. coarse, clownish*
 Grida, *f. edict*
 Gridare, *to cry*
 Gridata, *f. cry*
 Gridatore, *m. a common crier*
 Grido, *m. cry, clamour*
 Grifagno, *adj. ravenous*
 Griffo, *m. a griffin; griffo, face, mouth; to cere il griffo, to grin*
 Grigio, *adj. grey, grizzle*

GRO

Grillaja, *f. a barren place*
 Grillare, *to simmer*
 Grilleto, *m. trigger of a gun*
 Grillo, *m. a cricket, grasshopper; maggot, whim*
 Grimaldello, *m. a picklock*
 Grinza, *f. wrinkle*
 Grinzoso, *adj. wrinkled*
 Grisólito, *m. crysolite*
 Grómma, *f. tartar; mud*
 Grommato, *adj. full of tartar*
 Grondaja, *f. gutter*
 Grondante, *adj. dropping*
 Grondare, *to drop*
 Gróppa, *f. crupper, rump; portare in gróppa, to take up behind on horseback*
 Gróppo, *m. knot, bunch, knob*
 Grossa, *f. a gross, twelve dozen; alla grossa, coarsely, grossly; grossa d' un fiume, the swelling of a river*
 Grossaménte, *adv. clownishly, severely, rigidly*
 Grosseria, *f. blackness*
 Grossézza, *f. bigness, thickness, pregnancy*
 Grósslo, *m. the biggest part; il grósslo della gamba, the calf of the leg; il grósslo d' un elército, the body of an army*
 Grósslo, *adj. great, huge, coarse; il dito grósslo, the thumb; uomo di grósslo ingegno, a stupid man*
 Grossolanaménte, *adv. clownishly, coarsely*
 Grossolano, *adj. coarse, thick*
 Grótta, *f. gratto, cave; a sleep place*

Grottesco,

GUA

GUA

GUE

Grottesca, *f. grotesque work*
 Grù, *f. the crane, a bird*
 Grúccia, *f. a fish, crutch*
 Grufolàre, *to grunt, to grub*
 Grugafre, *to grunt*
 Grugnito, *grunting of swine*
 Grugno, *m. snout; far il grugno, to pout*
 Grúmo, *m. clotted blood*
 Grúmolo, *m. a cabbage lettuce*
 Grumóso, *adj. clotted, thickened*
 Gruógo, *m. saffron*
 Gruppétto, *m. a knot, lump*
 Grúppo, *m. (see groppo)*
 Guadagnàbile, *adj. to be attained*
 Guadagnàre, *to get, gain, deserve*
 Guadagnato, *adj. gotten, gained*
 Guadagno, *m. gain, profit; metterli a guadagno, to prostitute one's-self*
 Guadàre, *to ford, wade*
 Guádo, *m. a ford*
 Guadòso, *adj. fordable*
 Guaina, *f. a sheath*
 Guájo, *m. misfortune*
 Guai, *vexations; alas! guai a me woe is me!*
 Gualchièra, *f. a calendar, clothes-press*
 Gualdrappa, *f. a horse-cloth*
 Guància, *f. cheek*
 Guanciàle, *m. a pillow*
 Guancialétto, *m. a little pillow*
 Guanciàta, *f. a box on the ear*
 Guantájo, *m. a glove*
 Guánto, *m. glove; amor pas-*

sa il guanto, among friends no ceremony
 Guardadónna, *f. a nurse*
 Guardanáppo, *m. a napkin*
 Guardanidio, *m. a nest egg*
 Guardàre, *to look, to behold; to keep guard, defend; guardàte a fatti vostri, mind your own business*
 Guardaróba, *f. wardrobe*
 Guàrdia, *f. guard; prender guàrdia, to have a care*
 Guardiano, *m. keeper, guardian*
 Guardinànte, *m. a hoop-petticoat*
 Guardingaménte, *adv. cautiously*
 Guarentigia, *f. guaranty, surety, defence*
 Guarentire, *to warrant, defend*
 Guàri, *adv. much, long, many; guàri di tempo, a great while; non è guari, not long since*
 Guarigione, *f. cure, recovery*
 Guarire, *to cure, to heal, to recover*
 Guarito, *adj. cured, recovered*
 Guarnàccia, *f. night-gown*
 Guarnèllo, *m. fuslián*
 Guarniménto, *m. furniture, ornament*
 Guarnire, *(see guernire)*
 Guastàda, *f. a decanter*
 Guastafèsta, *m. a disturber*
 Guastamestiere, *m. one who undertakes what he knows little of*

Guastàre, *to spoil, murr, deprave, debauch; to rot, squander, destroy; guastarsi, to hurt one's-self*
 Guastàto, *adj. spoiled*
 Guastàtore, *m. a squanderer; a pioneer*
 Guatio, *m. spoil, desolation; dare il guatio, to lay waste*
 Guástto, *adj. spoiled*
 Guataménto, *m. a prying, watching*
 Guatàre, *to look, watch, peep*
 Guardarúra, *f. look, eye, countenance*
 Guáto, *m. snare, ambush*
 Guàttero, *m. a scullion*
 Guázza, *f. dew*
 Guazzabúglio, *m. mixture, medley*
 Guazzàre, *to shake, toss; to wade, ford; to rejoice*
 Guazzàto, *adj. shook, waded*
 Guazzatòjo, *m. a watering-place*
 Guazzétto, *m. minced meat, a hash*
 Guázzo, *m. a ford; passar un fiume a guázzo, to ford a river*
 Guazzóso, *adj. dewy, fenny*
 Guàrcio, *adj. squinting, one-eyed*
 Guerire, *(see guarire)*
 Guernigione, *f. a garrison*
 Guernire, *to store with ammunition; to adorn*
 Guernito, *adj. stored; adorned*
 Guernizione, *f. ornament, furniture*

G U S

I A S

I D R

Guerra, *f.* war, strife, enmity;
uomo di guerra, a soldier
Guerreggiante, *adj.* fighting
Guerreggiare, *to make war,*
quarrel, dispute

Guerriere, *m.* a warrior

Gusare, *to mock*

Guso, *m.* an oar

Guglia, *f.* an obelisk, a needle

Gugliata, *f.* a needlesul

Guida, *f.* a guide

Guidaleſco, *m.* a fraction

Guidante, *adj.* guiding

Guidare, *to guide, govern*

Guidato, *adj.* conducted

Guiderdonare, *adj.* to reward,
gratify

Guiderdonato, *adj.* rewarded

Guiderdone, *m.* reward

Guidone, *m.* a rogue, cheat,
knave

Guidoneria, *f.* roguery

Guifa, *f.* way, manner, fashion;
on; in guifa, adv. like, so

Guizzante, *adj.* gliding, sliding

Guizzare, *to slide along*

Guizzo, *the sliding of a fish*
in water; or of a snake on
land

Guscio, *m.* bark, scale

Gustaccio, *m.* a depraved
taste

Gustare, *to taste, relish*

Gustato, *adj.* tasted

Gustatore, *m.* a taster

Gustevole, *adj.* pleasant

Gusto, *m.* taste; ho gran gùs-
to di vedervi, I am glad to
see you

Gustosamente, *adv.* pleasantly

Gustoso, *adj.* relishing

H.

THE letter H formerly
claimed its place in the
Italian as well as other lan-
guages. Modern writers,
however, discard it, as af-
fording no increase of sound
to the vowels; and, therefore,
useless. For instance, huomo
is pronounced uomo. The
same rule is observed in all
words beginning with this
letter. In a few words, in-
deed, H is still retained, as
in ho, I have; ha he has;
hanno they have; in order to
distinguish them, more to the
eye than the ear, from o or a,
to, also anno, year.

I.

I **THE**; i libri, the books
Iaculatorio, *adj.* a short,
servent speech
Iambico, *m.* a kind of verse
Iambo, *m.* iambic
Jáspride, *m.* (diápro) Jasper,
a precious stone

L 3.

Iáto, *m.* (apertúra) hiatus, an
opening

Jattánzza, *f.* jaſtation, vain
glory

Iconomaco, *adj.* averse to
images, iconoclast

Iddio, (Gio) God

Iddio non voglia, God forbid

Idéa, *f.* idea

Ideale, *adj.* ideal; of, or be-
longing to an idea

Ideare, *to imagine, form idea*

Ideato, *adj.* imagined

Identità, *f.* identity, the same-
ness of a thing

Idi, *m.* ides, certain days in
the month

Idioma, *m.* idiom

Idiota, *adj.* idiot, silly, foolish,
un idiota, an idiot, a fool,
a ninny

Idiotaggine, *f.* foolishness

Idiotismo, *m.* idiotism, vulgar
speech, expression

Idolàtra, *m.* see idolàtro

Idolatrare, *to idolatrize*

Idolatria, *f.* idolatry

Idolàtrio, *adj.* of or belonging
to an idol

Idolàtro, *m.* idolater

Idolo, *m.* idol, image, or
statue of false deities; idolo,
an object that one is fond of

Idoneamente, *adv.* sufficient-
ly, conveniently, aptly

Idoneità, *f.* fitness, aptness

Idóneo, *adj.* fit, proper

Idra, *f.* hydra, a fabulous
serpent

Idromante, *m.* a conjurer
Idromanzia

I L A

Idromanzia, *f. hydromancy, divination*
 Idromele, *f. hydromel, a decoction of honey and water*
 Idropico, *adj. hydropical*
 Idropisia, *f. dropsy*
 Iemale, *adj. winterly, hyemal*
 Ieri, *m. yesterday*
 Ierlattro, *before yesterday*
 Iermattina, *yesterday morning*
 Ieroglifico, *m. cypher, a kind of short-hand*
 Ierlèra, *last night*
 Ignaro, *adj. ignorant*
 Ignavia, *f. ignorance*
 Igneo, *adj. igneous, fiery*
 Ignobile, *adj. of mean birth*
 Ignominia, *f. ignominy*
 Ignominiosamente, *infamously*
 Ignominioso, *adj. ignominious*
 Ignorante, *adj. ignorant*
 Ignorantemente, *adv. ignorantly*
 Ignorante, *m. a coxcomb*
 Ignoranza, *f. ignorance*
 Ignorare, *to be ignorant of*
 Ignorato, *adj. unknown, hid*
 Ignotamente, *adv. unknowingly*
 Ignoto, *adj. unknown, private*
 Ignudare, *to strip*
 Ignudato, *ignudo, adj. naked, bare*
 Il, *the, him; il cavàllo, the horse; il conòsco, I know him; il cui (il di cui) whose*
 Iarità, *f. mirth*

I M B

Illanguidire, *to languish, to be sick, or faint*
 Illazione, *f. inference*
 Illecitamente, *adv. unlawfully*
 Illecito, *adj. unlawful*
 Illeso, *adj. unburnt*
 Illibato, *adj. unspotted*
 Illimitato, *adj. boundless*
 Illiquidare, *to liquidate*
 Illudere, *to illude, delude, jest*
 Illuminante, *adj. enlightening*
 Illuminare, *to illuminate*
 Illuminato, *adj. enlightened*
 Illuminazione, *f. illumination*
 Illusione, *f. illusion, cheat*
 Illusore, *m. a deceiver*
 Illustrante, *adj. explaining*
 Illustrare, *to illustrate*
 Illustrato, *adj. illustrated*
 Illustrazione, *f. explanation*
 Illustre, *adj. illustrious*
 Illustremente, *eminently*
 Illustrissimo, *most illustrious*
 Il perché, *why; wherefore*
 Imbaldanzire, *to embolden*
 Imbaldanzito, *adj. emboldened*
 Imballare, *to pack*
 Imbalordire, *to stun*
 Imbalordito, *adj. stunned*
 Imbalsamare, *to imbalm*
 Imbalsamato, *adj. embalmed*
 Imbalsimare, *to become balsam*
 Imbambolare, *to be affected*
 Imbandimento, *m. a dish or mess*
 Imbandire, *to get dinner ready*
 Imbarazzare, *to perplex; im-*

I M B

barazzarsi, *to entangle one's self*
 Imbarazzo, *m. confusion, embarrassment, intricacy*
 Imbarbare, *to grow barbarous*
 Imbarbèrito, *adj. cruel*
 Imbarcare, *to embark; imbarcarsi, to engage; imbarcarsi senza buccotto, to band over head*
 Imbarcato, *adj. embarked*
 Imbarcatore, *a sea captain*
 Imbarco, *m. embarkation*
 Imbarrare, *to bar*
 Imbarrato, *adj. barred*
 Imbasciadore, *m. ambassador*
 Imbasciata, *f. embassy*
 Imbastardire, *to degenerate*
 Imbastare, *to pack saddle*
 Imbastire, *to baste, or sew with long stitches*
 Imbatterli, *to meet with*
 Imbavare, *to stabber*
 Imbeccare, *to bill as birds*
 Imbeccata, *f. a bill-full*
 Imbeccato, *adj. fed with a bill*
 Imbecille, *adj. weak*
 Imbecillità, *f. feebleness*
 Imbelle, *adj. cowardly, fearful*
 Imbellettare, *to paint*
 Imbellettato, *painted*
 Imbellire, *to embellish*
 Imberrettato, *with a cap on*
 Imbertonarsi, *to fall in love*
 Imbestialire, *to become a beast; mad or cruel; brutish*
 Imbestialito, *adj. like a beast*
 Imbere, *to imbibe*
 infuse;

I M B

infuse; to inspire; to drink up
 Imbevuto, adj. imbibed. &c.
 Imbiancare, to wash, whiten, to grow grey
 Imbiancato, adj. whitened
 Imbiancatore, adj. m. a whitener
 Imbiancatura, f. washing
 Imbiettore, to be affected, to swoon
 Imbiondire, to grow fair
 Imbizzarimento, m. waspishness
 Imbizzarire, to fall into passion
 Imbizzarito, adj. very angry
 Imboccare, to feed, cram; to discharge, disembody
 Imboccato, adj. fed; discharged; instructed
 Imboccatura, f. the entrance of a street; mouth of a river
 Imbolare, to rob, steal
 Imbolatore, m. a robber, a thief
 Imbolfire, imbolfito, to be short-winded, phibyscent
 Imbolfire, to appease
 Imborsare, to pocket
 Imborsato, adj. purged
 Imboscare, to lay hid
 Imbosca, f. ambush
 Imboscato, adj. in ambush
 Imboschire, to grow wild
 Imboscare, to put in a case
 Imbottire, to quilt
 Imbottito, adj. quilted
 Imbozzinare, to starch
 Imbozzinato, adj. starched
 Imbrattare, to soil, to stain

I M M

Imbrattato, adj. soiled
 Imbrattatura, f. filthiness
 Imbriacare, to get drunk
 Imbriacato, adj. fuddled
 Imbriacone, m. a drunkard
 Imbrigliare, to bridle
 Imbrigliato, adj. bridled
 Imbroccare, to oppose
 Imbrodolare, to soil, daub
 Imbrodolato, adj. daubed
 Imbrogliare, to perplex
 Imbrogliato, adj. perplexed
 Imbroglione, m. trouble, confusion, incumbrance
 Imbroglione, m. a trifter; a cheat
 Imbrunire, to grow brown, black, dark; to imbrunire, about dusk
 Imbruscire, to grow sharp
 Imbruscito, adj. sharp, tart
 Imbulletare, to draw a bill upon
 Imbulletato, adj. that has a bill upon
 Imbullo, m. body, breast, bulk, stays
 Imbuto, m. a funnel
 Imenno, n. nuptials
 Imitabile, imitativo, adj. imitable
 Imitare, to imitate
 Imitatore, m. imitator
 Imitazione, f. imitation
 Immacolato, adj. unspotted
 Immaginabile, adj. imaginable
 Immaginare, to imagine; immarginarsi, to believe
 Immaginarimente, adv. imaginarily
 Immaginario, adj. imaginary

I M M

Immaginativa, f. imagination
 Immaginativo, adj. imaginative
 Immaginato, adj. imagined
 Immaginazione, f. fancy
 Immagine, f. image, picture
 Immaginevole, adj. inventive
 Immagrire, to grow lean
 Immanità, f. cruelty
 Immanente, adv. immediately, now
 Immarginato, adj. joined
 Immascherare, to mask
 Immastriciare, to plaister
 Immaturamente, adv. untimely
 Immaturo, adj. unripe
 Immediatamente, adv. directly
 Immediato, adj. immediate
 Immemorabile, adj. past memory
 Immenità, f. immensity
 Immenso, adj. immense
 Immergere, to immerse
 Immeritamente, adv. undeservedly
 Immeritevole, adj. undeserving
 Immersione, dipping, plunging
 Immerso, adj. immersed
 Imminente, adj. imminent; pericolo imminente, a threatening danger
 Immisurabile, adj. unmeasurable
 Immobile, adj. immovable
 Immobilità, f. immovability
 Immobilmente, adv. immovably, firmly

Immodo-

IMP

Immoderatamente, *adv. immoderately*
 Immoderato, *adj. excessive, violent*
 Immodestamente, *adv. immodestly*
 Immolare, *to sacrifice*
 Immolato, *adj. sacrificed*
 Immondizia, *f. filth, dirt*
 Immondo, *adj. foul, dirty*
 Immortalare, *to immortalize*
 Immortale, *adj. immortal*
 Immortalità, *f. immortality*
 Immutabilmente, *adv. unchangeably*
 Imo, *adj. low, deep*
 Impacciare, *to hinder, to stop*
 Impacciato, *adj. hindered*
 Impaccio, *m. hindrance, obstacle, care, pain, vexation; trar d' impaccio uno, to relieve from*
 Impadronirsi, *to seize, possess*
 Impadronito, *adj. seized*
 Impagliato, *adj. packed with straw*
 Impalizzare, *to palisade*
 Impalizzato, *adj. palisaded*
 Impallidire, *to grow pale*
 Impallidito, *adj. pale*
 Impalmare, *to give the hand, to promise marriage, to shake hands*
 Impalmato, *adj. promised, betrothed*
 Impalpabile, *adj. not to be felt*
 Impaludarsi, *to grow marshy, fenny, moorish*
 Impaniare, *to daub with birdlime; to ensnare, allure*

IMP

Impaniato, *adj. entangled in birdlime; in love*
 Impannata, *f. paper windows*
 Impantanare, *to be mired*
 Impantanato, *adj. muddy*
 Imparadisiare, *to make happy*
 Imparare, *to learn*
 Imparato, *adj. learned*
 Impareggiabile, *adj. incomparable*
 Imparentare, *to enter into alliance, to familiarize*
 Impassibile, *adj. that cannot suffer*
 Impassibilità, *f. impassibility*
 Impastare, *to knead*
 Impastato, *adj. kneaded*
 Impastocchiare, *to trifle*
 Impaurire, *to frighten*
 Impaurito, *adj. frightened*
 Impaziente, *adj. impatient*
 Impazientemente, *impatiently*
 Impazionire, *to lose patience*
 Impazienza, *f. impatience*
 Impazzamento, *m. madness*
 Impazzare, *to grow mad*
 Impazzito, *impazzito, adj. m. mad, distracted*
 Impeccabile, *adj. that cannot sin*
 Impecciare, *to pitch, to glue*
 Impecciato, *adj. pitched*
 Impedimento, *m. hindrance*
 Impedire, *to hinder*
 Impedito, *adj. hindered*
 Impegnare, *to pawn; impegnarsi, to engage*
 Impégno, *m. engagement*
 Impegolare, *to pitch*
 Impenetrabile, *adj. impenetrable*

IMP

Impevitente, *adj. impenitent*
 Impenitenza, *f. impenitence*
 Impennacchiato, *adj. plumed*
 Impennare, *to be fledged*
 Impennato, *adj. fledged*
 Impensatamente, *adv. suddenly*
 Impensato, *adj. sudden*
 Impepare, *to pepper*
 Impepato, *adj. peppered*
 Imperadore, imperatore, *m. an emperor*
 Imperare, *to command*
 Imperativo, *adj. imperative*
 Impercettibile, *adj. imperceptible*
 Impercettibilità, *f. imperceptibility*
 Imperciò, *adv. therefore*
 Imperciocchè, *whereas, because*
 Imperfettamente, *adv. imperfectly*
 Imperfetto, *adj. imperfect*
 Imperfezione, *f. imperfection*
 Imperiale, *adj. imperial*
 Imperialmente, *adv. imperiously*
 Impèro, impèrio, *m. empire, monarchy; con impèrio, adv. imperiously*
 Imperiosità, *f. pride, arrogance*
 Imperioso, *adj. imperious*
 Imperitamente, *adv. ignorantly*
 Imperito, *adj. unskilful*
 Imperizia, *f. unskilfulness*
 Imperlare, *to embellish with pearls*
 Imperò, però, *therefore*

IMP

Imperocchè, adv. because
Imperscrutabile, adj. inconceivable
Impersuadibile, adj. not to be persuaded
Impertanto, adv. however
Impertinente, adj. impertinent
Impertinentemente, adv. impertinently
Impertinenza, f. impertinence
Imperversare, to rage, rave
Imperversato, adj. exasperated
Impekkare, to infect, corrupt
Impeto, m. impetuosity
Impetrare, also to obtain, to be petrified
Impetrato, adj. obtained, petrified
Impetratore, m. supplicator
Impetrazione, f. entreaty
Impetuosamente, adv. impetuously
Impetuosità, f. impetuosity
Impetuoso, adj. violent
Impiagare, to wound, hurt
Impiagato, adj. wounded
Impialtrare, to plaister
Impialtrato, adj. plaistered
Impiastro, m. a plaister
Impiccare, to hang
Impiccato, adj. hanged
Impiccatura, f. act of hanging
Impicciare, to intermeddle
Impiccio, m. incumbrance
Impiccolire, to become little, to diminish
Impidocchiare, to beget
Impidocchiato, adj. leusy

IMP

Impiegare, to employ
Impiego, m. employ
Impietà, f. impiety
Impietosire, to assuage
Impietrire, to petrify
Impietrito, adj. petrified
Impigrare, to grow idle
Impigrato, adj. grown idle
Impinguare, to fatten
Impiombato, adj. leaded
Impireo, m. the highest heaven
Implacabile, adj. implacable
Implacabilmente, adv. implacably
Implicare, to entangle, perplex
Implicatore, m. an entangler
Implicazione, implication
Implicitamente, adv. implicitly
Implicito, adj. implicit
Implorare, to implore, beseech
Impokronire, to grow lazy
Impolverare, to powder
Impolverato, adj. powdered
Imporcare, to furrow
Imporporato, adj. in purple
Imporre, to impose
Importante, adj. important
Importanza, f. consequence
Importare, to import, denote, mean; to amount to; questo importa a me, that concerns me; non importa, no matter
Importunamente, adv. importunately
Importunare, to importune
Importunità, f. importunity
Importuno, adj. troublesome

IMP

Imposizione, f. imposition
Impossellare, to take possession
Impossibile, adj. impossible
Impossibilità, f. impossibility
Imposta, f. impost; tax, duty; a window or door post
Impostare, to fix a door or window
Impostumare, to impostumate
Impostare, m. an impostor
Impostura, f. imposture
Impotente, adj. impotent
Impotenza, f. impotency
Impoverire, to grow poor
Impraticabile, adj. impracticable
Imprecare, to curse
Imprecativo, adj. cursing
Imprecazione, f. imprecation
Impregnare, to impregnate
Impregnato, adj. impregnated
Impresa, f. undertaking, enterprise; attempt, design; an emblem, a device
Impressionare, to insinuate, prepossess
Impressionato, adj. prejudiced
Impressione, f. impression
Impresso, adj. printed
Imprigionare, to imprison
Imprigionato, adj. imprisoned
Imprima, adv. first, firstly
Imprimere, to print
Improbabile, adj. improbable
Improbabilità, f. improbability
Improntamento, m. a borrowing
Improntare, to print, stamp; to importune, to request; to borrow

Impronto

IMP

INA

INE

Imprónto, *m.* print, stamp, image; a request, demand
 Improperio, *m.* a reproach
 Impropiaménte, *adv.* improperly
 Impropietà, *f.* impropriety
 Impróprio, *adj.* improper
 Improvidaménte, *adv.* inconsiderately
 Improvvido, *adj.* unprovided
 Improvedutaménte, *adv.* imprudently
 Improvvilaménte, *adv.* suddenly
 Improvvifare, *to make rhymes extempore*
 Improvviso, *adj.* unexpected
 Imprudente, *adj.* imprudent
 Imprudenteménte, *adv.* imprudently
 Imprudénza, *f.* imprudence, indiscretion
 Impudente, *adj.* impudent, saucy
 Impudenteménte, *impudently*
 Impudicaménte, *adv.* wantonly, obscenely
 Impudicizia, *f.* wantonness, immodesty
 Impudico, *m.* loose, obscene
 Impugnare, *to seize, gripe, grasp; to oppose*
 Impugnato, *seized; opposed*
 Impugnatura di spada, *the hilt of a sword*
 Impúlso, *m.* impulse, motion
 Impunitá, *f.* impunity, indulgence
 Impunito, *adj.* unpunished
 Impuraménte, *adv.* impurely
 Impurità, *f.* impurity

Impúro, *adj.* obscene, immodest
 Imputábile, *adj.* imputable
 Imputare, *to impute*
 Imputato, *adj.* imputed
 Imputazione, *f.* imputation
 Imputtidire, *to rot*
 Imputridito, *adj.* putrified
 Impuzzolire, *to sink*
 Impuzzolito, *adj.* sinking
 In, *prep.* in, in the, into, at; for; upon
 Inábile, *adj.* incapable
 Inabilità, *f.* incapacity
 Inabilitare, *to disable*
 Inabitábile, *adj.* uninhabitable
 Inaccessibile, *adj.* inaccessible
 Inacerbare, *to exasperate*
 Inacerbito, *adj.* exasperated
 Inacquaménto, *m.* watering
 Inacquare, *to water; inquare il vino, to mix wine and water*
 Inaddietro, *adv.* formerly
 Inagrire, *to grow sour*
 Inalberare, *to mount a tree; to set up; inalberar la croce, to set up the cross*
 Inalberato, *adj.* up in a tree
 Inalterábile, *adj.* immutable
 Inalterato, *adj.* unaltered, unchanged
 In alto, *adv.* high; in alto mare, in the main sea
 Inalzare, *to raise, advance*
 Inamidare, *to starch*
 Inanellare, *to curl*
 Inanellato, *adj.* curled
 Inanimare, *to animate*
 Inanimato, *adj.* animated
 Inappellábile, *adj.* not to be appealed from

Inappeténza, *f.* listlessness
 Inarborare, *to plant trees*
 Inarborato, *adj.* planted with trees
 Inarcare, *to arch; to grow crooked*
 Inarcato, *adj.* bent, crooked
 Inargentare, *to silver over*
 Inargentato, *adj.* silvered
 Inaridare, *to dry up*
 Inaridito, *adj.* dried up
 Inarrivabile, *adj.* inconceivable
 Inarticolato, *adj.* unarticulated
 Inaspettataménte, *adv.* suddenly
 Inaspettato, *adj.* unexpected
 Inasprire, *to exasperate, to cruel, severe*
 Inasprito, *adj.* exasperated
 In avanti, *adv.* before; d'ora in avanti, hereafter
 Inaudito, *adj.* unheard
 Inavvedutaménte, *adv.* imprudently
 Inavveduto, *adj.* unwary, heedless
 Inavvertenteménte, *adv.* inconsiderately
 Inavverténza, *f.* inconsideration
 In breve, *adv.* shortly
 Incadaverire, *to become lean*
 Incadaverito, *adj.* like a skeleton
 Incagliare, *to stick to; to be at a stand; to run aground*
 Incalappiare, *to snare, to confound*
 Incalsinare, *to calcine*
 Incallire,

INC

Incallire, *to grow hard*
 Incallito, *adj. hardened*
 Incalvire, *to grow bald*
 Incalzare, *to chase, pursue*
 Incalzato, *adj. chased; pursued*
 Incambio, *adv. instead*
 Incaminamento, *m. putting forwards*
 Incamminare, *to begin; to set on*
 Incancherire, *to fester*
 Incantherito, *adj. festered, putrified*
 Incanio, *adj. enraged*
 Incantamento, *m. enchantment*
 Incantare, *to enchant, charm*
 Incantato, *adj. enchanted*
 Incantatore, *m. a sorcerer*
 Incantissimo, incanto, *m. an enchantment, charm; action*
 Incanutire, *to grow grey*
 Incanutito, *adj. hoary, grey*
 Incapace, *adj. incapable*
 Incapacità, *f. incapacity*
 Incapabile, *to be obstinate*
 Incapabile, *adj. obstinate*
 Incapestrare, *to snare, catch; to halter*
 Incapestrato, *adj. haltered*
 Incappare, *to stumble, to fall into a snare; to be caught*
 Incappato, *adj. caught, snared*
 Incappiare, *to entangle; to tie, to fasten*
 Incappiato, *adj. entangled*
 Incappo, *m. stumble, fall*
 Incappucciare, *to put on a hood, to cover, to wrap*

INC

Incappucciato, *adj. hooded*
 Incapriciare, *to fall in love*
 Incarcerare, *to imprison*
 Incarcerato, *adj. imprisoned*
 Incarcerazione, *f. imprisonment*
 Incaricare, *to charge with; to trust; to command; to rail at*
 Incaricato, *adj. charged*
 Incarico, *m. charge, load, tax; affront, offence*
 Incarnare, *to stab in the flesh, to represent to the life; incarnarsi, to assume human nature*
 Incarnato, *adj. made flesh; flesh coloured*
 Incarnazione, *f. assuming the flesh*
 Incarognare, *to become carious*
 Incartare, *to wrap in paper*
 Incartato, *adj. wrapped in paper*
 Incartocciare, *to twist paper like a horn*
 Incassare, *to case up*
 Incassato, *adj. packed up*
 Incastellare, *to fortify*
 Incastellato, *adj. fortified; shut up in a castle*
 Incastrare, *to enchain*
 Incastro, *adj. enchaind*
 Incaltratura, *f. enchaining*
 Incatarrire, *to catch cold*
 Incatenare, *to chain*
 Incatenato, *adj. chained*
 Incattivire, *to grow wicked*
 Incattivito, *adj. wicked*
 Incavalcare, *to place upon*
 Incavaleato, *adj. laid upon*
 Incavare, *to dig*

INC

Incavato, *adj. dug hollow*
 Incavatura, *f. hollowing*
 Incavernato, *adj. laid in a cave*
 Incavigliare, *to peg or pin*
 Incavigliato, *joined together, pinned, tied*
 Incavo, *m. cave, hole, ditch*
 Incautamente, *adv. unwarily*
 Incauto, *adj. negligent*
 Incendiare, *to burn*
 Incendiario, *m. an incendiary*
 Incendio, *m. conflagration, burning*
 Incenerire, *to burn to ashes*
 Incenerito, *adj. burnt*
 Incensare, *to incense, praise, commend*
 Incensiere, *m. a censor, persuming pan*
 Incenso, *m. incense; dar l'incenso, to flatter*
 Incentivo, *m. an incentive*
 Incontrarsi, *to meet in a corner*
 Incerare, *to wax*
 Incerato, *adj. waxed*
 Incerato, *m. oil cloth*
 Incertezza, *f. uncertainty*
 Incerto, *adj. uncertain*
 Incespare, *to entangle; to grow, increase*
 Incessabilmente, incessantemente, *adv. incessantly*
 Incessante, *adj. continual*
 Incestare, *to lay in a basket*
 Incesto, *m. incest*
 Incestuoso, *adj. incestuous*
 Inchiesta, *f. enquiry*
 Inchinamento, *m. proneness*
 Inchinare,

INC

Inchinare, to humble, to submit

Inchinato, adj. humbled

Inchinazione, f. humiliation

Inchinevole, adj. inclinable

Inchino, m. a courtesy

Inchiodare, to nail

Inchiodato, adj. nailed, spiked

Inchiosciare, to stir with ink

Inchiodro, m. ink; to stir with ad uno di buon inchiodro, to write familiarly

Inciampare, to stumble

Inciampo, m. stumbling

Incidente, m. incident

Incidentemente, adv. accidentally

Incidere, to make an incision; to engrave

Incignere, to impregnate

Incinta, adj. pregnant

In circa, adv. about

Incirconciso, adj. uncircumcised

Incisione, f. incision

Inciso, adj. cut

Incitamento, m. a stirring, provoking

Incitare, to incite, egg on

Incitativo, adj. inciting

Incivile, adj. uncivil

Incivilire, to grow polite

Inciviltà, f. rudeness

Inciemente, adj. merciless

Inclinabile, adj. inclinable

Inclinante, adj. inclining

Inclinare, to incline; bend

Inclinato, adj. bent; disposed

Inclinazione, f. inclination

Inclito, adj. famous, noble

INC

Includere, to include

Inclusivamente, adv. inclusively

Incluso, adj. inclosed

Incodardire, to despond

Incognito, adj. unknown

Incollare, to glue

Incollato, adj. glued

Incollerire, to be angry

Incolterito, adj. angry

Incolorare, to colour, dye

Incolpabile, adj. blameless

Incolpare, to blame

Incolpato, adj. blamed

Incolto, adj. uncultivated; undrest; untrimmed

Incombustibile, adj. incombustible

Incominciamento, m. a beginning

Incominciare, to begin

Incominciato, adj. begun

Incomodamente, adv. incommodiously

Incomodare, to incommode

Incomodità, f. inconvenience

Incomodo, adj. inconvenient

Incomparabile, adj. incomparable

Incomparabilmente, adv. incomparably

Incompatibile, adj. disagreeing

Incompatibilità, f. inconsistency

Incompensabile, adj. not to be rewarded

Incompetente, adj. incompetent

Incompetentemente, adv. incompetently

INC

Incompetenza, f. insufficiency

Incomprendibile, adj. incomprehensible

In comune, adv. in common

Incomunicabile, adj. incommunicable

Inconcludente, inconcluso, adj. inconclusive

In conclusione, adv. finally

Inconcuiso, adj. unbaken

Incongruente, adj. incongruous

Incongruenza, f. incongruity

Inconnochiare, to wind a distaff

Inconsiderabile, adj. inconsiderable

Inconsideratamente, adv. inconsiderately

Inconsiderato, adj. rash

Inconsiderazione, f. inconsideration

Inconsistente, adj. inconsistent

Inconsolabile, adj. inconsolable

Incontaminabile, adj. incorruptible

Incontaminato, adj. undefiled

Incontanente, adv. presently

Incontestabile, adj. indisputable

Incontentabile, adj. insatiable

Incontinente, adj. unchaste

Incontinenza, f. incontinency

Incontra, prep. against

Incontrare, to meet; to happen

Incontrastabile, adj. indisputable

Incontro, m. a rencounter; accident

INC

accident, chance; and as all
incontro, to meet
Incontrovertibile, *adj. not*
to be questioned
Inconveniente, *adj. inconvenient*
Inconvenienza, *f. inconvenience; disturbance*
Incoraggiare, *to encourage*
Incoraggiato, *adj. animated*
Incordare, *to be benumbed*
Incordato, *adj. benumbed*
Incordatura, *f. a stiff neck*
Incorniciare, *to frame*
Incoronare, *to crown*
Incoronato, *adj. crowned*
Incoronazione, *f. coronation*
Incorporamento, *m. incorporation*
Incorporare, *to incorporate*
Incorporato, *adj. incorporated*
Incorporazione, *f. incorporation*
Incorporeo, *adj. incorporeal*
Incorrere, *to incur; incorrere in errori, to commit faults*
Incorretto, *adj. incorrect*
Incorrigibile, *adj. incorrigible*
Incorrotto, *adj. incorrupt*
Incorruttibile, *adj. incorruptible*
Incorruttibilmente, *adv. incorruptibly*
Incorso, *adj. incurred*
Incortinato, *adj. surrounded*
In coscienza, *adv. in conscience*
Incostante, *adj. inconstant*

IND

Incostanza, *f. fickleness*
Incostantemente, *adv. inconstantly*
Increato, *adj. not created*
Incredibile, *adj. incredible*
Incredibilmente, *adv. incredibly*
Incredulità, *f. unbelief*
Incredulo, *adj. incredulous*
Incremento, *adj. increase*
Incrêscere, *to be tired; to commiserate*
Incrêcevole, *adj. tedious*
Incrêcevolmente, *adv. tediously*
Incrêcimento, *m. weariness*
Incrêspare, *to curl; to shrink*
Incrêspato, *adj. curled, shrunken*
Incrociare, *to cross*
Incrociato, *adj. across*
Incrostare, *to encrust*
Incrostato, *adj. crusted, rough-cast*
Incrostatura, *f. a crusting*
Incrudelire, *to grow cruel*
Incrudelito, *adj. become cruel*
Incruento, *adj. not bloody*
Inciudine, *f. an anvil*
Inculcare, *to inculcate*
Inculcato, *adj. inculcated*
Inculto, *adj. uncultivated*
Incumbenza, *f. charge*
Incurabile, *adj. incurable*
Incurione, *f. incurison*
Incurvare, *to bow, bend*
Incurvato, *adj. bent, crooked*
Incustodito, *adj. not guarded*
Indarno, *adv. in vain*
Indebilitare, *to grow weak*
Indebitamente, *adv. unduly*
Indebitare, *to run in debt*

IND

Indebitato, *adj. indebted*
Indebito, *adj. undue; ora indebita, an unseasonable hour*
Indebolito, *adj. weakened*
Indecente, *adj. indecent*
Indecentemente, *adv. indecently*
Indecenza, *f. indecency*
Indeciso, *adj. undetermined*
Indeclinabile, *adj. indeclinable*
Indefessamente, *adv. indefatigably*
Indefesso, *adj. unwearied*
Indeficiente, *adj. not deficient*
Indeficienza, *f. abundance*
Indefinito, *adj. unlimited*
Indefinitamente, *adv. undeterminately*
Indegnamente, *adv. unworthily*
Indegnità, *f. indignity*
Indegno, *adj. unworthy*
Indelibile, *that cannot be cancelled or blotted out*
Indelibilmente, *adv. indelibly*
Indemoniato, *adj. possessed with a devil*
Indennità, *f. indemnity*
Independente, *adj. independent*
Independentemente, *adv. independently*
Independenza, *f. independency*
Indeterminatamente, *adv. indeterminately*
Indeterminato, *adj. undecided*

Indi

IND

Indi, *adv. from thence ; after, afterwards ; indi a poco, a little after*
Indiavoláre, *to fall into a passion*
Indiavoláto, *adj. mad, furious*
Indicáre, *to shew, indicate*
Indicáto, *adj. indicated*
Indice, *m. index, contents*
Indicibile, *adj. ineffable, unutterable*
Indicibilmente, *inexpressibly*
Indiétro, *adv. backwards ; volgersi indiétro, to look back ; correr diétro, to run after*
Indifferénte, *adj. indifferent*
Indifferentemente, *adv. indifferently*
Indifferénza, *f. indifference*
Indigénte, *adj. indigent*
Indigénza, *f. indigence*
Indigestibile, *adj. indigestible*
Indigestiône, *f. indigestion*
Indigésto, *adj. indigested*
Indimostrábile, *adj. not demonstrable*
Indirettamente, *adv. indirectly*
Indirétto, *adj. indirect*
Indirizzáre, *to direct*
Indirizzáto, *adj. directed*
Indirizzo, *m. direction*
Indisciplinábile, *adj. undisciplinable, indocible*
Indisciplináto, *adj. unruly*
Indiscretamente, *adv. indiscreetly*
Indisciéto, *adj. indiscreet*
Indiscreziône, *f. indiscretion*
Indispárte, *adv. apart, aside*

IND

Indispensábile, *adj. indispensable*
Indispensabilmente, *adv. indispensably*
Indispoliziône, *f. indisposition*
Indispósto, *adj. indisposed*
Indissolúbile, *adj. indissoluble*
Indissolubilmente, *adv. indissolubly*
Indistintamente, *adv. confusedly*
Indistinto, *adj. indistinct*
Indiva, *f. endive*
Individuále, *adj. individual*
Individualmente, *adv. individually*
Individuo, *adj. inseparable ; un individuo, an individual*
Indivisibile, *adj. indivisible*
Indivisibilmente, *adv. indivisibly*
Indiviso, *adj. undivided*
Indivóto, *adj. irreligious*
Indizio, *m. sign, token*
Indiziône, *f. indication ; mutare indiziône, to change conditions*
Indócile, *adj. indocile ; dull*
Indolcìre, *to sweeten ; asfuage, allay*
Indolcìto, *adj. sweetened*
Indole, *f. inclination*
Indolénte, *adj. indolent*
Indolénza, *f. indolence*
Indomábile, *adj. untameable*
Indómìto, *adj. fierce, unruly*
Indoppiáre, *to double*
Indoráre, *to gild*
Indoráto, *adj. gilt*

N

IND

Indorátura, *f. gilding*
Indorméntato, *adj. sleepy*
Indóssò, *adv. upon the back*
Indotáto, *adj. without dowry*
Indottamente, *adv. unlearnedly*
Indótto, *adj. ignorant*
Indovináre, *to divine, foretell*
Indovinatóre, *m. a diviner, conjecturer*
Indovutaménte, *adv. unduly*
Indovúto, *adj. undue, unlawful*
Indrappáre, *to make cloth*
Indubitábile, *adj. indubitable*
Indubitabilmente, *adv. undoubtedly*
Indubitáto, *adj. undoubted*
Induciméto, *m. inducement*
Inducitóre, *m. an inticer*
Indugiáre, *to delay, hinder*
Indugiáto, *adj. delayed*
Indúgio, *m. a delay, hindrance ; senza indúgio, without delay*
Indulgénte, *adj. indulgent*
Indulgenzá, *f. indulgence*
Indúlgere, *to indulge*
Indútto, *m. pardon*
Induraméto, *m. hardness*
Induráre, *to harden*
Induráto, *adj. hardened*
Induríto, *adj. obdurate*
Indúrre, *to induce*
Indústre, *adj. industrious*
Indústria, *f. industry*
Industriárlí, *to do for the best*
Industriosamente, *adv. industriously*
Industrióso, *adj. industrious*
Induttívo,

INE

Induttivo, *adj. inducing*
 Induzione, *f. induction*
 Ineffabile, *adj. ineffable, unutterable*
 Inefabilità, *f. unutterableness*
 Inefabilmente, *adv. ineffably*
 Inefficace, *adj. ineffectual*
 Inefficacia, *f. inefficaciousness*
 Ineguaglianza, Inequalità, *f. inequality*
 Ineguale, *adj. unequal*
 Inegualmente, *adv. unequally*
 Inemendabile, *adj. incorrigible*
 Inenarrabile, *adj. not to be related, told*
 Inerbare, *to cover with grass*
 InerENZA, *f. inherence*
 Inerme, *adj. unarmed*
 Inerte, *adj. sluggish*
 Inerzia, *f. sloth*
 Inesaurito, *adj. inexhaustible*
 Inescamento, *m. allurement*
 Inescare, *to entice*
 Inescato, *adj. allured, inticed*
 Inescusabile, *adj. inexcusable*
 Inescusabilmente, *adv. inexcusably*
 Inesorabile, *adj. inexorable*
 Inesperienza, *f. inexperience*
 Inesperto, *adj. inexperienced*
 Inesplicabile, *adj. inexplicable*
 Inespugnabile, *adj. impregnable*
 Inestimabile, *adj. inestimable*
 Inestimabilmente, *adv. inestimably*
 Inestinguibile, *adj. inextinguishable*
 Inestricabile, *adj. inextricable*

INF

In eterno, *adv. for ever*
 Inetto, *adj. inept, foolish*
 Inevitabile, *adj. inevitable*
 Inevitabilmente, *adv. inevitably*
 Inézia, *f. folly*
 Infallibile, *adj. infallible, certain*
 In fallo, *adv. in vain*
 Infamare, *to defame*
 Infamato, *adj. defamed*
 Infamatore, *m. defamer*
 Infamatorio, *adj. defamatory*
 Infame, *adj. infamous*
 Infamia, infamità, *f. infamy, disgrace*
 Infangare, *to dirt, mire*
 Infangato, *adj. dirtied, full of dirt*
 Infante, *m. infant*
 Infanteria, *f. foot-soldiers*
 Infanzia, *f. infancy*
 Infaretrato, *adj. armed with a quiver*
 Infarinare, *to powder with meal*
 Infarinato, *adj. whitened with meal*
 Infarinatura, *f. small knowledge*
 Infastidire, *to trouble, vex*
 Infastidito, *adj. nauseated*
 Infaticabile, *adj. indefatigable*
 Infaticabilmente, *adv. indefatigably*
 In fatti, *adv. in fact*
 Infatuare, *to become stupid*
 Infatuato, *adj. infatuated, bewitched*
 Infaustamente, *adv. inauspiciously*

INF

Infausto, *adj. unlucky, ominous*
 Infecundo, *adj. barren*
 Infedele, *adj. infidel*
 Infedelménte, *adv. unfaithfully*
 Infedeltà, *f. infidelity*
 Infelice, *adj. unhappy*
 Infelicisménte, *adv. unhappily*
 Infelicità, *f. misfortune*
 Infellonire, *to grow cruel*
 Infellonito, *adj. cruel*
 Infemminire, *to be effeminate*
 Inferiore, *adj. inferior*
 Inferire, *to infer*
 Infermanénte, *adv. weakly*
 Infermare, *to fall sick*
 Infermato, infermo, *adj. infirm, feeble*
 Infermeria, *f. infirmary*
 Infermiere, *m. overseer of an infirmary*
 Infermità, *f. infirmity*
 Infernale, *adj. hellish*
 Inferno, *m. hell*
 Inferocire, *to grow fierce*
 Inferrare, *to chain*
 Inferrata, *f. iron bars*
 Inferrato, *adj. chained*
 Infervorare, *to animate*
 Infervorato, *adj. fervent*
 Infestamento, *m. molestation*
 Infestare, *to infest, annoy*
 Infestato, *adj. infested*
 Infesto, *adj. troublesome, noisome*
 Infettare, *to infect, taint*
 Infettato, infetto, *adj. infected, tainted*
 Infettivo, *adj. infectious*
 Infezione,

INF

Infezione, *f. infection*
 Infiacchire, *to become weak*
 Infiammagione, *f. inflammation*
 Infiammare, *to set on fire, to inflame, incite, incense, illuminate*
 Infiammatamente, *adv. ardently*
 Infiammativo, *adv. inflammatory*
 Infiammato, *adj. inflamed*
 Infiascare, *to bottle*
 Infiascato, *adj. put in bottles, bottled*
 Infidamente, *adv. unfaithfully*
 Infido, *adv. faithless*
 Infiavolare, *to weaken*
 Infiavolato, *adj. weakened*
 Infiavolare, *to feign*
 Infiggimento, *m. dissimulation*
 Infilare, infilzare, *to thread, string; infilzar un discorso, to tell a long story*
 Infilzato, *adj. infilato, threaded*
 Infimo, *adj. lowest, extreme, vilest*
 Infinitanto, infinitantoche, *adv. until, until that*
 Infine, *adv. in short*
 Infigardaggine, *f. laziness*
 Infigardire, *to grow idle*
 Infigardo, *adj. lazy, idle*
 Infigere, *to feign*
 Infinità, *f. infinity*
 Infinitamente, *adv. infinitely*
 Infinito, *adj. infinite*
 Infino, *prep. till, untill; in-*

INF

fino dal principio, *from the beginning; infino ad ora, till now; from this moment; infino allóra, from that time till then; infino a quando, until when, how long*
 Infino a qui, *adv. hitherto*
 Infinoocchiare, *to impose*
 Infinoocchiatúra, *f. deceit*
 Infiorare, *to blossom; infiorare, to adorn with flowers*
 Infistolire, *to turn into a fistula*
 Infiazione, *f. swelling*
 Inflessibile, *adj. inflexible*
 Inflessibilmente, *adj. obstinately*
 Influenza, *f. influence*
 Influire, *to influence*
 Influsso, *adj. influenced*
 Influsso, *m. influence*
 Infocare, *to heat, to make red-hot*
 Infocato, *adj. on fire*
 Infondere, *to infuse, influence, overflow*
 Inforcare, *to fork, hang*
 Infortato, *adj. caught with a pitch-fork*
 Informare, *to inform*
 Informato, *adj. informed*
 Informatore, *m. informer*
 Informazione, *f. information*
 Infórme, *adj. formless*
 Inornare, *to put in the oven*
 Inornata, *f. an oven full*
 Inornato, *adj. baked*
 Infortunare, *to be ship-wrecked*

INF

Infortunatamente, *adv. unfortunately*
 Infortunio, *m. misfortune*
 Inforzare, *to strengthen*
 Inforzato, *adj. strong*
 Infossare, *to bury*
 Infossato, *adj. laid in the grave*
 Intra, *prep. between, among, amidst, in, about; infra 'l mezzo giorno, about noon; infra me, within myself; infra, on this side.*
 Infracidamento, *m. corruption*
 Infracidare, *to putrify*
 Infracidato, *adj. corrupted*
 Infragnere, *infrangere to break, crush*
 Infragnimento, *m. a breaking*
 Inframettere, *to insert, to intermeddle*
 Infrancelato, *adj. poked*
 Infranto, *adj. broken*
 Infrascare, *to cover with branches; to entangle, involve*
 Infrascritto, *adj. underwritten, subscribed*
 Infreddare, *to take cold*
 Infreddativo, *adj. giving cold*
 Infreddato, *adj. having got cold*
 Infreddatúra, *f. a cold*
 Infrétta, *adv. in haste*
 Infringere, *to infringe*
 Infróua, *adv. in a company*
 Infruttifero, *adj. unfruitful*
 Infruttuosamente, *adv. unprofitable*
 Infruttuoso, *adj. unfruitful*
 Infuocare,

INE

Induttivo, *adj. inducing*
 Induzione, *f. induction*
 Ineffabile, *adj. ineffable, unutterable*
 Inefabilità, *f. unutterableness*
 Inefabilmente, *adv. ineffably*
 Inefficace, *adj. ineffectual*
 Inefficacia, *f. inefficaciousness*
 Ineguaglianza, Inequalità, *f. inequality*
 Ineguale, *adj. unequal*
 Inegualmente, *adv. unequally*
 Inemendabile, *adj. incorrigible*
 Inenarrabile, *adj. not to be related, told*
 Inerbare, *to cover with grass*
 InerENZA, *f. inherence*
 Inerme, *adj. unarmed*
 Inerte, *adj. sluggish*
 Inerzia, *f. sloth*
 Inesauito, *adj. inexhaustible*
 Inescamento, *m. allurements*
 Inescare, *to entice*
 Inescato, *adj. allured, inticed*
 Inescusabile, *adj. inexcusable*
 Inescusabilmente, *adv. inexcusably*
 Inesorabile, *adj. inexorable*
 Inesperienza, *f. inexperience*
 Inesperto, *adj. inexperienced*
 Inesplicabile, *adj. inexplicable*
 Inespugnabile, *adj. impregnable*
 Inestimabile, *adj. inestimable*
 Inestimabilmente, *adv. inestimably*
 Inestinguibile, *adj. inextinguishable*
 Inestricabile, *adj. inextricable*

INF

In eterno, *adv. for ever*
 Inetio, *adj. inept, foolish*
 Inevitabile, *adj. inevitable*
 Inevitabilmente, *adv. inevitably*
 Inézia, *f. folly*
 Infallibile, *adj. infallible, certain*
 In fallo, *adv. in vain*
 Infamare, *to defame*
 Infamato, *adj. defamed*
 Infamatore, *m. defamer*
 Infamatorio, *adj. defamatory*
 Infame, *adj. infamous*
 Infamia, infamità, *f. infamy, disgrace*
 Infangare, *to dirt, mire*
 Infangato, *adj. dirtied, full of dirt*
 Infante, *m. infant*
 Infanteria, *f. foot-soldiers*
 Infanzia, *f. infancy*
 Infaretrato, *adj. armed with a quiver*
 Infarinare, *to powder with meal*
 Infarinato, *adj. whitened with meal*
 Infarinatura, *f. small knowledge*
 Infastidire, *to trouble, vex*
 Infastidito, *adj. nauseated*
 Infaticabile, *adj. indefatigable*
 Infaticabilmente, *adv. indefatigably*
 In fatti, *adv. in fact*
 Infatuare, *to become stupid*
 Infatuato, *adj. infatuated, bewitched*
 Infaustamente, *adv. inauspiciously*

INF

Infausto, *adj. unlucky, ominous*
 Infecundo, *adj. barren*
 Infedele, *adj. infidel*
 Infedelménte, *adv. unfaithfully*
 Infedeltà, *f. infidelity*
 Infelice, *adj. unhappy*
 Infelicamente, *adv. unhappily*
 Infelicità, *f. misfortune*
 Infellonire, *to grow cruel*
 Infellonito, *adj. cruel*
 Infemminire, *to be effeminate*
 Inferiore, *adj. inferior*
 Inferire, *to infer*
 Infermanente, *adv. weakly*
 Infermare, *to fall sick*
 Infermato, infermo, *adj. infirm, feeble*
 Infermeria, *f. infirmary*
 Infermiere, *m. overseer of an infirmary*
 Infermità, *f. infirmity*
 Infernale, *adj. hellish*
 Inferno, *m. hell*
 Inferocire, *to grow fierce*
 Inferrare, *to chain*
 Inferrata, *f. iron bars*
 Inferrato, *adj. chained*
 Infervorare, *to animate*
 Infervorato, *adj. fervent*
 Infestamento, *m. molestation*
 Infestare, *to infest, annoy*
 Infestato, *adj. infested*
 Infesto, *adj. troublesome, noisome*
 Infettare, *to infect, taint*
 Infettato, infetto, *adj. infected, tainted*
 Infettivo, *adj. infectious*
 Infezione,

INF

Infezione, *f. infection*
 Infiacchire, *to become weak*
 Inflammagione, *f. inflammation*
 Inflammare, *to set on fire, to inflame, incite, incense, illuminate*
 Inflammataménte, *adv. ardently*
 Inflammativo, *adv. inflammatory*
 Inflammato, *adj. inflamed*
 Infiacere, *to bottle*
 Infiacato, *adj. put in bottles, bottled*
 Infidaménte, *adv. unfaithfully*
 Infido, *adv. faithless*
 Infiavolire, *to weaken*
 Infiavolato, *adj. weakened*
 Infiagnere, *to feign*
 Infiagniménto, *m. dissimulation*
 Infilare, infilzare, *to thread, string; infilzar un discorso, to tell a long story*
 Infilzato, *adj. infilato, threaded*
 Infimo, *adj. lowest, extreme, vilest*
 Infiatánto, infiatántoche, *adv. until, until that*
 Infine, *adv. in short*
 Infiagardaggine, *f. laziness*
 Infiagardire, *to grow idle*
 Infiagardo, *adj. lazy, idle*
 Infiagere, *to feign*
 Infinità, *f. infinity*
 Infinitaménte, *adv. infinitely*
 Infinito, *adj. infinite*
 Infino, *prep. till, untill; in-*

INF

fino dal principio, from the beginning; infino ad ora, till now; from this moment; infino allóra, from that time till then; infino a quándo, until when, how long
 Infino a qui, *adv. hitherto*
 Infinochiare, *to impose*
 Infinochiatura, *f. deceit*
 Infiorare, *to blossom; infiorare, to adorn with flowers*
 Infistolire, *to turn into a fistula*
 Infiazione, *f. swelling*
 Inflessibile, *adj. inflexible*
 Inflessibilmenté, *adj. obstinately*
 Influenza, *f. influence*
 Influire, *to influence*
 Influsso, *adj. influenced*
 Influsso, *m. influence*
 Infocare, *to beat, to make red-hot*
 Infocato, *adj. on fire*
 Infondere, *to infuse, influence, overflow*
 Inforcare, *to fork, bang*
 Infortato, *adj. caught with a pitch-fork*
 Informare, *to inform*
 Informato, *adj. informed*
 Informatore, *m. informer*
 Informazione, *f. information*
 Infórme, *adj. formless*
 Inforzare, *to put in the oven*
 Inforzata, *f. an oven full*
 Inforato, *adj. baked*
 Infortunare, *to be ship-wrecked*

INF

Infortunataménte, *adv. unfortunately*
 Infortunio, *m. misfortune*
 Inforzare, *to strengthen*
 Inforzato, *adj. strong*
 Infossare, *to bury*
 Infossato, *adj. laid in the grave*
 Infra, *prep. between, among, amidst, in, about; infra 'l mezzo giorno, about noon; infra me, within myself; infra, on this side.*
 Infracidaménto, *m. corruption*
 Infracidare, *to putrify*
 Infracidato, *adj. corrupted*
 Infragnere, *infrangere to break, crush*
 Infragniménto, *m. a breaking*
 Inframettere, *to insert, to intermeddle*
 Infrancelato, *adj. poked*
 Infranto, *adj. broken*
 Infrascare, *to cover with branches; to entangle, involve*
 Infrascritto, *adj. underwritten, subscribed*
 Infreddare, *to take cold*
 Infreddativo, *adj. giving cold*
 Infreddato, *adj. having got cold*
 Infreddatura, *f. a cold*
 Infrétta, *adv. in haste*
 Infringere, *to infringe*
 Infróttà, *adv. in a company*
 Infruttifero, *adj. unfruitful*
 Infruttuosaménte, *adv. unprofitable*
 Infruttuoso, *adj. unfruitful*
 Infuocare,

ING

Infuocáre, *see* infocáre
 Infuriáre, *infuriáre, to be mad*
 Infuriataménte, *adv. furiously*
 Infuriáto, *adj. furious*
 Infusióne, *f. infusion*
 Infúso, *adj. infused*
 Ingabbíare, *to put in a cage*
 Ingaggiáre, *to engage*
 Ingaggiáto, *adj. engaged*
 Ingagliardíre, *to grow strong*
 Ingagliardito, *adj. brisk, strong*
 Ingalluzzárfi, *to be proud*
 Ingalluzzáto, *adj. proud*
 Ingambáre, *to run away*
 Ingannáre, *to cheat; ingannárfi, to mistake; s'io non m' inganno, if I mistake not*
 Ingannáto, *adj. cheated*
 Ingannatóre, *m. a cheat*
 Ingannévole, *adj. deceitful*
 Ingannevolménte, *adv. deceitfully*
 Ingánnno, *m. cheat, trick; trar d'inganno, to deceive*
 Ingarbugliáre, *to deceive*
 Ingegnárfi, *to endeavour*
 Ingegniére, *m. an engineer*
 Ingégnno, *m. genius, wit*
 Ingegnófaménte, *adv. ingeniously*
 Ingegnófo, *adj. ingenious, witty*
 Ingelósire, *to grow jealous*
 Ingelosító, *adj. become jealous*
 Ingemmáre, *to deck with jewels*
 Ingemmáto, *adj. adorned with jewels*
 In generále, *adv. generally*

ING

Ingeneráre, *to engender*
 Ingénito, *adj. innate*
 Ingentilíre, *to become noble, to tame*
 Ingentilító, *adj. enobled*
 Ingenuaménte, *adv. sincerely*
 Ingenuitá, *f. sincerity*
 Ingenuo, *adj. ingenuous*
 Ingerírfi, *to intermeddle*
 Ingepáre, *to chalk*
 Ingepáto, *adj. chalked*
 Inghiottiménto, *m. a swallowing; pool, pit, abyss*
 Inghióttire, *to swallow, absorb*
 Inghiottító, *adj. swallowed up*
 Inghirlandáre, *to crown with a garland*
 Ingiallíre, *to dye yellow*
 Ingínocchiárfi, *to kneel*
 Ingínocchiáto, *adj. kneeling*
 Ingínocchiatójo, *m. a stool to kneel on*
 Ingiovaníre, *to grow young*
 Ingiù, *downward*
 Ingiúgnere, *to charge, command*
 Ingiúnto, *adj. enjoined*
 Ingiúria, *f. injury*
 Ingiuriáto, *adj. injured*
 Ingiuriatóre, *m. an injurer*
 Ingiuriófaménte, *adv. injuriously*
 Ingiustaménte, *adv. unjustly*
 Ingiustizia, *f. injustice*
 Ingiusto, *adj. unjust*
 Ingojáre, *to swallow*
 Ingojáto, *adj. swallowed*
 Ingolfáre, *to encounter the main ocean; ingolfárfi, to gratify one's self*

ING

Ingolfáto, *adj. addicted*
 Ingombráre, *to hinder, stop*
 Ingombráto, *adj. hindered*
 Ingómbro, *impediment*
 Ingordaménte, *adv. greedily*
 Ingordígia, *f. greediness*
 Ingórdo, *adj. greedy, eager*
 Ingoigaménto, *m. gorging*
 Ingorgáre, *to gorge; fiume che s'ingorga, a swelling river*
 Ingorgáto, *adj. gorged*
 Ingorgiáre, *to swallow down*
 Ingozzáre, *to gorge, cram*
 Ingrandiménto, *m. advancement, use*
 Ingrandíre, *to increase, enlarge, advance*
 Ingrandito, *adj. enlarged, advanced*
 Ingrassáre, *to fatten; ingrasfáre i cámpi, to manure*
 Ingrassáto, *adj. fattened*
 Ingrataménte, *adv. ungratefully*
 Ingraticoláre, *to enclose, to rail*
 Ingraticoláto, *adj. railed*
 Ingratitudine, *f. ingratitude*
 Ingráto, *adj. ungrateful*
 Ingravidáre, *to impregnate*
 Ingraziárfi, *to ingratiate*
 Ingrediénte, *m. ingredient*
 Ingréffo, *m. ingress, access*
 Ingrossáre, *to make big*
 Ingrossáto, *adj. grown bigger*
 Ingróffo, *adj. the whole; véndere all'ingróffo, to sell by wholesale*
 Inguantáto,

INN

Inguantato, *adj. that has gloves on*
 Inguifa, *adv. like as*
 Inibire, *to forbid*
 Inibizione, *f. prohibition*
 Inimicare, *to use like an enemy; inimicarsi, to make an enemy*
 Inimicato, *adj. used like an enemy*
 Inimichevolmente, *adv. like an enemy*
 Inimicizia, *f. enmity*
 Inimico, *m. an enemy*
 Inimico, *adj. unfriendly*
 Inimitabile, *adj. inimitable*
 In infinito, *adv. infinitely*
 Inintelligibile, *adj. obscure*
 Iniquamente, *adv. perfidiously*
 Iniquità, *f. iniquity*
 Iniquo, *adj. unjust*
 Iniziiale, *adj. initial*
 Iniziare, *to initiate*
 Iniziato, *adj. instructed*
 Inlacciare, *to fall into snares*
 Inlacciato, *adj. ensnared*
 Inlanguidire, *to become languid*
 Inlaudabile, *adj. unworthy of praise*
 Inlecito, *adj. unlawful*
 Inlegittimo, *adj. illegitimate*
 Inletterato, *adj. unlearned*
 Inlunga, *adv. mandar inlunga, to procrastinate; inluogo, instead*
 Immalinconichire, *to be melancholy*
 Innabassare, *to be swallowed up*
 Innacerbire, *to grow acid*
 Innacquamento, *m. a watering*

INO

Innacquare, *to water, soak, sprinkle; innacquare il vino, to mix wine and water*
 Innacquato, *adj. watered*
 Innaffiare, *to water*
 Innaffiato, *adj. watered*
 Innalberare, *to get up a tree*
 Innamorare, *to fall in love*
 Innamoratamente, *adv. lovingly*
 Innamorata, *f. a mistress*
 Innamorato, *m. a lover*
 Innamorato, *adj. enamoured*
 Innanellare, *to curl*
 Innanellato, *adj. curled*
 Innanimare, *to animate*
 Innanimato, *adj. heartened*
 Innanzi, *prep. before; mettere innanzi, to propose; non andate più innanzi, say no more*
 Innarrabile, *adj. not to be told*
 Innaspere, *to wind yarn*
 Innebbiare, *to make drunk*
 Innestare, *to ingraft*
 Innestato, *adj. ingrafted*
 Innesto, *m. a graft*
 Inno, *m. an hymn*
 Innocente, *adj. innocent*
 Innocentemente, *adv. innocently*
 Innocenza, *f. innocence*
 Inoltrarsi, *to advance, exceed*
 Innominato, *adj. nameless*
 Innovare, *to innovate*
 Innovazione, *f. change*
 Innumerabile, *adj. innumerable, numberless*
 Inobbediente, *adj. disobedient*
 Inobbedienza, *f. disobedience*
 Inoculare, *to inoculate*

INQ

Inognimodo, *adv. however it be*
 Inoliare, *to oil*
 Inoliato, *oiled*
 Inoltre, *adv. besides*
 Inondare, *to overflow*
 Inondazione, *f. inundation*
 Inonesto, *adj. dishonest*
 Inopinatamente, *adv. unawares*
 Inopinato, *adj. unthought of*
 Inopportunamente, *adv. unseasonably*
 Inopportuno, *adj. unseasonable*
 Inordinatamente, *immoderately*
 Inordinato, *adj. out of order*
 Inorgogliare, *to make proud; inorgogliersi, to grow proud*
 Inorpellare, *to counterfeit*
 Inorpellato, *adj. counterfeited*
 Inorridire, *to shake for fear*
 Inospitale, *adj. inhospitable, barbarous, cruel*
 Inospite, *uninhabited*
 Inosservabile, *adj. unobservable*
 Inosservanza, *unobservance*
 Inpalése, *adv. publicly*
 In paragone, *adv. comparatively to*
 In parte, *adv. partly*
 In particolare, *adv. particularly*
 In perpetuo, *adv. perpetually*
 In persona, *adv. personally*
 In piedi, *adv. on foot*
 In profilo, *adv. in profile*
 In punto, *adv. ready; sono in punto, I am ready*
 In quà, *adv. since; this side; dall'ora*

INS

dall'ora in quà, *since that time*
 Inquanto, in quanto che, *adv. in as much as, concerning; in quanto a me, as for my part*
 Inquietaménte, *adv. unquietly*
 Inquietare, *to disquiet, vex*
 Inquieto, *adj. unquiet*
 Inquietudine, *f. disquiet*
 Inquisire, *to accuse*
 Inquisito, *adj. accused*
 Inquisitore, *m. inquisitor, sheriff, coroner*
 Inquisizione, *f. inquisition, search*
 Inragionevole, *adj. see irragionevole*
 Irregolari, *see irregolari*
 N. B. For all the words beginning with Inr see Irr
 Infaccare, *to sack, to bag*
 Infaccato, *adj. bagged, sacked*
 Infalare, *to become salt*
 Infalata, *f. a salad*
 Infalato, *adj. salt, salted*
 Infalvaticire, *to grow savage, wild*
 Infalvaticito, *adj. wild, savage*
 Infalubre, *adj. unhealthy*
 Insanabile, *adj. incurable*
 Insanguinare, *to make bloody*
 Insanguinato, *adj. bloody*
 Insania, *f. madness, folly*
 Insanire, *to grow mad*
 Insanito, *adj. mad*
 Insano, *adj. insane, mad*
 Insaponare, *to soap*
 Insaponato, *adj. soaped*
 Infaziabile, *adj. insatiable*

INS

Infaziabilità, *f. insatiability, unsatisfiedness*
 Inscrivere, *to inscribe*
 Inscrizione, *f. inscription*
 Insegna, *f. arms, colours, sign, mark*
 Insegnamento, *m. document, instruction*
 Insegnare, *to teach*
 Insegnato, *adj. taught*
 Insegreto, *adv. secretly*
 Infelciato, *adj. paved*
 Infelciato, *m. pavement*
 Infelzare, *to grow woody; infelvarsi, to take refuge in a wood*
 Insensataménte, *adv. foolishly, madly*
 Insensatagine, insensatezza, *f. stupidity*
 Insensato, *adj. foolish*
 Insensibile, *adj. insensible*
 Insensibilità, *f. insensibility*
 Insensibilmente, *adv. imperceptibly, by degrees*
 Inseparabile, *adj. inseparable*
 Insepolto, *adj. unburied*
 Inferenare, *to clear up*
 Inferenato, *adj. serene*
 Inferire, *to insert*
 Inserito, *adj. inserted*
 Infetto, *m. an insect*
 Insidia, *f. snares, deceit*
 Insidiare, *to lie in wait, to contrive*
 Insidiato, *adj. plotted, contrived*
 Insidiatore, *m. a traitor*
 Insidiosamente, *adv. treacherously*
 Insidioso, *adj. snaring*
 Insieme, insieme, *adv.*

INS

together; likewise; at the same time
 Insigne, *adj. renowned, excellent*
 Insignire, *to decorate, adorn*
 Insignito, *adj. adorned*
 Insignemente, *adv. notably*
 Insignire, *to make one master*
 Insnattanto, insinanto, insintantoche, insino, insinoche, insinche, *adv. till, until*
 Insinuare, *to insinuate*
 Insinuazione, *f. insinuation*
 Insipidezza, *f. insipidity, flatness*
 Insipidire, *to become insipid*
 Insipido, *adj. insipid, unsavoury*
 Insistenza, *f. obstinacy*
 Insistere, *to insist*
 Insossibile, *adj. insufferable*
 Insolente, *adj. insolent*
 Insolentemente, *adv. insolently*
 Insolentire, *to grow saucy*
 Insolenza, *f. insolence*
 Insólito, *adj. unusual, rare*
 Insolubile, *adj. indissoluble*
 Insolubilmente, *adv. indissolubly*
 In somma, *adv. at last*
 Insopportabile, *adj. insupportable*
 Infordire, *to deafen, to become deaf*
 Inforgere, *to rise against*
 Inforto, *adj. risen up*
 Infospettire, *to grow suspicious*
 Infospettito, *adj. suspicious*
 Inspezione, *f. inspection*
 N. B. The

INS

N. B. The letter n in the following words, as far as instupidito, may be left out. see Ispezione

Inspirare, *to inspire*
 Inspirato, *adj. inspired*
 Inspirazione, *f. inspiration*
 Instabile, *adj. unstable*
 Instabilità, *f. instability*
 Instante, *m. an instant, short*
 Instante, *adj. earnest, urgent*
 Instantemente, *adv. instantly*
 Instanza, *f. instance, solicitation*, *ad istanza vostra, at your request*

Instare, *to urge, insist*
 Instigare, *to instigate*
 Instigato, *adj. instigated*
 Instigatore, *m. instigator*
 Instigazione, *f. instigation*
 Instillare, *to instil, infuse*
 Instillato, *adj. instilled*
 Instinto, *m. instinct*
 Instituire, *to institute*
 Istituto, *m. an institute*
 Istituzione, *f. institution*
 Instruire, *to instruct*
 Instruito, *adj. instructed*
 Instrumentale, *adj. instrumental*

Instrumento, *m. instrument*
 Instrutto, *adj. instructed*
 Istruzione, *f. instruction*
 Instupidito, *adj. stupified, surprised*

In sù, *adv. above*; andare in su e in giù, *to go up and down*; da due in sù, *except two*; in sù la tavola, *upon the table*

Insucidare, *to grease, foul, soil*
 Insufficiente, *adj. insufficient*

INT

Insufficienza, *f. insufficiency*
 In sùl, *adv. upon*; in sùl far del di, *by break of day*

Insùlso, *adv. foolish*
 Insultare, *to insult*
 Insultato, *adj. affronted*
 Insulto, *m. an insult, affront*
 Insuperabile, *adj. insuperable*
 Insuperbire, *to grow proud*
 Insuperbito, *adj. proud*
 Insurgere, *to rise against, to resist by force*
 Insùrto, *adj. risen up*
 Insussistente, *adj. not subsistent, subsisting*

Intaccare, *to jag, notch; to offend, hurt, injure*
 Intaccato, *adj. jagged, notched, injured*

Intagliare, *to engrave, to carve*
 Intagliato, *adj. engraved, carved*
 Intagliatore, *m. engraver, carver*

Intaglio, *m. an engraving, carving*

Intanare, *to hide one's self in a cave*

Intanto, *adv. inasmuch, in the mean while*

Intarlare, *to be moth or worm-eaten*

Intarlato, *adj. moth or worm-eaten*

Intarsiare, *to inlay*
 Intarsiato, *adj. inlaid*

Intatto, *adj. untouched*

Intavolare, *to wainscote, to plaster*; intavolare un negozio, *to propose an affair*

Intavolato, *adj. wainscotted*
 Intavolatura, *f. wainscot*

INT

Integrále, *adj. integral*; parti integráli, *the parts which make up the whole*

Integramente, *adv. honestly, exactly*

Integrare, *to make intire*
 Integrato, *adj. made intire*

Integrità, *f. integrity*
 Integro, *adj. whole, intire; honest, just*

Intellettivo, *f. intellétto, m. understanding*

Intellettivo, *adj. intellectual, rational*

Intelligente, *adj. intelligent, well knowing, skilled*

Intelligenza, *f. knowledge, correspondence*

Intelligibile, *adj. plain, easy*
 Intemerato, *adj. undefiled, pure*

Intemperanza, *f. intemperatura, excess, intemperance*

Intemperato, *adj. immoderate, excessive*

Intempérie, *f. intemperature*

Intempestivo, *adj. unseasonable*

In tempo, *adv. in time*

Intendente, *adj. intelligent, skilled, knowing*

Intendere, *to understand; to design, intend*

Intendiménto, *m. understanding; intention, meaning*

Intenditore, *m. understanding man*; a un buon intenditor poche parole, *a word to the wise*

Intenebrare, *to darken*

Intenebrato, *adj. obscured, perplexed*

Intenerire,

INT

Intenerire, *to mollify, soften*
 Intenerito, *adj. mollified, softened*
 Intensamente, *adv. intense*
 Intenso, *adj. intense*
 Intentare, *to attempt*
 Intentato, *adj. attempted; not tempted*
 Intento, *m. design, intention*
 Intenzionalmente, *adv. intentionally*
 Intenzione, *f. intention*
 Interamente, *intirely*
 Intercedere, *to intercede*
 Intercessore, *m. a mediator*
 Intercessione, *f. intercession*
 Interceuto, *adj. intercepted*
 Interchiudere, *to enclose*
 Interdetto, *m. interdiction; suspension*
 Interdire, *to prohibit, forbid*
 Interessare, *to interest*
 Interessato, *adj. interested, concerned*
 Interiöra, *f. pl. entrails*
 Interiore, *m. mind, heart*
 Interiore, *adj. internal, interior*
 Interiormente, *adv. internally*
 Interlineare, *to interline*
 Interlineare, *adj. between line and line*
 Interlineato, *adj. interlined*
 Interlocutore, *m. speaker, actor*
 Intermédio, *m. an interlude*
 Intermesso, *adj. intermitted*
 Intermissione, *intermittenza, f. intermission*
 Intermisto, *adj. intermixed*
 Internamente, *adv. internally*
 Internare, *to penetrate*

INT

Internato, *adj. pierced through*
 Interno, *adj. internal*
 Interno, *m. the interior*
 Intero, *adj. intire, perfect; ingenuous*
 Interpellazione, *f. a legal call*
 Interporre, *to interpose*
 Interposto, *adj. interposed*
 Interposizione, *f. interposition*
 Interpretare, *to interpret*
 Interpretativo, *adj. interpretative*
 Interpretato, *adj. interpreted*
 Interpretazione, *f. interpretation*
 Interpretare, *m. an interpreter*
 Interrégno, *m. interregnum*
 Interrogare, *to examine*
 Interrogato, *adj. questioned*
 Interrogatorio, *m. interrogation, f. examination*
 Interrompere, *to interrupt*
 Interrompimento, *interruzione, m. interruption*
 Interrotto, *adj. interrupted*
 Interruttore, *m. an interrupter*
 Intersecare, *to cut asunder*
 Intersecato, *adj. cut asunder*
 Intervenire, *to detain*
 Intertentimento, *m. entertainment*
 Intervállo, *m. interval*
 Intervenire, *to happen; intervenire ad una cosa, to be present*
 Intervento, *m. presence*
 Intervenuto, *adj. intervened*
 Inteso, *adj. understood*
 Intessere, *to weave*
 Intessuto, *adj. woven*
 Intestarsi, *to be obstinate*

INT

Intestato, *adj. stubborn; intestate*
 Intestino, *m. intestines*
 Intiepidire, *to cool*
 Intiepidito, *adj. cool, lukewarm*
 Intignere, *to dip, soak, steep*
 Intimamente, *adj. intimately*
 Intimare, *to signify*
 Intimazione, *f. intimation*
 Intimidire, *to grow fearful*
 Intimidito, *adj. timid*
 Intimo, *adj. inward*
 Intimorire, *to terrify*
 Intimorito, *adj. frightened*
 Intingolo, *m. a ragoo*
 Intirizzamento, *m. a stiffening*
 Intirizzare, *to stiffen, to be benumbed*
 Intirizzato, *adj. stiffened*
 Intischire, *to grow consumptive; far divenir tifico, to cause a consumption*
 Intitolare, *to intitle a thing to; intitolarsi, to assume*
 Inticolato, *adj. intitled*
 Intollerabile, *adj. intolterable*
 Intollerabilmente, *adv. intolterably*
 Intollerante, *adj. impatient*
 Intuonare, *to tune, to sing*
 Intuonato, *adj. tuned, resounded*
 Intonazione, *f. tune*
 Intoppare, *to meet with*
 Intoppo, *m. a meeting*
 Intorbidamente, *m. a troubling*
 Intorbidare, *intorbidire, to make thick, or muddy; to disturb, vex, confound*
 Intorbidato, *adj. thick, muddy, troubled*

Intorniare

INT

INV

INV

Intorniàre, *to surround, en-compass*

Intorniàto, *adj. surrendered*

Intórno, *about, concerning; all' intorno, round about; guar-
dàr intórno, to look about; lá intórno, thereabout; d'og-
ni intórno, from all sides*

Intossicàre, *to poison*

Intossicàto, *adj. poisoned*

Intra, *between, amongst*

Intralasciàre, *to interrupt; to intermeddle; leave off*

Intralasciàto, *adj. interrupted*

Intraméssa, *f. interposition, mediation*

Intramèttère, *to put between; intramettérssi, to intermeddle*

Intraméssò, *adj. put between*

Intramischiatò, *adj. mixed to-
gether*

Intrapórre, *to interpose*

Intraprèndere, *to undertake*

Intraprenditóre, *m. an under-
taker*

Intraprésa, *f. undertaking, en-
terprise*

Intraprésò, *adj. undertaken*

Intrattàbile, *adj. intractable*

Intrattànto, *adv. in the mean
while*

Intrattenére, *to entertain*

Intratteniménto, *m. delay, stop*

Intraveníre, *to happen, befall*

Intraversàre, *to cross, to lead
astray, go astray; to oppose*

Intraversàto, *adj. laid across, crossed*

Intrecciàre, *to weave, twist*

Intrecciàto, *adj. woven, twist-
ed*

Intrecciatura, *f. a tress, gar-
land, knot*

Intrepidaménte, *adv. bloody*

Intrepidézza, *f. intrepidity*

Intrépido, *adj. intrepid*

Intricàre, *see intrigue*

Intridere, *to temper, dilute, ally*

Intrigàre, *intricàre, to embroil, confound*

Intrigataménte, *adv. intri-
cately*

Intrigàto, *adj. intricate*

Intrigo, *m. intrigue*

Intrinsicaménte, *intrinsically*

Intrinsichézza, *f. familiarity, friendship, intimacy*

Intrínfco, *adj. intimate*

Intristàre, *to grow wicked*

Introdúto, *adj. introduced*

Introdurre, *to introduce*

Introduttore, *m. introducer*

Introduzióne, *f. introduction*

Intróito, *m. entrance*

Intróméssò, *adj. introduced; m. small dishes at table*

Intrómèttère, *to let in; intro-
mèttérssi, to intermeddle*

Intronàre, *to stun*

Intronàto, *adj. stunned*

Intronátura, *f. stunning*

Intrusióne, *f. intrusion*

Intrúso, *adj. intruded*

In tútto, *adv. quite, intirely*

Invaghíre, *to inflame with de-
sire; invaghírssi, to fall in
love*

Invaghito, *adj. in love*

Invalidaménte, *adv. vainly*

Invalidàre, *to annul*

Invalidità, *f. invalidity*

Inválido, *adj. weak, invalid, of no force*

Invaníre, *to grow proud*

In vâno, *adv. vainly*

Invariàbile, *adj. invariable*

Invasàre, *to invade, attack; possess*

Invasàto, *adj. possessed, a-
mazed, stupid*

Invazióne, *f. invasion*

Invàso, *adj. invaded*

Inubbidienza, *f. disobedience*

Inudító, *adj. unheard of*

Invecchiàre, *to grow old; to
weaken*

Invecchiàto, *adj. grown old*

In vece, *adv. instead*

Inveleníre, *to irritate*

Invelenito, *adj. exasperated*

Invendicàto, *adj. unrevenged*

Inventàre, *to invent, desire*

Inventariàre, *to make an in-
ventory*

Inventàto, *adj. invented*

Inventóre, *m. inventor*

Invenzióne, *f. invention*

Invér, *see inverso*

Inverdìre, *to grow green*

Inverisímile, *adj. improbable*

Inverminàre, *to breed worms*

Inverminàto, *corrupted*

Invernàre, *to winter*

Invernàta, *f. a winter*

Inverniciàre, *to varnish*

Inverniciàto, *adj. varnished*

Invéрно, *m. winter*

In vero, *adv. in truth*

Inverso, *adv. towards; con-
tro, against*

Invescàre, *to ensnare*

Invescàto, *adj. entangled*

Investigabile,

IN V

Investigábile, *adj.* not to be traced
Investigáre, *to investigate*
Investigáto, *adj.* investigated
Investigatóre, *m.* a searcher
Investigazióne, *f.* investigation, tracing
Investire, *to invest*
Investitúra, *f.* investiture
Inveteráto, *adj.* inveterate
Invetriáre, *to reduce to glass*
Invetriáta, *f.* a glass window
Invetriáto, *adj.* glazed
Invettiva, *f.* invective, railing; parole invettive, abusive words
Inviáre, *to send*
Inviáto, *adj.* sent, *m.* an envoy
Invidia, *f.* envy
Invidiábile, *adj.* enviable
Invidiosamente, *adv.* enviously
Invidiáre, *to envy*
Invidiáto, *adj.* envied
Invidioso, *adj.* invidious
Invigoráre, *to strengthen*
Invigoráto, *adj.* strengthened
Inviluppáménto, *m.* confusion
Inviluppáre, *to wrap up*
Inviluppáto, *wrapped up*
Inviluppo, *m.* bundle, parcel; confusion, disorder
Invincibile, *adj.* unconquerable
Inviolábile, *adj.* inviolable
Invioláto, *adj.* inviolate
Inviperáre, *to rage, to be fierce, cruel; to swagger*
Inviperáto, *adj.* enraged
Inviscáre, *to ensnare*
Invisibile, *adj.* invisible

IN Z

Invitáre, *to invite; allure, entice; invitárlí*, *to invite one's self*
Invitáto, *adj.* invited
Invitatóre, *m.* an inviter
Invíto, *m.* invitation
Invitto, *adj.* invincible
Inumanità, *f.* inhumanity
Inumáno, *adj.* barbarous
Inumidíre, *to moisten*
Inumidító, *adj.* moistened
Invocáre, *to call upon*
Invocáto, *adj.* invoked
Invocatóre, *m.* he that invokes
Invocazióne, *f.* invocation
Invogliáre, *to give a desire*
Invogliáto, *adj.* with longing, desirous; wrapt up
Invòglio, *m.* bundle, parcel
Involiáre, *to rob, steal; involárlí*, *to disappear*
Involáto, *adj.* stolen
Involatóre, *m.* a thief
Invólgeré, *to wrap up, cover*
Involontário, *adj.* involuntary
Invelpíre, *to grow cunning*
In volta, *adv.* about, here and there; andár in volta, to gad about
Invólto, *adj.* wrapt, involved
Inurbanità, *f.* incivility
Inurbáno, *adj.* uncivil, discourteous
Inusáto, *inusitáto*, *adj.* not in use
Inutile, *adj.* useless
Inutilménte, *adv.* needlessly
Invulnerábile, *adj.* invulnerable
Inzaccheráto, *adj.* dirty
Inzavardáre, *to soil, to grease*

IRR

Inzavardáto, *adj.* dirtied, spotted
Inzuccheráre, *to sugar*
Inzuccheráto, *adj.* sugared
Inzuppáre, *to sop, or soak*
Insuppáto, *adj.* soaked
Io, *pron.* I
Iónico, *adj.* the ionic order
Iota, *m.* iota, jot
Ipérbole, *f.* hyperbole
Iperboleggiáre, *to exaggerate*
Ipocóndria, *f.* melancholy
Ipocóndrico, *adj.* hypochondriacal
Ipocrisia, *f.* hypocrisy
Ipócrita, *m.* an hypocrite
Ipocritóne, *m.* a great hypocrite
Ipotéca, *f.* mortgage
Ipótesi, *f.* hypothesis
Ipotético, *adj.* supposititious
Ira, iracóndia, *f.* anger, wrath
Iracóndo, *adj.* hasty, passionate
Iracibile, *adj.* passionate
Irataménte, *adv.* angrily
Iráto, *adj.* angry
Irco, *m.* a he goat
Ire, *to go*
Iríde, *m.* rainbow
Ironía, *f.* irony
Ironicaménte, *adv.* ironically
Irónico, *adj.* ironical
Irradiáre, *to irradiate*
Irradiáto, *adj.* irradiated
Irragionevole, *adj.* unreasonable
Irragionevolménte, *adv.* unreasonably
Irreconciliabile, *adj.* irreconcilable
Irrefragábile, *adj.* undeniable
Irregolare,

IST

LAB

LAM

Irregolare, *adj.* irregular
 Irregularità, *f.* irregularity
 Irregolato, *adj.* disordered
 Irremissibile, *adj.* unpardonable
 Irremunerabile, *adj.* not to be rewarded
 Irremunerato, *adj.* not rewarded
 Irreparabile, *adj.* irreparable
 Irreparabilmente, *adv.* irreparably
 Irresoluto, *adj.* irresolute
 Irritare, *to* net; ensnare
 Irritato, *adj.* caught with a net
 Irreverente, *adj.* irreverent
 Irreverentemente, *adv.* irreverently, rudely
 Irreverenza, *f.* rudeness
 Irrevocabile, *adj.* irrevocable
 Irrigare, *to* wet, moisten
 Irrisione, *f.* derision
 Irrisore, *m.* a mocker, jeerer, a derider
 Irritamento, *m.* irritation
 Irritare, *to* incense, provoke
 Irritato, *adj.* irritated
 Irritazione, *f.* irritation
 Irrugginire, *to* rust
 Irruginito, *adj.* rusty
 Irrugiadare, *to* sprinkle
 Irsuto, *adj.* rough, bristled
 Isola, *f.* island, isle
 Isolato, *adj.* surrounded with water
 Ispezione, *f.* see ispezione, &c.
 Ispido, *adj.* rough, bristled
 Istantaneamente, *adv.* instantly
 Istantaneo, *adj.* instantaneous;
 unistante, in an instant

Istantemente, *adv.* instantly
 Istanza, *f.* instance, entreaty, solicitation
 Istare, *to* insist
 Istérico, *adj.* hysterical
 Istigare, *to* instigate
 Istinto, *m.* instinct
 Istoria, *f.* history
 Istoriato, *adj.* set out with figures, painted
 Istoricamente, *adv.* historically
 Istoriografo, *m.* historiographer
 Istrione, *m.* a comedian
 Istupidito, *adj.* stupified
 Itinerario, *m.* itinerary
 Iterizia, *f.* the jaundice
 Jùgero, *m.* an acre
 Ivi, *adj.* there
 Juridicamente, *adv.* lawfully
 Jurídico, *adj.* lawful
 Jurisdizione, *f.* jurisdiction; authority

L.

La, *the*; la donna, *the* woman; la vedo, *I see* her; là, *adv.* there; andate là, *go there*; la giù, *below*; quà e là, *here and there*
 Labarda, *f.* halberd
 Lábbro, *m.* a lip; brim, edge
 Labbruto, *adj.* lipped
 Laberinto, *m.* maze; trouble
 Laboriosamente, *adv.* laboriously

Laborioso, *adj.* laborious
 Labrusca, *f.* a wild grape
 Lacca, *f.* a bank, descent; a leg; lacca di salvaticina, a haunch of venison; lacca di castrato, a leg of mutton; cera lacca, sealing wax
 Lacchè, *m.* a running footman
 Laccio, *m.* a snare
 Laccivolo, *m.* spring to catch birds
 Lacerare, *to* lacerate, tear; to defame, slander
 Lacerato, *adj.* lacerated
 Lacerazione, *f.* a tearing
 Lácero, *adj.* torn, ragged
 Laddove, *adv.* there, where
 Ládoro, *m.* a thief, a robber
 Ládoro, *adj.* bad, nasty
 Ladroncello, *m.* a young thief
 Ladrone, a robber
 Ladronuccio, *m.* robbery
 Lagnarsi, *to* grieve
 Lago, *m.* a lake
 Lágrima, *f.* a tear
 Lagrimare, *to* weep
 Lagrimévole, *adj.* deplorable
 Lagrimoso, *adj.* weeping, woeful
 Lagúna, *f.* moor; fen, bog
 Laicale, *adj.* secular
 Láico, *adj.* secular; ignorant, silly; un laico, a layman
 Laidamente, *adv.* ugly, basely, filthily
 Laidezza, *f.* deformity
 Laidire, *to* foul, soil, dirty
 Laido, *adj.* ugly, deformed, dirty
 L'altro ieri, *adv.* the other day
 Lama, *f.* a blade

Lam-

LAN

Lambiccàre, *to distil*; *lambicàrli il cervéllo, to puzzle one's brains*
 Lambiccato, *adj. distilled*
 Lambicco, *m. a still*
 Lambiménto, *m. a lapping*
 Lambire, *to lick, to lap*
 Lambrúscà, *f. wild grapes*
 Lamentàbile, *adj. lamentable*
 Lamentàrli, *to complain*
 Lamentàto, *adj. lamented*
 Lamentazióne, *f. lamentation*
 Laménto, *m. complaint, groan, lamentation*
 Lámmia, *f. a witch, a sorceress; a fairy, a nymph*
 Lámpa, *f. light, splendor*
 Lámpada, *f. a lamp*
 Lampanàjo, *m. a lamp-maker*
 Lampeggiàre, *to shine, blaze, flash*
 Lampo, *m. a flash, blaze, lightning*
 Lampóne, *m. raspberry*
 Lampréda, *f. a lamprey, eel*
 Lana, *f. wool, fleece*
 Lanajvólo, *m. a clothier*
 Lancétta, *f. a lancet*
 Lância, *f. a lance, a spear*
 Lanciàre, *to hurl, dart, throw, shoot; to strike or wound with a lance*
 Lanciàto, *f. a darting, a blow with a lance*
 Lanciàto, *adj. hurled, darted*
 Lancio, *m. a jump, rousing a deer; starting a hare, unkennelling of a fox; di primo lancio, at the first stroke*
 Languènte, *adj. faint, feeble; amorous*

LAR

Languidézza, *f. faintness, weakness*
 Lánguido, *adj. languishing*
 Languire, *to languish, pine, droop*
 Lanifero, *adj. employed in the woollen business*
 Lanificio, *m. woollen manufacture*
 Lanífico, *adj. woolly*
 Lanterna, *f. a lantern; mostrar altrui lúcciole per lanternè, to make one believe any thing*
 Lanternàjo, *m. a lantern-maker*
 Lanúgine, *f. down, wool, cotton*
 Lanuginóso, *adj. downy*
 Lanúto, *adj. woolly*
 Laónde, *adv. whereupon, therefore*
 La ove, *adv. there, where*
 Lapidàre, *to stone*
 Lapidàrio, *m. a lapidary, a jeweller*
 Lapidàto, *adj. stoned*
 Lapidazióne, *f. lapidation, stoning to death*
 Lápide, *f. stone, a tomb-stone*
 Lápideo, *adj. stony, hard*
 Lapílllo, *m. small stone, flint*
 Lapislazzalo, *m. lapis lazuli*
 Lardo, *m. lard*
 Largamènte, *adv. largely; freely; fully*
 Largàre, *to enlarge*
 Largàto, *adj. enlarged*
 Larghétto, *adj. wide*
 Larghézza, *f. breadth, wide-ness*

LAT

Làrgo, *adj. broad, wide, large, farsi far largo, to make one's self to be respected; alla larga, adv. largely*
 Largúra, *f. wideness, extent*
 Lari, *lares, household gods*
 Larva, *f. a ghost, phantom; a vizard, a mask*
 Lasàgna, *f. a kind of paste*
 Lasciàre, *to leave; to forsake, abandon*
 Lasciàto, *adj. left, abandoned*
 Lascito, *m. a legacy*
 Lascivamènte, *adv. wantonly*
 Lascivia, *f. wantonness*
 Lascivire, *to grow wanton*
 Lascivo, *adj. lascivious; paróle lascive, obscene words*
 Lassàre, *to weary, tire*
 Lassatívo, *adj. laxative*
 Lassàto, *adj. wearied*
 Lassézza, *f. lassitude*
 Lasso, *adj. weary; alas*
 Lassù, *adv. there, above*
 Lastra, *f. a flat broad stone*
 Lastricàre, *to pave*
 Lastricàto, *adj. paved; m. pavement*
 Latènte, *adj. secret, hidden*
 Lateràle, *adj. sideway*
 Latinità, *f. the Latin tongue*
 Latinizzàre, *to speak or write Latin; to play the pedant*
 Latíno, *m. the Latin tongue; Latíno di cucína, low Latin; vela Latína, the mixen sail*
 Latitúdine, *f. latitude*
 Làto, *m. side; lasciàr da làto, to leave aside; a lato, by, near*

Latràre,

L A V

L E G

L E G

Latrâre, *to bark; to cry*
 Latrâto, *m. a barking*
 Latrâto, *adj. barked, bayed*
 Latrina, *f. a dung-bill; a privy*
 Latrocinio, *m. theft, robbery*
 Latta, *f. tinned iron*
 Lattânte, *adj. sucking; nutritrice lattânte, a wet nurse*
 Lattâre, *to give suck*
 Lattâto, *adj. suckled*
 Lâtte, *m. milk; vitella di lâtte, a sucking calf; fratello di lâtte, a foster brother; lâtte di gallina, the best; la bocca gli puzza di lâtte, he is very young*
 Lâtteo, *latteous, milky*
 Latticinio, *m. milk food*
 Lattime, *m. scurf*
 Lattimoso, *adj. scurfy*
 Lattuca, *f. lettuce*
 Lavacro, *m. a bath, bagnio; font*
 Lavamânc, *m. wash-hand stand*
 Lavandâja, *f. washer-woman*
 Lavâre, *to wash; lavâr la testa ad uno, to speak ill of one; lavar la testa all'afino, to lose one's labour*
 Lavâto, *adj. washed*
 Lavativo, *m. a clyster*
 Lavatûra, *f. a washing, bathing*
 Laudabile, *adj. laudable*
 Laudâre, *to praise*
 Laudâto, *adj. praised*
 Laudevôlmênte, *adv. laudably*
 Lavorâccio, *m. clumsy work*

Lavorânte, *m. workman*
 Lavorâre, *to work, labour; lavorâr a giornata, to work by the day*
 Lavorâtô, *adj. tilled, ploughed, worked*
 Lavorâtore, *m. workman; husbandman*
 Lavoro, *m. workmanship*
 Laûrea, *f. crown of laurel*
 Laureâto, *adj. laureate; poeta laureâto, poet laureat*
 Laûro, *m. laurel*
 Lautamênte, *adv. gallantly*
 Lautêzza, *f. gallantry; magnificence*
 Laûto, *adj. fine; stately*
 Lauzzino, *m. he that lashes the galley slaves*
 Lazzarêto, *m. a pest-house*
 Lazzo, *m. drollery, jest*
 Le, *art. the; le donne, the women; pron. them; le conosco, I know them; her; parlâtele, speak to her*
 Leâle, *adj. loyal*
 Lealmente, *adv. loyally*
 Lealtà, *f. fidelity, loyalty*
 Leccârdo, *adj. greedy*
 Leccâre, *to lick*
 Leccâto, *adj. licked*
 Leccône, *m. a glutton*
 Lecitamênte, *adv. lawfully*
 Lécito, *adj. lawful*
 Léga, *f. league, alliance; alloy; a league three miles*
 Legâccia, *f. a garter*
 Legâccio, *m. a string, band, garter*
 Legâlê, *adj. legal, lawful*
 Legalità, *f. legality*

Legalmentê, *adv. legally*
 Legâme, *m. ligature*
 Legamêto, *m. binding; union*
 Legâre, *to tie, bind, constrain; legârli, to make a league; far legâti, to bequeath*
 Legatârio, *m. a legatee*
 Legâto, *m. the Pope's legate; a legacy*
 Legâto, *adj. tied, bound*
 Legatôic, *m. a binder*
 Legatûra, *f. ligature, fillet*
 Legaziône, *f. legation*
 Legge, *f. a law*
 Leggênda, *f. a legend*
 Legendârio, *m. legendary*
 Léggere, *to read*
 Leggerêzza, *f. nimbleness*
 Leggermênte, *adv. lightly, swiftly*
 Leggiadramênte, *adv. beautifully, charmingly; sharply*
 Leggiadria, *f. beauty*
 Leggiâdro, *adj. handsome*
 Leggibile, *adj. legible*
 Leggiêre, *adv. very easily*
 Leggiêro, *adj. light; easy; little; slight; swift; alla leggiêra, adv. rashly*
 Leggio, *m. a reading-desk*
 Legiône, *f. a legion*
 Legislativo, *adj. legislative*
 Legislatôre, *m. a law-giver*
 Legista, *m. a lawyer*
 Legitima, *f. portion, by law*
 Legitimamênte, *adv. lawfully*
 Legitimâre, *to legitimate*
 Legitimâto, *adj. legitimated*
 Legitimaziône, *f. legitimation*
 Legitimo, *adj. lawful*

Légna,

LES

LEV

LIC

Légna, *f.* fire-wood
 Legnaggio, *m.* family, race, pedigree
 Legnajvólo, *m.* carpenter
 Legname, *m.* timber
 Legnata, *a* blow with a stick
 Légno, *m.* wood; a ship
 Legnoso, *adj.* woody
 Legorizia, *f.* liquorice
 Legume, *m.* pulse
 Lei, *pron. pers. f.* her
 Lémbo, *m.* hem, edge, border
 Lena, *strength, vigour*
 Léndine, *f.* a nit
 Lendinoso, *adj.* full of nits
 Leniente, *adj.* softening
 Lenificare, *to ease, assuage, mitigate*
 Lenificativo, *adj.* lenitive
 Lenimento, *m.* a softening
 Lenire, *to soften*
 Lenità, *f.* lenity
 Lenitivo, *adj.* lenitive
 Lenocinio, *m.* pimping
 Lentamente, *adv.* slowly
 Lénte, *f.* lentils; a lens
 Lentézza, *f.* slowness
 Lenticchia, *f.* a small lentil
 Lentigine, *f.* a freckle, pimple
 Lentiginoso, *adj.* freckled
 Lénto, *adj.* slow, idle
 Lenzuolo, *m.* a sheet
 Leone, *m.* a lion
 Leopardo, *m.* leopard
 Lépidò, *adj.* pleasant, jocular
 Lépre, *a* bare
 Lénna, *f.* an owl; thrift, sparingness
 Leñone, *f.* wrong, hurt
 Lésò, *adj.* wronged
 Lessare, *to boil*

Lessato, *adj.* boiled
 Lessatura, *f.* a boiling
 Lésso, *adj.* boiled
 Lésso, *adj.* nimble, quick
 Letale, *adj.* mortal, deadly
 Letamajo, *m.* a dunghill
 Letamare, *to dung, manure*
 Letamato, *adj.* manured
 Letame, *m.* dung, muck, manure
 Letargico, *adj.* lethargic
 Letargo, *m.* lethargy
 Letificare, *to make glad*
 Letificatio, *adj.* joyful
 Letizia, *f.* mirth, joy
 Lettera, *f.* a letter
 Letterale, *adj.* literal
 Letteralmente, *adv.* literally
 Letterato, *adj.* learned
 Letteratura, *f.* learning
 Lettiéra, *f.* a bedstead
 Lettiga, *f.* a horse litter; a warming-pan
 Létto, *m.* a bed
 Lettore, *m.* a lecturer
 Lettura, *f.* a lecture
 Léva, *f.* a leaver: leva di milizia, raising soldiers
 Levante, *m.* the east
 Levare, *to lift, brave; levár il bollore, to boil; levár i soldati, to raise soldiers; levár il capello, to take off the hat; levássi, to get up; levár le carte, to cut at cards; levár la pianta, to take a draught*
 Levata, *f.* a raising up
 Levato, *adj.* drawn; copied
 Levatojo, *m.* a draw-bridge
 Levatrice, *f.* a midwife
 Levità, *f.* levity

Levitare, *to ferment*
 Levriére, *m.* a greyhound
 Lezione, *f.* lecture, lesson
 Lèzzo, *m.* stink
 Lezzioso, *adj.* stinking
 Li, *art.* the; li fiumi, the rivers; *pron.* him; li ho detto, I told him; *adv.* there; eccolo li, there it is
 Libamento, *m.* a libation
 Libbra, *f.* a pound weight; a liure; a pound sterling
 Libeccio, *m.* the south wind
 Libello, *m.* libel
 Liberale, *adj.* liberal; parola libera, a licentious word
 Liberalità, *f.* liberality
 Liberare, *to free; release*
 Liberato, *adj.* freed, released
 Liberatore, *m.* a deliverer
 Liberatrice, *f.* liberatrix
 Liberazione, *f.* deliverance
 Líbero, *adj.* free, frank
 Libertà, *f.* liberty
 Libertinaggio, *m.* debauchery
 Libertino, *the son of a freed man*
 Liberto, *m.* one made free
 Libidine, *f.* lust, sensuality
 Libidinoso, *adj.* wanton, sensual
 Libito, *m.* at pleasure
 Librajo, *m.* a bookseller
 Libramento, *m.* a weighing
 Librare, *to weigh, consider*
 Librato, *adj.* weighed
 Libreria, *f.* a library
 Libro, *m.* a book
 Lice, *lawful*
 Licenza, *f.* licence, leave
 Licenziare,

L I M

L I S

L O C

Licenziare, to dismiss, dis-
band

Licenziarsi, to take leave

Licenziato, adj. dismissed;
un licenziato, a licenciante

Licenziosamente, adv. licen-
tiously

Licenzioso, adj. licentious,
loose

Lido, m. bank, shore

Lietamente, adv. gladly, mer-
rily

Lieto, adj. merry, cheerful

Lieva, f. a leaver

Lieve, adj. light

Lievemente, adv. swiftly,
easily

Lievitare, to ferment

Lievitato, adj. fermented

Lievito, m. leaven

Lignaggio, m. race, lineage

Ligneo, adj. wooden

Ligustro, m. privet, shrub

Lima, f. file

Lima-ciolo, adj. muddy,
miry

Limare, to file; to consume,
waste; to polish

Limato, adj. filed

Limatura, f. filings

Limbicare, to distil

Limbiccò, m. a limbeck

Limbo, m. limbo

Limitare, to limit

Limitato, adj. bounded

Limitazione, f. limitation

Limite, m. limits, bounds

Limo, m. mire, mud, dirt

Limone, m. a lemon

Limosina, f. alms

Limosinare, to beg

Limosinato, adj. begged

Limosiniere, m. alms-giver

Limoso, adj. muddy, miry

Limpidezza, f. clearness,
brightness

Limpido, adj. transparent

Lince, m. a lynx

Lindèzza, f. neatness

Lindo, adj. neat, spruce, fine

Linea, f. a line, lineage

Linealmente, adv. in a direct
line

Lineamento, m. lineament

Lineato, adj. delineated

Lineazione, f. delineation

Linfatico, adj. full of water

Lingua, f. tongue; pigliar
lingua, to enquire

Linguaccia, f. a bad tongue

Linguacciuto, a prater

Linguaggio, m. language

Linguettare, to stammer

Lino, m. line; flax; panno
lino, linen

Liocorno, m. an unicorn

Lione, m. a lion

Lionessa, f. a lionesse

Lippo, adj. bleary-eyed

Liquesfare, to liquify

Liquesfatto, adj. liquified

Liquefazione, f. a liquifying

Liquidamente, adv. clearly

Liquidare, to liquify

Liquidazione, f. liquidation,
settling accounts

Liquidire, to become liquid

Liquido, m. a liquid

Liquore, m. liquor

Lira, f. a livre; a harp

Lirico, adj. lyric

Lisca, f. hemp; fish bone;
a trifle

Lisciamento, m. smoothing

Lisciare, to smooth, polish

Lisciato, adj. smoothed

Lisciatura, f. polishing, print-
ing

Liscio, m. paint

Lista, f. list, band, fillet, stripe

Litargia, f. letbargy

Litargico, adj. letbargic

Litargio, m. letbargy; silver
gilt

Lite, f. strife, variance; a
suit at law

Litigante, a pleader

Litigare, to litigate

Litigato, adj. contended

Litigio, m. strife, debate

Litigioso, adj. quarrelsome

Lito, m. a shore

Litorale, belonging to a shore

Litterale, adj. literal

Litteralmente, adv. literally

Littore, m. a Roman litlor

Liturgia, f. liturgy

Livella, f. a level

Livellare, to level

Livellato, adj. levelled

Lividèzza, f. envy, spite

Livido, m. livid, black and blue

Livrea, f. livery

Liuto, m. (strumento musi-
cale) a lute

Lo, (articolo mascolino) the;

lo studio, the study; (pro-
nome) him, it; lo vedo,

I see him or it

Locale, adj. local

Localmente, adv. locally,
personally

Locanda, f. lodging ready
furnished

Locan-

L O N

L U C

L U O

Locandière, m. *one that lets lodgings ready furnished*

Locare, to place, settle, lay up
in some place

Locato, adj. *placed, settled*

Loco, m. (luogo) *place; occasion, opportunity, time*

Locusta, f. *locust, an insect; gambaro marino, lobster*

Locuzione, f. *locution, phrase, language*

Lodare, to praise, commend; lodarsi, to be well satisfied or contented with any one

Lodato, adj. *praised, commended*

Lode, f. *praise, commendation*

Lodévole, adj. *laudable, commendable*

Lodevolmente, adv. *laudably*

Lódola, f. *a lark*

Lóggia, f. *a lodge, an open gallery, a high terrace*

Logica, f. *logic*

Lógico, m. *a logician*

Lóglio, m. *tare, darnel*

Logorare, to wear, waste

Logorato, adj. *worn*

Lógoro, ragged, worn out

Lólla, f. *chaff*

Lómbo, m. *loin, haunch, flank*

Lombrico, m. *an earth worm*

Longanimità, f. *patience*

Longévo, adj. *long-lived*

Longitudine, f. *longitude*

Lontanamente, adv. *far, far off*

Lontananza, f. *distance*

Lontanare, to send away

Lontano, adj. *far distant;*

da lontano, adv. *at a distance*

Loquace, adj. *loquacious*

Loquacità, f. *talkativeness*

Loquela, f. *speech*

Lordamente, adv. *naftily*

Lordare, to foul, dirty

Lordézza, f. *naftiness*

Lórdo, adj. *nafty, filthy*

Lordura, f. *naftiness*

Lórica, f. *a coat of mail*

Loro, pron. *them, those; disse loro, I told them; il loro libro, their book; il loro, their property*

Losco, adj. *pur-blind; short-sighted*

Loto, m. *mud, dirt, mire*

Lotta, f. *wrestling*

Lottare, to wrestle

Lottatore, m. *a wrestler*

Lotto, m. *lottery, lot, chance*

Lubricare, to loosen

Lubricità, f. *lewdness*

Lúbrico, adj. *slippery, fallacious*

Lucicante, adj. *shining*

Lucicare, to shine

Lúccio, m. *a pike*

Lúcciola, f. *a glow worm*

Luce, f. *light*

Lucente, adj. *shining, bright*

Lucerna, f. *a lamp*

Lucértola, f. *a lizard*

Lucidare, to elucidate, unfold; explain

Lucidato, adj. *illustrated*

Lucidézza, f. *light*

Lúcido, adj. *bright, lucid*

Lucifero, m. *the morning star; Lucifer*

Lucignuolo, m. *the wick of a candle, or lamp*

Lucrativo, adj. *lucrative*

Lucro, m. *gain, profit*

Lucrosamente, adv. *gainfully*

Lucróso, adj. *profitable*

Ludibrio, m. *a mockery*

Lue, f. *plague, pestilence*

Lúglio, m. *the month of July*

Lugubre, adj. *mournful*

Lui, he; di lui, of him

Lumaca, f. *a snail; scála a lumaca, a winding staircase*

Lume, m. *light, brightness*

Luminare, m. *luminary*

Luminazione, f. *illumination*

Luminello, socket of a lamp

Luminoso, adj. *luminous*

Luna, f. *the moon*

Lunare, adj. *lunar; m. the lunar course*

Lunario, m. *an almanac*

Lunarista, m. *almanack maker*

Lunático, adj. *lunatic*

Lunato, like a half moon

Lunedì, m. *Monday*

Lunga, adv. *long; alla lunga, at long run; andàr in lunga, to linger; mandar in lunga, to put off*

Lungamente, adv. *long while*

Lunghézza, f. *length*

Lungi, adv. *far, distant; near, by, along; lungi la riva, near, along the shore*

Lungo, adj. *long; brodo lungo, poor broth*

Luogo, m. *place, room*

Luogo-

M A C

Luogotenente, *m. lieutenant*
 Luogotenenza, *f. lieutenantcy*
 Lupanàre, *m. a brothel*
 Lupo, *m. a wolf*
 Lupo cerviere, *a lynx*
 Lusco, *adj. purblind*
 Lusinga, *f. flattery*
 Lusingare, *to flatter*
 Lusingato, *adj. flattered*
 Lusinghevole, *adj. flattering*
 Lusinghevolemente, *adv. flatteringly*
 Lusinghiéro, *adj. flattering*;
 un lusinghiéro, *a flatterer*
 Lusso, *m. luxury*
 Lussureggiare, *to be wanton*
 Lussuria, *f. sensuality*
 Lussuriare, *to be sensual*
 Lussurióso, *adj. wanton*
 Lustrare, *to illustrate*; *to polish*; *burnish*
 Lustro, *m. lustre, splendour*
 Lutto, *m. mourning*
 Luttuofamente, *adv. mournfully*
 Luttuoso, *adj. sorrowful, sad*

M.

MA, *but; nay*
 Macca, *f. plenty, store*
 Maccheróni, *m. pl. a sort of paste; meat*; un maccherone, *a blockhead*
 Macchia, *f. spot, stain*; moneta alla macchia, *bad money*

M A D

Macchiare, *to stain, spot, blur*
 Macchiato, *adj. stained*
 Macchina, *f. machine*
 Macchinare, *to contrive*
 Macchinato, *adj. plotted*
 Macchinazione, *f. plot, device*
 Macchinatore, *m. plotter*
 Macco, *m. beans boiled to a mash*; a macco, *adv. plentifully*
 Maccellajo, *m. a butcher*
 Macellare, *to butcher, kill*
 Macello, *m. shambles, slaughter-house*; *massacre*
 Macerare, *to steep or soak*
 Macerato, *adj. macerated*
 Macerazione, *f. infusion; mortification*
 Ma che? *but what?*
 Macigno, *m. a kind of stone*
 Macilente, *lean, thin, pale*
 Macilénza, *f. leanness*
 Macinamento, macinatura, *m. a grinding*
 Macinare, *to grind*
 Macinato, *adj. ground*
 Macinatojo, *m. an oil-mill*
 Macinatore, *m. a grinder*
 Macine, *m. a mill-stone*
 Madama, *f. Madam*
 Mádia, *f. a butch, a trough*
 Madónna, *f. the Virgin Mary*
 Madre, *f. mother*; cagione, *cause, occasion*; *origin, spring, root*; *a mould or frame to cast any thing in*; madre di latte, *a foster-mother*
 Madrepérla, *f. mother of pearl*
 Madrigale, *m. madrigal, air, song. poem*

M A G

Madrina, *f. a midwife*
 Maestà, *f. majesty*
 Maestofamente, *adv. majestically*
 Maestoso, *adj. majestic*
 Maestra, *f. mistress*
 Maestrale, *m. the north-west wind*
 Maestranza, *f. a company of tradesmen*
 Maestrevole, *adj. masterly*
 Maestrevolmente, *adv. curiously, dextrously*
 Maestria, *f. art, skill, address*
 Maéltro, *m. master*; strada maestra, *the high road*
 Magagna, *f. fault, blemish, defect*
 Magagnare, *to corrupt, spoil, taint*
 Magagnato, *adj. corrupted, tainted*
 Magazzino, *m. a warehouse*
 Maggio, *m. month of May*
 Maggioranza, *f. superiority*
 Maggiordomo, *m. steward*
 Maggiore, *greater*; *elder, superior*; maggióri, *forefathers*
 Maggiormente, *adv. more; better*; *particularly*
 Magia, *magic*
 Mágico, *adj. magical*
 Magione, *f. house, dwelling*
 Magistéro, *m. workmanship; discipline, instruction*; *a doctor's degree*
 Magistrato, *m. a magistrate*
 Mágia, *f. mail, armour*; *a stitch*; *a net*; *a web in the eye*

M A L

Magliáto, *adj. made of mail*
 Maglio, *m. a mallet, a beetle, mail*
 Magnanimità, *f. greatness*
 Magnánimo, *magnanimous*
 Magnāno, *m. a locksmith*
 Magnāre, *to eat*
 Magnāte, *adj. principal; imagnāti, peers*
 Magnēte, *f. loadstone*
 Magnético, *adj. magnetick*
 Magnificamente, *adv. stately*
 Magnificāre, *to magnify*
 Magnificāto, *adj. extolled*
 Magnificēte, *magnifico, adj. magnificent*
 Magnificēza, *f. magnificence*
 Magnitūdine, *f. greatness*
 Magno, *adj. great, eminent*
 Mago, *m. a magician*
 Magramēte, *adv. poorly*
 Magrézza, *f. leanness*
 Mágro, *adj. lean, meagre; giorno mágro, f. day; mangiar di mágro, to forbear meat; il mágro, lean meat*
 Mai, *adv. never; ever*
 Majále, *m. a bog*
 Majólica, *f. earthen ware*
 Mai piú, *never before; mai sempre, always*
 Majúscola, *f. capital letter*
 Malaccóncio, *adj. ill used*
 Malaccóito, *adj. artless, inconsiderate*
 Malaciēza, *f. incivility*
 Malignāre, *to be malignant*
 Maladēto, *adj. cursed*
 Maladiziōne, *f. a cursing*
 Malaffetto, *adj. inimical*

M A L

Malagévole, *adj. difficult*
 Malagévolézza, *f. difficulty*
 Malagiáto, *adj. unprovided*
 Malagúrio, *m. a bad omen*
 Malamēte, *adv. badly*
 Malandáto, *adj. wretched*
 Malandino, *m. a robber; adj. roguish, knavish*
 Malanno, *m. misfortune*
 Malaticcio, *adj. sickly*
 Maláto, *adj. sick, ill*
 Malattia, *disease, sickness*
 Malaventúra, *f. misfortune*
 Malavvedúto, *adj. imprudent*
 Malcadúco, *f. falling sickness*
 Malcóncio, *adj. abused*
 Malcomēto, *adj. discontented; ill-affected*
 Malcostumáto, *adj. uncivil, indecent*
 Malcreáto, *adj. ungentle*
 Maldicēte, *adj. slanderous*
 Maldicēza, *f. slander*
 Mále, *m. evil, mischief; harm, damage; sickness, disease*
 Malédico, *adj. slandering; m. a slanderer*
 Maledire, *to curse*
 Malediziōne, *f. curse*
 Maléfica, *f. a sorceress*
 Maleficiáto, *adj. bewitched*
 Maleficio, *m. witchcraft*
 Maléfico, *adj. mischievous; m. a sorcerer*
 Málvolēza, *f. hatred*
 Malévolo, *m. adversary*
 Malfatto, *adj. deformed*
 Malfattóre, *m. a malefactor*
 Malfondáto, *adj. ill grounded*
 Malfrancése, *m. the French disease*

M A L

Malgradito, *adj. unacceptable*
 Malgrádo, *adv. in spite of*
 Malia, *f. sorcery, witchcraft*
 Maliárda, *f. a witch*
 Maliárdo, *m. a sorcerer*
 Malignamēte, *adv. maliciously, enviously*
 Malignāre, *to grow malignant*
 Malignità, *f. malice, hatred; a disorder in the air*
 Máligno, *adj. malicious, hurtful*
 Malinconia, *adj. melancholy*
 Maliscálcio, *m. a quartermaster; a farrier*
 Málizia, *f. malice, craftiness; quality; disease*
 Maliziāre, *to grow wicked*
 Maliziáto, *malizioso, adj. malicious, mischievous*
 Mallevadóre, *m. malevadoria, f. bail, security*
 Malmenāre, *to afflict, torment*
 Malnáto, *adj. uncivil, rude*
 Malóre, *m. evil, disease*
 Malparáto, *adj. destitute, deprived*
 Malfano, *adj. unhealthy*
 Maltratiāre, *to use ill, to abuse*
 Maltrattáto, *adj. ill used*
 Malvagia, *f. malmsey wine*
 Malvagiamente, *adv. wickedly*
 Malvágio, *adj. wicked*
 Malvagità, *f. wickedness*
 Malvedúto, *adj. hatred*
 Malvestito, *adj. shabbily dressed*

Mil-

MAN

MAN

MAN

Malvolentieri, *adv. unwillingly*
 Malvoluto, *odious, hateful*
 Mamma, mamella, *f. the female breast*
 Mammalucco, *m. a blockhead*
 Mammone, Mammon, *m. the god of riches; a marmoset, monkey, wild cat*
 Manata, *f. a bandful*
 Mancamento, *m. vice, crime*
 Mancanza, *f. want, defect*
 Mancare, *to want, to fail; mancar di parola, to break one's word; mancar il colpo, to miss one's aim*
 Mancato, *adj. wanted*
 Mancatore, *m. an unfaithful man*
 Mancepàre, *to emancipate*
 Manchevole, *adj. imperfect*
 Mancia, *f. drinking money*
 Mancino, *adj. left-handed; lato mancino, the left side*
 Manco, *m. want; ne manco, neither; manco, left; less*
 Mandare, *to send; mandar a dire, to send word; mandar fuori, to pour out; mandar ad effetto, to effect; mandar a male, to squander*
 Mandatario, *m. a commissioner*
 Mandato, *adj. sent; mandato, m. an order; warrant*
 Mandola, *f. an almond; the citrern; a musical instrument*
 Mandorlo, *m. an almond-tree*
 Mandra, *f. a flock, herd*
 Mane, *f. morning*
 Maneggiabile, *adj. tractable*

Maneggiaménto, *m. management*
 Maneggiare, *to feel, touch; maneggiar un cavallo, to manage a horse*
 Maneggiato, *adj. handled*
 Maneggio, *m. a riding-house*
 Manette, *f. plur. hand-cuffs*
 Manganare, *to calender*
 Mangano, *m. calender, man-gle*
 Mangiapane, *m. one good for nothing but to eat, an idler*
 Mangiare, *to eat*
 Mangiata, *f. a belly full*
 Mangiato, *adj. eaten*
 Mangiatore, *f. a manger*
 Mangione, *m. a great eater*
 Mania, *f. madness*
 Mánica, *f. a sleeve*
 Manicarétto, *m. a ragoo*
 Manichino, *m. a ruffe; a muff; a small handle*
 Mánico, *m. a handle*
 Manicotto, *m. a muff*
 Maniera, *f. manner*
 Manieroso, *adj. mannerly*
 Manifestore, *m. workman*
 Manifestura, *f. workmanship*
 Manifestamente, *plainly*
 Manifestare, *to manifest*
 Manifestato, *adj. manifested*
 Manifestazione, *f. manifestation*
 Manifesto, *plain, evident*
 Manigoldo, *m. executioner*
 Maninconia, *f. see malinconia*
 Manipolare, *to work with the hands*
 Manipolazione, *f. composition*

Manipolo, *m. an bandful*
 Maniscalco, *m. farrier, smith*
 Manna, *f. honey*
 Mannaja, *f. an ax, a hatchet*
 Máno, *f. hand; porger la mano, to favour; cadér per mano, to happen; menar le mani, to beat; menar per mano, to lead; tener mano, to assist; fuor di mano, out of the way; ugnér le mani, to bribe; uscir di mano, to escape*
 Manomettere, *to make the first cut; to set free; to destroy*
 Manoscritto, *m. a manuscript*
 Manovale, *m. a manual; a labourer*
 Manrovescio, *m. a backstroke*
 Mansioné, *f. abode; baiting*
 Mansuolare, *to tame*
 Mansuolato, *adj. tamed*
 Mansuetaménte, *adv. meekly*
 Mansueto, *adj. mild, tractable*
 Mansuetudine, *f. meekness*
 Mantaco, *m. bellows; man-tacare, to blow, &c.*
 Manteca, *f. pomatum*
 Mantellare, *to cloak*
 Mantello, *m. a cloak; sotto mantello, under colour*
 Mantenere, *to keep, maintain, support*
 Manteniménto, *m. maintenance*
 Mantenuto, *adj. maintained*
 Mantice, *m. bellows*
 Mantile, *m. a towel*
 Manto, *m. a cloak*
 Manuale, *adj. manual*
 Manual-

M A R

Manualmente, *adv.* manually
 Mânzo, *m.* an ox
 Mappamondo, *m.* a map
 Marachella, *f.* a spy
 Marangone, *m.* a carpenter
 Maraviglia, *f.* wonder; a mar-
 raviglia, *adv.* wonderfully
 Maravigliarsi, *to* wonder
 Maraviglioso, *adj.* marvellous
 Marca, *f.* token, sign
 Marcare, *to* mark
 Marcato, *adj.* marked
 Marchesato, *m.* marquisate
 Marchese, *m.* marquis
 Marcia, *f.* march, cor-
 ruption
 Marciare, *to* march
 Marcido, *marcio*, *adj.* rot-
 ten; a tue marcio dispetto,
in spite of you
 Marcioso, *adj.* corrupted
 Marcire, *to* be rotten
 Mare, *m.* the sea; mar grosso,
a rough sea
 Maréa, *f.* the tide
 Marémma, *f.* near the shore
 Mareciallo, *m.* a marshal
 Maréscio, *adj.* marine
 Margherita, *f.* pearl
 Margine, *m.* a scar; margin,
edge, border
 Marina, *f.* the sea coast
 Marinajo, *marinero*, *m.* a
 mariner
 Marinare, *to* pickle
 Marinaréscio, *marino*, *adj.*
belonging to the sea; vento
marino, the west wind
 Mariolare, *to* cheat
 Marioleria, *f.* a cheat
 Mariolo, *m.* a rogue

M A S

Mariscálo, *m.* marshal
 Mariare, *to* marry
 Maritato, *adj.* married
 Marito, *m.* husband
 Marittimo, *adj.* maritime
 Marmaglia, *f.* the mob
 Mármò, *m.* marble
 Marmorato, *adj.* marbled
 Marmoreo, *adj.* like marble
 Marmotta, *adj. f.* a mar-
 motte
 Mátra, *f.* a pick-ax
 Marrano, *m.* a traitor
 Marrocchino, *m.* morocco
 Marrone, *m.* chestnuts; far
 un marone, *to* blunder
 Martedì, *m.* Tuesday
 Martellare, *to* hammer; teaze,
plague
 Martellata, *f.* a blow with a
 hammer
 Martello, *m.* hammer
 Mártire, *m.* martyr
 Martirio, *m.* martyrdom
 Martirizzare, *to* martyr
 Martirizzato, *adj.* martyred
 Martirologio, *m.* martyrology
 Martora, *f.* a martin
 Martório, *m.* torment
 Marzapane, *m.* march-pane
 Marzo, *m.* march
 Marzocco, *m.* a fool
 Mascalcia, *a* furrier's art
 Mascalone, *m.* a ruffian
 Mascella, *f.* jaw, cheek
 Mascellare, *m.* side teeth
 Máscchera, *f.* mask
 Mascherajo, *m.* seller of masks
 Mascherare, *to* mask
 Mascherata, *f.* a masquerade
 Mascherato, *adj.* masked

M A T

Mascherone, *m.* a sculptured
 or painted head
 Maschile, *adj.* manly
 Máschio, *m.* the male; má-
 chi pensieri, *noble thoughts*
 Mascolino, *adj.* masculine
 Masnada, *f.* a troop
 Masnadiere, *m.* a soldier;
 robber, ruffian
 Mássa, *f.* heap; la massa del
 sangue, *the blood*
 Masseria, *f.* a farm house
 Masserizia, *f.* furniture
 Massicio, *adj.* massy, strong
 Mássima, *f.* maxim, rule
 Massimamente, *especially*
 Mastello, *m.* a bucket, pail
 Masticare, *chew*; masticar
 paternostri, *to* play the hy-
 pocrite
 Masticato, *adj.* chewed
 Masticatura, *f.* chewed meat
 Mástice, *m.* mastic
 Mastino, *m.* a mastiff
 Matassa, *f.* skein
 Matematica, *f.* mathematicks
 Matemático, *m.* a mathema-
 tician; a conjurer
 Materassajo, *m.* a mattress-
 maker
 Materasso, *m.* quilt, mattress
 Matéria, *f.* matter
 Matesiale, *adj.* material
 Materialmente, *adv.* mate-
 rially; coarsely
 Maternamente, *adv.* motherly
 Materno, *adj.* maternal
 Matraccio, *m.* a retort
 Matríce, *f.* womb; mould
 Matricida, *matricidio*, *m.*
 murder of a mother
 Matrigna,

MAZ

MEG

MEN

Matrigna, *f. mother-in-law*
 Matrimoniale, *adj. matrimonial*
 Matrimonio, *m. matrimony*
 Matrína, *f. midwife*
 Matróna, *f. a matron*
 Mattaccio, *a droll fool*
 Mattacino, *m. a pantomimical dancer*
 Mattaménte, *adv. madly*
 Matterello, *m. a wanton fool*
 Maltézza, *f. foolishness*
 Mattina, *f. morning*
 Mattináta, *f. a serenata, a morning*
 Máto, *m. mad, foolish*
 Mattonáto, *adj. paved; il mattonáto, a pavement*
 Mattóne, *m. brick*
 Mattutino, *m. morning prayers*
 Maturaménte, *adv. maturely*
 Maturáre, *to ripen*
 Maturáto, *adj. ripened*
 Matur-óne, *maturézza, maturáta, f. maturity, ripeness*
 Matúro, *adj. ripe; età matúra, advanced age; uomo matúro, a discreet man; consiglio matúro, mature judgment*
 Mausoléo, *m. a sepulchral edifice*
 Mázza, *f. a club; a mace; menár la mazza tonda, to spare nobody*
 Mazzapicchio, *m. a mallet*
 Mazzáta, *f. a blow with a stick*
 Mazzétto, *m. a small bundle*
 Mazzicáre, *to beat*

Mazzière, *m. a mace bearer*
 Mázzo, *m. a bundle; mázzo di cárte, a pack of cards*
 Mazzuóla, *f. a small stick*
 Mc, *me*
 Meáto, *m. a pore of the body*
 Mecanicaménte, *adv. mechanically*
 Mecánico, *adv. mechanical*
 Meco, *with me*
 Medágliá, *f. medal*
 Medaglióne, *m. a medallion*
 Medagliáta, *m. medalist*
 Medesimaménte, *adv. likewise, also*
 Medésimo, *adj. same, self; io medésimo, myself*
 Mediánte, *prep. by one's help*
 Mediatóre, *m. mediator*
 Mediazióne, *f. mediation*
 Medicáre, *to heal, cure*
 Medicáto, *adj. medicated*
 Medichévole, *adj. susceptible of cure*
 Medicina, *f. physic, medicine, the art of physic*
 Medicinále, *adj. medicinal*
 Medicinaménte, *adv. physically*
 Médico, *m. a physician*
 Mediocre, *adj. moderate*
 Mediocrementé, *adv. indifferently*
 Mediocrità, *f. mediocrity*
 Meditáre, *to meditate*
 Meditáto, *adj. meditated*
 Meditazióne, *f. meditation*
 Méglio, *better; andár di bene in méglio, to grow better and better; alla méglio, for the best*

Méla, *f. apple*
 Melagrána, *f. pomegranate*
 Melagráno, *m. pomegranate tree*
 Melanfággine, *f. folly*
 Melarância, *f. an orange*
 Melarancio, *m. an orange tree*
 Meláto, *adj. bonied*
 Mele, *m. honey; mele, plur. apples*
 Melénso, *adj. silly, foolish*
 Mélite, *f. Turkey corn*
 Melificáre, *to produce honey*
 Melifluo, *adj. mellifluous*
 Mellóne, *m. a water melon*
 Melo, *m. an apple tree*
 Melocotógno, *m. a quince tree*
 Melodía, *f. melody*
 Melogranáto, *m. pomegranate*
 Membrána, *f. membrane, skin*
 Membro, *m. limb, member*
 Membrúto, *adj. strong limbed*
 Memorábile, *adj. memorable*
 Memorádo, *adj. celebrated*
 Memória, *f. memory*
 Memoriále, *m. memorial*
 Mémore, *adj. mindful*
 Menáre, *to lead; to bring; menár un pugno, to beat, strike; menár buóna, to grant; menár a lungo, to delay; menár le mani, to beat, strike; menár moglie, to marry*
 Menáto, *adj. conducted*
 Menda, *f. amendment, penalty, forfeit; defect, vice*
 Mendáre, *adj. lying*
 Mendace-

MEN

Mendaceménte, *adv. deceit-fully*
 Mendàre, *to amend*
 Mendicànte, *adj. begging*;
 un mendicànte, *m. a beg-
 gar*
 Menditàre, *to beg*
 Mendicàto, *adj. begged*
 Mendicità, *f. beggary*
 Mendico, *m. a beggar*
 Meno, *adj. wanting*; beard-
 less
 Meno, *less*; il meno, *the least*;
 non posso far di meno, *I*
cannot forbear; non si può
 far di meno, *one cannot do*
otherwise; a meno, *unless*;
 esser di meno, *to be infe-
 rior*; venir meno, *to faint*
away
 Menomàre, *to diminish*
 Menomàto, *adj. lessened*
 Menomo, *adj. less, least*
 Mensa, *f. a table*; apparec-
 chiàr la mensa, *to lay the*
cloth
 Mensàle, *adj. belonging to the*
table
 Mensuàle, *adj. monthly*
 Menta, *f. mint*
 Mentàle, *adj. belonging to*
the mind
 Mentalménte, *adv. mentally*
 Mente, *f. understanding*; por
 mente, *to reflect*; imparàre
 a mente, *to get by heart*;
 uscir di mente, *to forget*
 Mentecattàgine, *f. foolishness*
 Mentecàtto, *adj. mad, foolish*
 Mentire, *to lye*; mentire le
 sue parole, *to dissemble*

MER

Mentita, *f. a lye*
 Mentito, *adj. false, lying*
 Mentitóre, *m. a liar*
 Mento, *m. chin*
 Mentovàre, *menzionàre, to*
mention
 Mentovàto, *adj. mentioned*
 Mèntre, o mentrechè, *adv.*
whilst; mèntre ch'io vivo,
as long as I live
 Mentùto, *adj. with a long*
chin
 Menzionàto, *adj. mentioned*
 Menzione, *f. mention*
 Menzogna, *f. a lie*
 Menzognéro, *adj. lying, false*
 Meraménte, *adv. merely*
 Meravìglia, *f. wonder*
 Mercànte, *m. merchant*
 Mercanteggiàre, *to trade*
 Mercantile, *adj. mercantile*
 Mercanzia, *mercatanzia, f.*
goods, merchandize
 Mercatànte, *m. merchant,*
tradesman; far orecchie
 da mercànte, *to pretend not*
to mind
 Mercatàre, *to cheapen*
 Mercàto, *m. market, a bar-
 gain*; a buon mercàto,
cheap
 Mercatùra, *f. the art of tra-
 ding*
 Mèrce, *f. commodity, goods,*
merchandize; recompence,
 reward; kindness, favour;
 pity, mercy
 Mercède, *f. reward*
 Mercenàrio, *adj. mercenary*
 Merceria, *f. mercery*
 Merciajo, *m. mercer*

MES

Mercoledì, *m. Wednesday*
 Mercùrio, *m. mercury, quick-
 silver*
 Merènda, *f. beer, colla-
 tion*
 Merendàre, *to eat one's be-
 ver*
 Meretricàre, *to play the strum-
 pet*
 Meretrice, *f. a strumpet*
 Meretriciaménte, *adv. who-
 ringly*
 Meretricio, *wenching, who-
 ring; a bawdy house*
 Meridiàno, *adj. meridian*
 Meridionàle, *adj. southerly*
 Mezzogiò, *m. mid-day, noon*
 Meritàménte, *adv. deservedly*
 Meritàre, *to deserve, to re-
 ward*
 Meritàto, *adj. deserved*
 Meritèvole, *adj. deserving*
 Meritevolménte, *adv. de-
 servedly*
 Mérito, *m. desert, reward*
 Meritório, *adj. meritorious,*
deserving
 Merlùtto, merlùzzo, *m. lace*
 Méro, *adj. mere*; acqua me-
 rà, *clear water*; méro
 sciocco, *a downright fool*
 Mesàta, *f. an entire month*
 Meschinaménte, *adv. poorly*
 Meschinità, *f. misery, poverty*
 Meschino, *adj. miserable*
 Mescolaménto, mescolànzà, *f.*
mixture, miscellany
 Mescolàre, *to mix, blend;*
meddle
 Mescolàto, *adj. mixed, blended*
 Mése, *m. month*

Méssa,

M E T

Méssa, *f.* a mass; a service at table
 Messaggiere, *m.* messenger
 Massaggio, *m.* a messenger
 Messale, *m.* missal
 Mésse, *f.* harvest
 Mellere, *m.* sir, master; mes-
 ser sì, yes sir
 Mésto, *m.* messenger
 Mésto, *adj.* put, placed
 Mestiere, *m.* trade, business;
 want; mestiere di quatri-
 ni, want of money; fa mes-
 tiere, must
 Melizia, *f.* melancholy
 Mésto, *adj.* sad, pensive
 Méstola, *f.* a ladle
 Méstruo, *m.* monthly
 Metà, *f.* the half, moiety
 Méta, *f.* limit, boundary
 Metáfora, *f.* metaphysicals
 Metáfora, *f.* metaphor
 Metálico, *adj.* metallic
 Metálo, *m.* metal
 Metamórfosi, *f.* metamorpho-
 sis
 Metéora, *f.* a meteor
 Meteorológico, *adj.* belonging
 to meteors
 Metodicamente, *adv.* metho-
 dically
 Metodico, *adj.* methodical
 Metodo, *m.* method, rule
 Métrico, *adj.* metrical
 Métro, *m.* metre, measure in
 verse
 Métere, *to put, lay, set,*
place, situate; metterli in
 cammino, *to set out;* met-
 ter compassione, *to move;*
 metterli in cuore, *to resolve;*

M I D

mettere in affetto, *to pre-*
pare; mettere in abbandó-
 no, *to forsake;* metter la
 távola, *to lay the cloth;*
 mettere alla véla, *to set*
sail; metter amóre, *to fix*
the affection; mettere a fil
 di spada, *to put to the*
sword; mettere a sacco, *to*
pillage; metter paura, *to*
frighten; metter bottéga,
to set up in business; metter
 indúgio, *to delay;* metter
 le mani addóssò, *to seize;*
 metter sotto sopra, *topsy*
turvy; metterli a correre,
 metterli alla strada, *to go*
upon the highway
 Mezzána, *f.* the mizen
 Mezzanamente, *adv.* so so
 Mezzáno, *m.* a mediator,
intercessor; middling, so so
 Mezzína, *f.* a pitcher
 Mézzo, *m.* the middle, the
 half; nel mézzo del cam-
 mino, *half way;* in questo
 mezzo, *in the mean while;*
 produrre in mezzo, *to al-*
ledge; torre a mezzo, *to*
take in common; mezzo
 ubriaco, *half drunk*
 Mezzoriliévo, *m.* bas-relief
 Mi, me; mi piace, *it pleases*
me
 Miagolaménto, *m.* mowling
 Miagolare, *to mew*
 Mica, *not, not at all*
 Micia, *f.* match
 Miciúale, *adj.* murderer
 Microscópio, *m.* microscope
 Midólla, *f.* marrow, pit

M I M

Middolláso, *adj.* full of mis-
 row
 Miéle, *m.* honey
 Miéttere, *to reap, mow, crop,*
gather
 Mietitóre, *m.* a reaper
 Mietitúra, *f.* harvest, crop
 Mietúto, *adj.* reaped, mowed
 Miga, *not at all*
 Migliájo, *m.* a thousand; a
 migliája, *by thousands*
 Miglio, *m.* a mile; also mil-
 let, birse
 Miglioraménto, *m.* amend-
 ment
 Miglioráre, *to mend, grow*
better
 Miglioráto, *adj.* grown better
 Miglióre, *adj.* better, best
 Mignáta, *f.* a leech
 Mignóne, *m.* darling
 Migráre, *to migrate*
 Mila, (pl. di mille) thousands
 Milíone, a million
 Militánte, *adj.* militant
 Militáre, *to militate*
 Militáre, *adj.* military
 Milite, *m.* a soldier; a knight
 Milizia, *f.* militia
 Milantáre, *to amplify;* mi-
 lantársi, *to boast*
 Milantatóre, *m.* a vaunter
 Milanteria, *f.* boasting, brag-
 ging, ostentation
 Mille, thousand; a mille a
 mille, *by thousands;* star
 in sul mille, *to lord it*
 Millésimo, *adj.* a thousand
 years
 Milza, *f.* the spleen
 Mímico, *adj.* mimic
 Mimo,

MIN

Mimo, *m. a mimic, a buf-fool*
Mina, *f. half a bushel; a mine*
Minaccévole, *minacióso, adj. menacing*
Minaccia, *f. threat*
Minacciare, *to threaten*
Minacciato, *adj. menaced*
Minare, *to mine*
Minchionare, *to jest, to banter*
Minchionatura, *f. banter, raillery*
Minchioneria, *f. folly, foppery*
Minchióne, *m. a blockhead*
Minerale, *adj. mineral*
Minerale, *m. minerals*
Minestra, *f. pottage, soup*
Minestrare, *to serve up soup*
Miniare, *to paint in miniature*
Miniatura, *f. miniature*
Miniera, *f. minerals; a mine*
Mínimo, *least*
Mínio, *m. vermilion*
Ministéro, *m. ministry*
Ministrare, *to officiate*
Ministro, *m. a minister*
Minorare, *to lessen*
Minorativo, *adj. diminutive*
Minóre, *less*
Minúta, *f. minutes*
Minutaménte, *adv. minutely, carefully*
Minúto, *m. a minute; adv. very small*
Minúzia, *f. a small thing*
Minuzzare, *to consider*
Minuzzato, *adj. minced*
Minúzzolo, *m. a morsel*

MIS

Mío, *pron. my, mine*
Míra, *f. aim; intent*
Mirabile, *adj. admirable*
Mirabilménie, *adv. wonderfully*
Mirácolo, *m. miracle, wonder*
Miracolóso, *adj. miraculous*
Mirare, *to behold*
Mirato, *adj. beheld, viewed*
Mirífico, *adj. wonderful*
Mirra, *f. myrrh*
Mirteto, *m. a myrtle grove*
Mirtillo, *m. myrtle berry*
Mírto, *m. myrtle tree*
Míschia, *riot, fray, dispute*
Mischiánza, *f. mixture, medley*
Mischiare, *to mix, blend*
Mischiataménte, *adv. confusedly*
Mischiato, *adj. mixed*
Míschio, *m. mixture*
Miscredénte, *adj. miscreant*
Miscrédere, *to misbelieve*
Miserabile, *adj. miserable*
Miserabilménie, *miseraménte, adv. poorly, miserably*
Miserello, *adj. wretched*
Miséria, *f. wretchedness*
Misericordiosaménte, *adv. mercifully*
Misericórdia, *f. mercy*
Misericordióso, *adj. merciful*
Mísero, *adj. sad, wretched, covetous*
Misfatto, *m. misdeed*
Missióne, *f. mission*
Missionário, *m. missionary*
Mistaménte, *adv. mixedly*
Mistério, *m. mystery*

MOD

Misteriosaménte, *adv. mysteriously*
Misterióso, *místico, adj. mystical, obscure*
Misticaménte, *adv. mystically*
Mistióne, *f. mixture*
Misto, *adj. mingled*
Mistúra, *f. mixture*
Misúra, *f. measure; rule, order; romper le misúra, to baffle*
Misuraménte, *m. measuring*
Misurare, *to measure*
Misurataménte, *adv. moderately*
Misurato, *adj. measured*
Misurévole, *adj. measurable*
Misusare, *to abuse*
Misúso, *m. abuse*
Mite, *adj. gentle, mild*
Miteménte, *adv. mildly*
Miticare, *to pacify*
Mitigativo, *adj. lenitive*
Mitigato, *adj. allayed, eased*
Mitigazióne, *f. mitigation*
Míttra, *f. a mitre*
Mitrare, *to make a bishop*
Mitrato, *adj. mitred*
Móbile, *m. movements*
Mobilità, *f. mobility, inconstancy*
Moccicare, *to be full in the nose*
Moccichino, *m. handkerchief*
Moccicóne, *m. a dunce*
Modificare, *to modify, limit*
Modificato, *adj. limited, moderated*
Modificazióne, *f. modification*

Modo,

M O L

M O N

M O R

Módo, *m. manner, fashion, custom*; trovar módo, *to find the way*; oltre módo, *very much*; di módo che, *inasmuch*; a mio módo, *as I please*; ad ogni módo, *by all means*; far in módo, *to endeavour*

Moduläre, *to modulate*

Modulazione, *f. act of tuning*

Moggio, *m. a certain measure of corn*; moggio di grano, *a bushel of corn*

Moglie, *f. a wife*

Moine, *f. plur. endearments, allurements*

Moinière, *m. a coxer*

Mola, *f. mill stone*

Mole, *f. a heap*; l'immenza mole del mondo, *the vast structure of the world*; la mole dell' império, *weight of command*

Molestamente, *adv. grievously, sadly*

Molestare, *to molest, vex, disquiet*

Molestato, *adj. molested*

Molestia, *f. molestation*

Molèto, *adj. troublesome*

Mollare, *to loosen, unbend*

Molle, *adj. wet; weak, feeble; soft, tender; molle, fire-tongs*

Mollemente, *adv. weakly; slowly*

Mollète, *f. plur. pincers*

Molèzza, *f. softness, delicacy*

Molluccio, *adj. soft, wet*

Mollificare, *to mollify, soften*

Mollificativo, *adj. softening*

Mollificato, *adj. mollified*

Molo, *m. mole, pier*

Molosso, *m. a bull dog*

Moltiplicare, *to multiply*

Moltiplicato, *adj. multiplied*

Molto, *adj. much, many, very*

molto bello, *very pretty*

molto meglio, *much better*

molto a buon ora, *very early*

Momentaneamente, *adv.*

shortly

Momentaneo, *adj. momentaneous*

Momento, *m. moment, importance*; affare di momento, *business of consequence*

Mónaca, *f. a nun*

Monacale, *adj. monkish*

Monacare, *to shut up in a nunnery*

Mónaco, *m. monk*

Monarca, *m. monarch*

Monarchia, *f. monarchy*

Monarchico, *adj. monarchic*

Monastéro, *m. convent*

Monastico, *adj. monastic*

Mónco, *adj. maimed*

Mondana, *f. a common woman*

Mondanamente, *adv. mon-*

dano, *adj. worldly*; un

mondano, *adj. a worldling*

Mondare, *to peel, pare*

cleans

Mondato, *adj. cleansed*

Mondèzza, *f. neatness*

Móndo, *adj. clean, neat*

Móndo, *m. the world*

Monéta, *f. money, coin*; bat-

ter monéta, *to coin*

Monetare, *to coin*

Monetato, *adj. coined*

Monile, *m. a necklace*

Monimèto, *m. admonition*

Monipólio, *m. monopoly*

Monitório, *m. a monitory*

Monopolista, *m. a monopolist*

Monignóre, *m. my lord*

Montagna, *f. mountain*

Montagnolo, *adj. mountainous*

Montambanco, *m. a quack-*

doctor

Montanaro, *m. a mountaineer*

Montanino, *adj. boorish, rustic*

Montano, *adj. mountainous*

Montare, *to mount*; montare

in collera, *to grow angry*

Montata, *f. ascent, progress*

Montato, *adj. mounted*

Mónte, *m. mountain, bill*

Monticello, *m. an hillock*

Montone, *m. a ram*

Montuoso, *adj. mountainous*

Monumèto, *m. monument*

Mora, *f. mulberry*

Morale, *adj. moral*

Morale, *f. morality*

Moralista, *m. a moralist*

Moralità, *f. morality*

Moralizzare, *to moralize*

Moralizzato, *adj. moralized*

Moralmente, *adv. morally*

Morbidamente, *adv. delicately*

Morbidèzza, *f. softness, wantonness*

Morbido, *adj. soft, voluptuous*

Morbo, *m. the plague, contagion*

Morchia, *f. dregs of oil*

Mordace,

M O R

Mordáce, *adj.* sharp, biting
Mordaceménte, *adv.* satirically
Mordacità, *f.* sharpness
Mordénte, *adj.* sharp, tart
Mórdere, *to* bite
Morditóre, *m.* a biter; detractor
Moréica, *f.* a moorish dance
Moréito, *adj.* tawny
Moribóndo, *adj.* dying
Morigeráre, *to* instruct
Morigeratézza, *f.* obedience, civility
Morigeráto, *adj.* civil, dutiful
Morire, *to* die
Mormoránte, *adj.* murmuring
Mormoriáre, *to* murmur, mutter
Mormoratóre, *m.* a detractor
Mormorazióne, *f.* detraction
Mormorío, *m.* murmur
Moro, *m.* a moor
Mórfa, *f.* toothbing; a corner stone or brick left for more building; a vice
Morficáre, *to* bite
Morficatúra, *f.* a bite
Mórfo, *m.* a bite; dar di morfo, *to* bite; the bit for a horse; a mouthful, a morsel
Mortadélla, *f.* Bologna sausages
Mortájo, *m.* a mortar
Mortále, *adj.* mortal
Mortalità, *f.* mortality
Mortalménte, *adv.* mortally
Morte, *f.* death; a morte, *adv.* mortally
Mortélla, *f.* myrtle

M O S

Mortífero, *adj.* mortal
Mortificáre, *to* mortify; to check; mortificár le passioni, *to* conquer the passions
Mortificativo, *adj.* mortifying
Mortificató, *adj.* mortified
Mortificazióne, *f.* abstinence
Mórto, *m.* morta, *f.* a corpse
Morto, *adj.* dead
Mortório, *m.* funeral
Mólca, *f.* a fly
Moscádo, *m.* musk; nuce moscada, *a* nutmeg
Moscajo, *m.* a large number of flies together
Moscatélllo, *m.* muscadell wine
Moscháa, *f.* a mosque
Moschetteria, *f.* a volley
Moschettára, *f.* musket shot
Moschettiére, *m.* a musketeer
Moschètto, *m.* a musket
Móscio, *adj.* flabby, soft
Moscóne, *m.* a hornet
Mólla, *f.* the first motion; mólla d'armi, *a* march; mosse, *f. plur.* the starting place; dar le mosse, *to* give the signal
Móffo, *adj.* moved
Mostáchio, *m.* whiskers
Mostacciáccio, *m.* a frightful face
Mostáccio, *m.* a face
Mostárdá, *f.* mustard
Mósto, *m.* must, new wine
Móstra, *f.* a show, an appearance; muster, review; far la mostra, *to* pass muster; a mark, sign, token

M U C

Mostráre, *to* shew, demonstrate; *disi.* ver; *to* feign
Mostráto, *adj.* shewed
Móstro, *m.* a monster
Mostruosaménte, *adv.* monstrously
Monstruóso, *adj.* monstrous
Motívo, *m.* motive, cause
Motiváre, *to* mention, propose
Motiváto, *adj.* mentioned
Méto, *m.* motion
Motóre, *m.* mover
Motteggiáre, *to* jeer, laugh at
Motteggiáto, *adj.* jeered
Motteggiévole, *adj.* facetious, merry
Motteggiatóre, *m.* a jester
Motteggio, *m.* a jest, joke, banter
Mótto, *m.* motto or device; a jest, gittáre un motto, *to* mention; non ne fate mótto, *say* nothing of it
Movénte, *adj.* moving
Movibile, *adj.* moveable
Moviménto, *m.* motion, motion
Mozzaménto, *m.* mutilation, maiming
Mozzáre, *to* cut off
Mozzáto, *adj.* cut off
Mozzétta, *f.* the episcopal dress
Mózzo, *m.* bit, fragment; mozzo di stalla, *a* stable boy; mozzo di nave, *a* ship boy
Mozzorécchi, *m.* a cheating fellow
Múccchio, *m.* heap, mass, pile
Múcido, *adj.* musty, mouldy
Mucil-

M U N

M U T

N A S

Mucillagine, *f. mucilage*
 Mucillaginóso, *adj. mucilaginous*
 Muffa, *f. mouldiness*
 Muffare, *to grow musty*
 Muffato, muffo, *adj. musty, mouldy*
 Muggire, *to bellow, roar*
 Megáto, *bellowing*
 Mughé to, *m. a liby*
 Mugaño, *m. a miller*
 Múgnere, *to milk*
 Mugolaménto, *m. lamentation*
 Mugoláre, *to groan, lament*
 Mulattiere, *m. muleteer*
 Muliébre, *adj. womanish*
 Mulináto, *m. a miller*
 Mulinéllo, *m. an hand mill*
 Mulíno, *m. a mill; tirar l'acqua a suo mulíno, to bring grist to the mill*
 Múlo, *m. a mule*
 Multiplicáre, *to multiply*
 Multiplicaménto, *adv. diversely*
 Multiplicáto, *adj. multiplied*
 Multiplice, *adj. various, different*
 Multiplicità, *f. multiplicity*
 Multitudine, *f. multitude*
 Múmmia, *f. mummy*
 Municipále, *adj. municipal, belonging to the freedom of a city*
 Munificénza, *f. liberality*
 Munire, *to store*
 Munitorio, *m. a munitory*
 Munizióno, *f. ammunition*
 Múnto, *adj. milked*
 Munúscolo, *m. a small gift*

Muóvere, *to move, stir*
 Murágia, muro, *f. a wall*
 Muráre, *to wall about*
 Muráto, *adj. walled*
 Muratóre, *m. a mason*
 Muréna, *f. a lamprey*
 Muricivólo, *m. a little wall*
 Musa, *f. a muse; a pipe, a flagelet*
 Musáico, *m. mosaic work*
 Muscáto, *a nutmeg*
 Muscáto, *adj. musked; vin muscáto, muskadine wine*
 Múchio, *m. musk*
 Muscoláre, *adj. muscular*
 Múscolo, *m. muscle*
 Muscolóso, *adj. musculous*
 Muséio, *m. a museum*
 Música, *f. musick*
 Musicále, *adj. musical*
 Músico, *m. a musician*
 Múso, *m. muzzle, snout*
 Masoliéra, *f. a muzzle*
 Multáccchi, *m. plur. whiskers*
 Muta, *f. change, alteration; muta di cani, a pack of bounds; muta di cavalli, a set of horses*
 Mutábile, *adj. changeable*
 Mutabilità, *f. mutability*
 Mutabilménto, *adv. changeably*
 Mutánde, *f. plur. trowsers*
 Mutáre, *to change; mutár verso, o víta, to alter one's course*
 Mutáto, *adj. changed*
 Múto, *m. a dumb man*
 Mutuaménto, *adv. mutually*
 Mutuazióno, *f. equivalent*
 Mútuó, *adj. mutual*

N.

NACCHERA, *f. a kettle-drum; a child's rattle; any small animal*
 Nájade, *f. a water nymph*
 Nâno, *m. a dwarf*
 Nápo, *m. turnip*
 Náppa, *f. a tassel, a puff*
 Náppo, *m. a cup, a bowl*
 Narcíso, *m. daffodil*
 Nargótico, *adj. inducing sleep*
 Nardo, *m. spikenard*
 Nari, *f. plur. the nostrils*
 Naríce, *f. a nostril*
 Narránte, *adj. relating*
 Narráre, *to relate*
 Narrativo, *adj. narrative*
 Narráto, *adj. related*
 Narratóre, *m. relater*
 Narrazióno, *f. recital*
 Nasáre, *see annasare*
 Nasáta, *f. a reprimand, a rude negative*
 Nascénte, *adj. growing, rising*
 Náscre, *to be born; to spring, proceed, produce*
 Nasciménto, *m. birth, rise, beginning*
 Náscita, *f. extraction, descent*
 Nascondere, *to hide, conceal, disguise*
 Nascondévole, nascósto, *adj. bidden, concealed*
 Nascondiglio, nascondiménto, *m. a hiding, a lurking hole*
 Nascosaménto, *adv. nascosaménto, adv. secretly, bid-*
denly

Náso,

NAV

Náfo, *m. nose*; rimanér con un pálmò di náfo, *to be put out of countenance*
 Náipo, *m. a reel*
 Náffa, *f. a fishing net*
 Náifo, *m. a yew tree*
 Náitro, *adj. ribband*
 Náfuto, *adj. long nosed*
 Natále, *m. natività, f. nativity*
 Náica, *f. buttock*
 Nativo, *adj. native*
 Náto, *adj. born*
 Natúra, *f. nature*; di sua natúra, *naturally*
 Naturále, *adj. natural*; *easy, free, unaffected*; *a bastard*
 Naturalézza, *f. nature, way*; *custom*
 Naturalista, *m. naturalist*
 Naturalménte, *adv. naturally*
 Naturáli, *to become natural, or customary*
 Navále, *adj. naval*; *navy*
 Nàve, *f. a ship, boat*; la nave d'una chiéla, *the nave, or body of a church*
 Navétta, *f. weaver's shuttle*; *a small ship*
 Naufragàre, *to suffer shipwreck*
 Naufragáto, *adj. naufrágo, naufragófo, shipwrecked*
 Naufrágio, *m. a shipwreck*
 Naufragófo, *adj. dangerous, tempestuous*
 Navigábile, *adj. navigable*
 Navigánte, *m. sailor, mariner*
 Navigáre, *to sail*
 Navigáto, *adj. sailed*
 Navigazióne, *f. navigation*

NEG

Navicellájo, *m. water-man*
 Navíglío, *m. a fleet, a ship*
 Navóne, *m. a turnip*
 Náufca, *f. loathing*
 Nauscánte, *adj. loathing*
 Nauscáre, *to nauseate*
 Nauscáto, *adj. nauseated*
 Nauscóso, *adj. nauseous, nasty*
 Náutica, *f. art of sailing*
 Náutico, *adj. nautical*
 Naziónale, *adj. national*
 Nazione, *f. nation, people, extraction*
 Nè, *adv. nor, neither*; ne t'amo, *I love you not*; ne l'uno ne l'altro, *neither, either*; ne ho, *I have some*; non ne ho, *I have none*
 Nébbia, *f. mist, cloud*
 Nebbiófo, *adj. misty, cloudy*
 Necessariaménte, *adv. necessarily*
 Necessário, *adj. necessary*
 Necessário, *m. necessities*
 Necessità, *f. necessity*
 Necessitáre, *to force*
 Necessitáto, *adj. necessitated*
 Necessitóso, *adj. necessitous*
 Nefandézza, *f. wickedness*
 Nefándo, nefario, *adj. wicked, heinous*
 Negábile, *adj. deniable*
 Negáre, *to deny*
 Negatíva, *f. negation, a denial*
 Neghittosaménte, *adv. negligently*
 Neghittóso, *adj. lazy, idle*
 Neglétto, *adj. neglected, despised, disregarded*
 Negligentáre, *to neglect*

NER

Negligénte, *adj. negligent, careless*
 Negligenteménte, *neglettamente, adv. negligently*
 Negligénza, *f. neglect*
 Negoziánte, *m. dealer, merchant, negociator*
 Negoziáre, *to trade*
 Negoziáto, *adj. negotiated*
 Negoziáto, *m. a treaty*
 Negoziátore, *m. negociator*
 Negózio, *m. trade*
 Negrétto, *adj. blackish*
 Negrézza, *f. blackness, swarthy*
 Négro, *adj. black*
 Negrománte, *m. magician*
 Negromántico, *adj. necromantic*
 Negromanzia, *f. a conjuration*
 Némbo, *m. a sudden storm*
 Nemichévole, *adj. unfriendly*
 Nemico, *m. an enemy*
 Nemico, *adj. adverse, cross*
 Nemistà, *f. enmity*
 Néto, *m. a mole, a patch*
 Néofito, *m. a convert*
 Nepóte, *m. nephew, niece*
 Nérbo, *m. nerve, a nerve*
 Nerborúto, *adj. nervous*
 Nereggiáre, *to grow or incline to black*
 Nerétto, nericcito, *adj. blackish*
 Nerézza, *f. swarthy*
 Néro, *m. black*
 Nérvo, *m. nerve, sinew, vigour, strength*; un buon nérvo di gente armáta, *a number of armed men*

Ner-

N I M

N O C

N O N

Nervosità, *f. strength, vigour*
 Nervoso, *adj. nervous*
 Néspola, *f. a medlar; néspolo, m. a medlar tree*
 Nessuno, *adj. nobody*
 Nèsto, *m. a grass, a cion*
 Nettare, *adv. neatly; mannerly, honestly*
 Nettare, *to clean*
 Nettare, *m. nectar*
 Nettare, *adj. cleaned*
 Nettare, *m. a broom, a brush*
 Nettare, *f. a cleansing*
 Nettare, *f. cleanliness, neatness*
 Nètto, *adj. clean; neat; coscienza nètta, a clear conscience; portar via di nètto, to carry off at once; farla nètta, to do it cleverly*
 Nève, *f. snow*
 Nevicare, *to snow*
 Nevicoso, *adj. snowy*
 Neutrale, *adj. neutro, neutral*
 Neutralità, *f. neutrality, indifference*
 Neutralmente, *adv. neutrally*
 Nibbio, *m. a kite*
 Nicchia, *f. a niche*
 Nicchiare, *to lament*
 Nicchio, *m. a cockle-fish*
 Nidificare, *to nest*
 Nido, *m. a nest, a roost*
 Negare, *negare, to deny*
 Niente, *m. nothing, not at all*
 Nientedimèno, *adv. yet, however, notwithstanding*
 Nisso, *m. snout, bill; levar il nisso, to pout; frown*
 Nimitare, *to bate, persecute; nimitarsi, to quarrel*

Nimichévole, *adj. inimical*
 Nimicizia, *f. enmity*
 Nimico, *m. an enemy*
 Nimico, *adj. adverse*
 Nimità, *f. hatred*
 Nintà, *f. a nymph*
 Ninnare, *to lull to sleep*
 Nipote, *m. and f. nephew, niece*
 Nissuno, *adj. nobody*
 Nitidezza, *f. brightness*
 Nitido, *adj. bright, shining*
 Niutare, *to neigh*
 Nitrito, *m. neighing*
 Nitrito, *adj. weighed*
 Nitro, *m. nitre, salt-petre*
 Nitroso, *adj. nitrous*
 Niuno, *nobody*
 No, *adv. no; dico di no, I say not*
 Nobile, *adj. noble*
 Nobiltà, *f. nobility*
 Nobilitare, *to make noble*
 Nobilitato, *adj. ennobled*
 Nobilmente, *adv. nobly*
 Nòcca, *f. knuckle, joint*
 Nocchiere, *m. a pilot*
 Nocchieruto, *adj. stony, knotty*
 Nocciolètto, *m. a small fruit stone*
 Nocciolo, nocciolètto, *m. a fruit stone*
 Noccivola, *f. nut, filbert*
 Noccivólò, *m. a nut tree*
 Nòce, *f. walnut tree, walnut; noce del collo, the neck bone; noce del piède, the ankle bone*
 Nocemoscada, *f. nutmeg*
 Nocente, nocevole, *adj. hurtful*

Nocere, *to hurt*
 Nocevolmente, *adv. mischievously*
 Nocimèto, nocumèto, *m. nuisance, hurt*
 Nocivamente, *adv. perniciously*
 Nodoso, nodoso, *adj. knotty, knobby*
 Nodo, *m. knot, knuckle, joint*
 Nodrire, *to nourish*
 Nodrito, *adj. nourished, kept, maintained*
 Noi, *we, us*
 Nòja, *f. vexation, sorrow, ill words*
 Nojare, *to weary, to tire*
 Nojato, *adj. tired, wearied*
 Nojévole, nojoso, *adj. tedious, tiresome*
 Nojolamente, *adv. tediously*
 Noleggiare, *to frighten*
 Nolo, *m. freight; fare*
 Nòme, *m. name; renown*
 Nòmina, *f. nomination*
 Nominare, *to name*
 Nominatamente, *adv. one by one*
 Nominato, *adj. named, called, famous*
 Nominazione, *f. nomination*
 Non, *adv. no, not*
 Nóna, *f. a none, one of the canonical hours*
 Nondimèno, *adv. nevertheless; although*
 None, *f. Roman nones*
 Non meno, *not less, not only*
 Nónna, *f. grand-mother; nonno, grand-father*
 Nóno, *adj. ninth*

NOV

NUM

NUZ

Non ostante, *notwithstanding*
 Non so che, *I know not what*
 Norma, *f. a rule; model*
 Nostrale, *adj. of our town or country*
 Nostro, *our, our own*
 Nota, *f. a note, mark, sign*
 Notabile, *adj. notable, remarkable, eminent*
 Notabilmente, *adv. notably*
 Notajo, *m. a notary*
 Notare, *to note, sign; to remark*
 Notaria, *f. noteria, profession of a notary*
 Notato, *adj. signed, marked*
 Notevolmente, *adv. notably*
 Notificare, *to notify*
 Notificato, *adj. notified*
 Notificazione, *f. notification*
 Notizia, *f. knowledge, notice*
 Noto, *adj. known, noted*
 Noto, *m. the south wind*
 Notomia, *f. anatomy*
 Notomista, *m. an anatomist*
 Notomizzare, *to anatomize*
 Notomizzato, *adj. anatomized*
 Notoriamente, *adv. notoriously*
 Notorio, *adj. notorious*
 Notiare, *to grow dark*
 Nottata, *f. a whole night*
 Notte, *f. night*
 Nottola, *f. a bat*
 Nottolone, *m. one who is active in the night*
 Notturmo, *adj. nightly*
 Novamente, *adv. newly*
 Novanta, *ninety*
 Novantesimo, *adj. ninetieth*

Nove, *nine*
 Novella, *f. a story, fable, tale, novel; news*
 Novellare, *to relate tales, to prattle*
 Novellatore, *m. a relater*
 Novello, *adj. new; modern*
 Novena, *f. nine days*
 Noverca, *f. a mother-in-law*
 Novilunio, *m. new moon*
 Novissimo, *adj. very new*
 Novità, *f. novelty; che novità son queste? what is all this?*
 Novizia, *f. a novice*
 Novizio, *m. a new monk*
 Novo, *adj. new*
 Nozione, *f. notion, idea*
 Nozze, *f. plur. marriage*
 Nubile, *adj. marriageable*
 Nüca, *f. nape of the neck*
 Nudamente, *adv. nakedly*
 Nudare, *to strip naked; to deprive, to baffle*
 Nudato, *adj. naked, deprived*
 Nudità, *f. nakedness*
 Nudo, *adj. naked, uncovered*
 Nudare, *to nourish, feed*
 Nudrito, *adj. nourished*
 Nulla, *nothing; non ne so nulla, I know nothing of it*
 Nulladimeno, *adv. however*
 Nullità, *f. nothingness*
 Nullo, *null, void*
 Nume, *m. deity*
 Numerabile, *adj. numerable*
 Numerale, *adj. numeral*
 Numerare, *to number, count*
 Numerato, *adj. numbered*
 Numerazione, *f. numeration*
 Número, *m. number*

Numerosamente, *adv. numerously*
 Numerosità, *f. abundance*
 Numeroso, *adj. numerous*
 Nunciare, *to announce, tell*
 Nunziato, *adj. announced*
 Nunzio, *m. the pope's ambassador; nunziatura, m. office*
 Nuocere, *to hurt, prejudice*
 Nuora, *f. daughter-in-law*
 Nuotare, *to swim*
 Nuoto, *m. a swimming; passar un fiume a nuoto, to swim across a river*
 Nuotatore, *a swimmer*
 Nuova, *f. news, notice*
 Nuovamente, *adv. newly*
 Nuovo, *adj. new; inexperienced; mostrarsi nuovo, to dissemble; io son nuovo, I want experience*
 Nutribile, *adj. nourishing*
 Nutricare, *nutrire, to nourish; nutricarsi, to feed upon*
 Nutricato, *adj. nourished*
 Nutrice, *f. a nurse*
 Nutrimento, *nutritura, nourishment*
 Nutritivo, *adj. nutritive*
 Nutrito, *adj. nourished, fed, brought up*
 Nüvolo, *m. cloud; nùolo di pecchie, a swarm of bees; nùolo di storni, a flight of storks*
 Nuvolosità, *f. cloudiness*
 Nuvoloso, *adj. cloudy*
 Nuziale, *adj. nuptial*
 Nuzialmente, *adj. wedding-like; vestito nuzialmente, in a wedding dress*

O, *adv.*

O B O

O.

O, *adv.* O; oh! or, ei-
ther

Obbediente, *adj.* obedient

Obbedientemente, *adv.* obe-
diently

Obbedienza, *f.* submission

Obbedire, *to obey*

Obbedito, *adj.* obeyed

Obbiettare, *to object, oppose*

Obbietto, *m.* an object

Obbiezione, *f.* objection

Obblatore, *m.* an offerer

Obblazione, *f.* offering

Obbliare, *to forget*

Obbliato, *adj.* forgotten

Obbligante, *adj.* obliging

Obbligare, *to oblige; to engage; obbligarsi, to be bound*

Obbligato, *adj.* obliged, bound

Obbligatorio, *adj.* binding

Obbligazione, *f.* obligation,
tie

Obblío, *m.* oblivion

Obblióso, *adj.* forgetful

Obbliquamente, *adv.* indi-
rectly, obliquely

Obbliquità, *f.* crookedness

Obbliquo, *adj.* oblique,
crooked

Oblivione, *f.* oblivion

Obbrobrio, *m.* infamy, dis-
grace

Obbrobriosamente, *adv.* in-
famously

Obbrobrioso, *adj.* opprobrious,
ignominious

Obelisco, *m.* obelisk

Obolo, *m.* a small coin

O C C

Oca, *f.* a goose

Occasionare, *to occasion*

Occasionato, *adj.* caused

Occasione, *f.* occasion, pretence

Occaso, *m.* (occidente) the
west; fine, end, death

Occhiále, *m.* spectacles; dente
occhiále, an eye tooth

Occhiata, *f.* a look, glance,
cast, an ogle, a sheep's eye;

dar un'occhiata ad una co-
sa, to cast one's eye upon any
thing

Occhieggiare, *to ogle*

Occhiello, *m.* a button hole

Occhio, *m.* an eye; occhio

mio, my dear, my precious;
esser l'occhio, to be one's

favourite; l'occhio vuol la
parte sua, we must please

our eyes; far d'occhio, to
wink; guardár sott'occhio,

to ogle; andar a chiústi oc-
chi, to walk without fear;

in su gli occhi, before one's
face

Occhiuto, *adj.* full of eyes, or
buds

Occidentále, *adj.* westerly

Occidente, *m.* west

Occorrénte, *adj.* happening

Occorrénza, *f.* occurrence

Occorrere, *to happen, occur;*
non occorre che mi scrivi-

ate, you need not write to
me; v'occorre niente? do

you want anything?

Occorso, *adj.* happened

Occultamente, *adv.* secretly

Occultamento, *m.* a biding,
concealing

O F F

Occultare, *to conceal*

Occultato, *adj.* concealed

Occultézza, *f.* secrecy

Occulto, *adj.* occult, secret

Occupare, *to possess; occu-*
parsi, to apply one's self

Occupato, *adj.* usurped

Occupatore, *m.* an usurper

Occupazione, *f.* business,
trade

Océano, *m.* ocean

O che, or else

Ocularmente, *adv.* with one's
eyes

Oculatamente, *adv.* cau-
tiously

Oculato, *adj.* ocular

Oculista, *m.* an oculist

Oda, *f.* an ode

Odiare, *to hate*

Odiato, *adj.* hated

Odierno, *adj.* daily

Odiévole, *adj.* odious, hate-
ful

Odio, *m.* hatred

Odiosamente, *adv.* odiously

Odióso, *adj.* hateful, odious

Odorare, *to smell*

Odorato, *adj.* odoriferous

Odorato, *m.* sense of smelling

Odóre, *m.* a smell; dar di te
buon odore, to have a good

character

Odorifero, *adj.* odoriferous

Offendente, *adj.* offending;
offendevola, offensive

Offendere, *to offend*

Offensivo, *adj.* offensive

Offerente, *adj.* offering

Offerire, *to offer, dedicate*

Offerta, *f.* offer, proffer

Offerto,

OLI

OMB

ONN

Offerto, *adj.* offered
 Offertorio, *m.* offertory
 Offesa, *f.* effence, injury
 Offeso, *adj.* offended
 Officiale, *m.* an officer
 Officina, *f.* shop
 Ufficio, *m.* an office
 Officiosamente, *adv.* officiously
 Officiosità, *f.* urbanity, kindness
 Officioso, *adj.* obliging
 Offuscamento, *m.* offuscation, a darkening
 Offuscare, *to* offuscate, darken
 Offuscato, *adj.* darkened, dimmed
 Oggetto, *m.* an object
 Oggi, *adv.* to day; oggi a otto, this day se'nnight; star d'oggi in dimani, to wait for tomorrow
 Oggidi, *adv.* now-a days
 Oglio, *m.* oil
 Ogni, *every, each, all*
 Ognidì, *adv.* every day
 Ognisanti, *m.* all saints day
 Ognivolta che, *adv.* when, whenever
 Ogn'ora, *adv.* always
 Ogn'uno, *adj.* every body
 Oi, o, ohi, *alas! oh!*
 Oibò, *fie! fie on it!*
 Oimé, *alas! oh!*
 Olà, *ob! ab!*
 Oleastro, *wild olive-tree*
 Olezzare, *to* smell
 Oliato, *adj.* oiled
 Olio, *m.* oil
 Olioso, *adj.* oily
 Oliva, *f.* olive; olive-tree
 Olivastro, *adj.* swarthy

Oliveto, *m.* grove of olives
 Olla, *f.* a pot
 Olmèto, *m.* a grove of elms
 Olmo, *m.* an elm tree
 Olocàusto, *m.* burnt-offering
 Oltra, *see* oltre
 Oltraggiare, *to* abuse, affront
 Oltraggiato, *adj.* affronted, offended
 Oltraggiatore, *m.* an abusive man
 Oltraggio, *m.* outrage, abuse
 Oltraggiolamente, *adv.* outrageously
 Oltragiolo, *adj.* outrageous, abusive
 Oltramare, *beyond* sea
 Oltramarino, *adj.* foreign
 Oltramontano, *adj.* beyond the mountains, northern
 Oltre, *prep.* besides; beyond; very far; venir oltre, to come nearer; andàr oltre, to go farther
 Oltramisura, *adv.* beyond measure
 Oltramodo, *adv.* very much
 Oltrapassare, *to* surpass
 Omaggio, *m.* homage, respect
 Omélico, *m.* navel
 Ombra, *f.* shadow, shade; ghost, spirit; protection, patronage; all' ombra delle vostre ali, under your protection; umbrage, suspicion; ombre, a game at cards
 Ombrare, *to* start as a horse
 Ombratico, *adj.* starting, skittish
 Ombratile, *adj.* shady, feigned

Ombrato, *adj.* shaded
 Ombreggiamento, *m.* shade, shadow
 Ombreggiare, *to* shade
 Ombreggiato, *adj.* shaded
 Ombrella, *f.* umbrella
 Ombrosità, *f.* shade, darkness
 Ombroso, *adj.* shady, dark
 Omelia, *f.* a homily
 Omero, *m.* shoulder, back
 Omesso, *adj.* omitted
 Omettere, *to* omit
 Omicciolo, *m.* a silly man
 Omicida, omicidio, *m.* a murderer
 Ommissione, *f.* omission
 Ommesso, *adj.* omitted
 Ommettere, *to* omit
 Omogenio, *adj.* of the same nature
 Oncia, *f.* an ounce, an inch
 Oncino, *m.* a nook
 Onda, *f.* wave, surge, billow
 Onde, *adv.* from whence; therefore
 Ondeggiamento, *m.* floating
 Ondeggiante, *adj.* waving
 Ondeggiare, *to* rise in waves, to disturb, perplex
 Ondolo, *adj.* wavy
 Oneroso, *adj.* heavy
 Onestà, *f.* honesty
 Onestamente, *adv.* honestly
 Onestare, *to* embellish; cloak, colour
 Onesto, *adj.* honest; modest
 Onice, *f.* an onyx
 Onnipotente, *adj.* almighty
 Onnipotenza, *f.* almightiness
 Ono-

OPP

ORA

ORE

Onorabile, onorévole, onorandissimo, *adj. honourable*

Onorando, *adj. deserving honour*

Onorante, *adj. honouring*

Onorare, *to honour, to respect*

Onoratamente, *adv. honourably*

Onorato, *adj. honoured*

Onóre, *m. honour, respect*

Onorevolézza, *f. dignity, honour*

Onorevolmente, *adv. honourably*

Onorificare, *see onorare*

Onorifico, *adj. honoured*

Onta, *f. scorn, disgrace; ad onta tua, in spite of your teeth*

Ontosamente, *adv. shamefully*

Ontoso, *adj. shameful*

Onusto, *adj. laden, loaded*

Opacità, *f. opacity*

Opaco, *adj. opaque, dark*

Opera, *f. work, labour, action, deed; an opera*

Operajo, *m. workman*

Operare, *to work*

Operativo, *adj. operative*

Operatore, *m. operator*

Operazione, *f. operation*

Opimo, *adj. rich, magnificent*

Opinare, *to think*

Opinione, *f. opinion*

Oppilato, *adj. stopped*

Oppilare, *to obstruct, stop*

Oppilazione, *f. obstruction*

Oppio, *m. opiate*

Opporre, *to oppose*

Opportunamente, *adv. opportunely, conveniently*

Opportunità, *f. opportunity; ogno, necessity*

Opportuno, *adj. seasonable*

Oppositamente, *adv. oppositely*

Opposito, *adj. opposite; l'opposito o l'oppolto, the reverse; mi disse tutto l'opposito, he told me the reverse; adverse*

Oppositore, *m. an opposer*

Opposizione, *f. opposition*

Oppressare, *see opprimere*

Oppressione, *f. oppression*

Oppresso, *adj. oppressed*

Oppressore, *m. an oppressor*

Opprimere, *to oppress*

Oppugnare, *to oppose, confute*

Oppugnato, *adj. opposed*

Oppugnazione, *f. opposition*

Opra, *f. see opera*

Opulente, *adj. opulent*

Opulenza, *f. riches, wealth*

Opuscolo, *tract, or small work*

Ora, *f. an hour; time; va in buon ora, God speed you; ora, adv. now; ora l'uno, ora l'altro, sometimes one, sometimes another; ora in ora, very soon*

Oracolo, *m. an oracle*

Oratore, *m. an orator; oratorio; a private chapel*

Orazione, *f. prayer; an oration*

Orbare, *to blind*

Orbato, *adj. blind*

Orbe, *m. orb, sphere*

Or bene, *adv. well, well now*

Orbicolare, *adj. orbicular*

Orcio, *m. a pitcher, jug, jar*

Orcipoggia, *f. larboard-sheet*

Ordigno, *m. an engine, tool*

Ordinanza, *f. ordinazione, ordinance, decree, law*

Ordinare, *to order, range, dispose*

Ordinariamente, *adv. usually, generally*

Ordinario, *adj. common, usual; all'ordinario, adv. at the usual rate, as formerly*

Ordinatamente, *adv. orderly, distinctly*

Ordinato, *adj. ordered*

Ordinatore, *m. disposer, contriver*

Ordine, *m. order, disposition; all'ordine, ready; esser bene in ordine, to be well dressed; mal in ordine, ill dressed*

Ordire, *to warp; to plot*

Ordito, *adj. weaved; projected, contrived*

Orditojo, *m. a loom*

Orditore, *m. a weaver*

Orditura, *f. a warping, or weaving*

Orecchino, *m. an ear-ring, a pendant*

Orecchia, orecchio, *m. ear; parlar all'orecchio, to whisper;*

ORI

ORR

OSP

per; dar orécchio, *to bearken*; star colle orécchie leváte, *to bearken actively*; far orécchie di mercante, *to give no ear*; tirár li orécchi, *to reprimand*; cantár a orécchio, *to sing by ear*
Orecchiúto, *adj. large eared*
Oréfice, *m. a goldsmith*
Orfanéllb, *orfano*, *m. an orphan*
Orgánico, *adj. organic*
Organísta, *m. an organist*
Organizáre, *to organize*
Organizáto, *adj. organized*; **voce organizáta**, *melodious voice*
Organo, *m. an organ*
Orgóglío, *m. pride, arrogance*
Orgogliosaménte, *adv. haughtily*
Orgoglióso, *adj. proud, lofty*
Oricálco, *m. base*
Orientalé, *adj. oriental, eastern*
Oriente, *m. orient, east*
Orificio, *m. orifice, entry, brim*
Originále, *m. the original*
Originále, *originário*, *adj. original*
Originalménte, *adv. originally*
Origináre, *to give, or take beginning, to originate*
Origine, *f. origin*
Origliére, *m. a pillow*
Orína, *f. urine*
Orinále, *m. urinal, chamber-pot*

Orináre, *to urinate*
Oriolájo, *m. orivolájo, a clock or watch maker*
Oriolo, *m. orivólo, a clock or watch*
Orióndo, *adj. originário, descended from another country or province*
Orizontále, *adj. horizontal*
Orizontalménte, *adv. horizontally*
Orizónte, *m. horizon*
Orláre, *to hem*
Orláto, *adj. hemmed, selvaged*
Orlatúra, *f. hemming*
Orlo, *m. hem, selvage, edge*
Orma, *f. track, trace, foot-step*
Ornaméto, *m. ornament, dress*
Ornáre, *to adorn*
Ornataménte, *adv. elegantly*
Ornáto, *adj. adorned*
Ornáto, *ornaméto*, *m. ornament*
Orno, *m. the wild ass*
Oro, *m. gold*; *cio che luce non è oro, all is not gold that glitters*; *star nell' oro, stáa nell' abbondanza, to live well*
Orológio, *m. clock, or watch*
Orpelláre, *to conceal, cloak, dissemble*
Orpelláto, *adj. covered, disguised*
Orpélló, *m. tinsel*
Orrendaménte, *adv. cruelly*
Orréndo, *adj. horrible*
Oriábile, *adj. horrible*
Orribilménte, *adv. horribly*

Orridézza, *f. horror*
Orrido, *adj. horrid, hideous*
Orróre, *m. horror*
Orsa, *f. a she-bear*
Orso, *m. a bear*; **pigliár l'orso**, *to get drunk*
Orsú, *interj. come! away! courage! come on!*
Ortággio, *m. greens, herbs*
Ortica, *f. nettle*
Orto, *m. a kitchen garden*; **nasciméto**, *birth, nativity*; **oriénte**, *east*
Ortodóssó, *adj. orthodox*
Ortogralía, *f. orthography, spelling*
Ortografizzáre, *to spell true*
Ortoláno, *m. a gardener*
Or vía, *see orsú*
Orzáre, *to bring the ship to wind*
Orzo, *m. barley*
Osáre, *to dare*
Oscenaménte, *adv. obscenely*
Oscenià, *f. obscenity*
Oscéno, *adj. obscene, filthy*
Oscuraménte, *adv. darkly*
Oscuráre, *to darken, to cloud*
Oscuráto, *adj. darkened*
Oscurià, *f. darkness*
Oscúro, *adj. obscure, dark*; **morte oscura**, *an ignominious death*
Ospedále, *an hospital*
Ospitále, *adj. hospitable*
Ospitále, *m. an hospital*
Ospitalità, *f. hospitality*
Ospitalménte, *adv. hospitably*
Ospite, *m. guest, stranger, host*; **inn-keeper, landlord**

O S T

O V I

P A E

Ospizio, *m.* an hospital for monks; a dwelling place

Ostame, *m.* a heap of bones

Ostatura, *f.* disposition of the bones

Osteo, *adj.* bony

Ostsequiare, *to be* obsequious

Ostsequio, *m.* obsequiousness

Ostsequioso, *adj.* submissive

Ostervabile, *adj.* observable

Ostervante, *adj.* respectful

Ostervanza, *f.* observance

Ostervare, *to observe*

Ostervato, *adj.* observed

Ostervatore, *m.* observer

Ostervazione, *f.* observation

Osto, *m.* bone

Ostuto, *adj.* bony

Osta, *f.* ostella, hostess

Ostacolo, *m.* obstacle

Ostaggio, *m.* hostage

Ostante, *adj.* opposing; non

ostante, notwithstanding

Ostare, *to oppose*

Oste, *m.* an inn-keeper; guest;

far il conto senza l'oste,

to reckon without the host;

venir all' oste, to engage

in battle

Ostentare, *to boast*

Ostentatore, *m.* boaster

Ostentazione, *f.* ostentation

Osteria, *f.* tavern, inn

Ostessa, *f.* hostess

Ostia, *f.* hostia, the consecra-

ted wafer

Ostile, *adj.* hostile

Ostilità, *f.* hostility

Ostinente, *adv.* inimically

Ostinarsi, *to be* stubborn

Ostinato, *adj.* obstinate

Ostinazione, *f.* obstinacy

Ostrica, *f.* oyster

Ostro, *m.* scarlet; vento au-

stro, *S. W. wind*

Ostruzione, *f.* obstruction,

hindrance

Otro, *m.* a leather bag to put

oil or wine in

Ottagonale, *adj.* octangular

Ottangolo, *m.* octagon

Ottanta, *eighty*

Ottantesimo, *adj.* the eigh-

tieth

Ottava, *f.* octave in music;

ottava di pasqua, first sun-

day after Easter

Ottavo, *adj.* the eighth

Ottenere, *to obtain*, get

Ottenuto, *adj.* obtained

Ottico, *adj.* optick

Ottimamente, *adv.* perfectly

well

Ottimato, *m.* the chief man

in a state

Ottimo, *adj.* perfectly good

Otto, *eight*

Ottobre, *m.* October

Ottonajo, *m.* a brazier, tin-

ker

Ottone, *m.* brass

Ottuagenario, *adj.* eighty

years old

Ottusità, *f.* bluntness; stupi-

pidity

Ottuso, *adj.* obtuse, blunt

Ovaja, *f.* ovaria, or roes

Ovale, *adj.* oval

Ove, *adv.* where; ove siete?

where are you

Ovéro, ovvéro, or

Ovile, *m.* sheepfold

Ovviare, *to obviate*

Ovunque, *adv.* wherever

Ozio, *m.* idleness

Oziosamente, *adv.* idly

Oziosità, *f.* idleness

Oziolo, *adj.* idle, lazy

P.

Pacchióne, *m.* a glut-

ton

Pacciùme, *m.* dust, filth

Páce, *f.* peace

Pacificabile, *adj.* placable

Pacificamento, *m.* act of pa-

cifying

Pacificare, *to pacify*

Pacificato, *adj.* pacified

Pacifico, *adj.* pacific

Padélla, *f.* a frying pan

Padellata, *f.* a pan full

Padiglione, *m.* a pavillion

Padre, *m.* father; padri, an-

cestors

Padronaggio, *m.* patronage

Padrone, *m.* master, lord, pa-

tron; protector; padrone di

casa, a landlord; padrone

di vascello, captain of a

ship; lei è padrone, do as

you please

Padroneggiare, *to command;*

to patronize, protect, de-

fend

Paesano, *adj.* of the same

country

Paese, *m.* country, land, re-

gion; tutto 'l mondo è

paese, one may live any

where;

P A L

where; *scoprir paese, to view, observe*
Paffuò, adj. plump, fat
Pàga, f. pay
Pagàbile, adj. payable
Paganaménte, adv. pagan-like
Paganéssimo, m. paganism
Pagánico, adj. pagan, heathenish
Pagàno, m. a pagan
Pagàre, to pay; pagàrli di ragióni, to be reasonable; pagar d'ingratinudiné, to be ungrateful; pagar il fio, to be revenged
Pagàto, adj. paid
Pagatóre, m. pay-master
Paggio, m. page, servant
Página, f. a page of a leaf
Pàglia, f. straw, chaff; col tempo e colla pàglia si maturan le néspole, time brings about every thing; fuóco di paglia, a blaze
Pagliaccio, pagliariccio, m. a straw bed
Pagliàjo, m. a rick of straw
Pagliolàja, f. dewlap of an ox
Paglióso, adj. full of straw; vicious, defiled
Paglivóla, f. spangle
Pagliúzza, f. a bit of straw
Pagnóta, f. a small loaf
Pàgo, adj. contented
Pajo, m. a pair
Pajvólo, m. kettle, pot
Pála, f. shovel, spade
Paladino, m. a hero
Palafitta, f. a fence of pales

P A L

Palafreniére, m. groom of the stable
Palatrénò, m. palfrey, a state horse
Palággio, m. palace
Palànca, f. board, latb
Palancàto, m. a boarded defence
Palandriàno, m. a great coat
Palàre, to pale, fence
Palàta, f. palisade
Palàto, adj. paled
Palázso, a palace
Palchètto, m. a scaffold
Palco, m. a floor
Paléo, m. a top
Palesaménto, m. a declaration
Palesàre, to declare
Palesàto, adj. declared
Palése, adj. public, manifest
Paleseménte, adv. openly
Paléstra, f. wrestling
Palétta, f. a fire shovel
Palicciàta, a palisade
Pálido, adj. pale
Palificàre, to palisade
Palificàto, adj. palisaded
Palinodía, f. a recantation
Pálío, m. prize; correre il palio, to run a race; a mantle
Pallizzàta, f. palisade
Pàlla, f. a ball; bowl; bullet; aver la palla in mano, to have in one's power
Palliaménto, m. palliation
Palliàre, to palliate, palliàre una malatía, to patch up a distemper
Palliatívò, adj. palliative

P A N

Palliàto, adj. palliated
Pallidézza, f. pallor, m. paleness
Pallidiccio, adj. palish
Pallini, m. plur. shots
Pallóne, m. a ball
Pálma, f. a palm tree
Palmàta, f. a blow with the hand
Palmétto, m. a palm grove
Pálmo, m. a span
Pálo, m. a pale
Palombáro, m. a diver
Palómbo, m. a wild pigeon
Palpàbile, adj. palpable
Palpàre, palpeggiàre, to feel, touch, flatter
Palpébra, f. the eye lids
Palpitànte, adj. panting
Palpitàre, to pant, throb
Palpitazióne, f. palpitation
Palkóne, m. a vagabond
Palúde, f. a marsh, bog
Paludólo, palústre, adj. marshy, fenmy, moorish
Pampano, m. vine leaves
Panàggio, bread
Panattiera, f. a pantry
Panatiére, m. a baker
Pànca, f. a bench
Pancàta, a full bench
Pância, f. paunch, belly
Panciùto, adj. big bellied
Pane, m. bread; render pan per focaccia, to be revenged
pan di zúcchero, a loaf of sugar; pan di cera, a cake of wax
Panegirico, m. panegyric
Panéito, m. a little loaf
Pània, f. bird-lime; pan

PAR

PAR

PAR

nia amorôsa, *amorous*

snarcs

Paniccia, *f. paste*

Panichia, *f. a strumpet*

Pánico, *adj. panic*

Panière, *m. a basket*

Paneggiare, *to paint drapery*

Pannicello, *f. a little cloth*

Pannilini, *m. pl. linen-cloth*

Pannina, *f. woollen cloth*

Panno, *m. cloth; panni, clothes*

Pannochia, *f. Indian wheat*

Pantano, *m. a marsh, fen, bog*

Pantanoso, *adj. marshy*

Pantèra, *f. panther*

Pantofola, *f. slipper*

Pantraccola, *f. an old woman's story*

Panza, *f. paunch, belly*

Panzane, *f. pl. nonsense*

Paolo, *m. a silver coin*

Paonazzo, pavonazzo, *violet colour*

Paone, pavone, *a peacock*

Papa, *m. the pope*

Papale, *adj. papal*

Papato, pontificato, *m. papacy*

Papavero, *m. poppy*

Papera, *f. gosling*

Papiglione, *m. butterfly*

Papilla, *the nipple*

Pappa, *f. pap*

Pappachione, *m. glutton*

Pappagallo, *m. a parrot*

Pappalardo, *m. hypocrite*

Parabola, *f. parable*

Parabolano, *m. a great talker*

Paradiso, *m. paradise*

Paradisso, *m. a paradox*

Parafèrna, *f. paraphernalia*

Paragonare, *to compare, to equal*

Paragone, *m. a touchstone; a comparison; far paragone, to put in competition; mettere in paragone, to set against*

Paragrafo, *m. paragraph*

Paralello, *m. parallel*

Paralisià, *f. palsy*

Paralitico, *adj. paralytic*

Paramento, *m. furniture; rich clothes; ornaments for a horse*

Parapetto, *m. breast work*

Parapiglia, *f. confusion, crowd, disorder*

Parare, *to adorn, dress, deck; to parry, keep off*

Paralòle, *m. an umbrella*

Paralito, *m. parasite, spunger*

Parata, *f. a parade*

Parato, *adj. adorned, decked; prepared, ready*

Paravento, *m. a screen*

Pârca, *f. death, destiny*

Parcamente, *adv. sparingly*

Pârco, *adj. parsimonious, saving*

Parco, *m. park*

Parècchi, *adj. m. several*

Pareggiamento, *m. equality*

Pareggiare, *to equal*

Parentado, *m. parentage, kindred*

Parentale, *adj. parental*

Parènte, *adj. akin, related; un parènte, a kinsman*

Parentela, *f. parentage*

Parère, *to seem, appear; mi par così, so it appears to me; che ve ne pare? what think you of it*

Parère, *m. opinion, esteem, judgment*

Parète, *f. a partition wall*

Pargoleggiare, *to grow boyish*

Pargolètto, *m. a child, a boy*

Pari, *adj. equal, alike; pari del regno, peers; pari, adv. equally; pari, an even number*

Parigino, *m. a beau, a fop*

Pariglia, *f. a double point at dice*

Parimente, *adv. likewise*

Parità, *f. equality*

Parlamentare, *to confer in parliament*

Parlamento, *m. parliament*

Parlante, *adj. speaking; un mal parlante, an ill tongue*

Parlare, *to speak, talk; parlar alla mûta, to speak by signs; parlar fuor dei denti, to speak plain*

Parlare, *m. a talk, discourse*

Parlato, *adj. spoken*

Parlatore, *speaker, orator*

Parlatório, *m. parlour*

Parola, *f. word; perder la parola, to lose one's speech; romper le parole in bocca, to interrupt; venir a parole, to come to hard words; non ne far parola, not to mention; masticar le parole, to think before one speaks*

Paro-

PAR

Parosismo, *m. paroxysm*
 Parpaglióne, *a butterfly*
 Parricida, *m. parricide*
 Parricídio, *m. parricide*
 Parróchia, *f. parish*
 Parrocchiále, *adj. parochial* ;
 chiéfa parrocchiále, *parish*
 church
 Parrocchiáno, *m. the parish*
 priest ; parrochiáni, *pa-*
 rishioners
 Parroco, *m. a parish priest*
 Parrúcca, *f. peruke*
 Parsimónia, *f. thriftiness*
 Párso, *seemed, appeared*
 Párte, *f. part, share* ; in og-
 ni párté, *every where* ; in
 qualunque párté, *where-*
 ever ; da párté a párté,
 through or thorough ; da
 parte di tutti, *in the name*
 of all ; diteli da parte mia,
 tell him from me ; fazióne,
 party, faction ; dar parte,
 to impart ; a parte, *adv.*
 aside, apart
 Partecipánte, *adj. participa-*
 ting
 Partecipáre, *to participate* ;
 to impart, acquaint
 Partécipe, *adj. partner,*
 sharer
 Parteggiáre, *to follow party*
 Partenére, *to appertain*
 Parténza, *f. departure*
 Partibile, *adj. separable*
 Particélla, *f. particle*
 Partecipazióne, *f. participa-*
 tion
 Participio, *m. participle*
 Particoláre, *adj. particular*

PAR

peculiar ; un particoláre, *a*
 private man
 Particolarizzáre, *to particula-*
 rize
 Particolarménte, *adv. parti-*
 cularly, distinctly ; espe-
 cially, *in particular*
 Partigiáno, *adj. a partisan,*
 a favourer
 Partiménto, *m. partition*
 Partíre, *to share, divide* ;
 partírsi, *to depart*
 Partíto, *f. a departure* ; parte,
 a portion ; divísa, *devise,*
 colour ; partita, *a match, a*
 set ; fáre una partita, *to*
 play a game
 Partitáménte, *adv. distinctly,*
 attentively
 Partíta, *m. way, means,*
 manner ; bargain, *condi-*
 tion ; resolution
 Partíto, *m. danger, hazard* ;
 non voglio mettere a par-
 títo, *I will not endanger* ;
 a mal partíto, *to an extre-*
 mity ; mettere il cervello
 a partíto, *to puzzle* ; pren-
 der partíto, *to enlist* ; in-
 gannársi a partíto, *to be*
 mistaken ; donna da partíto,
 a strumpet
 Partíto, *adj. divided* ; de-
 parted
 Partizióne, *f. partition*
 Párto, *m. child-birth* ; child,
 infant ; essére a mal di par-
 to, *to be in labour* ; donna
 di pártó, *a lying-in-woman* ;
 d'un parto, *at one birth* ;
 parto (effetto) questo è pár-

PAS

to, this is the effect ; parto
 del sue ingégno, *the pro-*
 duct of wit ; donna partu-
 riénte, *a woman in labour*
 Partoríre, *to be delivered* ; *to*
 produce
 Partoríto, *adj. brought to*
 bed ; produced
 Parúta, *f. appearance*
 Parziále, *adj. partial*
 Parzialità, *f. partiality*
 Parzialménte, *adv. partially*
 Páscere, *to feed* ; support
 Pásciúto, *adj. fed* ; grazed
 Páscoláre, *to graze*
 Páscolo, *m. pasture*
 Pásqua, *f. Easter* ; dar la
 mala pásqua, *to afflict* ;
 Pásqua rosáta, *Whitsun-*
 tide
 Pasquále, *adj. paschal*
 Pasquináta, *f. a pasquinade,*
 or libel
 Passággio, *m. passage* ; esser
 di passaggio, *to be passer-*
 ger
 Passamáno, *m. lace*
 Passapórtó, *m. a pass, pass-*
 port
 Passáre, *to pass, go through,*
 or go by ; passár il comman-
 do, *to transgress* ; come ve
 la passate ? *how goes it ?*
 passár di sapere, *to surpass* ;
 passár di vita, *to die* ; pas-
 sáre, *to be reputed* ; pas-
 sársi, *to be contented* ; pas-
 sár agli órdini, *to be ad-*
 mitted to orders ; passár u-
 na supplica, *to grant a*
 request

Pas-

PAS

PAT

PED

Passàta, *f. a passage; dar*
 passàta, *to omit*
 Passatempo, *m. sport*
 Passàto, *adj. past*
 Passeggiàre, *to walk*
 Passeggiàta, *f. a walk*
 Passeggière, *m. a passenger*
 Passeggio, *m. walking place*
 Passera, *f. passere, m. a spar-*
row
 Passibile, *adj. suffering*
 Passionàre, *to torment, to suf-*
fer
 Passionàto, *adj. affectionate,*
fond
 Passiòne, *f. passion, affliction,*
love; la passiòne di nostro
Signore, the suffering of
our Saviour
 Pàsso, *m. pace, step; pérder*
i pàssi, to lose our la-
bour; pàsso, dry, withered;
uve passè, raisins; pàsso
pàsso, softly, gently
 Pàsta, *f. paste; uomo di*
grossa pàsta, a dunce; uomo
di buona pàsta, a good na-
tured fellow; metter màno
in pàsta, to be meddling
 Passeggiàre, *to feast*
 Pasticciami, *m. pastry*
 Pasticcière, *m. a pastry cook*
 Pasticcio, *m. pie, pastry*
 Pàssto, *m. food, meat, a feast;*
far pàssto, to feast; man-
giar a pàssto, to eat at an
ordinary; tre pàsti al gi-
órno, three meals a day
 Pastorchia, *f. a flam, a fib*
 Pastoràle, *adj. pastoral*
 Pastóre, *m. shepherd, pastor*

Pastorécchio, *adj. pastoral*
 Pastoso, *adj. plump, fat; vin*
 pastoso, *sound wine*
 Pastume, *adj. pastry*
 Pastura, *f. pasture, meat*
 Pasturàre, *to pasture cattle*
 Patente, *adj. evident, plain;*
lettera patente, letters pa-
tent
 Paternità, *f. paternity*
 Patérno, *adj. paternal*
 Patético, *adj. pathetic*
 Patibolo, *m. a gibbet*
 Patimento, *m. trouble, grief*
 Patire, *to suffer, endure*
 Patito, *adj. suffered*
 Pàtria, *f. native country*
 Patriarca, *m. patriarch*
 Patricida, *murderer of a fa-*
ther
 Patricidio, *m. parricide*
 Patrigno, *m. a father-in-*
law
 Patrimoniale, *adj. patrimo-*
nial
 Património, *m. an inheri-*
tance
 Patrino, *m. a godfather;*
a second in a duel
 Patrizio, *m. patrician, lord*
 Patrocínante, *adj. protecting*
 Patrocínare, *to patronize*
 Patrocínio, *m. patronage*
 Pattedgiàre, *to bargain*
 Pattedgiato, *adj. pattuito,*
agreed on, bargained
 Pàtto, *m. compact, agree-*
ment
 Pattuire, *v. to bargain, to a-*
gree
 Pattuglia, *f. patrol*

Paventàre, *to fear*
 Paventévole, *frightful*
 Paviménto, *m. a pavement,*
causeway
 Pavonàzzo, *adj. purple*
 Pavòne, *m. peacock*
 Pavoneggiàrli, *to strut*
 Paura, *f. fear, dread; far*
paúra, to frighten
 Paurólo, *adj. timorous, sus-*
picious
 Paulsa, *f. pause, rest, stop*
 Paziénte, *adj. patient*
 Paziénza, *f. patience*
 Pazzaménte, *adv. foolishly*
 Pazzia, *f. folly, madness*
 Pazzo, *adj. mad; un pazzo,*
a madman
 Pécca, *f. vice, fault, defect*
 Peccaminóso, *adj. sinful*
 Peccànte, *adj. faulty*
 Peccàre, *to sin*
 Peccàto, *m. sin; offence*
 Peccatóre, *m. a sinner*
 Pécchia, *f. a bee*
 Pece, *f. tar, pitch; mac-*
chiàti d'una péce, all in
fault
 Pécora, *f. a sheep; pecoréla,*
an ewe; è una pécora, he
is a harmless fellow
 Pecoràggine, *foolishness*
 Pecoràjo, *m. a shepherd*
 Pecorino, *m. a lamb*
 Pecoróne, *m. a dunce*
 Pecúglio, *m. a sum*
 Peculiàre, *adj. peculiar*
 Pecuniàle, *adj. pecuniary*
 Pedàggio, *m. toll, custom*
 Pedagiére, *m. a toll-ga-*
therer

P E L

Pedagógo, m. *pedante, a pedant*
Pedanteria, f. *pedantry*
Pedáta, f. *foot-step, track*
Pedéstre, f. *pedestrian*
Pedignóne, m. *chilblains*
Pedína, f. *a pawn at chess; a common woman*
Pedóne, m. *a foot soldier*
Pedúccio, m. *a petty toes*
Péggio, adj. *worse, or the worst; aver la péggio, to be worsted*
Peggioraménto, m. *a getting worse*
**Peggioráre, to make worse
Peggiorativo, adj. *worse and worse*
Peggioráto, adj. *grown worse*
Peggióre, adj. *worse*
Peggiormente, adv. *in a worse manner*
Pégno, m. *pawn, token, mark; dar la fede in pegno, to pledge one's self*
Pégola, f. *pitch, tar*
Pélagó, m. *sea, ocean*
Peláme, m. *hair, quality of the hair*
**Peláre, to make bald
Peláto, adj. *bald, fleeced*
Pelláme, m. *skins*
Pelle, f. *skin; pretence; sotto pelle d'amicizia, under show of friendship; non capir nella pelle, to be extremely glad; scampar la pelle, to save one's self*
Pellegrinaggio, m. *pilgrimage*
Pellegrinàre, to travel in foreign countries****

P E N

Pellegrinazióne, f. *pilgrimage, wandering*
Pellegrino, m. *pilgrim*
Pellegrino, adj. *singular, rare, foreign*
Pellicáno, m. *a pelican*
Pelliccia, f. *a furred coat*
Pellicciájo, m. *a furrier*
Pellicula, f. *pellicle, skin; film, membrane*
Pélo, m. *hair; lasciár il pélo, to be a loser; cercáre il pelo nell' uovo, to seek for a quarrel*
**Pelo, a cleft; rank, condition
Pelósétto, m. *a little hairy*
Pelóso, adj. *very hairy*
Péltro, m. *peruter*
Péna, f. *pain, punishment; grief, toil*
Penále, adj. *penal*
Penalià, f. *penalty*
Penalménte, adv. *under punishment*
**Penáre, to suffer, endure; tarry, stay
Penáto, adj. *tormented*
Pendáglio, m. *belt*
Pendénte, m. *a pendant; bed-curtains, hangings; a precipice*
Pendénte, adj. *depending*
Pendénza, f. *bias, declivity*
**Péndere, to hang, to bend, incline, to depend
Pendíce, f. *the side of a hill*
Pendío, m. *steepness*
Péndolo, m. *a level, a plumb-line*
Pendolónce, adv. *hanging*******

P E N

Pendúto, adj. *hanged*
Penetrábile, adj. *penetrable*
Penetránte, adj. *penetrating*
**Penetráre, to penetrate
Penetrativo, adj. *penetrative*
Penetráto, adj. *penetrated*
Penetrazíone, f. *penetration*
Peniténce, adj. *penitent*
Peniténza, f. *penitence*
**Pénna, feather, a pen
Pennáccchio, m. *a plume*
Pennajuólo, m. *a stationer*
Pennáta, adj. *feathered*
Pennécchio, m. *a distaff full*
**Pennelláre, to draw, to paint
Pennelláta, f. *a pencil stroke*
Pennelláto, adj. *drawn, painted*
Pennéllo, m. *a pencil; fatto a pennéllo, elegantly done*
Pennóne, m. *a flag, banner*
Pennoniére, m. *an ensign*
Pennúto, adj. *feathered*
Penosaménte, adv. *painfully*
Penóso, adj. *troublesome, painful*
Penfánte, adj. *thinking*
**Penfáre, to think
Penfiéro, m. *thought, meaning, notion*
Penficroso, pensivo, pensoso, adj. *pensive, thoughtful*
Pensionário, m. *a boarder*
**Pensíone, pension, allowance
Pentecólte, f. *Whitsuntide*
Pentiménto, m. *repentance*
**Pentire, (pentirsi) to repent, to be sorry
Pentito, adj. *repented*
Péntola, f. *a pot; saper quel che*************

PER

che si bolle in p ntola, *to know what one is doing*
 Pentol jo, *m. a potter*
 Pentol ta, *f. a pot full*
 Pen ltimo, *adj. the last syllable but one*
 Pen ria, *f. penury*
 Penuri re, *to be in want*
 Penzol re, *to hang, to dangle*
 Percol one, *adv. hanging, dangling*
 Pepaju la, *f. a pepper-box*
 Pepe, *m. pepper*
 Per, *prep. by, through, in*;
 per qu ndi, *this way*; per quinci, *that way*; per tutto, *every where*; una cosa per un' altra, *one thing for another*; per bella che sia, *though she is handsome*; per uno, *each of us*; per parte, *in the name*; per me, *for my part*; da per se, *by himself*; per modo, *in manner*; per niente, *for nothing*; mand r per uno, *to send for a person*; sta per cad re, *ready to fall*;   per morire, *he is dying*; per altro, *however*; son per dire, *I dare say*; per l'adi tro, *heretofore*; per innanzi, *hereafter*; per appunto, *exactly*; per lo m no, *at least*; per lo pi , *at most*; per minuto, *by retail*; per ora, *adv. now*; per tempo, *early*; per traverso, *cross-way*
 Pera, *f. a pear*

PER

Percettibile, *adj. perceivable*
 Percezi ne, *f. comprehension*
 Perche? *why? because*; though; il perche, *the cause*; si sa il perche? *is it known why?*
 Perci , *adv. however, yet*
 Perc ssa, *f. stroke, blow*
 Perc sso, *adj. stricken, beaten*
 Percotit re, *m. a striker*
 Percu tere, *to beat, strike*
 Percuss ne, *f. percussion*
 Percuss re, *an assassin*
 Perd nte, *m. a loser*
 P rdere, *to lose; to waste; perdere il proc sso, to be cast; perdersi d'animo, to be discouraged; to despond; p rdere la verg gna, to become impudent, or dishonest*
 P rdita, *f. loss*
 Perdit re, *m. a loser*
 Perdizi ne, *f. perdition, damnation, destruction, ruin*
 Perdon nza, *f. indulgences*
 Perdon re, *to forgive, to pardon*; la morte non la perd na a ness no, *death spares nobody*
 Perdon to, *adj. pardoned, forgiven*
 Perd no, *m. pardon*
 Perdutamente, *adv. dissolutely*
 P rduto, *adj. lost*
 Peregrin ggio, *m. pilgrimage*
 Per nne, *adj. durable, lasting*
 Perent rio, *m. peremptory*
 Per to, *m. a pear-orchard*
 Perfettamente, *adv. perfectly*

PER

Perf tto, *adj. perfect, complete*
 Perfezion re, *to perfect*
 Perfezi ne, *f. perfection*
 Perfidamente, *adv. treacherously*
 Perfidia, *f. treachery*
 Perfidi re, *to be obstinate*
 Perfidi so, *adj. perfido, perfidious, base*
 Pergam na, *f. parchment*
 P rgamo, *m. pulpit*
 Pergiur re, *to forswear*
 Pergi ro, *m. perjury*
 P rgola, *f. a vine-arbour*
 Pericol nte, pericol so, *adj. dangerous*
 Pericol re, *to be in peril; ruined*
 P rilo, periglio, *m. danger, peril*
 P rifrasi, *f. paraphrase*
 Pericr nio, *f. pericranium*
 Periodico, *adj. periodical*
 Periodo, *m. a period, a close*
 Perire, *to perish; to be ruined, cast away; to die*
 Perito, *adj. expert, skilful*
 Perizia, *f. skill, experience*
 Perla, *f. a pearl*
 Permal so, *morose, sullen*
 Perman nte, permarivole, *adj. lasting, durable*
 Perman nza, *f. duration*
 Perman re, *to persevere*
 Perm sso, *adj. permitted*
 Permett nte, *adj. permitting*
 Permetter , *to permit, suffer*
 Permischiare, *to mix*
 Permiss ne, *f. permission*
 Permissivamente, *adv. by permission*

PER

Permissivo, *adj.* permissible
 Permutabile, *adj.* changeable
 Permutare, *to exchange; alter, remove*
 Permutato, *adj.* exchanged
 Permutazione, *f.* permutation
 Pernice, *f.* partridge
 Perniciolo, *adj.* pernicious
 Perno, *m.* pivot, hinge, axis
 Pernottare, *to pass the night*
 Péro, *m.* a pear-tree
 Però, *adv.* therefore, whereupon
 Perocchè, *adv.* because
 Perorare, *to close a speech*
 Perpendicolare, *adj.* perpendicular
 Perpetrare, *to perpetrate*
 Perpetuare, *to perpetuate*
 Perpetuità, *f.* perpetuity
 Perpetuo, *adj.* perpetual
 Perplessità, *f.* perplexity
 Perpléso, *adj.* perplexed
 Perruca, *f.* a periwig
 Persecutore, *m.* a persecutor
 Persecuzione, *f.* persecution
 Perseguire, *to persecute*
 Perseguitato, *adj.* persecuted
 Perséu, *m.* Perseus
 Perseverante, *adj.* persevering
 Perseveranza, *f.* perseverance
 Perseverare, *to persevere*
 Pérfica, *f.* a peach
 Persistere, *to persevere*
 Pérsu, *adj.* lost
 Persóna, *f.* a person
 Personaggio, *m.* a personage
 Personale, *adj.* personal

PES

Perspettiva, *f.* perspective
 Perspicace, *adj.* quick-witted
 Perspicacità, *f.* quickness of wit, &c.
 Persuadere, *to persuade*
 Persuadévole, *adj.* persuasive
 Persuasione, *f.* persuasion
 Persuasivo, *adj.* persuasive
 Persuaso, *adj.* persuaded
 Pertanto, *adv.* therefore, yet
 Pértica, *f.* a pole, a perch
 Pesticare, *to strike with a pole*
 Pertinace, *adj.* obstinate
 Pertinacia, *f.* stubbornness
 Pertugiare, *to bore*
 Pertugiato, *adj.* bored
 Pertugio, *m.* a hole
 Perturbare, *to disturb*
 Perturbato, *adj.* disturbed
 Perturbatore, *m.* a disturber
 Perturbazione, *f.* perturbation
 Pertutto, *adv.* every where
 Pervenimento, *m.* an attaining
 Pervenire, *to arrive; to attain; pervenire al suo intento, to obtain one's aim*
 Pervenuto, *adj.* arrived, attained
 Perversare, *to scold, chide*
 Perversione, *f.* perverseness
 Pervérso, *adj.* perverse
 Pervertire, *to pervert*
 Pesante, *adj.* heavy, weighty
 Pesantézza, *f.* weight, heaviness
 Pesare, *to weigh*
 Pesatamente, *cautiously*
 Pesato, *adj.* weighed

PET

Pesatore, *m.* a weigher
 Péscà, *f.* a fishing
 Pescare, *to fish*
 Pescato, *adj.* fished
 Pescatore, *m.* a fisherman
 Pesce, *m.* fish
 Pescheria, *f.* a fish market
 Peschièra, *f.* a fish pond
 Pesciajuolo, *m.* a fishmonger
 Péso, *m.* weight, load; care; un uomo di gran peso, a man of consequence
 Pessimamente, *adv.* wretchedly
 Pessimo, *adj.* most wicked; wretched
 Pésta, *f.* track, foot step; sequitar alla pésta, to trace; lasciar nelle peste, to leave in the lurch
 Pestare, *to pound, bruise, trample upon*
 Pestata, *f.* pounding, bruising
 Pestato, pésto, *adj.* beaten, bruised
 Péste, pestilenza, *f.* plague, pestilence
 Pestello, *m.* a pestle
 Pestifero, pestilente, *adj.* pestilential
 Pestilenziale, *pestilential*
 Pepitore, *demandor, seeker*
 Petitorio, *adj.* petitioning
 Petizione, *f.* petition
 Peto, *m.* a fart
 Petrája, *f.* a quarry
 Petrigno, *adj.* petrino, petroso, stony
 Petrosémolo, *m.* parsley
 Pettégola, *f.* a stumpet
 Pettinare, *to comb, scratch*
 Pettin-

PIA

Pettinató, *adj.* combed, card-
ed
Pettinatóre, *m.* a carder
Pétine, *m.* a comb
Pétto, *m.* a breast; mind;
heart; uomo di pétto, a
man of courage; aver a
pétto, to have at heart; a
petto, *adv.* in comparison;
pétto a pétto, face to face
Pettorále, *adj.* pectoral
Pettorúto, *adj.* high-breasted
Petulánte, *adj.* petulant
Petulánza, *f.* petulancy
Pézza, *f.* a piece, bit; pézzo,
remainder; buona pezza fà,
a good while since; uomo
di pezza, a great man
Pezzente, *m. f.* a beggar
Pezzuóla, *f.* a handkerchief
Piacére, to please; piacere a
Dio, would to God
Piacére, piaciménto, *m.* plea-
sure, delight
Piacévole, *adj.* pleasant
Piacevolézza, *f.* pleasantness,
comeliness, gentleness
Piaciúto, *adj.* pleased, de-
lighted
Piága, *f.* a wound; trouble;
rinfrescáre le piáge, to re-
new grief
Piágare, to wound, to hurt
Piágato, *adj.* wounded
Piággia, *f.* a bill, a strand,
or shore; andar piággia
piággia, to keep close to the
shore
Piágneré, to weep, to lament
Piagnevolménte, *adv.* mourn-
fully

PIA

Piagnistéro, *m.* weeping, cry-
ing out
Piála, *f.* a plane
Pialláre, to plane
Piaménte, *adv.* piously
Pianáre, to make even, smooth
Pianélla, *f.* slippers; mules;
slates, tiles
Pianéta, *f.* a priest's cope;
a planet
Piángere, to weep
Piáno, *adj.* plain, smooth,
flat
Piáno, pianaménto, *adv.*
softly, gently, low; pai-
late piáno, speak low; il
piáno d'una casa, the floor
of a house; al primo piáno,
the first floor
Piánta, *f.* a plant; the sole
of the foot; plan, draught,
model
Piantaménto, *m.* a planting
Piantáre, to plant; piantár
la bandiéra, to set up the
standard; to forsake, leave;
mi piánto, he left me
Piantáto, *adj.* planted
Piantatóre, *m.* a planter
Piantazióne, *f.* a plantation
Piánto, *m.* a weeping
Pianúra, *f.* piáno, a plain,
or even ground
Piáre, to chirp, to warble
Piástra, *f.* a thin plate of me-
tal; a dollar
Piástrélla, *f.* tiles
Piatíre, to plead, to sue at
law
Piáto, *m.* plea, suit in law
Piattafórma, *f.* a plat-form

PID

Piattería, *f.* a set of dishes
Piátto, *m.* dish; course, ser-
vice
Piátto, *adj.* squat, bidden,
flat
Piáttola, *f.* a crab louse; egli
è una piáttola, he is a mi-
serly fellow
Piattonáre, to strike with a
sword
Piattonáta, *f.* a blow with a
sword
Piázza, *f.* a square; market;
place, room; che fa la
piázza? how goes market?
far il bello in piázza, to
be idle; a fortress
Pica, *f.* a pike, spear
Piccánte, *adj.* sharp
Piccáre, to prick, sting; pic-
cársi, to pretend to; ti picca
d'effere un galantuómo, he
pretends to be an honest
man
Picchétto, *m.* game of piquet
Picchiánte, knocking
Picchiáre, to knock, to beat
Picchiáta, *f.* a blow
Picchiáto, *adj.* stricken, struck
Picchio, *m.* a blow, a
stroke
Piccino, *adj.* little, small
Picciolézza, *f.* piccolézza,
littleness
Piccióné, *m.* a pigeon
Piccolo, *adj.* little; da pic-
colo, from infancy
Piccióné, *m.* a pick-axe
Picconiére, *m.* a digger
Piccóso, *adj.* easily angry
Pidocchiería, *f.* stinginess
Pidoc-

PIE

Pidócchio, *m. a louse; a miser; scorticare il pidócchio, to be stingy*
Pidocchiolo, *adj. lousy*
Piède, *m. a foot; levârli in piédi, to get up; sono restâto in piédi, I sat up; questo va co' suoi piédi, that goes in course; officiâle in piede, an officer in full pay; essere in piède, to exist; pigliâr piède, to grow strong*
Piedestâllo, *m. a pedestal*
Pièga, *f. plait or fold; habit, custom*
Piegamento, *m. a folding*
Piegâre, *to fold, to bend, bow*
Piegâto, *adj. bent, inclined*
Piegatûra, *f. fold, plait*
Pieghévole, *adj. pliant, pliable*
Pieghevolmênte, *adv. plia-
ably*
Piègo, *m. packet of letters*
Pièna, *f. a flood; pièna di popolo, a throng*
Pienamênte, *adv. fully, completely*
Pienèzza, *f. plenitude, fullness*
Pièno, *m. due; luna pièna, full moon*
Pienôto, *adj. pretty full; plump, fat*
Pietà, *f. pity, compassion; per pietà, for God's sake*
Pietânza, *f. a small portion*
Pietôlo, *adj. piteous*
Piètra, *f. stone; piètra viva, flint-stone; piètra focaja, a*

PIG

flint; piètra di paragône, a touch-stone; piètra molâja, a grinding-stone; trar la piètra enalcondar la mano, to do mischief, and to deny it
Pietrificâre, *to petrify*
Pietrôlo, *adj. stony*
Piève, *f. a parish-church*
Pifania, *Epiphany*
Piffero, *m. a fife*
Pigionâle, *a house-keeper*
Pigiône, *f. house-rent; stare a pigiône, to live in lodgings*
Pigliâre, *to take; seize, catch; pigliar animo, to take courage; pigliâr consìglio, to determine, deliberate; pigliâr a vettûra, to hire; pigliâr ad imprèstito, to borrow; pigliâr mira, to aim; pigliâr parôla, to get intelligence; pigliâr querêla, to quarrel; pigliâr terra, to land; pigliarla con uno, to resent; pigliarla per uno, to take one's part*
Pigliâto, *adj. taken*
Piglio, *m. hold; dar di piglio, to take hold; dar di piglio alla spada, to draw the sword*
Pigmèo, *m. pigmy, dwarf*
Pignâta, *f. a pot*
Pignèta, *f. a wood of pines*
Pignône, *m. a wharf, a dyke*
Pignoramêto, *m. a seizure*
Pigramênte, *adv. idly, slowly*

PIO

Pigrizia, *f. idleness, laziness*
Pigio, *adj. lazy, idly*
Pila, *f. a pillar; a stone cistern; pila battesimâle, baptismal font*
Pilâstro, *m. a pilaster*
Pilliciâjo, *m. a furrier*
Pillola, *f. a pill*
Pillottâre, *to lard*
Pilôlo, *adj. hairy*
Pilôto, *m. a pilot*
Piluccâre, *to pluck grapes*
Piluccône, *m. a pilferer*
Pina, *f. a pine-apple*
Pinâcolo, *m. pinnacle*
Pincérna, *m. a cup-bearer*
Pincióne, *m. a chaffinch*
Pincône, *m. blockhead, fool*
Pinêto, *m. see pigneta*
Pingere, *to paint*
Pingue, *adj. fat*
Pinguédine, *f. fatness*
Pino, *m. a pine-tree*
Pinto, *adj. painted*
Pinzócchero, *m. hypocrite*
Pio, *adj. pious, merciful*
Pioggia, *f. rain*
Piombâre, *to be perpendicular*
Piombâto, *adj. leaded, heavy*
Piombinâre, *to level; to empty*
Piombino, *m. a plummet; a plumb-line; a bucket to empty with; a crayon, a pencil*
Piombo, *m. lead*
Piôppo, *m. a poplar-tree*
Piôta, *f. foot of a beast*
Piovâno, *m. parson, curate*
Piovâna,

PIU

Piována, *rain-water*
 Pióvere, *to rain*
 Pioviggináre, *to mizzle*
 Piovigginóso, *piovóso, adj. rainy*
 Pípa, *f. a pipe*
 Pipistréllo, *m. a bat*
 Pippíone, *m. a young pigeon*
 Pira, *f. a funeral pile*
 Pirámide, *f. pyramid*
 Piráto, *m. pirate*
 Piromanzia, *f. divination by fire*
 Pirópo, *m. a carbuncle*
 Piscíare, *to urinate*
 Pisciarélllo, *thin wine*
 Pisciatójo, *m. a chamber-pot*
 Piscína, *f. a bath*
 Piscio, *m. urine*
 Pisélllo, *m. pease*
 Pisside, *f. a pyx*
 Pistácchio, *pistacchio nut, or tree*
 Pistóla, *f. a pistol*
 Pistóre, *m. a baker*
 Pitáffio, *m. epitaph*
 Pittóre, *m. a painter, limner*
 Pittoréscio, *adj. picturesque*
 Pittúra, *f. picture*
 Pitturáre, *to paint*
 Pituità, *f. phlegm*
 Pituitóso, *adj. phlegmatic*
 Più, *adv. more; al più, the most; assai più, much more; più tosto, rather; per lo più, for the most part; più d'un anno, above a year; è più ricco di me, he is richer than I; esser di più, to exceed; io son da più di lui, I am above him; più anni, many years; più presto, faster*

PLE

Píva, *f. pipe, bag-pipe*
 Piviále, *m. a cope*
 Piviéte, *m. precinct*
 Piúma, *f. down; a feather bed; hair*
 Piumaccío, *m. a bolster*
 Piumáto, *adj. downy*
 Pivólo, *m. a peg; a ladder*
 Pizzicágnolo, *m. a cheese-monger*
 Pizzicáre, *to pinch, peck; itch, smart; il pepe pizzica, pepper bites; egli pizzica, he has a smattering of, &c.*
 Pizzico, *pizzicóto, m. a pinch*
 Pizzicóre, *m. itching, tickling*
 Placábile, *adj. placable*
 Placaménto, *m. placazione, f. an appeasing; an atonement*
 Placáre, *to pacify, calm*
 Placáto, *adj. appeased; pleased; mare placáto, calm sea*
 Placidaménte, *placabilménte, adv. quietly, patiently*
 Placidézza, *f. mildness*
 Plácido, *adj. pleasant, gentle, kind, quiet*
 Plátano, *m. (albero) a plane-tree*
 Platéa, *f. plain; model*
 Plaudénte, *adj. applauding*
 Pláultro, *cart, chariot*
 Plebágliá, *plébe, f. the mob*
 Plebejaménte, *adv. vulgarly*
 Plebéo, *adj. vulgar, mean*
 Plenariaménte, *adv. fully*

POI

Plenário, *adj. full*
 Plenilúnio, *m. full moon*
 Plenipotenziário, *m. plenipotentiary*
 Plenitúdine, *f. fulness*
 Plétro, *m. a bow, fiddling-stick*
 Plíco, *m. a packet of letters*
 Plúmbeo, *adj. leaden*
 Pluralità, *f. plurality*
 Poco, *adj. little; few*
 Podágra, *f. the gout*
 Podagróso, *adj. gouty*
 Podére, *m. power, authority; a manor, estate, farm*
 Poderóso, *adj. powerful*
 Podeslá, *m. a governor; a potentate*
 Podesládi, *potesládi, powers*
 Podeslería, *f. the power, or jurisdiction of a governor, &c.*
 Poéma, *m. a poem*
 Poesía, *f. poetry*
 Poéta, *m. a poet*
 Poetástro, *m. a paltry poet*
 Poética, *f. the art of poetry*
 Poeticaménte, *adv. poetically*
 Poético, *adj. poetical*
 Poetizzáre, *poetáre, to make verses*
 Poggia, *f. starboard*
 Poggiáre, *to steer, sail, point; appoggiárllo, to lean upon*
 Poggiáto, *adj. steered, sailed*
 Póggio, *m. bill, cliff, ascent*
 Poi, *adv. then; after; da oggi in poi, except this day; poichè, since; poiche*

POL

PON

POR

- vi piace così, *since you insist on it*
 Polédro, *m. a colt*
 Poligamia, *f. polygamy*
 Polire, *to polish*
 Política, *f. politics*
 Político, *adj. political; un político, a politician*
 Pólizza, *f. a note, bill, receipt*
 Pollajo, *m. a hen-roost, coop*
 Pollajuólo, *m. a poulterer*
 Pollame, *m. poultry*
 Pollastro, *m. pullet, chicken*
 Pollería, *f. a poulterer's shop*
 Póllice, *m. the thumb*
 Pollina, *f. hen's dung*
 Pollino, *m. a hen-louse*
 Pollo, *m. a chicken; pollo d'India, a turkey*
 Polluto, *adj. polluted*
 Polluzione, *f. pollution*
 Polmone, *m. the lungs*
 Polo, *m. pole*
 Polpa, *f. the fleshy part; polpa della gamba, the calf of the leg*
 Polpacciuto, *adj. fat, fleshy*
 Polpétta, *force-meat balls*
 Polpóso, *adj. fleshy*
 Polso, *m. pulse*
 Poltrone, *m. coward, poltroon*
 Poltroneggiare, *to be idle*
 Poltroneria, *f. laziness*
 Poltronésco, *adj. idle, lazy*
 Pólvere, *f. polverio, m. dust, powder*
 Polveriera, *f. a gun-powder mill*
 Polverino, *m. a powder box*
 Polverista, *m. a gun-powder maker*
 Polverizzaménto, *m. a pulverizing*
 Polverizzare, *to pulverize*
 Polverizzato, *adj. pulverized*
 Polverizévole, *adj. pulverizable, that can be pulverized*
 Polveroso, *adj. dusty*
 Pomário, *m. an apple orchard*
 Pomáta, *f. pomado, pomatum*
 Pomice, *f. pumice-stone*
 Pomífero, *adj. fruitful*
 Pómo, *m. an apple; fruit; pomo salvático, a crab; pomo cotógno, a quince; pomo granáto, pomegranate*
 Pompa, *f. pomp, state*
 Pompeggiare, *to boast, vaunt*
 Pomposaménte, *adv. pompously*
 Pomposità, *f. pomp, grandeur*
 Pompóso, *adj. pompous*
 Ponderare, *to ponder, weigh*
 Ponderazione, *f. ponderosity*
 Ponderoso, *adj. weighty*
 Ponénte, *the West; vento di ponénte, West wind; ponénte garbáno, South-West wind; ponénte libéccio, the West and by South; ponénte málstro, North-West*
 Pontare, *to push, to thrust; to shove; pontare i piedi al muro, to be obstinate*
 Pónte, *m. a bridge; ponte levatójo, a draw bridge*
 Pontéfice, *m. the pope*
 Pontificále, *adj. pontificio, pontifical*
 Pontificáto, *m. popedom*
 Ponzare, *to strain*
 Popolaccio, *m. popolazzo, the populace*
 Popolare, *popoláno, adj. popular*
 Popoláno, *m. inhabitant, parishioner; common, mean, low*
 Popolare, *to people*
 Popolarità, *f. popularity*
 Popoláto, *adj. peopled*
 Popolazione, *f. population*
 Pópolo, *m. people, nation; a poplar-tree; far pópolo, to recruit*
 Popoloso, *adj. populous*
 Popóne, *m. melon*
 Poppa, *f. a woman's breast; a poop, or stern of a ship*
 Poppare, *to suck*
 Porca, *f. a sow; a slut; a ridge of land*
 Porcájo, *m. porcáro, a swine-herd*
 Porcélla, *f. a young sow*
 Porcellána, *f. porcelaine; china ware*
 Porcellíno, *m. porcellétto, porcétto, a pig; porker*
 Porchería, *f. filthiness*
 Porcile, *m. a hog sty; an infamous house*
 Porcino, *adj. carne porcina, hog's flesh*
 Porco, *a hog; porco spinólo, a por*

POR

POS

POS

a porcupine; spórcó, *nasty, dirty*

Por da cánto, *to lay by*; por da parte, *to lay up*; por giù, *to lay down*

Pórfido, *m. porphyry*

Pórgere, *to offer, afford; reach; present*; porgere ajuto, *to assist*; pórgere oíecchi, *to hearken*; pórgere le mani, *to stretch out the hands*; porgétemi quel cappéllo, *reach me that hat*

Porgiménto, *m. the act of reaching*

Poró, *m. a pore*

Porosità, *f. porosity*

Poróso, *adj. full of pores*

Pórpóra, *f. purple*

Porporáto, *adj. in purple*

Porporeggiáre, *to incline to the purple*

Porporíno, *purple coloured*

Porre, *to put, place, fix*; porri a sedére, *to set down*; porre aguáti, *to lay in ambush*; porre bocca, *to meddle with*; porre in carta, *to write down*; porre in luce, *to publish*; porre legge, *to give law*; porre mente, *to fix the mind, to suppose*; porre mano, *to set one's hand upon a thing*

Porro, *m. a leek; a wart*

Pórtá, *f. a gate, a door*

Portábile, *adj. portable*

Portamantélló, *m. portacappe, portmanteau*

Portaménto, *m. behaviour; look, presence; a carrying*

Portánte, *adj. carrying; cavallo portánte, an ambling horse*

Portáre, *to carry; yield, produce*; portáre in palma di mano, *to esteem*

Portáta, *f. ability*

Portátile, *adj. portable*

Portáto, *adj. carried*

Portatóre, *m. porter*

Portatúra, *f. a burden*

Portélló, *m. a little gate, door*

Porténto, *m. a prodigy*

Pórtico, *m. a portico*

Portiéra, *f. tapestry, &c. hung before a door*; portiera di carózza, *the boot of a coach*

Portiére, *m. porter, door-keeper*

Pórtó, *m. haven, port, harbour*

Porto, *adj. given, presented*

Porzióne, *f. portion, share*

Pósa, *f. rest, quiet*

Posáre, *to put, or set down; to get rest*

Posáta, *f. rest, quiet; a cover, plate, knife, fork, spoon, &c.*

Posataménte, *adv. softly, gently*

Posatézza, *f. tranquillity*

Posáto, *adj. set down*

Posatúra, *f. dregs, settling*

Póscia, *adv. after, then*

Posciachè, *adv. since*

Positivaménte, *adv. positively*

Posítivo, *adj. positive*

Posnúrà, *f. posture, situation*

Posizióne, *f. position, assertion, proposal*

Pospórré, *to postpone*

Pospósto, *adj. postponed*

Póssa, *f. possanza, power*

Possedére, *to possess*

Possediménto, *m. possession*

Posseditóre, *m. possessor, possessor*

Posseduto, *adj. possessed*

Possénte, *adj. powerful*

Possenteménte, *adv. powerfully*

Possessióne, *f. possession*

Possésto, *m. possession*

Possessore, *m. possessor*

Possibile, *adj. possible*

Possibilitá, *f. possibility*

Pósta, *f. place, station; star alla pósta, to lay in ambush; darli la pósta, to rendezvous; far la pósta, to guard; pósta, a stake; pósta, post stage; cavalli di pósta, post horses; naviglio di pósta, a packet-boat; post; post-office; a pósta, adv. on purpose; da sua pósta, of one's own accord*

Postéma, *f. an abscess*

Postemáto, *adj. impostumed*

Pósteri, *m. pl. posterity*

Posterióre, *adj. posterior*

Posterità, *f. posterity*

Posticcio, *m. nursery of trees*

Posticcio, *adj. borrowed; false*

Postiére, *m. post-master*

Postig-

P R A

Postiglione, *m. postillion*
 Postilla, *f. postil, explication*
 Postillare, *to make notes*
 Postillato, *adj. explained*
 Posto, *m. post, employment*
 Posto, *adj. put, set, placed*
 Posto che, *adv. suppose that*
 Postremo, *adj. last*
 Postribolo, *m. a brothel*
 Postumo, *adj. posthumous*
 Pošura, *f. posture*
 Potabile, *adj. potable*
 Potamento, *m. a pruning, lopping*
 Potare, *to prune, lop*
 Potato, *adj. pruned, lopped*
 Potatore, *m. pruner, a vine dresser*
 Potatura, *f. potatojo, a pruning, lopping*
 Potentato, *m. potentate, prince*
 Potente, *adj. powerful*
 Potentemente, *adv. potently*
 Potenza, *f. power, force*
 Potere, *to be able; non posso, I cannot*
 Potere, *m. potestà, power*
 Potissimo, *adj. chief, principal*
 Potuto, *adj. been able*
 Poveraglia, *f. poor people*
 Poveramente, *adv. poorly*
 Povero, *adj. poor*
 Povertà, *f. poverty*
 Pozione, *f. a potion*
 Pozzetta, *f. a dimple*
 Pozzo, *m. a wall; mostrar la luna nel pozzo, to make one believe any thing*
 Pranzare, *to dine*

P R E

Pranzo, *m. dinner*
 Prateria, *f. meadows*
 Prática, *f. practice, usage*
 Praticabile, *adj. practicable*
 Praticare, *to practise; consult, negotiate*
 Praticato, *adj. practised*
 Prático, *adj. expert, skilful*
 Prato, *m. meadows, fields*
 Pravamente, *adv. wickedly*
 Pravità, *f. depravity*
 Pravo, *adj. wicked, depraved*
 Preambolare, *to preface*
 Preámbolo, *m. preamble, preface*
 Prebenda, *f. prebend*
 Prebendato, *adj. having a prebend*
 Precauzione, *f. precaution*
 Prece, *f. a prayer*
 Precedente, *adj. precedent*
 Precedenza, *f. precedence*
 Precedere, *to precede*
 Precessore, predecessore, predecessor
 Precetto, *m. precept, command*
 Precettore, *m. preceptor*
 Precidere, *to cut*
 Precinto, *m. precinct, compass, inclosure*
 Precipitare, *to precipitate, fall headlong*
 Precipitato, *adj. precipitated*
 Precipitazione, *f. precipitation, haste, rashness*
 Precipitoso, *adj. inconsiderate*
 Precipizio, *m. a steep place*
 Precisamente, *adv. precisely*

P R E

Precisione, *f. distinction*
 Preciso, *adj. precise*
 Preclaramente, *adv. excellently*
 Preclaro, *adj. excellent*
 Preconizzare, *to praise*
 Preconoscenza, *f. a foreknowledge*
 Preconoscere, *to foreknow*
 Precorrere, *to fore-run*
 Precursore, *m. a forerunner*
 Prèda, *f. prey, booty; darli in prèda al dolore, to abandon one's self to grief*
 Predare, *to prey, to rob*
 Predato, *adj. pillaged, robbed*
 Predatore, *m. a robber*
 Predella, *f. stool*
 Predestinare, *to predestinate*
 Predestinato, *adj. predestinated*
 Predestinazione, *f. predestination*
 Predetto, *adj. foretold*
 Predica, *f. a sermon*
 Predicabile, *adj. predicable*
 Predicare, *to preach; to praise, extol*
 Predicato, *adj. preached; praised*
 Predicatore, *m. a preacher*
 Predicazione, *f. a preaching*
 Predire, *to predict*
 Predizione, *f. prediction*
 Predominante, *adj. overruling*
 Predominato, *adj. overruled*
 Predominio, *m. superiority*
 Predone, *m. a robber*
 Preeliggere, *to pre-elect*
 Preelezione, *f. pre-election*
 Precla

PRE

PRE

PRE

Prefazione, *f. a preface*
 Preferenza, *f. preference*
 Preferimento, *m. preferment*
 Preferire, *to prefer*
 Preferito, *adj. preferred*
 Presétto, *m. a magistrate*
 Presiggere, *to fix, prefix*
 Presillo, *adj. prefixed, limited*
 Pregare, *to pray, intreat, beg*
 Pregato, *adj. intreated*
 Pregévole, *adj. pregiabile, adj. worthy, valuable*
 Preghiéra, *f. a prayer, request, suit*
 Pregiare, *to prize, esteem; pregiarsi, to boast*
 Pregiato, *adj. esteemed*
 Pregiatóre, *m. one who values*
 Prégio, *m. price, worth, rate; tener in prégio, to esteem, value*
 Pregiudicante, *pregiudiciale, adj. prejudicial, hurtful*
 Pregiudicare, *to prejudice*
 Pregiudicativo, *adj. prejudicial*
 Pregiudizio, *m. prejudice, hurt, loss*
 Pregnézza, *f. pregnancy*
 Pregno, *adj. pregnant*
 Prelato, *m. a prelate*
 Prelatura, *f. prelateship*
 Prelibare, *to taste*
 Prelibato, *adj. tasted; eccellente, excellent, exquisite*
 Preliminare, *m. preliminary*
 Prelúdio, *m. prelude*

Premeditare, *to premeditate*
 Premeditato, *adj. premeditated*
 Premeditazione, *f. premeditation*
 Preménte, *adj. pressing*
 Premere, *to press*
 Premiäre, *to remunerate*
 Premiato, *adj. recompensed*
 Premiátore, *m. a rewarder*
 Preminente, *adj. pre-eminent*
 Preminénza, *f. pre-eminence*
 Prémio, *m. recompence, reward*
 Premizia, *see primizia*
 Premúra, *f. importance*
 Premurólo, *adj. important*
 Premúto, *adj. pressed*
 Prenarrare, *to foretel*
 Prenarrato, *adj. foretold*
 Príncipe, *m. prince*
 Préndere, *to take*
 Prénditóre, *m. a taker*
 Prenominato, *adj. before-named*
 Prenótare, *to note before*
 Prenotato, *adj. before noted*
 Preocupare, *to pre-occupy*
 Preocupato, *adj. pre-occupied*
 Preparare, *to prepare*
 Preparativo, *adj. preparative*
 Preparazione, *f. preparation*
 Preponderare, *to ponder*
 Preponderato, *adj. weighed*
 Preponderazione, *f. pondering*
 Prepórre, *to prefer*
 Preposizione, *f. preposition*
 Preposto, *adj. preferred*
 Prerogativa, *f. prerogative*

Présa, *f. a prize; scuffle, quarrel; una présa di tabacco, a pinch of snuff; far présa, bold fast*
 Preságio, *m. presage*
 Presagire, *to presage, foretell*
 Preságo, *m. a diviner*
 Presbiterato, *m. priesthood*
 Préschia, *f. haste*
 Presciénte, *adj. foreseeing*
 Presciénza, *f. prescience*
 Prescító, *adj. reprobated*
 Presciutto, *m. bacon*
 Prescritto, *adj. prescribed*
 Prescritto, *m. a prescription*
 Prescrivere, *to prescribe*
 Prescrizione, *f. a prescription*
 Presedére, *to preside*
 Presentáneo, *adj. present*
 Presentare, *to present*
 Presentato, *adj. presented*
 Presentatóre, *he who presents*
 Presentazione, *f. presentation*
 Présente, *adj. present*
 Présente, *m. a gift, a present*
 Presentemente, *adv. now*
 Presentiménto, *m. guess, foretelling*
 Presentire, *to foresee, foretell*
 Presentito, *adj. discovered*
 Présenza, *f. presence*
 Présépe, *m. presépio, stable*
 Preservare, *to preserve*
 Preservativo, *adj. preservative*

PRE

PRI

PRI

Preservazione, *f. preservation*
 Presidente, *m. a president*
 Presidenza, *f. presidency*
 Presidio, *m. a garrison*
 Prieto, *adj. taken, caught*
 Presuntuoso, *adj. presumptuous*
 Pressa, *f. crowd, throng*
 Pressante, *adj. pressing, urgent*
 Pressare, *to press*
 Pressione, *f. pressure, a pressing*
 Priesso, *prep. nigh, near, almost; priesso chè, almost*
 Pressura, *f. oppression*
 Prestamente, *adv. readily*
 Prestante, *adj. excellent*
 Prestare, *to lend; pigliare in prestito, to borrow; prestâr fede, to give credit; prestâr orecchie, to bearken; prestar la mano, to help*
 Prestato, *adj. lent; granted*
 Prestatore, *m. an usurer*
 Prestezza, *f. quickness, speed*
 Prestigare, *to deceive*
 Prestigiato, *adj. deceived*
 Prestigiatore, *m. a deluder*
 Prestigio, *m. illusion, juggle*
 Prestigioso, *adj. deceitful, juggling*
 Prestito, *m. a borrowing*
 Prieto, *adj. quick, nimble; fate prieto, make haste*
 Presumere, *to presume, pretend*
 Presumitore, *m. a presumer*
 Presuntuoso, *adj. presumptuous*

Presunzione, *f. presumption*
 Presupporre, *to pre-suppose*
 Presupposizione, *f. a supposition*
 Presuppòsto, *adj. taken for granted*
 Presura, *f. seizure*
 Priete, *m. a priest*
 Pretendere, *to pretend*
 Pretenzione, *f. pretension*
 Pretesire, *to pass over*
 Pretérito, *adj. past, gone by*
 Pretermesso, *adj. omitted*
 Pretermettere, *to omit*
 Preteso, *adj. challenged*
 Pretesto, *m. pretence*
 Pretore, *m. pretor*
 Prevalere, *to prevail; prevalersi, to take advantage*
 Prezzabile, *adj. valuable*
 Prezzare, *to value, esteem*
 Prezzato, *adj. valued, prized*
 Prezzemolo, *m. parsley*
 Prezzo, *m. price, value; rate; servire a prezzo, to serve for money*
 Prezzolare, *to cheapen*
 Prezzolato, *adj. cheapened; baggled*
 Pria, *adv. first, before; rather, sooner; vorrei pria morire, I would rather die*
 Prigione, *f. jail, prison*
 Prigionia, *f. imprisonment*
 Prigioniero, *m. a prisoner; a gaoler*
 Prima, *(see pria) come prima, as soon as; prima chè, before, before that*
 Primamente, *adv. firstly*

Primariamente, *adv. first of all*
 Primario, *adj. primary*
 Primato, *m. a primate; pre-eminence*
 Primavera, *f. spring*
 Primiera, *f. primero, a game at cards*
 Primiero, *adj. primo, first*
 Primitivo, *adj. primitive*
 Primizia, *f. first-fruits*
 Primo, *adj. first*
 Primogenito, *m. eldest son*
 Principale, *adj. principal*
 Principato, *m. principality, pre-eminence; government*
 Principe, *m. a prince*
 Principiante, *adj. beginning, un principiante, a beginner; a novice*
 Principiare, *to begin*
 Principiato, *adj. begun*
 Principio, *m. principle, origin*
 Priorato, *m. priorship*
 Priore, *m. prior, president*
 Priorità, *f. priority; a priory*
 Priscamente, *adv. formerly, anciently*
 Prieto, *adj. former, old, ancient*
 Pristinamente, *adv. anciently*
 Pristino, *adj. past, ancient*
 Privare, *to deprive*
 Privatamente, *adv. privately*
 Privativamente, *adv. exclusively*
 Privativo, *m. depriving*
 Privato, *m. a privy; com- mon sewer*

Privato

PRO

PRO

PRO

Privato, *adj.* retired, concealed.

Privatore, *m.* a depriver.

Privazione, *f.* privation; a depriving.

Privigno, *m.* son-in-law

Privilegiare, *to* privilege

Privilegiato, *adj.* privileged

Privilegio, *m.* privilege

Privo, *adj.* deprived

Prò, *m.* utility, benefit; buon
prò vi faccia, much good
may it do you; a che pro?
to what purpose? in pro,
in behalf; pro e contra,
for and against

Proavo, *m.* great grandfather

Probabile, *adj.* probable

Probabilità, *f.* probability

Probabilmente, *adv.* proba-
bly

Probità, *f.* honesty

Problema, *f.* problem

Pròbo, *adj.* honest, upright

Proboscide, *f.* proboscis of
the elephant

Procacciamento, *m.* a procu-
ring

Procacciante, *adj.* diligent

Procacciare, *to* procure, make
shift, endeavour after; pro-
cacciarsi disgrazia, to get
into misfortune

Procacciato, *adj.* procured,
got

Procacciatore, *m.* a diligent
man

Procaccio, *m.* post

Proccura, *f.* procuration

Proccurare, *to* endeavour,
strive, to procure; attempt;

procurerò di servirla, I'll
endeavour to serve you

Procurato, *adj.* endeavoured

Procuratore, *m.* an attorney

Procurazione, *f.* a power to
act for another

Procureria, *f.* profession of
an attorney

Procedente, *adj.* proceeding

Procedere, *to* proceed

Procedimento, *m.* a proceed-
ing

Proceduto, *adj.* proceeded

Procèlla, *f.* a storm, tem-
pest

Processare, *to* go to law

Processione, *f.* procession

Processivo, *adj.* proceeding

Procèssò, *m.* progress; far

procèssò, to sue at law

Procinto, *m.* a circuit; es-
sere in procinto, to be
ready

Proclive, *adj.* inclined

Procrastinare, *to* put off

Procrastinato, *adj.* procrasti-
nated

Procreante, *adj.* procreating

Procreare, *to* procreate

Procreato, *adj.* procreated

Procreatore, *m.* a creator,
maker

Procreazione, *f.* procreation

Procurare, *see* procurare

Proda, *f.* shore, bank, prow
of a ship

Prode, *adj.* valiant

Prodemente, *adv.* valiantly

Prodèzza, *f.* prowess, valour,
strength

Prodigalità, *f.* prodigality

Prodigalizzare, *to* be prodigal

Prodigamente, *adv.* prodig-
ally

Prodigio, *m.* prodigious

Pródigo, *adj.* lavish, pro-
fuse

Prodotto, *m.* product, fruit

Prodotto, *adj.* produced

Producente, *adj.* producing

Producibile, *adj.* productive

Produrre, *to* produce, yield

Produttibile, *adj.* producible

Produttivo, *adj.* productive

Produzione, *f.* production;
product

Proemiàle, *adj.* preliminary

Proémio, *m.* preface

Profanamente, *adv.* profane-
ly

Profanare, *to* profane

Profanato, *adj.* profaned

Profanatore, *m.* a profaner

Profanità, *f.* profaneness

Profano, *adj.* profane

Proferire, *to* utter, offer

Proferito, *adj.* proferito, ut-
tered; offered, presented

Proferita, *f.* offer; proposal,
oblation

Profilare, *to* draw a profile

Profilo, *m.* profile, outline

Profitabile, *adj.* profitable

Profitare, *to* profit

Profittevolmente, *adv.* pro-
fitably

Profitto, *m.* profit

Profluvio, *m.* store, plenty

Profondamente, *adv.* deeply

Profondamento, *m.* a sink-
ing

Profondare, *to* sink

Profondato,

PRO

Profondáto, *adj. sunk*
 Profondazione, *f. a digging*
 Profondità, *f. deepness*
 Profondo, *adj. deep; profonda notte, a dark night*
 Profondo, *m. profundità, deepness*
 Profumare, *to perfume*
 Profumiato, *adj. perfumed*
 Profumiére, *m. perfumer*
 Profumo, *m. perfume*
 Profusamente, *adv. profusely*
 Profusione, *f. profusion*
 Profuso, *adj. profuse, lavish*
 Progénie, *f. offspring, issue*
 Progenitóre, *m. ancestor*
 Progéto, *m. project, design*
 Progressione, *f. progression*
 Progreſſivo, *adj. progressive*
 Progréſſo, *m. progress, a proceeding*
 Proibire, *to prohibit, forbid*
 Proibitivo, *adj. prohibitory*
 Proibito, *adj. forbidden*
 Proibitore, *m. he that forbids*
 Proibizione, *f. prohibition*
 Próle, *f. offspring*
 Prolífico, *adj. prolific*
 Prolissamente, *adv. tediously*
 Prolissità, *f. prolixity*
 Prolisso, *adj. prolix, tedious*
 Prólogo, *to speak at length; to tell a long story*
 Prologo, *m. prologue*
 Prolongamento, *m. prolongation, a lengthening*
 Prolongare, *to prolong*
 Prolongato, *adj. prolonged*
 Proméſſa, *f. a promise*

PRO

Proméſſo, *adj. promised*
 Promettente, *adj. promising*
 Promettere, *to promise*
 Prominénza, *f. prominence*
 Promontório, *m. a mountain, bill; high ground running out into the sea*
 Promóſſo, *adj. promoted*
 Promotóre, *m. a promoter*
 Promovente, *adj. promoting*
 Promóvere, *see promuovere*
 Promozione, *f. promotion*
 Promulgare, *to promulgate, publish*
 Promulgato, *adj. promulgated*
 Promulgazione, *f. promulgation*
 Promuovere, *to promote, to advance*
 Pronipóte, *m. great grandchild*
 Próno, *adj. inclined*
 Pronosticare, *to prognosticate*
 Pronosticatóre, *m. a prognosticator*
 Pronosticazione, *f. prognostication*
 Prontamente, *adv. readily, nimbly*
 Prontezza, *f. quickness, speed, haste*
 Prónto, *adj. ready*
 Pronóncia, *f. pronunciation*
 Prononziare, *to pronounce*
 Prononziato, *adj. pronounced*
 Prononziazione, *f. pronunciation*
 Propagare, *to propagate, increase, spread abroad*

PRO

Propagatóre, *m. propagator*
 Propagazione, *f. propagation*
 Propalare, *to declare*
 Propalato, *adj. published*
 Propensione, *f. propensity*
 Propiamente, *adv. properly*
 Propietà, *f. proprietà, property*
 Propiciário, *m. proprietor*
 Propinare, *to drink a health*
 Propinquamente, *adv. near, by*
 Propinquità, *f. nearness*
 Propínquo, *adj. nigh, near*
 Próprio, *adj. proper; mia própia figliuola, my own daughter; amor proprio, self love; possedere in próprio, to be the right owner*
 Propizio, *adj. propitious, favourable*
 Proponente, *adj. offering; speaking*
 Proponimento, *m. intent, purpose*
 Proporre, *to propose, declare*
 Proporzionale, *adj. proportional*
 Proporzionare, *to proportionate*
 Proporzionalmente, *proportionatamente, adv. proportionally*
 Proporzionato, *adj. proportioned*
 Proporzione, *f. proportion*
 Propósito, *m. purpose, design; fuor di propósito, improperly*

PRO

Proposizione, *f. proposition, proposal; maxim*
 Proposta, *f. proposal*
 Proposto, *m. resolution; a rector, provost, sberiff*
 Proposto, *adj. proposed*
 Propriamente, *adv. properly*
 Proprietà, *f. property*
 Propugnacolo, *m. a fortress, bulwark, rampart, defence*
 Prora, *f. the prow of a ship*
 Proroga, *f. prorogation*
 Prorogare, *to prorogue*
 Prorogato, *adj. prorogued*
 Prorogazione, *f. prorogation*
 Prorompere, *to break forth, to speak*
 Proroto, *adj. burst out, uttered*
 Prosa, *f. prose*
 Prosaico, *adj. prosaic*
 Prospia, *f. progeny*
 Prosare, *to write in prose; burlare, to joke, ridicule*
 Prosatore, *m. a writer in prose*
 Proscenio, *m. stage*
 Prosciogliere, *to absolve*
 Prosciolto, *adj. absolved*
 Prosciuto, *m. gammon of bacon*
 Proscritto, *adj. proscribed, banished*
 Proscrivere, *to proscribe, to banish*
 Proscrizione, *f. proscription, outlawry*
 Proseguimento, *m. prosecution*
 Proseguire, *to prosecute*

PRO

Profodia, *f. prosody*
 Profelita, *m. proselyte*
 Profontuosità, *f. presumption*
 Profuntuoso, *adj. presumptuous*
 Profopopea, *f. ostentation*
 Prosperamente, *adv. prosperously*
 Prosperare, *to prosper*
 Prosperato, *adj. prospered*
 Prosperévole, *adj. prosperous, prosperous*
 Prosperità, *f. prosperity*
 Prosperoio, *adj. strong, stout*
 Prospettiva, *f. perspective*
 Prospetto, *m. prospect*
 Prossimamente, *adv. next; lately*
 Prossimità, *f. nearness; kindred, alliance*
 Prossimo, *adj. next, near, nigh; vicino, m. a neighbour*
 Prostrarsi, *to prostrate*
 Prostrato, *adj. prostrated*
 Prostituzione, *f. prostitution*
 Prostrare, *to prostrate*
 Prostrato, *adj. prostrate*
 Profuntuoso, *presumptuous*
 Proteggere, *to protect*
 Protenderli, *to stretch one's self*
 Protervamente, *adv. forwardly*
 Protervia, *f. arrogance, perverseness*
 Protervo, *adj. forward, wayward*
 Proteso, *adj. stretched, extended*
 Protella, *f. protestation*

PRO

Protetto, *adj. protected*
 Protettore, *m. protector*
 Protezione, *f. protection*
 Prototipo, *m. prototype; first model*
 Protrarre, *to protract*
 Protrato, *adj. protracted*
 Protrazione, *f. protraction*
 Prova, *f. proof, trial, experiment*
 Provabile, *adj. that may be proved*
 Provare, *to try, attempt; provarli con qualcheduno, to come to trial of skill*
 Provato, *adj. tried, attempted; experienced*
 Provedere, *to provide*
 Provendimento, *m. success*
 Provenire, *to thrive; grow*
 Provinto, *m. revenue, rent*
 Proverbiale, *adj. proverbial*
 Proverbiare, *to scold, jeer, scoff; servirli di proverbi, to use proverbs*
 Proverbiato, *adj. jeered, taunted*
 Proverbio, *m. a proverb*
 Proverbiosamente, *adv. angrily*
 ProverbiOSO, *adj. injurious*
 Provetto, *adj. aged, full grown*
 Providamente, *adv. wisely, prudently, carefully*
 Providenza, *f. providence*
 Provvido, *adj. provident, heedful*
 Provincià, *f. province*
 Provinciale, *adj. provincial*
 Provoca-

PUB

Provocaménto, *m. provocation*
 Provocáre, *to exasperate*
 Provocáto, *adj. provoked*
 Provvediménto, *m. provision*
 Provveditóre, *m. purveyor*
 Provvedutaménte, *adv. cautiously*
 Provvedúto, *adj. provided*
 Providaménte, *precaution*
 Provvisatóre, *m. an extempore poet*
 Provisionáre, *to pension*
 Pensionáto, *adj. pensioned*
 Provisioné, *f. provision*
 Provviso, *adj. provided*
 Prudente, *adj. prudent, wise*
 Prudenteménte, *adv. prudently*
 Prudénza, *f. prudence, wisdom*
 Prudenziále, *adj. prudential*
 Prúdere, *to itch*
 Prudóre, *m. itching*
 Prúgna, *f. prune, plumb*
 Prúgno, *m. a plumb-tree*
 Prúgnolo, *m. bullace-tree*
 Prúpo, *m. bramble, briar*
 Prunóso, *adj. full of briars*
 Prurígene, *f. an itching, itch*
 Pruriginóso, *adj. that causes itching*
 Pubblicaménte, *adv. publickly*
 Publicáno, *m. publican*
 Pubblicáre, *to publish*
 Publicáto, *adj. published*
 Publicatóre, *m. a publisher*
 Pubblicazióne, *f. publication*

PUL

Publicità, *f. publicity*
 Pubbico, *m. the public*
 Público, *adj. public*
 Pudicaménte, *adv. chastly*
 Pudicizia, *f. chastity*
 Pudíco, *adj. chaste, modest*
 Pudóre, *m. modesty*
 Pueríle, *adj. puerile, childish*
 Puerilménte, *adv. childishly*
 Puerízia, *f. puerility*
 Pugíllo, *m. a handful*
 Púgna, *f. fight, fray*
 Pugnálata, *f. a blow with a dagger*
 Pugnále, *m. poniard, dagger*
 Pugnáre, *to fight*
 Pugnáto, *adj. fought*
 Pugnétto, *m. a handful*
 Púgnénte, *adj. pricking*
 Púgnere, *to prick, sting; wound, strike*
 Púgno, *m. a fist; aver in pugno, to have in one's power; ♡ a blow, a cuff; fare alle pugna, to box; un pugno in ciélo, to fight the air*
 Púla, *f. buck, bull*
 Púlce, *f. a flea*
 Pulcélla, *f. maid, virgin*
 Pulcellággio, *m. virginity*
 Pulcino, *m. a chicken*
 Pulédro, *m. a colt*
 Puliménto, *m. a cleansing*
 Pulíre, *to scour, cleanse, polish, smooth*
 Pulitaménte, *adv. cleanly, neatly*
 Pulitézza, *f. politeness*
 Pulíto, *adj. clean, neat*
 Pulitóre, *m. a polisher*

PUN

Pulitúra, *f. polish*
 Pulízia, *f. cleanness, neatness*
 Pullulaménto, *m. a springing, sprouting*
 Pulluláre, *to bud forth*
 Púlpito, *m. pulpit*
 Pungéllo, *m. a goad*
 Pungénte, *adj. pricking, stinging*
 Pungere, *to prick, sting*
 Pungiglióne, *m. a spur, a goad*
 Pungiménto, *m. a pricking*
 Pungoláre, *to goad, stimulate*
 Puniménto, *m. punishment*
 Puníre, *to punish*
 Punitivo, *adj. punitive*
 Puníto, *adj. punished*
 Punitóre, *m. punisher*
 Púnta, *f. point, the end of any thing*
 Puntále, *m. point, tag*
 Puntáre, *to point, to stop; to push; to thrust; to criticize, to tax*
 Puntáta, *f. a thrust*
 Puntataménte, *adv. punctually*
 Puntáto, *adj. pointed*
 Puntatúra, *f. punctuation*
 Punteggiáre, *to point, or stop in writing*
 Punteggiáto, *adj. pointed*
 Puntelláre, *to prop, support*
 Puntelláto, *adj. propped, supported*
 Puntéllo, *m. a prop*
 Puntiglióso, *adj. cavilling, capious*

Puntíno,

P U S

Puntino, *adv. exactly*
 Pünto, *m. a point*
 Puntto, *adj. pricked, stung*
 Puntone, *m. a prop*
 Puntuale, *adj. punctual, exact*
 Puntualità, *f. exactness*
 Puntura, *f. puncture, anguish, distress*
 Puntuto, *adj. pointed*
 Punzellare, *to spur, goad*
 Ponzone, *m. a blow*
 Pupillo, *m. a pupil*
 Puramente, *adv. sincerely*
 Purchè, *adv. provided, only, if*
 Pure, *yet, although, moreover, however, besides; dite pur quel che volete, say what you will; ma pure? what then?*
 Purèzza, *f. purity*
 Purga, *f. a purge*
 Purgante, *adj. purging*
 Purgare, *to purge, cleanse; scour*
 Purgativo, *adj. purgative*
 Purgato, *adj. purged, cleansed*
 Purgatore, *m. cleanser*
 Purgatorio, *m. purgatory*
 Purgatura, *f. filth*
 Purgazione, *f. purgation*
 Purificare, *to purify*
 Purificato, *adj. purified*
 Purificazione, *f. purification*
 Purità, *f. purity*
 Puro, *adj. pure, chaste, clean; la pura verità, the plain truth*
 Purpureo, *adj. purple*
 Pusillanimità, *f. pusillanimity*

Q U A

Puillánime, *adj. pusillanimous, cowardly*
 Pústola, *f. pustule*
 Putativo, *adj. putative, imputed*
 Putente, *stinking*
 Putire, *to stink*
 Putredine, *f. putrefaction*
 Putredinolo, *adj. putrid, corrupt*
 Putrefare, putredire, *to putrify*
 Putrefatto, *adj. putrified*
 Putrefazione, *f. putrefaction*
 Púrido, *adj. putrid*
 Putta, *f. puttana, strumpet, harlot*
 Puttaneggiare, *to wench*
 Puttanésco, *adj. whorish*
 Puttello, *m. puttino, a boy*
 Puzza, *f. a stink, stench*
 Puzzare, *to stink*
 Puzzolente, *adj. stinking*
 Puzzolénza, *f. dirt, filth*

Q

QUA, *adv. here; quà e là, here and there; di quà, this way; di quà, this side*
 Quadernario, *m. stanza of four verses*
 Quaderno, *m. a writing-book; a quater upon dice; a bed in a garden; a quire of paper*
 Quadragésimo, *adj. the fortieth*

Q U A

Quadrangolo, *m. quadrangle*
 Quadrante, *m. a quadrant*
 Quadrare, *to square; to approve; la vostra opinione non mi quadra, I don't approve your opinion*
 Quadrato, *m. a quadrangle*
 Quadrato, *adj. four-square, square; compresso, strong, well-set, lusty; well proportioned*
 Quadratura, *f. quadrature*
 Quadrèllo, *m. an arrow; le quadrella d'amore, Cupid's darts*
 Quadrìga, *f. four horses*
 Quadrìvio, *m. a cross street, or road*
 Quàdro, *m. a square; a picture*
 Quaèntro, *adv. quádentro, here within; di quaèntro, from hence; quàgiù, adv. here below; down here; le cose di quaggiù, the affairs of this world*
 Quàglia, *f. a quail*
 Quagliamènto, *m. qualing, curdling*
 Quagliare, *to quail; idur-dle*
 Quagliato, *adj. quailed; curdled*
 Quàglio, *m. rennet*
 Qualchè, *adv. some, any; qualche parte, some-where; qualcheuno, some one*
 Quale, *which, what; è quale voi lo volete, it is what you will; tale quale, such*
 Quali-

QUA

Qualificàre, *to qualify*
 Qualificàto, *adj. qualified; persona qualificata, a person of quality*
 Qualità, *f. quality, condition; avere la qualità, to be qualified*
 Qualitativo, *adj. qualifying*
 Qualmente, *adv. as, how, so as*
 Qualora, *adv. when, whenever*
 Qualsisia, *adj. whatsoever, whoever, who*
 Qualunque, *adj. whoever; qualunque ora, whenever*
 Quàndo, *adv. when, whenever; since; if; quando in un luogo, quando in un altro, sometimes in one place, sometimes in another; di quando in quando, now and then*
 Quàndo che, *adv. when, if; though; quando che sia, adv. when, at any time*
 Quantità, *f. quantity*
 Quànto, *adj. how much, how many, as many; quanti ne volete? how many will you have? quànto potete vedere, as far as you can see; quànto a me, as for me; quànto a cio, as for that; quànto prima, very soon; tutto quànto, all; quello è il quànto, this is the point; tutti quànti, altogether*
 Quantunque, *adv. though, although*

QUE

Quarànta, *m. forty*
 Quarantèna, *f. forty days*
 Quarantésimo, *adj. fortieth; far la quarantina, to perform quarantine; to keep lent*
 Quarésima, *f. lent*
 Quàrta, *f. a quart*
 Quàrtana, *f. a quartan ague*
 Quarteruóla, *f. a peck*
 Quarteruólo, *m. counter*
 Quartiére, *m. quarter; quartiére d'inverno, winter quarters; dare quartiére, to give quarters; quarter-master*
 Quàrto, *adj. fourth*
 Quartodécimo, *adj. fourteen*
 Quartogénito, *adj. the fourth born*
 Quàsi, *adv. as if, like; quàsi volesse dire, as if it would say; almost*
 Quasù, *adv. (quasùso) here above*
 Quatriduàno, *adj. of four days*
 Quattaménte, *adv. secretly*
 Quátto, *adj. squatting, quiet, still; andar quatone, to creep along; quátto quátto, adj. very quiet*
 Quaterdicésimo, *adj. the fourteenth*
 Quatordici, *m. fourteen*
 Quattrino, *m. a farthing*
 Quátro, *adj. four*
 Qué, quegli, quelli, *they, those, them; some*
 Quel, quello, *he, that*

QUI

Quel tanto, *that which, that quantity*
 Quercétto, *m. a wood, a grove*
 Quécia, *f. an oak*
 Querèla, *f. complaint; quarrel; porre o dar querèlla, to accuse*
 Querélante, *adj. complaining; un querélante, m. a plaintiff*
 Querélare, *to accuse; to quarrel*
 Querelàto, *adj. accused, indicted*
 Quereloso, querèlo, *adj. mournful, groaning*
 Queremónia, *f. see querèla*
 Quercino, *adj. of oak, oaky*
 Quesito, *m. question, demand*
 Questionànte, *adj. questioning*
 Questionàre, *to question*
 Questióne, *f. question; strife; dispute; venire a questione, to fall out*
 Questioneggiàre, *to question*
 Questionévole, *adj. doubtful*
 Quésto, *pron. this; in quésto, there upon; quésto e quello, this and that*
 Quetaménte, *adv. quietly*
 Quetàre, *to quiet, pacify*
 Quetato, *adj. quieted*
 Quèto, *adj. quiet, still, peaceable; quèto queto, very quietly*
 Quì, *adv. here, hither; son quì, I am here; di quì e di*

Q U O

R A C

R A C

R.

da qui, *from hence*; da qui
a tre giorni, *three days*
hence; qui dentro, *here*
within

Quiddità, *quiddity, essence*

Quietamente, *adv. quietly*

Quietare, *to pacify*

Quietato, *adj. quieted*

Quiete, *f. quiet, rest, ease*

Quinci, *adv. hence, here,*
hither; afterwards; da

quinci innanzi, *heretofore*;
quinci a poco, *a little af-*

ter; per di quinci, *this*
way; quinci e quindi,

here and there

Quindi, *adv. (di quindi)*
from thence

Quindécimo, *adj. quinto-*
decimo, the fifteenth

Quindici, *adj. fifteen*

Quinquagésimo, *adj. the fif-*
tieth

Quinquénio, *m. five years*

Quinta, *f. a quint in music*

Quintadécima, *f. full moon*

Quintérno, *m. quire of paper*

Quintessénza, *f. quintessence*

Quinto, *adj. the fifth*

Quintodécimo, *adj. fifteenth*

Quistionánte, *adj. litigious*

Quistione, *f. see quistione*

Quitánza, *f. acquittance*

Quitare, *to quit, free; acquit,*
forgive

Quitato, *adj. yielded, quitted*

Quívi, *adv. there, then; di*
quívi, from thence

Quójo, *m. leather, skin*

Quotidianamente, *adv. daily*

Quotidiáno, *adj. daily*

R Abárbaro, *m. rhubarb*

Rabbaruffare, *rabatuf-*
folare, to ruffle, to discom-
pose; to fight

Rabbaruffato, *adj. ruffled,*
discomposed

Rabbassare, *to lower; abate*

Rabbassato, *adj. lowered*

Rabbattere, *to blunt*

Rabbattuto, *adj. blunted*

Rabbellire, *to beautify, a-*
dorn

Rabbellito, *adj. embellished*

Rabberciare, *to patch, mend*

Rabberciato, *adj. patched,*
pieced

Rabbia, *f. madness; passion*

Rabbino, *m. a Jewish rabbi*

Rabbiosamente, *adv. madly*

Rabbioso, *adj. mad, furious*

Rabbonacciare, *to calm, quiet;*
rabbonacciarli, to grow
calm

Rabbreviare, *to shorten again*

Rabbruscamento, *m. dark-*
ness

Rabbruscato, *adj. grown bad*

Rabbuffamento, *m. distur-*
bance, trouble, uproar

Rabbuffare, *to disorder*

Rabbuffato, *adj. ruffled*

Rabbuffo, *m. reprimand, re-*
buke

Rabéscó, *Arabic work*

Raccapazzare, *to find out*

Raccapitolare, *to repeat*

Raccapricciare, *to frighten*

Raccapricciato, *adj. fright-*
ened

Raccapriccio, *m. horror,*
dread

Raccattare, *to regain*

Raccenciare, *to piece*

Raccendere, *to kindle, light;*

raccenderli, *to grow an-*
gry

Raccendimento, *m. lighting,*
kindling

Racerchiare, *to hoop, sur-*
round

Racchetare, *to appease, com-*
fort

Racchetato, *adj. appeased*

Racchiudere, *to shut, inclose*

Racchiúso, *adj. shut, in-*
closed

Racciabattare, *to mend old*
clothes

Raccogliere, *to gather, col-*
lect, assemble; to breathe

Raccogliimento, *m. recollec-*
tion

Raccoglitore, *m. a gatherer,*
collector, receiver

Raccólta, *f. a crop, harvest;*
a stop, receipt, reception

Raccólto, *adj. collected*

Raccomandare, *to recommend*

Raccomandato, *adj. recom-*
mended

Raccomandazione, *f. recom-*
mendation

Racconciamento, *m. a mend-*
ing; reconciliation

Racconciare, *to mend, piece,*
patch

Racconciato, *adj. mended*

Racconciatore, *m. a mender*

Raccóncio, *m. a mending*

Racconfermare, *to confirm*

Rac

R A D

Racconfortàre, *to comfort ; to fortify ; racconfortàrſi*, *to take courage*
Racconſegnàre, *to reſtore*
Racconſolàre, *to comfort*
Racconſolào, *adj. comforted*
Raccontàbile, *adj. memorable*
Raccontàre, *to relate, ſpeak*
Raccontàto, *adj. related*
Raccontò, *m. a relation*
Raccoppiàre, *to couple*
Raccoppiàto, *adj. reunited*
Raccorciamentò, *making ſhort*
Raccorciàre, *to ſhorten*
Raccorciàto, *adj. ſhortened*
Raccórgerſi, *to repent*
Raccórre, *ſee raccógliere*
Raccosciàrſi, *to bow*
Raccozzamentò, *m. onſet, encounter*
Raccozzàre, *to ſtrike ; daſſ*
Raccozzàto, *adj. ſtruck, daſſed*
Raccréſcere, *to increaſe*
Raccréſcimentò, *m. augmentation*
Raccréſciúto, *adj. increaſed*
Racémò, *m. a cluster*
Racemóſo, *adj. cluſtered*
Racimolàre, *to gather, pick up*
Racimolo, *ſee racémò*
Racquetàre, *to appeaſe*
Racquetàto, *adj. appeaſed*
Racquiſtàre, *to recover*
Racquiſtato, *adj. recovered*
Racquiſto, *m. recovery*
Radaménto, *adv. ſelqm*
Radenſàre, *to thicken*
Raddirizzàre, *to make ſtraight*

R A F

Raddirizzàto, *adj. reſtiſied*
Raddolcìre, *to ſweeten*
Raddolcìto, *adj. ſweetened*
Raddomandàre, *to re-demand*
Raddoppiamentò, *m. redoubling*
Raddoppiàre, *to redouble ; increaſe*
Raddoppiàto, *adj. doubled*
Raddopiataménto, *adv. doubly*
Raddormentàrſi, *to go to ſleep again*
Raddormentàto, *m. aſleep again*
Raddoſſàre, *to put upon one's back*
Radere, *to ſhawe ; to ſmooth ; to poliſh ; ſcratch out*
Radèzza, *f. rarity, thinneſs*
Radiàle, *adj. radiant*
Radiànte, *adj. radiant*
Radiàre, *to ſhine*
Radicàle, *adj. radical*
Radicalménto, *adv. radically*
Radicàre, *to eradicate*
Radicàto, *adj. eradicated, rooted ; inveterate*
Radice, *f. a root ; cagione, origine, root, cauſe, principle*
Rado, *adj. raro, thin ; rare*
Radunànza, *f. an aſſembly*
Radunàre, *to aſſemble*
Raffardellàre, *to pack up*
Raffazzonàre, *to trim ; deck, adorn*
Raffazzonàto, *adj. adorned*
Rafferimàre, *to confirm*
Rafferimàto, *adj. confirmed*

R A G

Raffibbiàre, *to buckle*
Raffiguràre, *to call to mind, to remember*
Raffiguràto, *adj. called to mind*
Raffilàre, *to pare, ſhred, cut*
Raffilàto, *adj. pared, ſhred*
Raffilatura, *f. parings*
Raffinamentò, *m. raffinatèzza, a refining*
Raffinàto, *adj. refined*
Ràffio, *m. a drag, a hook*
Raffondàre, *to ſink*
Raffreddamentò, *m. cold, cooling*
Raffreddàre, *to cool ; to grow cold ; raffreddàrſi*, *to catch cold*
Raffreddàto, *adj. cooled ; ſono molto raffreddàto*, *I have caught cold*
Raffrenamentò, *m. a refraining*
Raffrenàre, *to refrain, curb*
Raffrenàto, *adj. refrained*
Raffrontàre, *to encounter, to attack ; to confront*
Ragàta, *f. ſee regata*
Ragàzza, *f. laſs, girl, wench*
Ragazzaglia, *f. a parcel of boys*
Ragazzàta, *f. childiſhneſs*
Ragàzzo, *m. a boy, a lad*
Raggavignàrſi, *to creep, crawl*
Ragghiàre, *to bray*
Ragghio, *m. braying of aſs*
Raggiànte, *adj. ſhining*
Raggiàre, *to irradiate*
Ràggio, *m. a ray ; ràggi del ſole, rays of the ſun*
Raggior-

RAG

Raggiornàre, *to grow light again*
 Raggiólo, *adj. radiant*
 Raggiraménto, *m. excuse, shift*
 Raggiàre, *to run about; rag-giràre una perìona, to lead by the nose; raggiràre con belle paròle, to give fair words*
 Raggiàto, *adj. led about; confounded*
 Raggiugnere, *to reunite*
 Raggiugniménto, *reunion*
 Raggiunto, *adj. rejoined*
 Raggravàre, *to aggravate*
 Raggricchiàre, *to wrinkle*
 Raggricchiàto, *adj. raggrinzato, wrinkled, shrunk; nervo raggricchiàto, a contracted nerve*
 Raggrinzaménto, *m. a wrinkling*
 Raggrinzàre, *to wrinkle; rag-grinzàrli, to despond*
 Raggruppàre, *to pack up*
 Raggruppàto, *adj. tied, assembled, reunited*
 Raggrùppo, *m. a window*
 Ragguzzolàre, *to board*
 Ragguzzolàto, *adj. boarded, shrunk, shrivelled*
 Ragguagliàre, *to make equal; to reckon up; to advise*
 Ragguagliàto, *adj. equal; advised*
 Ragguàglio, *m. notice, advice*
 Ragguardàre, *to examine, weigh, consider; to belong to*
 Ragguardàto, *adj. considered*

RAL

Ragguardévole, *adj. considerable, remarkable*
 Ràgia, *f. rosin; a fraud, a trick; ragioso, producing rosin*
 Ragionaménto, *m. reasoning, discourse, speech*
 Ragionàre, *to reason*
 Ragionataménte, *reasonably*
 Ragionàto, *adj. reasoned*
 Ragione, *f. reason; jurisdiction; far ragione altrui, to do justice; tener ragione, to judge; saldàr la ragione, to settle accounts; mettere a ragione, to put to account; crear una ragione, to make a company; a ragione, at the rate; ragione di stàto, state politics*
 Ragionévole, *adj. reasonable, just, right*
 Ragionevolménte, *adv. moderately, competently*
 Ràgna, *f. a cobweb, a spider; a snare, fraud; dar nella ràgna, to fall into a snare; ténder le ràgne, to lay snares*
 Ràgno, *m. a spider, a crab, a lobster*
 Ragunànzà, *f. an assembly*
 Rai, *m. pl. rays, beams*
 Rallargàre, *to widen, to extend; rallargàrli, to grow liberal*
 Rallargàto, *adj. widened*
 Rallegraménto, *m. joy*
 Rallegràre, *to divert, cheer; rallegràrli, to rejoice*
 Rallegratìvo, *adj. rejoicing*

RAM

Rallegràto, *adj. joyful*
 Rallentaménto, *m. relenting*
 Rallentàre, *to loosen, unbend; abate, retard*
 Rallentàto, *adj. slackened, abated*
 Rallignàre, *to take root again*
 Ralluminàre, *to re-enlighten*
 Ralluminàto, *adj. re-illuminated*
 Rallungàre, *to lengthen, stretch*
 Ramaivólo, *m. a ladle*
 Rame, *m. copper, brass; rammière, m. a workman, &c.*
 Ramerino, *m. rosemary*
 Ramificàre, *to produce branches*
 Ramificazióne, *f. ramification*
 Ramíngo, *adj. roving; andar ramíngo, to wander*
 Rammanzina, *f. a reprimand, a rebuke*
 Rammarginàre, *to join again*
 Rammaricàrli, *to complain, to lament*
 Rammaricàto, *adj. vexed, sorry*
 Rammarichévole, *adj. mournful, groaning*
 Rammarico, *m. complaint, lamentation, grief*
 Rammassàre, *to collect*
 Rammassàto, *adj. gathered, assembled*
 Rammattonàre, *to pave*
 Rammembrànza, *f. remembrance, memory*
 Rammembràre, *rammemoràre, to remember, to mention*
 Rammemoràto, *adj. remembered*

Ram-

RAN

Rammemorazione, *f. commemoration*
Rammentare, *to commemorate*
Rammentatore, *m. a remembrancer*
Rammezzare, *to divide*
Rammollire, *ramorbidare*, *to mollify, to soften*; *rammolirli*, *to grow effeminate*
Rammollito, *adj. softened*
Rammucchiare, *to pile*
Rammucchiato, *adj. piled*
Ramo, *m. a branch, a bough*
Ramolaccio, *m. a raddish*
Ramoso, *adj. full of branches*
Rampa, *f. the paw*
Rampante, *adj. creeping*
Rampare, *to paw*
Rampicare, *to creep, crawl*
Rampicône, *m. a book*
Rampogna, *f. reprimand, rebuke*; *venir a rampogne*, *to use high words*
Rampognare, *to abuse, to quarrel*
Rampognoso, *adj. reproachful, abusive*
Rampollamento, *rampollo*, *m. source, head, spring, fountain*
Rampollare, *to stream, to flow, to sprout*
Rampone, *m. a book*
Rana, *f. a frog*
Rancare, *to walk crooked*
Rancidèzza, *f. staleness, rankness*
Rancidire, *to grow rank*
Rancido, *adj. mouldy, rank, stinking*
Rancidume, *m. a rankness*

RAP

Ranco, *adj. lame*
Rancore, *m. rancour*
Randellare, *to tie, to bind*
Randellata, *f. a blow with a cudgel*
Randello, *m. a packing stick*; *a randello*, *adv. at random*
Rannicchiare, *to contract, to shrink*; *rannicchiarsi*, *to cringe*
Rannicchiato, *adj. contracted*
Ranno, *m. a lye*
Rannodamento, *m. act of tying*
Rannodare, *to tie again*; *to go in again*
Rannodato, *adj. tied up again*
Rannuvolare, *to grow cloudy*
Rannuvolato, *adj. cloudy, overcast*
Ranocchia, *f. a frog*
Rantolo, *m. rheum*
Rantoloso, *adj. hoarse*
Ranuncolo, *m. the flower*
Rapa, *f. a turnip*
Rapace, *adj. ravenous*
Rapacità, *f. rapacity*
Rapidamente, *adv. rapidly*
Rapidità, *rapidity*
Rápido, *adj. rapid, furious*; *rapacious, greedy*
Rapimento, *m. a rape*
Rapina, *f. rapine*
Rapinare, *to rob, plunder*
Rapinosamente, *adv. ravenously*
Rapinoso, *adj. ravenous*
Rapire, *to ravish*; *snatch*
Rapito, *adj. ravished*; *wrapped in extasy, rapture*

RAP

Rapitóre, *m. ravisher, robber*
Rapontico, *m. rhubarb*
Rappacificare, *to pacify*
Rappacificato, *adj. pacified*
Rapparecchiare, *to order*
Rappattumare, *to pacify, appease*
Rappezzamento, *m. a piecing, mending*
Rappezzare, *to piece, patch*
Rappezzato, *adj. patched, mended*
Rappezzatore, *m. a patcher, mender*
Rappiastrare, *to plaister again*
Rappiccàre, *to re-hang*
Rappicciniare, *to lessen*
Rappiccinito, *adj. lessened*
Rappigliamento, *m. thickening*
Rappigliare, *to coagulate, congeal, curdle, thicken*; *to make reprisals*
Rapportare, *to report*
Rapportato, *adj. reported*
Rapportatore, *m. informer, accuser, tale-teller*
Rapporto, *m. report, account, relation*
Rappresaglia, *f. reprisals*
Rappresentante, *adj. representative*
Rappresentare, *to represent*; *rappresentare lui teatri*, *to act*; *rappresentarsi*, *to fancy*
Rappresentato, *adj. represented*
Rappresentazione, *f. representation*

Rap

RAS

Rapprélo, *adj.* curdled;
foundered
Rappressäre, *to draw near*
again

Raplodia, *f.* rhapsody

Raramente, *adv.* seldom

Rarefare, *to rarify*; rariñare,
to make thin

Rarefatto, *adj.* rarified

Rarefazione, *f.* rarefaction

Rarezza, *f.* thinness

Rarietà, *f.* rarity

Ráro, *adj.* rare; thin, not
compact; di raro, *adv.* sel-
dom

Raschia, *f.* the itch

Raschiare, *to scrape*, *to grate*

Raschiato, *adj.* scraped, grat-
ed

Rasciugäre, *to dry up*

Rasciugato, *adj.* dried

Rasentäre, *to graze*, *or glance*

Rasente, *adj.* near; grazing
near

Rasiera, *f.* a grater, scraper

Ráso, *adj.* shaved; close,
even; blotted out; misura

rasa, *an even measure*; cam-
pagna rasa, *an open field*

Ráso, *m.* satin

Rasójo, *m.* a razor

Raspante, *adj.* sharp, tart

Raspäre, *to rasp*, *scrape*, *rake*

Raspato, *adj.* rasped, scraped

Rasperella, *f.* wild broom

Raspo, *m.* a bunch of grapes

Raspolläre, *to glean vintage*

Rassalire, *to assault again*

Rasségna, *f.* review; far la

raségna, *to muster*; rasség-

narli, *to resign one's self*

RAT

Rassegnato, *adj.* resigned

Rassegnazione, *f.* resignation

Rassembranza, *f.* a resem-
blance

Rassembräre, *to resemble*

Rasseneräre, *to clear up*

Rassenerato, *adj.* serene, re-
joiced

Rassettäre, *to settle*, *regulate*

Rassettato, *adj.* regulated;
fined; restored

Rassicuräre, *to encourage*,
hearten, cheer up

Rassodäre, *to strengthen*, fas-
ten, barden

Rassomigliante, *adj.* alike,
equal

Rassomiglianza, *f.* resem-
blance

Rassomigliare, *to resemble*

Rassotigliäre, *to sharpen*; di-
minuire, *to diminish*, decay,
decrease

Rastrelläre, *to rake or scrape*

Rastrelliera, *f.* a rack for hay

Rastrélllo, *m.* a rake

Rata, *f.* rate, share

Ratificäre, *to ratify*, confirm

Ratificato, *adj.* ratified

Ratificazione, *f.* ratification

Rattacconamento, *m.* a patch-
ing

Rattacconäre, *to patch*, piece

Rattacconato, *adj.* patched up

Rattamente, *adv.* speedily

Rattemperäre, *to moderate*,
mitigate, to appease

Rattenere, *to keep*, detain
back; rattenersi, *to pause*

Rattenuto, *adj.* detained; guar-
dingo, reserved, cautious

RAV

Rattiepidire, *to cool*

Rattiepidito, *adj.* cool

Rattizzäre, *to stir the fire*

Ratto, *m.* rapine, robbery

Ratto, *adj.* quick, swift,
speedy; ratto, *adv.* quickly

Rattoppäre, *to piece*, patch

Rattoppato, *adj.* patched

Rattorcere, *to twist*, wrest,
wring

Rattóre, *m.* ravisher; extor-
tioner

Rattorniäre, *to surround*

Rattorto, *adj.* twisted, wrest-
ed

Rattrarre, *to shrink*, contract

Rattratto, *adj.* contracted

Rattristäre, *to vex*, trouble

Ravanélllo, *m.* radish

Raucedine, *f.* hoarse-ness

Rauco, *adj.* hoarse

Raunanza, *f.* an assembly

Ravvedersi, *to amend*

Ravvedimento, *m.* repent-
ance

Ravveduto, *adj.* repented

Ravviamento, *m.* a setting out
again

Ravviare, *to put into the right*
way; ravviarsi, *to set to*

rights
Ravvicinäre, *to draw near*
again

Ravvilire, *to discourage*

Ravviluppäre, *to wrap up*, to
puzzle

Ravviluppato, *adj.* involved,
wrapped

Ravvisäre, *to recall to mind*

Ravviväre, *to come to life*;
ravvivarsi, *to revive*

Rav-

REC

Ravvólgere, *to wrap, cover*
 Ravvolgiménto, *m. a tossing, turning*
 Ravvólto, *adj. involved, wrapped*
 Raziocínare, *to reason*
 Raziocínio, *m. reasoning*
 Razionábile, *adj. rational*
 Razza, *f. race, family*
 Razzénte, *adj. sharp, tart*
 Rázzo, *m. a squib*
 Razzoláre, *to investigate*
 Rè, *m. a king*
 Reále, *adj. royal*
 Realménte, *adv. royally*
 Realtà, *f. loyalty*
 Reáme, *m. realm, kingdom*
 Reaménte, *adv. wickedly*
 Reáto, *m. a crime*
 Rebéllione, *m. rebellion*
 Recapitáre, *see ricapitáre*
 Recápito, *m. see ricápito*
 Recáre, *to bring, carry, fetch; recársi a male, to take ill; recársi a noja, to begin to be tired; recár d'una lingua in un'altra, to translate*
 Recáto, *adj. brought, carried*
 Recédere, *to recede, retire*
 Recediménto, *m. retiring*
 Recénte, *adj. recent, new, late*
 Recenteménte, *adv. of late, recently*
 Récere, *to vomit*
 Recéssio, *m. recess, retreat*
 Recettácolo, *m. see ricettácolo*
 Recidere, *to cut*
 Recidíva, *f. a relapse*

RED

Recidívo, *adj. falling back*
 Recinto, *see Ricinto*
 Récipe, *m. a recipe in physic*
 Recipiénte, *m. a receiver*
 Reciprocaménte, *adv. mutually*
 Recíproco, *adj. interchangeable*
 Recíso, *adj. cut, cut off*
 Recitánte, *m. an actor*
 Recitáre, *to recite*
 Recitativo, *m. recitative*
 Recitáto, *adj. recited, represented*
 Reclamáre, *to implore*
 Reclúta, *f. a recruit*
 Reclutáre, *to recruit*
 Reclutato, *adj. recruited*
 Recóndito, *adj. secret, hidden*
 Recréare, *to rejoice, gladden*
 Recreazióne, *f. recreation*
 Recuperáre, *to recover*
 Recuperáto, *adj. recovered*
 Recusánte, *adj. refusing*
 Recusáre, *to refuse, deny*
 Recusáto, *refused, denied*
 Redággio, *m. inheritance*
 Redáre, *to inherit*
 Redarguire, *to rebuke*
 Redarguito, *adj. reproved*
 Redénto, *adj. redeemed*
 Redentóre, *m. redeemer*
 Redenzione, *f. redemption*
 Redificáre, *to rebuild*
 Redificazióne, *f. a rebuilding*
 Redímere, *to redeem*
 Rédine, *f. rein of a bridle*
 Redintegráre, *to renew*
 Redintegrazione, *f. a renewing*
 Reditá, *f. inheritance*

REG

Redivívo, *adj. revived*
 Reduzióne, *f. reduction*
 Reedificáre, *to rebuild*
 Reedificáto, *adj. rebuilt*
 Reedificatóre, *m. builder*
 Reedificazióne, *f. a rebuilding*
 Refe, *m. thread*
 Referiménto, *m. reference*
 Referíto, *adj. referred*
 Refettório, *m. refectory*
 Refezióne, *meal, refreshment*
 Reflezióne, *f. reflection*
 Reflessívo, *adj. reflective*
 Refléssio, *m. reflection*
 Refléssio, *adj. reflected*
 Refrazzióne, *f. refraction*
 Refrigeráre, *to cool*
 Refrigerativo, *adj. cooling*
 Refrigerio, *m. refreshment*
 Refúggio, *m. refuge, safety*
 Refutáre, *to refute*
 Regaláre, *to present; to regale*
 Regaláto, *adj. presented, regaled; seasoned*
 Regále, *adj. royal*
 Regalménte, *adv. royally*
 Regálo, *m. present, gift*
 Regátta, *f. a boat race*
 Regeneráre, *to regenerate*
 Regenerazióne, *f. regeneration*
 Reggénto, *adj. governing; un regénte, a regent*
 Reggére, *to govern; to support; to resist*
 Reggia, *f. a palace, a seat*
 Reggiménto, *m. government; a regiment*
 Régia, *f. a royal palace*

Regia

REL

REP

RES

Regina, *f. a queen*
 Régio, *adj. royal*
 Región, *f. province, country*
 Registrare, *to register*
 Registrato, *adj. registered*
 Rêgistro, *m. register, record*
 Regnante, *adj. reigning; un*
regnante, a prince, a king
 Regnare, *to reign*
 Regnato, *adj. reigned*
 Regnicolo, *adj. a native*
 Règno, *m. a kingdom*
 Règola, *f. a rule*
 Regolare, *to regulate, govern*
 Regularità, *f. regularity*
 Regularmente, *adv. regularly*
 Regolatamente, *adv. strictly*
 Regolato, *adj. orderly, regularly*
 Regolatore, *m. ruler, director*
 Regolizia, *f. liquorice*
 Règolo, *m. a ruler*
 Regresso, *m. regrets*
 Regina, *f. a queen; a carp*
 Reintegrare, *see reintegrare*
 Reità, *f. crime, fault, guilt*
 Reiterare, *to reiterate*
 Reiteratamente, *repeatedly*
 Reiterazione, *f. repetition*
 Relassare, *to relax*
 Relassato, *adj. relaxed, weak*
 Relativo, *adj. relative; un*
relativo, a relation
 Relegare, *to banish*
 Relegato, *adj. banished*
 Relegazione, *f. banishment*
 Religione, *f. religion*
 Religiosamente, *adv. religi-*
ously
 Religioso, *m. a friar, monk,*
clergyman; religiosa, a nun
 Reliquia, *f. relick*
 Reliquario, *m. a shrine*

Remajo, *m. a maker of oars*
 Remato, *adj. rowed*
 Rematore, *m. a rower*
 Remigare, *remare, to row*
 Remigata, *f. act of rowing*
 Reminiscenza, *f. remembrance*
 Remissibile, *adj. pardonable*
 Remissione, *f. remission*
 Rémo, *m. an oar*
 Remoto, *adj. remote, distant*
 Remunerare, *to reward*
 Remunerato, *recompensed*
 Remuneratore, *m. rewarder*
 Remunerazione, *f. reward*
 Rendere, *to restore; to render;*
la musica mi rende alle-
gro, music makes me gay;
render testimoniànza, to
witness; rendere l'anima, to
expire; rendere merito, to
make amends; rendere ca-
pàce, to convince; rendere
suono, to sound well; ren-
derli, to submit
 Rendimento, *m. a rendering*
 Rêndita, *f. revenue, income*
 Renditore, *m. a restorer*
 Renduto, *rendered, restored*
 Renella, *f. gravel, sand*
 Reni, *f. reins, loins*
 Renitente, *adj. resisting*
 Reniténza, *f. resistance, skit-*
tishness
 Renoso, *adj. sandy*
 Rénfa, *f. lawn, cambrick*
 Renunziare, *to renounce*
 Renunziato, *adj. renounced*
 Reo, *adj. wicked, bad; un*
reo, a criminal
 Reobábaro, *m. rhubarb*
 Repentino, *repente, sudden*

Repertório, *m. inventory; re-*
gister; index
 Repetóre, *a repeater*
 Replezione, *f. surfeit*
 Replica, *f. replicamento, re-*
ply, repartee
 Replicare, *to reply, contradict*
 Replicatamente, *adv. repeat-*
edly
 Replicato, *adj. replied*
 Reprensibile, *adj. reprehensible*
 Represso, *adj. restrained*
 Reprimere, *to repress*
 Reprobare, *to condemn, reject*
 Reprobazione, *f. reprobation*
 Réprobo, *adj. reprobate*
 República, *f. commonwealth*
 Repudiare, *to divorce*
 Repudiato, *adj. divorced*
 Repudio, *m. repudiation*
 Repugnante, *adj. repugnant*
 Repugnánza, *f. aversion*
 Repugnare, *to oppose*
 Repùlfa, *f. a repulse, refusal*
 Repùlso, *adj. repulsed*
 Reputare, *to repute*
 Reputato, *adj. reputed*
 Reputazione, *f. repute, credit*
 Réquie, *f. rest, repose*
 Requisito, *m. a requisite*
 Requisizione, *f. demand*
 Réla, *f. surrender*
 Rescritto, *m. a rescript*
 Rescrivere, *to transcribe; to*
copy
 Reservare, *see reserbare*
 Reservazione, *f. reservation*
 Residente, *adj. residing*
 Residente, *m. a resident*
 Residenza, *f. residence*
 Resíduo, *m. residue*

Resing

R E T

Resina, *f. rosin, gum*
 Resistente, *adj. resisting*
 Resistenza, *f. resistance*
 Resistere, *to resist*
 Resistito, *adj. resisted*
 Réso, *adj. rendered*
 Resoluto, *see risoluto*
 Respettivamente, *adv. respectively*
 Respettivo, *adj. respective*
 Respignere, *see rispignere*
 Respirare, *to breathe; to exhale; evaporate*
 Resta, *breathing*
 Resta, *f. pause, rest: the beard of corn; bones of fish; a rope of onions or garlick*
 Restante, *adj. remaining*
 Restare, *to rest cease, to stay; restar d'accordo, to agree*
 Restata, *adj. end*
 Restauramento, *m. restoration, re-establishment*
 Restio, *adj. restive*
 Restituire, *to restore*
 Restituuto, *adj. restored*
 Restituzone, *f. restitution*
 Resto, *m. rest, remainder*
 Restrigente, *adj. restraining*
 Restringere, *see ristingere*
 Restrizione, *f. restraint*
 Risultare, *see risultare*
 Resurrezione, *f. resurrection*
 Retaggio, *m. heritage*
 Rete, *f. a net, a snare*
 Retentivo, *adj. retentive*
 Reticella, *f. a small net; net work; a kind of lace*
 Retificare, *to ratify*
 Retore, *m. a rhetorician*
 Retribuire, *to requite*
 Retribuito, *adj. requited*

R I A

Retributore, *m. rewarder*
 Retribuzione, *f. retribution*
 Retro, *prep. behind*
 Retrocedimento, *m. retrocession, f. making over again*
 Retrocedere, *retrogradare, to go back*
 Retrogrado, *adj. going back*
 Retroguardia, *f. rear of an army*
 Retta, *f. resistance; dar retta, to listen; far retta, to resist*
 Rettamente, *adv. rightly*
 Rettificare, *to rectify*
 Rettificato, *adj. rectified*
 Rettificatore, *m. a rectifier*
 Rettile, *m. a reptile*
 Rettitudine, *f. rectitude*
 Retto, *adj. right, strait; just; governed, ruled*
 Rettore, *m. a rector, ruler*
 Rettoria, *f. rectory*
 Rettorica, *f. rhetoric*
 Rettorico, *m. a rhetorician*
 Rettorico, *adj. rhetorical*
 Revelare, *see rivelare*
 Revitore, *m. a reviser*
 Revisione, *f. a revision*
 Reumatico, *adj. rheumatick*
 Revocabile, *adj. revocable*
 Revocare, *see rivoicare*
 Rézzo, *m. a shade of trees; far rézzo, to shade*
 Riabbassare, *to re-inhabit*
 Riaccendere, *to re-kindle*
 Riacceso, *adj. re-kindled*
 Riacquistare, *to recover*
 Riaddomandare, *to re demand*
 Riadirarsi, *to be angry again*
 Rialzare, *to raise again*
 Riamante, *adj. loving*
 Riamare, *to love again*
 Riamicare, *to reconcile*

R I B

Riandare, *to return; to examine*
 Riapparire, *to re-appear again*
 Riaprire, *to re-open*
 Riaperto, *adj. opened again*
 Riardere, *to burn again*
 Riârso, *blasted, burnt again*
 Riassumere, *to re-assume*
 Riassunto, *adj. re-assumed*
 Riavere, *to have again; riaversi, to get one's strength*
 Riavuto, *adj. got again*
 Ribaciare, *to kiss again*
 Ribaciato, *adj. kissed again*
 Ribagnare, *to wet again*
 Ribaldaccia, *f. a quean, or jade*
 Ribaldaglia, *f. mob, rabble*
 Ribalderia, *f. ribaldry*
 Ribaldo, *m. a rogue, a spendthrift*
 Ribaltare, *to subvert; to overturn*
 Ribalzare, *to toss again*
 Ribálzo, *m. jump, toss*
 Ribandimento, *m. revocation from banishment*
 Ribandire, *to revoke from banishment*
 Ribattere, *to combat; confuse; blunt; soften; reflect*
 Ribattezzare, *to re-baptize*
 Ribattimento, *m. a striking back; ribattimento d'ali, flapping, fluttering*
 Ribattuto, *adj. beaten back*
 Ribeccare, *to peck again; to re-iterate*
 Ribellante, *rebellious*
 Ribellare, *to cause a rebellion; ribellarsi, to rebel*
 Ribellato, *adj. rebelled*
 Ribellione

RIC

Ribellione, *f. rebellion*
 Ribello, *adj. rebellious; un ribello, a rebel*
 Ribenedéto, *adj. reconsecrated*
 Ribenedire, *to reconsecrate; to pardon*
 Ribere, *to drink again*
 Ribes, *m. a gooseberry-tree*
 Riboccare, *to overflow; to abound*
 Ribollimento, *m. heat, passion*
 Ribollire, *to boil again; to agitate*
 Ribézzo, *m. shivering, fear*
 Ributtamento, *m. a repulse*
 Ributare, *to drive back, recere, to vomit*
 Ributtato, *adj. driven back*
 Ributto, *m. repulse*
 Ricadente, *adj. relapsing*
 Ricadere, *to relapse*
 Ricadimento, *m. a relapse*
 Ricaduto, *adj. relapsed*
 Ricagnato, *adj. flat-nosed*
 Ricalare, *to decline*
 Ricalato, *adj. declined*
 Ricalcare, *to tread again*
 Ricalcato, *adj. trodden; pressed*
 Ricalcitramento, *m. a kicking*
 Ricalcitrare, *to kick; to resist*
 Ricalcittrato, *adj. resisted*
 Ricamare, *to embroider*
 Ricamato, *adj. embroidered*
 Ricambiare, *to requite*
 Ricamo, *m. embroidery*
 Ricantare, *to sing again*
 Ricapitare, *to send; direct; remit; arrive at*
 Ricapitato, *adj. directed, &c.*
 Ricapito, *m. a direction; recourse; refuge; address; dar*
 Ricapito, *to address*

RIC

Ricapitolare, *to sum up*
 Recapitolazione, *f. summing up*
 Ricardare, *to card again*
 Ricardato, *adj. carded again*
 Ricaricare, *to load again*
 Ricafare, *to fall again*
 Ricalcata, *f. a relapse*
 Ricavare, *to draw; win; recover; to copy*
 Riccamente, *adv. richly, splendidly*
 Ricchezza, *f. riches*
 Riccio, *adj. curled, frizzled*
 Riccio, *m. husk of chestnuts; a sea-urchin; abedge bog; a sort of shaggy velvet*
 Ricciuto, *adj. curled; frizzled*
 Ricco, *adj. rich, costly; un ricco, a rich man*
 Ricerca, *f. search, enquiry*
 Ricercare, *to seek again; to search into*
 Ricercato, *adj. looking for*
 Ricerchiato, *adj. hooped*
 Ricetta, *f. receipt, prescription*
 Ricettacolo, *m. ricetto, a receptacle*
 Ricettare, *to receive; entertain; ricettarsi, to shelter one's self*
 Ricettato, *adj. received; entertained*
 Ricevere, *to receive*
 Ricevibile, *adj. receiving*
 Ricevimento, *m. reception, entertainment*
 Ricervitore, *m. a receiver*
 Ricevuta, *f. acquittance, or discharge; far la ricevuta, to give a receipt*

RIC

Richiamante, *adj. reclaiming; revoking*
 Richiamare, *to reclaim, revoke; to cite, summon; accuse*
 Richiamato, *adj. reclaimed; revoked*
 Richiamo, *m. revocation, f. a lure, decoy*
 Richiedere, *to demand; request; cite; summon*
 Richieditore, *m. he that requests; a petitioner*
 Richiesta, *f. request, petition*
 Richiesto, *adj. demanded, &c.*
 Richiudere, *to shut; richiudersi, close up; to heal*
 Richiudimento, *m. a shutting up*
 Richiusura, *f. an enclosure*
 Richiuso, *adj. shut, closed; beaten*
 Ricidivo, *adj. see recidivo*
 Ricignere, *to gird, surround*
 Ricinto, *m. circumference, enclosure*
 Ricinto, *adj. surrounded*
 Ricogliere, *to breathe*
 Ricoglimento, *m. a gathering, collecting; a crop, harvest*
 Ricoglitore, *m. a collector, a gatherer*
 Ricognizione, *f. acknowledgment*
 Ricolmare, *to heap, or heap up*
 Ricolorire, *to colour, paint*
 Ricolta, *f. crop, harvest; retreat*
 Racolto, *adj. collected*
 Ricombattere, *to fight again*
 Ricominare

RIC

Ricominciamento, *m.* beginning again
 Ricominciare, *to begin again*
 Ricommettere, *to recommit*
 Ricompensa, *f.* recompence
 Ricompensare, *to recompence*
 Ricompensato, *adj.* rewarded
 Ricompensa, *f.* redemption
 Ricomperare, *to redeem*
 Ricomperato, *adj.* redeemed
 Ricomporre, *to recompose*
 Ricompotto, *adj.* settled
 Riconciare, *to mend, piece, patch, botch again*
 Riconciliazione, *f.* reconciliation
 Riconciliare, *to reconcile*
 Riconciliato, *adj.* reconciled
 Riconcimare, *to dung again*
 Riconcio, *adj.* mended
 Ricondannare, *to re condemn*
 Ricondito, *adj.* secret, hidden
 Ricondotto, *adj.* reconducted
 Ricondurre, *to reconduct*
 Riconfirmare, *to re-confirm*
 Riconfessare, *to re-confess*
 Riconformare, *to re-conform*
 Riconfortare, *to comfort*
 Ricongiungere, *to rejoin*
 Ricongiunto, *adj.* rejoining
 Riconiare, *to re-bammer*
 Riconoscete, *adj.* grateful, thankful
 Riconoscenza, *f.* riconoscimento, acknowledgment
 Riconoscere, *to know again; requite, reward*
 Riconosciuto, *adj.* known
 Riconquista, *f.* re-acquisition
 Riconquistare, *to re-conquer*
 Riconsiderare, *to re-consider*
 Riconsiderato, *adj.* reflected

RIC

Riconfigliare, *to re-advise*
 Riconsolare, *to comfort again*
 Riconvertire, *to re-convert*
 Ricoperta, *f.* covering, pretext
 Ricoperto, *adj.* covered again
 Ricopiare, *to copy, transcribe*
 Ricoprimento, *m.* a covering
 Ricoprire, *to cover, hide, conceal*
 Ricorcare, *to lay down again*
 Ricordanza, *f.* ricordo, remembrance, memory
 Ricordare, *to remember; to name, mention*
 Ricordato, *adj.* remembered
 Ricordatore, *m.* remembrancer
 Ricordevole, *adj.* memorable
 Ricoronare, *to crown again*
 Ricorre, *to gather*
 Ricorreggere, *to correct, chide*
 Ricorrere, *to have recourse*
 Ricorso, *m.* recourse, address
 Ricosteggiare, *to coast*
 Ricotta, *kind of new cheese*
 Ricotto, *adj.* boiled, or baked again; weighed, examined
 Ricoveramento, *m.* a recovery
 Ricoverare, *to recover; liberate, to deliver, free; ricoverarsi, to have recourse*
 Ricoverato, *adj.* recovered, regained
 Ricovero, *m.* recovery; retreat
 Rireare, *to recreate; divert; refresh; comfort*
 Ricreativo, *adj.* recreative
 Ricreato, *adj.* comforted, diverted
 Ricreazione, *f.* recreation
 Ricredente, *adj.* undeceived
 Ricredere, *to disabuse, undeceive; to conceive; believe*

RID

Ricreduto, *adj.* undeceived, disabused
 Riciescere, *to increase*
 Ricucire, *to sew again*
 Ricucito, *adj.* sewed again
 Ricucitura, *f.* sewing; seam
 Ricuocere, *to boil, bake, roast again; to digest; to weigh, consider*
 Ricuperare, *to recover*
 Ricuperato, *adj.* recovered
 Ricusa, *f.* refusal, repulse
 Ricusare, *to refuse*
 Ridare, ridonare, *to give again*
 Ridente, *adj.* laughing; gay
 Ridere, *to laugh*
 Ridicitorie, *m.* a repeater, rehearser
 Ridicolosamente, *adv.* ridiculously
 Ridicoloso, ridicolo, ridiculous
 Ridimandare, ridomandare, *to re-demand*
 Ridire, *to repeat, relate; ridirsi, disdarsi, to retract; to recant*
 Ridirizare, *to make straight again; to redress; correct*
 Ridondante, *adj.* redounding
 Ridondanza, *f.* excess, redundancy
 Ridondare, *to redound; to result*
 Ridotto, *m.* shelter, retreat
 Ridotto, *adj.* reduced
 Ridurre, *to reduce; to subdue; compel; ridursi, to consist; to assemble; ridursi a mente, to recollect*

Ridotto,

R I F

Ridutto, *adj.* reduced; as-sembled

Riduzione, *f.* reduction

Riedificare, *to* rebuild

Riempiere, *to* fill up

Riempitivo, *adj.* filling

Riempito, *adj.* filled up

Rientrare, *to* shrink; *to* re-enter; *to* recollect; reflect

Rientrato, *adj.* shrunk

Riepilogare, *to* sum up

Ricamento, *m.* re-establishment

Risare, *to* mend, repair; risar il letto, *to* make the bed

Risatto, *adj.* done again; un mendico risatto, *an* upstart

Risere, *to* refer, relate

Risermare, *to* confirm, ratify; approve

Riserto, *adj.* referred

Risesso, *adj.* cleaved, split

Risiammeggiare, *to* shine, burn

Risitare, *to* breathe

Risicare, *to* put in again

Risigliare, *to* bring forth a gain, or spring up again

Risimire, *to* cease

Risiorimento, *m.* a re-flourishing

Risicorire, *to* blossom, flourish

Risutante, *adj.* refusing

Risutare, *to* refuse, deny

Risutato, *adj.* refused; forsaken

Risuto, *m.* refusal, repulse, refuse

Risessione, *f.* resesso, reflection

Risessivo, *adj.* reflective

Risettere, *to* reflect

Risusso, *m.* reflux,ebb

R I G

Rifondere, *to* restore

Risorbire, *to* surbush up

Riforma, *f.* reform

Riformare, *to* reform

Riformato, *adj.* reformed

Riformatore, *m.* a reformer

Riformazione, *f.* reformation

Risfortificare, *to* fortify

Risfragnere, *to* refract

Risfratto, *adj.* refracted

Risrazione, *f.* refraction

Risfredamento, *m.* coldness

Risreddare, *to* cool; *to* relent

Risreddato, *adj.* relented

Risfriggere, *to* fry again

Risfritto, *adj.* fried again

Risfrondire, *to* bloom

Risfuggire, *to* fly for refuge

Risfuggito, *adj.* sheltered

Risfugio, *m.* a refuge

Risfulgente, *adj.* shining, bright

Risfulgere, *to* shine

Riga, *f.* a line

Rigaglia, *f.* profit

Rigagno, *m.* stream; kennel

Rigare, *to* water, *to* wet

Rigare, *to* make lines

Rigato, *adj.* watered; ruled

Rigattiere, *m.* a buckster

Rigenerare, *to* regenerate

Rigenerato, *adj.* regenerated

Rigermogliare, *to* bud

Rigettamento, *m.* rejection

Rigettare, *to* reject; cast off

Rigettato, *adj.* rejected

Rigidamente, *adv.* rigidly

Rigidizza, *f.* rigidity

Rigido, *adj.* rigid, strict

Rigirare, *to* surround; *to* cheat

Rigirato, *adj.* surrounded

Rigiro, *m.* turning round; a byeway; shift, evasion

R I L

Rigiucare, *to* play again

Rigiugnere, *to* re-join

Ringhiare, *to* neigh

Rigno, *m.* neighing

Rigodere, *to* re-enjoy

Rigonfiare, *to* swell

Rigonfiato, *adj.* swelled

Rigorousia, *f.* rigore, severity

Rigoroso, *adj.* rigorous

Rigradare, *to* divide

Rigrigare, *to* cry, scold

Rigrigato, *scolding*

Riguadagnare, *to* regain

Riguadagnato, *adj.* recovered, regained

Riguardante, *m.* a spectator

Riguardare, *to* look upon;

aver riguardo, *to* regard

Riguardato, *adj.* looked upon

Riguadévole, *adj.* considerable, worthy

Riguardo, *m.* look, view, sight; regard

Riguarire, *to* be well again

Riguiderdonare, *to* recompence, requite

Rilasciare, *to* release

Rilascio, *m.* a releasing

Rilassamento, *m.* relaxation

Rilassare, *to* relax

Rilassato, *adj.* relaxed

Rilasso, *adj.* wearied, weak, sickly

Rilavare, *to* wash again

Rilavato, *adj.* washed again

Rilegare, *to* tie again; rilegare un libro, *to* bind up a book; *to* banish; *to* hinder

Rilegato, *adj.* re-tied; banished

Rileggere, *to* read again

Riletto, *adj.* read again

Rilevare

R I M

Rilevamento, *m.* raising up again
Rilevante, *adj.* important
Rilevare, *to* raise up again; *to* erect; *to* get up; *to* assist; *to* comfort; *to* compute
Rilivato, *adj.* raised, lifted
Rilievo, *m.* rilievo, remnants, fragments; a thing of consequence; a statue; imbossed work
Rilucente, *adj.* shining
Rilucere, *to* shine, glitter
Riluttante, *adj.* reluctant
Rima, *f.* rhyme, poetry
Rimandare, *to* send back
Rimandato, *adj.* sent back
Rimaneggiare, *to* rehandle, retrench
Rimanente, *m.* a remnant
Rimanere, *to* stay, remain; *to* hinder; *rimanetevi* in pace, adieu
Rimare, *to* rhyme
Rimarginare, *to* beal
Rimaritare, *to* marry again
Rimaritato, *adj.* re-married
Rimaso, *adj.* rimasto, remained
Rimasticare, *to* chew
Rimasuglio, *m.* remnants
Rimato, *adj.* in rhyme
Rimatore, *m.* rhimer, poet
Rimbaldanzire, *to* cheer up
Rimbalzare, *to* jump; toss
Rimbälzo, *m.* a rebound
Rimbambito, *adj.* childish, foolish
Rimbarcare, *to* re-imbark
Rimbarcato, *adj.* embarked
Rimbellire, *to* embellish; *rimbellirsi*, *to* grow bawdson

R I M

Rimboccare, *to* turn down; *to* discharge, empty
Rimboccato, *adj.* upside down
Rimbombante, *adj.* resounding
Rimbombare, *to* ring, echo
Rimbombo, *m.* sound, noise
Rimborsare, *to* re-imburse
Rimboscare, *to* go back to the wood
Rimbottare, *to* put in the cask
Rimbrottare, *to* reproach; charge
Rimbrottévole, *adj.* reproaching
Rimbroito, *m.* a reproach
Rimbruttire, *to* become ugly
Rimbucare, *to* hide
Rimbucato, *adj.* concealed
Rimburchiare, *to* tow, haul
Rimediabile, *adj.* curable
Rimediare, *to* cure, help
Rimediato, *adj.* cured
Rimedio, *m.* remedy; medicine; help, comfort
Rimeggiare, *to* versify
Rimeggiato, *adj.* versified
Rimembranza, *f.* remembrance
Rimembrare, *to* remember
Rimenare, *to* carry back; *to* handle, move, stir
Rimendare, *to* mend, patch
Rimendato, *adj.* mended
Rimendatura, *f.* a mending
Rimeritare, *to* recompense
Rimeritato, *adj.* recompenced
Rimescolamento, *m.* trouble, confusion, disturbance, disorder; terror, fright

R I M

Rimescolare, *to* mix, blend; *rimescolare* le carte, *to* shuffle cards; *to* meddle; *to* be terrified
Rimessa, *f.* forgiveness, remission; a coach-house; *carozza di rimessa*, a backney coach
Rimessione, *f.* remission
Rimesso, *adj.* languishing, faint
Rimettere, *to* re-place; *to* pardon, forgive; *to* remit money; *to* intrust; *mi rimetto*, I commit myself; *rimetterli* in carne, *to* grow fat again
Rimirare, *to* look upon
Rimischiare, *to* mingle
Rimisurare, *to* re-measure
Rimondare, *to* clean; empty; *to* prune
Rimondato, *adj.* cleansed, &c.
Rimontare, *to* get up again; *rimontare a cavallo*, *to* remount on horseback; *rimontare un orologio*, *to* wind up a watch
Rimontato, *adj.* got up again
Rimorchiare, *to* tow
Rimorchiato, *adj.* towed
Rimordente, *adj.* biting
Rimordere, *to* feel remorse
Rimorso, *m.* remorse
Rimorto, *adj.* quite dead
Rimosso, *adj.* removed
Rimostranza, *f.* a remonstrance
Rimostare, *to* remonstrate
Rimotamente, *adv.* solitary
Rimoto, *adj.* remote
Rimovere, *to* remove
Rimovimento, *m.* removal
Rimpal

RIN

Rimpalmàre, *to caulk a ship*
 Rimpastàre, *to re-touch*
 Rimpatriàrli, *to return into one's country*
 Rimpatriàto, *adj. returned, &c.*
 Rimpennàre, *to put on new feathers*
 Rimpétto, *prep. over-against*
 Rimpiastràre, *to plaister*
 Rimpiattàre, *to conceal*
 Rimpfattiàto, *adj. concealed*
 Rimpicciolìre, *to grow less*
 Rimpinzàre, *to cram, fill*
 Rimpolpàre, *to grow fat*
 Rimprigionàre, *to imprison*
 Rimprocciàre, *to reproach*
 Rimproccio, *m. reproach, imputation; per rimproccio, contemptuously*
 Rimproverànte, *adj. reproaching*
 Rimproveràre, *to reproach*
 Rimproverato, *adj. reproached*
 Rimugghiàre, *to bellow, roar*
 Rimuginàre, *to search*
 Rimuginàto, *adj. searched*
 Rimuneràre, *see remuneràre*
 Rimuràre, *to wall about*
 Rimuràro, *adj. walled up*
 Rimurchiàre, *to tow*
 Rimurchiàto, *adj. towed*
 Rimurchio, *m. a towing*
 Rimutàre, *to change*
 Rimutàto, *adj. changed again*
 Rinarràre, *to relate again*
 Rinascènte, *adj. new-born*
 Rinàscere, *to be born again; to grow again*
 Rinascimènto, *m. new-birth*
 Rinàto, *adj. born again*

RIN

Rincacciàre, *to repulse*
 Rincagnàto, *adj. flat nosed*
 Rincalciàre, *to chase; repulse*
 Rincalciàto, *adj. repulsed, chased*
 Rincalzamènto, *m. prop, defence; pursuit*
 Rincalzàre, *to prop, support*
 Rincalzàto, *adj. propped, supported*
 Rincálzo, *m. a stay, prop*
 Rincappàre, *to fall in again*
 Rincaràre, *to grow dear*
 Rincarnàre, *to grow fat again*
 Rincartàre, *to wrap in paper*
 Rinchiodere, *to inclose; to stop; to include, contain*
 Rinciampàre, *to fall again*
 Rincipignìre, *to be angry again*
 Rincollàre, *to glue again*
 Rincominciàre, *to begin again*
 Rincominciàto, *adj. begun again*
 Rincontràre, *to meet with; to find*
 Rincontràto, *adj. met with; hit; guessed*
 Rincóntro, *m. a meeting, re-encounter; sign, token; di rincontro, prep. opposite; a rincontro, opposite*
 Rincordàre, *to string; to rope*
 Rincrèscere, *to be tried*
 Rincrèscèvole, *adj. tedious*
 Rincrèscimènto, *m. weariness; sorrow; disquiet*
 Rincerpàre, *to curl*
 Rinculàre, *to fall back*
 Rinegàre, *see rinnegàre*

RIN

Rinettàre, *to clean again*
 Rinfacciamènto, *m. reproach*
 Rinfacciàre, *to reproach*
 Rinfarciàre, *to fill; to cram*
 Rinfiammàre, *to inflame*
 Rinfiancàre, *to flank*
 Rinfiancàto, *adj. flanked*
 Rinfocàre, *to set on fire*
 Rinfondere, *to infuse; to re-fund*
 Rinforzàre, *to strengthen, re-inforce, fortify*
 Rinforzàto, *adj. strengthening*
 Rinfórzo, *m. supply, relief*
 Rinfoscàrli, *to grow dark*
 Rinfrancàre, *to free; defend; strengthen*
 Rinfrancàto, *adj. re-encouraged*
 Rinfrenàre, *to bridle; restrain*
 Rinfrenàto, *adj. bridled, curbed*
 Rinfrescamènto, *m. rinfreno, coolness; refreshment*
 Rinfrescàre, *to cool; refresh; renew, revive*
 Rinfrescativo, *adj. cooling*
 Rinfrescàto, *adj. cooled*
 Rinfuso, *adj. full crammed; confounded; mingled*
 Ringagliardire, *to regain strength*
 Ringalluzzàre, *to leap for joy*
 Ringangheràre, *to binge again; to hook again*
 Ringeneràre, *to regenerate*
 Ringentilire, *to ennoble*
 Ringhiàre, *to grin; to frown*
 Ringhiàra, *f. rostrum, bar*
 Ringhio, *m. a grin; a frown*
 Ringhiòlo,

RIN

Ringhiófo, *adj.* grinning; *fury*
Ringiovanire, *to grow young*
Ringorgaménto, *m.* a swell
Ringrandire, *to increase; improve; advance; to grow proud; to brag*
Ringraffiare, *to fatten*
Ringravidäre, *to be pregnant again*
Ringraziaménto, *m.* thanks
Ringraziäre, *to thank*
Ringraziato, *adj.* thanked
Ringrossiare, *to increase*
Ringrossiato, *adj.* increased
Rinnaffiare, *to water*
Rinnalzäre, *to raise; increase*
Rinnamorärsi, *to be in love again*
Rinnegaménto, *m.* abjuration
Rinnegäre, *to deny*
Rinnegato, *adj.* forsworn
Rinneftäre, *to ingraft; to re-unite; re-annex*
Rinneftato, *adj.* grafted; re-united;
Rinnovaménto, *m.* a renewing
Rinnoväre, *to renew*
Rinovatore, *m.* a renewer
Rinovazione, *f.* a renewing
Rinnevelläre, *to refresh, re-vive*
Rinocerónte, *m.* rhinoceros
Rinomäufa, *f.* renown
Rinomäre, *to mention*
Rinomato, *adj.* renowned
Rinominäre, *to name; to praise*
Rinominato, *adj.* renowned
Rinfaccäre, *to bag again*

RIN

Rinfanguinare, *to make bloody again; to renew a wound*
Rinfeivärsi, *to hide in a wood*
Rinfeivato, *adj.* in the wood again
Rinlignöräre, *to be master again*
Rintanärsi, *to hide*
Rintegräre, *to re-unite*
Rifteneräre, *to soften*
Rintepidäre, *to cool, abate*
Rintonacäre, *to plaister again*
Rintoppäre, *to meet with*
Rintoppo, *m.* a re-encounter
Rintracciäre, *to trace*
Rintracciato, *adj.* searched
Rintronäre, *to resound*
Rintuzzaménto, *m.* hindrance
Rintuzzäre, *to blunt; to resist; to decrease; repel*
Rintuzzato, *adj.* blunt; dull
Rinvenäre, *rinvergare*, *to find out; to recover*
Rinverdire, *to become again; to revive; renew*
Rinvefcäre, *to allure, entice*
Rinvestäre, *to invest*
Rinviäre, *to send back*
Rinvigoriménto, *m.* a strengthening
Rinvigoräre, *to gather strength again*
Rinvigorito, *adj.* strengthened
Rinviluppäre, *to wrap*
Rinvitäre, *to invite again*
Rinünzia, *f.* renunciation
Rinunziäre, *to renounce*
Rinunziato, *adj.* renounced
Rinunziazione, *f.* renunciation
Rinvogliäre, *to excite desire*

RIP

Rinvolgere, *to wrap, involve*
Rinvoltato, *adj.* wrapped up
Rinvoltura, *f.* wrapping
Rinzeppäre, *to stop with wedges*
Rio, *m.* a brook, a rivulet;
rio, *adj.* wicked, bad; *fortuna ria*, *adverse fortune; vita ria*, *a miserable life*
Riobärbäro, *m.* rhubarb
Riordinäre, *to re-order*
Riofferväre, *to re-examine*
Riotta, *f.* a quarrel, dispute
Riottäre, *to quarrel*
Riottoso, *adj.* riotous
Ripa, *f.* a bank
Riparäre, *to remedy; to help*
Riparato, *adj.* repaired
Riparatöre, *m.* a restorer
Riparazione, *f.* reparation
Riparo, *m.* shelter; defence
Ripartiménto, *m.* a division, partition
Ripartäre, *to part*
Ripartitaménto, *adv.* respectively
Ripartito, *adj.* divided
Ripäfcere, *to feed again*
Ripaffäre, *to repass*
Ripaffata, *f.* a repassing
Ripaffato, *adj.* repassed
Ripatriäre, *to recall from banishment*
Ripeccäre, *to sin again*
Ripenfäre, *to consider*
Ripentaglio, *m.* rifque, hazard
Ripeniménto, *m.* repentance
Ripentirsi, *to repent*
Ripentito, *adj.* repented
Ripercöffo, *adj.* beaten back
Ripercuo

RIP

RIP

RIS

Ripercuotiménto, *m. repercussion*

Ripercuótere, *to strike back; ripercuótere i denti, to chatter one's teeth*

Ripercussióne, *f. repercussion*

Ripérdere, *to lose again*

Riperdúto, *adj. lost again*

Ripesáre, *to weigh again*

Ripesáto, *adj. weighed*

Ripescáre, *to fish*

Ripescáto, *adj. fished*

Ripestáre, *to beat again in a mortar*

Ripétere, *to repeat*

Ripetitóre, *m. a repeater*

Ripetúto, *adj. repeated*

Ripezzáre, *to patch, piece*

Ripiagnere, *to weep again*

Ripiantáre, *to replant*

Ripiantáto, *adj. replanted*

Ripicchiáre, *to knock again*

Ripiegáre, *to plait, fold; ripiegáre del panno, to fold up cloth; ripiegársi, to bend, bow*

Ripiégo, *m. a remedy; cure*

Ripiéno, *adj. full, filled*

Ripiéno, *m. stuffing; servir per ripiéno, to stand for a cypher*

Ripigliáre, *to retake; to recover*

Ripignere, *to push, beat, repel*

Ripióvere, *to rain again*

Riplacáre, *to appease, calm*

Ripórgere, *to give again*

Riporre, *to replace, replant; to hide, conceal; to reckon; to ascribe*

Riportáre, *adj. carrying back*

Riportáre, *to carry back; to defer, delay; to acquire; ne reporteréte grande onóre, you'll get credit*

Riportáto, *adj. carried back*

Riportatóre, *m. an informer*

Ripósto, *m. a report; embroidery*

Riposáre, *to repose; andar a riposáre, to go to bed*

Riposataménte, *adv. quietly*

Riposáto, *adj. reposed*

Ripositório, *m. ripostiglio, a repository*

Ripóso, *m. rest*

Ripostaménte, *adv. i secret*

Ripósto, *adj. put, laid, placed*

Ripregáre, *to intreat again*

Riprimere, *reprimere, to repress*

Ripremúto, *adj. repressed*

Riprendere, *to retake*

Riprendévole, *adj. reprehensible*

Riprendiménto, *m. rebuke*

Riprenditóre, *m. a reprover*

Riprensibile, *adj. reproveable*

Riprensíone, *f. a reprehension*

Riprésa, *f. a renewing; volta, time; per più riprési, several times; reprehension*

Ripreságia, *f. reprisals*

Riprésó, *adj. retaken*

Riprestáre, *to lend again*

Riprézzo, *m. a shivering; mi vien riprèzzo, I tremble*

Riprométtere, *to re-promise*

Ripróva, *f. proof; conviction*

Riprováre, *to try again; to reprobate; to confute*

Riprováto, *adj. proved; tried again*

Riprovazióne, *f. reprobation, rejection*

Riprovedére, *to provide again*

Ripudiáre, *to divorce*

Ripudio, *m. a divorcing*

Ripugnánte, *adj. repugnant*

Ripugnánza, *f. repugnancy*

Ripugnáre, *to clash; to resist; ripugna alla ragióne, contrary to reason*

Ripúgnere, *to prick again*

Ripuliménto, *m. a furbishing*

Ripulíre, *to furbish*

Ripulíto, *adj. polished*

Ripulluláre, *to bud forth*

Ripúlfa, *f. repulse*

Ripurgáre, *to purge well*

Riputazióne, *f. repute, fame*

Riputáre, *to repute*

Riputáto, *adj. reputed*

Risaldáre, *to solder; to mend again; to cure, heal*

Risaldáto, *adj. soldered, cured*

Risaliménto, *m. an ascending*

Risalíre, *to ascend, climb, mount again*

Risaltáre, *to leap, skip, start again*

Risattó, *m. a jutting out*

Risalutáre, *to re-salute*

Risalutáto, *adj. curable*

Risanáre, *to cure again*

Risanáto, *adj. cured*

Risapére, *to know; to be told of; se 'l' mio marito risapelle, should my husband know*

Risarchiáre, *to weed again*

Risarcire,

RIS

Risarchire, *to mend*; risarcire una perdita, *to make good*
 Risàta, *f. laughter, derision*; se ne fece una risàta, *he laughed at it*
 Risbadigliare, *to yawn again*
 Riscaldaménto, *m. a heat*; a pimple
 Riscaldare, *to warm, beat*
 Riscaldativo, *adj. beating*
 Riscaldào, *adj. heated*
 Riscattare, *to redeem*
 Riscatto, *m. a redemption*
 Risciègliere, *to chuse*
 Rischiaménto, *m. a clearing*
 Rischiarare, *to clear*; to explain; unfold
 Rischievole, *adj. perilous*
 Rischio, *m. risque*; danger
 Rischioso, *adj. dangerous*
 Risciaquare, *to rinse, wash*
 Risciaquato, *adj. washed, rinsed*
 Ricontrare, *to meet with*; find; riscontrar le scitture, *to compare*; riscontrarsi nelle parole, *to say the same thing*
 Ricontrato, *adj. met with*
 Ricontro, *m. a meeting*
 Riscossione, *f. exaction*
 Ricòllo, *adj. exacted*
 Riscotitore, *m. an exacter, dunner*
 Riscritto, *m. a written answer*
 Riscritto, *adj. written again*
 Riscrivere, *to write again*
 Riscuotere, *to exact, demand, dun*; to redeem; ransom
 Riscare, *to cut again*; to dry up; exhaust

RIS

Riseccato, *adj. dried up, exhausted*
 Risedere, *to reside*
 Riseduto, *adj. resided*
 Riségnà, *f. resignation*
 Riségnare, *to resign*
 Risémbare, *to resemble*
 Riséminare, *to sow again*
 Riséntiménto, *m. resentment*
 Riséntire, *to resent*; to resound; to awake
 Riséntito, *adj. sensible*; sharp, keen
 Risérra, *f. reservation*
 Riserbare, *to reserve*; differ; regard; to deliver from death
 Riserbataménte, *adv. cautiously, prudently*
 Riserbato, *adj. reserved*
 Riserbare, *to shut*
 Riserbato, *adj. shut, closed*
 Riserba, *f. reservation, preservation*
 Riserbato, *adj. reserved*
 Risguardante, *m. inspector*
 Risguardare, *to look, see*
 Risguardo, *m. look, view*; countenance, regard
 Risibile, *adj. laughable*
 Risibilità, *f. risibility*
 Risigare, *rischiare, to clear*
 Risistere, *to resist*
 Risma, *f. a ream*
 Riso, *m. laughter*
 Risoffiare, *to blow again*
 Risolare, *to new sole*
 Risolvere, *to resolve, to melt*
 Risolutivo, *adj. resolute*
 Risoluto, *adj. risolto, resolved*
 Risoluzione, *f. resolution*
 Risomigliante, *adj. resembling*

RIS

Risomiglianza, *f. a resemblance*
 Riscomigliare, *to resemble*
 Riscommettere, *to re-submit*
 Risonante, *adj. resounding*
 Risonare, *to resound*
 Risorgente, *adj. rising again*
 Risorgere, *to rise up again*
 Risorto, *adj. raised*
 Risospignere, *to push, beat, thrust*
 Risospinto, *adj. repelled*
 Risovvenire, *to remember*
 Risparmiare, *to spare, to save*
 Risparmiato, *adj. exempted*
 Risparmiatore, *m. a saving man*
 Risparmio, *m. parsimony*
 Rispazzare, *to sweep*
 Rispegnere, *to extinguish*
 Rispendere, *to spend*
 Rispetto, *adj. extinguished*
 Rispettare, *to respect*
 Rispettato, *adj. respected*
 Rispettivamente, *adv. respectfully*
 Rispettivo, *adj. respective*
 Rispetto, *m. respect*
 Rispettoso, *adj. respectful*
 Rispiantare, *to smooth*; to explain
 Rispiantato, *adj. to push; beat back*
 Rispianto, *adj. pushed; repulsed*
 Risplendente, *adj. shining*
 Risplendenteménte, *adv. cleanly*
 Risplendenza, *f. resplendency*
 Risplendere, *to shine*
 Risplendevole, *shining*
 Risposglio

RIS

RIT

RIT

pogliare, to strip naked
pondente, adj. answering
pondenza, f. conformity
pondere, to answer; questa
nella risponde al giar-
fino, this window looks in-
the garden.

posta, f. an answer
posto, adj. answered
ra, f. a strife, quarrel
nte, adj. quarrelling
re, to scold, quarrel
bilimento, m. re-estab-
ment

billire, adj. to repair, re-
w
gnare, to stop
agno, m. stagnation
mpare, to reprint
mpato, adj. reprinted
urare, to restore
uire to restore

ppare, to stop with tow
are, to restore, ristorarsi,
fresh one's self
ato, adj. restored
o, m. a restoration

to, adj. confined; stinted
to, m. abridgement, ab-
si; il ristretto del ne-
ro, the chief point of a
refsi; in ristretto, in

mere, to bind, tie, join;
guersi in un luogo, to
alter; ristrignersi nelle
e, to strug
mimento, m. restric-

are, to plaster with
to leath; to nau-

RiRucco, adj. surfeited
Risucciare, to suck out, drink up
Risudare, to sweat again
Risvegliamento, m. excita-
tion, stirring up
Risvegliare, to awake, to
rouze

Risvegliato, adj. awoke
Risugellare, to seal again
Risultante, adj. resulting
Risultare, to result
Risultato, adj. resulted
Risupino, adj. supine; cader
risupino, to fall backward

Risurgente, adj. rising
Risurgere, to rise again
Risurrezione, f. a resurrection
Risuscitare, to raise from the
dead; to in-spirit, to en-
courage

Risuscitato, adj. revived
Ritagliare, to cut again; to
abate

Ritaglio, m. shreds; vendere
a ritaglio, to sell by retail
Ritardanza, f. ritardo, delay,
hindrance

Ritardare, to retard, stop
Ritardato, adj. retarded, kept
off

Ritegno, m. moderation; so-
briety

Ritemperare, to moderate
Ritendere, to bend again;
stretch, extend

Ritenente, adj. retaining
Ritenere, to detain, to retain;
tenere a mente, to remember

Ritenimento, m. detention
Ritentare, to tempt
Ritentiva, f. memory

T

Ritenuta, f. see ritenimento
Ritenutamente, adv. cauti-
ously, warily
Ritenutezza, f. caution, dis-
cretion
Ritenuto, adj. detained; cauti-
ous

Ritenzione, f. detention
Ritessere, to weave again; to
contrive, to plot

Ritignere, to dye again
Ritinto, adj. dyed again
Ritirare, to draw or pull back;
to recover; ritirarsi, to retire

Ritirata, f. a retreat
Ritiratezza, f. retirement;
uomo ritirato, a solitary man

Ritiro, m. a solitary place
Ritmo, m. rhyme
Rito, m. custom; use; rite

Ritoccamiento, m. re-touching
Ritoccare, to re-touch; ritoc-
care un opera, to revise a
work

Ritocco, m. act of re-touching
Ritocco, adj. retouched
Ritogliere, to retake

Ritolto, adj. retaken
Ritondamente, adv. roundly
Ritondare, to round

Ritondato, adj. rounded
Ritondità, f. roundness
Ritondo, m. round, circular

Ritorcere, to twist back; re-
volt; ritorcere gli occhi, to
squint; ritorcere il suo cam-
mino, to take another route;
ritorcere il senso, to misin-
terpret

Ritorcimento, m. a twisting;
a retort

Ritornante,

R I T

Ritornánte, *adj. returning*
 Ritornáre, *to return; ritornare in se, to come to one's self*
 Ritornáto, *adj. returned*
 Ritórno, *m. a returning; arrival; cavallo di ritórno, a returned horse*
 Ritóre, *to retake*
 Ritórta, *f. a band*
 Ritórta, *adj. crooked*
 Ritofáre, *to shear*
 Ritrátre, *to extract; draw; take off; effigiare, to draw a picture; to repent; ritrarsi dall' impréfa, to abandon a design; ritrarre uno da qualche mala pratica, to divert from; egli ritrae dal padre, he takes after his father*
 Ritrattáre, *to treat; to retract; to recant*
 Ritratazióne, *f. recantation*
 Ritrattísta, *m. a portrait-painter*
 Ritrátto, *m. a portrait; a description; a product, profit, price*
 Ritrátto, *adj. drawn; retired*
 Ritribuìre, *to requite*
 Ritrinciáre, *to cut out, carve*
 Ritrosamente, *adv. peevishly*
 Ritrosáre, *to grow peevish; stubborn*
 Ritrosità, *f. ritrosia, peevishness*
 Ritrólo, *adj. peevish, stubborn; a ritroso, to act quite contrary*
 Ritrovaménto, *m. invention, device*

R I V

Ritrováre, *trovare, to find*
 Ritrováta, *f. an invention*
 Ritrováto, *adj. found*
 Rittaménte, *ritto, adv. rightly*
 Rítto, *adj. upright, strait; man ritta, the right hand; a ritta, to the right; andar ritto, to be honest*
 Rituale, *m. a ritual*
 Rituffáre, *to dip again; rituffarsi, to dive again*
 Rituraménto, *m. a stopping up*
 Rituráre, *to stop, to dam up*
 Riturráto, *adj. stopped*
 Riva, *f. a bank, shore; an end, period.*
 Rivále, *m. a rival*
 Rivalicáre, *to pass over*
 Rivalità, *f. rivalry*
 Riudíre, *to hear again*
 Rivedére, *to revise; review*
 Rivediménto, *m. reviewing*
 Rivedúto, *adj. reviewed*
 Riveláre, *to reveal*
 Riveláto, *adj. revealed*
 Rivelazióne, *f. revelation*
 Rivellino, *m. a raveling*
 Rivéndere, *to re-sell by retail; rivendere uno, to cozen*
 Rivendería, *f. truck, exchange*
 Rivendicáre, *to revenge; rivendicarsi, to be revenged*
 Rivenditóre, *m. a retailer*
 Rivenduto, *adj. re-sold*
 Riveníre, *to return*
 Rivenúto, *adj. come back; recovered*
 Riverberáre, *to reflect; ring, echo, rebound*

R I V

Riverberáto, *adj. rebounded*
 Riverberazióne, *f. riverberazione, m. a reflection*
 Riverdíre, *to grow green gain*
 Riverente, *adj. reverent*
 Riverénza, *f. reverence*
 Riveríre, *to reverence; to vere*
 Riveríto, *adj. revered*
 Riverláre, *to pour out again to overset*
 Riverláto, *adj. overset*
 Rivérso, *m. the wrong side*
 Rivescióne, *m. a box on the ear*
 Rivestíre, *to dress again*
 Rivestíto, *adj. re-clothed*
 Riviéra, *f. bank, shore*
 Rivíncere, *to overcome*
 Rivisitáre, *to revisit*
 Rivista, *f. a review*
 Riviváre, *to revive*
 Riumiliare, *to humble*
 Riunióne, *f. a re-union*
 Riuníre, *to re-unite*
 Riuníto, *adj. re-united*
 Rivo, *m. a rivulet, or brook*
 Rivocábile, *adj. revocable*
 Rivocaménto, *m. revocation*
 Rivocáre, *to revoke; rivocare, f. a revocation*
 Rivocatório, *adj. a revocation*
 Rivocazióne, *f. revocation*
 Rivoláre, *to fly again*
 Rivolére, *to wish again*
 Rivólgere, *to turn; to pervert, revolve; to solve, engage, unite*
 Rivolgiménto, *m. a revolution*
 Rivólta, *f. rebellion*

ROD

RON

ROT

ivollàre, to revolt; discom-
 pose; invert
 avollàto, adj. turned upside
 down; revolted
 ivoltolàre, to turn round
 ivoluziòne, f. revolution
 ivomitàre, to vomit again
 iurtàre, to knock, hit, dash
 iuscibile, adj. easy, success-
 ful
 iusciménto, m. iuscita, suc-
 cess, issue
 iuscire, to succeed; divenire,
 to become, io voglio ri-
 uscire a questo, my mean-
 ing is this; questa cosa mi
 riesce bene, I like this
 iusse
 iuscito, adj. succeeded
 izaménto, m. a building
 izàre, to erect; drizzàre, to
 make straight; rizzarsi, to
 stand up
 izàto, adj. erected; straight
 iopa, f. a robe; goods, estate;
 ioroba, to get money
 iaccia, f. old stuff
 iustaménte, adv. strangely
 iustézza, f. strength
 iusto, adj. robust
 iuca, f. fortrefs; rock; a
 staff
 iucata, f. a full distaff
 iucetto, m. a quill to wind
 iuco, m. a crozier
 iucézza, f. bearsense
 iucio, adj. hoarse
 iucé, adj. gnawing,
 iucio, poignant
 iucio, to gnaw, nibble, eat,
 iucio

Rodiménto, m. a griping;
 vexation, trouble
 Rogàre, to subscribe
 Rogàto, adj. subscribed
 Rogatòre, m. a subscriber
 Rogna, f. a scab, itch
 Rognòlo, adj. scabby
 Rogo, m. a funeral pile
 Romanzière, m. a romancer
 Románzo, m. a romance
 Rombàre, to buzz, or hum;
 whistle; hiss
 Rombo, m. a murmur; whiz-
 zing
 Romitaggio, m. an hermitage
 Romítico, adj. hermit-like
 Romito, m. an hermit
 Romito, adj. solitary
 Romitorio, m. an hermitage
 Romóre, m. a noise; romóre
 di spade, clashing of
 swords; far romóre, to be
 talked of
 Romoreggiàre, to make a
 noise; to bustle; to murmur
 Rompere, to break
 Rompévole, adj. brittle
 Rompicápo, m. a tiresome
 man
 Rompicóllo, m. a dangerous
 man; fare una cosa a rom-
 picóllo, to act rashly
 Rompiménto, m. a fraction
 Ronca, f. a scythe or bill
 Roncàre, to weed
 Roncàto, adj. weeded
 Ronchióso, adj. rugged, rough
 Ronda, f. a guard around
 Rondine, f. a swallow
 Ronzamentó, m. buzz, mur-
 mur

Ronzàre, to hum, hiss
 Ronzino, m. a pad; a nag
 Ronzòne, m. a ballion
 Rósa, f. a rose
 Rosáceo, adj. rosy
 Rosájo, m. a rose-tree; labra
 rosáte, red lips
 Rosellia, f. measles
 Róseo, adj. rosy; rosátto, red
 Rosignólo, m. nightingale
 Rosmarino, m. rosemary
 Roso, adj. gnawed
 Rosolàto, adj. fried, roasted
 Róspo, m. a toad
 Rosséggiate, rossétto, rossie-
 cio, adj. reddish
 Rosséggiàre, to be red
 Rossézza, f. redness; rossézza
 di viso, a blush
 Rosso, adj. red; rosso d'ova,
 yolk of an egg
 Rossóre, m. a blush
 Rosta, f. a fan; a bough; an
 olive branch
 Rostàto, adj. having a
 beak
 Rostro, m. bill, beak
 Róta, f. wheel
 Rotàja, f. track of a wheel
 Rotàre, to turn round
 Rotàto, adj. turned
 Rotélla, f. a shield
 Rotolàre, to roll
 Rotolàto, adj. rolled
 Rotolo, m. a sort of weight
 Rotolóné, adv. rolling
 Rotondàre, to make round
 Rotondàto, adj. made round
 Rotondità, f. roundness
 Rotóndo, adj. circular

Rotto;

RUB

Rotta, *f. a defeat*; venire alle rotte, *to come to blows*
 Rottame, *m. rubbish, crumbs*
 Rotto, *m. a fraction*
 Rotto, *adj. broken*; defeated; strada rotte, *a deep way*
 Rottura, *f. fracture*; rupture
 Roventare, *to make hot*
 Roventato, Rovente, *adj. red-hot*
 Rovere, *m. the male-oak*
 Rovesciare *to overthrow*
 Rovesciato, *adj. overthrown*
 Rovescio, *m. the wrong side*; il rovescio d'una medaglia, *reverse of a medal*
 Rovescione, *adv. backwards*
 Rovina, *f. ruin, decay*
 Rovinare, *to fall, or throw down*; to ruin
 Rovinato, *adj. ruined, destroyed, undone*
 Rovinévole, *adj. ravinoso, furious, violent*
 Rozza, *f. a jade, an old horse*
 Rozzamente, *adv. coarsely*
 Rozzezza, *f. harshness*
 Rozzo, *adj. rough, harsh*
 Rubacchiare, *to steal, plunder*
 Rubaldaglia, *f. mob, rabble*
 Rubaid, *adj. rascally*; un rubaido, *a knave*
 Rubamento, *m. a robbery*
 Rubare, *to rob, steal*
 Rubato, *adj. robbed, stolen*
 Rubatore, *m. thief, robber*
 Rubellare, *to rebel*
 Rubellione, *f. a rebellion, revolt*

RUS

Rubello, *adj. rebellious*; un rubello, *a rebel*
 Ruberia, *f. robbery, theft*
 Rubicondo, *adj. red*
 Rubino, *m. a ruby*
 Rubo, *m. a bramble*
 Rubrica, *f. a rubrick*
 Rude, *adj. rude, rustic*
 Ruffa, *f. ruffiana, a bawd*; ruffiano, *a pimp*
 Ruffanare, *to pimp*
 Ruffanesimo, *m. pimping*
 Ruga, *f. a wrinkle*
 Ruggiaménto, *m. a roaring*
 Ruggiare, *to roar*
 Ruggiato, *adj. roared*
 Ruggio, ruggito, *m. a roaring*
 Ruggine, *f. rust*
 Rugginolo, *adj. rusty*; denti rugginosi *foul teeth*
 Ruggire, *to roar*
 Ruggito, *adj. roared*
 Rugiada, *f. dew*
 Rugiadoso, *adj. dewy*
 Rugoso, *adj. wrinkled*
 Ruina, *f. ruin*
 Ruinare, *to ruin*
 Ruinato, *adj. ruined, spoiled*
 Ruinoso, *adj. ruinous*
 Ruminante, *adj. ruminating*
 Ruminare, ruginare, *to ruminate*
 Ruminato, *adj. ruminated, pondered*
 Rumore, *m. see romore*
 Ruolo, *m. roll, register*
 Ruota, *f. a wheel*
 Rupe, *f. a rock*
 Ruscello, *m. a brook, rivulet*

SAC

Ruscignuolo, *m. a night-gale*
 Rulpo, *m. new, new-coin*
 Ruffare, *to snore*
 Rusticaggine, *f. rusticity*
 Rusticano, rustico, *adj. rustic, rural*
 Rustichezza, *f. rusticity, videzza, clownishness*
 Ruta, *f. rue*
 Ruttare, *to belch, vomit*
 Rutto, *m. a belch*
 Ruvidamente, *adv. rudely*
 Rúvido, *adj. rough, rugged*
 Ruzzare, *to play the fool, toy*

S.

SABBATO, *m. Saturday*
 Sabbia, *f. sand*
 Sabbionoso, *adj. sandy*
 Sabina, *f. savin-tree*
 Saccardo, *m. a soldier's blackguard*
 Saccaté, *adj. learned, crafty*; un ser saccaté, *conceited fellow*
 Saccatamente, *adv. loudly, slyly*
 Saccatone, *m. a conceited fellow*
 fare il saccatone, *to pretend*
 Saccheggianti, *adj. pillo*
 un saccheggianti, *a plunderer*
 Saccheggiare, *to plunder*

SAC

SAL

SAL

Saccheggiato, *adj.* sacked
 Sacciattezza, *f.* pride, conceit
 Sacciuto, *adj.* affected, conceited; un sacciuto, a smatterer

Sacco, *m.* a sack, a bag, plunder; far sacco; to accumulate; fare il sacco, mettere a sacco; porre a sacco, dare il sacco, to sack, plunder; tenere il sacco ad uno, to assist in wickedness; sciorre il sacco, to slander, vilify; tornar colle trombe nel sacco, to return with empty pockets

Saccoccia, *f.* a pocket
 Saccomano, *m.* see saccardo; far saccomano, to plunder

Sacerdotale, *adj.* priestly
 Sacerdote, *m.* a priest

Sacerdizio, *m.* the priesthood
 Sacramento, *m.* a sacrament

Sacrare, *to* consecrate
 Sacratio, *m.* a place to keep consecrated things in; a vestry

Sacrato, *adj.* consecrated, sacred

Sacrestia, *f.* sacrestia, sacristy, vestry

Sacrificante, *adj.* sacrificing, consecrating

Sacrificare, *to* sacrifice

Sacrificato, *adj.* sacrificed

Sacrificatore, *m.* a sacrificing priest

Sacrificio, *m.* sacrificio, a sacrifice

Sacrilegamente, *adv.* sacrilegiously

Sacrilegio, *m.* sacrilege, profanation

Sacrilego, *adj.* sacrilegious

Sacristia, *f.* the sacristy or vestry

Sacristano, *m.* a sexton

Sacro, *adj.* sacred

Sacrofanto, *adj.* holy, sacred

Saetta, *f.* an arrow

Saettaie, *to* dart, shoot

Saettata, *f.* an arrow shot

Saettato, *adj.* darted, shot

Saettatore, *m.* archer

Sagace, *adj.* sagacious

Sagacemete, *adv.* sagely

Sagacità, *f.* wisdom

Saggiamente, *adv.* sagely

Saggiare, *to* try

Saggina, *f.* a millet

Sagginato, *adj.* bay, sorrel

Saggio, *m.* essay, proof, experiment, warning, advice, caution, also a grain; saggio, savvy, wise, prudent, discreet

Sagliente, *adj.* ascending

Sala, *f.* a hall; sala, a parlour

Salame, *m.* sausage

Salamoia, *f.* brine

Salare, *to* salt

Salariare, *to* give a salary

Salariato, *adj.* hired

Salario, *m.* salary

Salasso, *m.* blood letting

Salato, *adj.* salted

Salato, *m.* salt meat

Salce, *m.* willow-tree

Salcedo, *m.* willow plantation

Saldamente, *adv.* firmly

Saldamento, *m.* a soldering

Saldare, *to* solder, beat, close; saldare ragioni o conti, to balance accounts

Saldatura, *f.* scar, seam, solder

Saldazza, *f.* firmness

Saldissimamente, *adv.* firmly

Saldo, *adj.* sound, whole; star saldo, to stand firm; saldi signori, stay gentlemen

Sale, *m.* salt

Salgemma, *f.* mineral salt

Salice, *m.* a willow

Saliere, *f.* a salt-cellar

Salimento, *m.* salita, *f.* an ascent

Salina, *f.* a salt-pit

Salire, *to* ascend

Saliscendo, *m.* a door latch; la fortuna fa dei saliscendi, fortune is inconstant

Salito, *adj.* ascended, raised

Salitore, *m.* a climber

Saliva, *f.* spittle

Salivazione, *f.* salivation

Salina, *f.* a burden

Salmastro, *adj.* salty, briny

Salmeggiamento, *m.* psalmody

Salmeggiare, *to* sing psalms

Salmeggiatore, *m.* salmista, a psalmist

Salmo, *m.* a psalm

Salmodia, *f.* psalmody

Salnitro, *m.* nitre

Salone, *m.* a great hall

Salpare, *to* weigh anchor

Salpato, *adj.* weighed anchor

Salza, *f.* sauce

Salcedine, *f.* saliness, a salt humour

Salsiccia,

S A L

S A M

S A P

Salsiccia, *f. a sausage*; far *salsiccia*, to chop

Salso, *adj. saltish, brackish*

Salsúme, *m. salt-meat, salt-fish*

Sattabellàre, to *bop, frisk, trip* along

Saltàre, to *leap, jump, skip*; saltar addosso ad uno, to *embrace a person*; saltar in collera (adirarsi), to *fly into a rage*; non mi fate saltar il grillo, or la mosca. *provoke me not*; far saltare in aria, to *blow up into the air*; farò saltar le scale, I *shall kick you down stairs*; far saltar le cervella ad uno, to *dash out a person's brains*; saltar dipalo in frasca, to *make a digression*; far saltar la testa ad uno, to *behead*; omettere, to *omit*; saltare (ballare), to *dance*

Saltàto, *adj. leaped, jumped*

Saltatore, *m. a leaper, or jumper*

Saltazione, *f. jumping*

Saltellàre, *see saltare*

Salteretto, *m. cracker, squib*

Saltèrio, *m. the book of Psalms*

Saltèro, *m. (istromento musicale), a psaltry*

Salto, *m. a leap, skip*

Salva, *f. volley, discharge*; una salva d'archibulàte, a *volley of musquet-shot*

Salvaggina, *f. venison*

Salvaggiúme, *m. game*

Salvanguardia, *f. a safeguard*

Salvamente, *adv. safely*

Salvaménto, *m. preservation*

Salvare, to *save, to keep, to preserve or defend, to spare*

Salvaticamente, *adv. rudely, clownishly*

Salvatichezza, *f. wildness, rusticity*

Salvático, *adj. wild, savage, fierce*

Salvato, *adj. saved, delivered*

Salvatore, *m. Saviour, deliverer*

Salvazione, *f. salvation*

Salubre, *adj. wholesome, good, sound*

Salubreménte, *adv. healthfully, wholesomely*

Salubrità, *f. wholesomeness*

Salvezza, *f. safety, welfare*

Salvia, *f. sage*

Salviétta, *f. a napkin*

Salúme, *m. salt-meat, fish*

Salvo, *adj. safe, sure*

Salvocondotto, *m. a safe conduct, passport*; salvo il vero, if I am not mistaken

Salutare, to *salute, worship*

Salutare, *adj. wholesome, good*

Salutàto, *adj. saluted*

Salutazione, *f. salutation*

Salúte, *f. safety, welfare, health*

Salutévole, *adj. wholesome, useful, profitable*

Salutevolmente, *adv. wholesomely*

Salutifero, *adj. healthful*

Salúto, *m. salutation*; rendere il salúto, to *return a salute*

Sambúca, *f. a sackbut*

Sambuco, *m. an elder-tree*

Sampogna, *f. pipe, flagelet*

Sanábile, *adj. curable*

Sanaménte, *adv. wholesomely, healthfully, rationally*

Sanare, to *cure or heal*

Sanativo, *adj. healing*

Sanato, *adj. cured, healed*

Sandalo, *m. pinnace; a slipper; a sandal*

Sangue, *m. blood, race, extraction*

Sanguigno, *adj. sanguinario, sanguine; colore sanguigno, red as blood*

Sanguinaccio, *m. a blood pudding*

Sanguinare, to *bleed*

Sanguinario, *adj. sanguinolente, cruel, blood-thirsty*

Sanguinità, *f. see parentela*

Sanguinóio, *adj. bloody*

Sanguisuga, *f. leech, blood-sucker, oppressor*

Sanità, *f. health*

Sano, *sound, healthy*

Santaménte, *adv. holily*

Santificàre, to *sanctify*; santificare le feste, to *keep holy-days*

Santificàto, *adj. sanctified*

Santificatore, *m. a sanctifier*

Santificazione, *f. sanctification*

Santimónia, *f. holiness*

Santità, *f. holiness*

Santocchieria, *f. hypocrisy*

Santoccio, *m. a simpleton*

Santuário, *m. a sanctuary*

Sapere, to *know*; fa troppo di sale, it is too salt; fa di muschio, he smells of musk; non fa far altro che bere, he does nothing but drink;

S A R

non ve ne so negrado ne
grazia, *I thank you not*; fa
se tu fai, *do your worst*; di
pur se fai, *say what you
will*; fa a quanti di è san
biagio, *he is no fool*; fa di
medicina, *he understands
physic*
Sapere, *m. learning, science,
knowledge*
Sapévole, *adj. conscious*
Sapiénte, *adj. learned*
Sapienteménte, *adv. learnedly*
Sapiénza, *f. wisdom*
Saponájo, *m. a soap-maker*
Saponáta, *f. soap-lather*
Sapóne, *m. soap*, rader uno
senza sapóne, *to play a slip-
pery trick*
Saporáre, *to taste, relish*
Saporáto, *adj. savour*; sapor-
rito, *savoury*; un baccio sa-
porito, *a smacking kiss*;
uomo saporito, *a witty man*
Saporosità, *f. taste, relish*
Sapúta, *f. knowledge*
Saputaménte, *deliberately*
Sapúto, *adj. knowing*
Sara, *f. a saw-fish*
Saracino, *a Saracen*
Sarchiáre, *to weed*
Sarchiáto, *adj. weeded*
Sarchiatúra, *f. sarchiaménto,
a weeding*
Sarchiéllo, *m. a weeding-book*
Sardélla, *f. sardina, a pilchard*
Sardónico, *m. a sardonix*
Sárgia, *f. a coverlet*
Sarménto, *m. a vine branch*
Sarpáre, *to weigh anchor*
Sarte, *f. sbrowds of a ship*

S B A

Sartiáme, *m. ship cordage*
Sarto, *m. a taylor*
Sassaja, *f. heap of stones*
Sassajvóla, *f. stoning*
Sallóta, *f. blow with a stone*
Saffo, *m. a stone*
Saffólo, *adj. stony*
Satanáffo, *m. Satan*
Satellite, *m. bailiff, guard*;
fatelliti, *satellites*
Satira, *f. satire, lampoon*
Satireggiáre, *to satirize*
Satireggiáto, *adj. lampooned*
Satírico, *adj. satirical*
Sátiro, *m. a satire*
Satollaménto, *m. excess, glut-
tony*
Sattolláre, *to fill*; *to satiate*
Satolláto, *adj. filled, satiated*
Satóllo, *adj. glutted*
Sátrapo, *m. governor*; iar il
sátrapo, *to set up for master*
Saturità, *f. satiety*
Satúrno, *m. Saturn*
Saviáménte, *adv. sagely*
Saviézza, *f. wisdom*
Savio, *adj. sage, wise, dis-
creet*
Sávio, *m. a wise man*
Savissimaménte, *adv. wisely*
Sáuro, *adj. sorrel*; cavallo
sáuro, *a sorrel horse*; sauro
chiáro, *a light bay*
Saziabile, *adj. easily satisfied*
Sagiáre, *to satiate*; *to satisfy*
Saziáto, *adj. satiated, satisfied*
Sazietà, *f. satiety, fulness*
Saziévole, *adj. satiating, tire-
some, tedious*
Sázio, *adj. satiated*
Sbaccelláto, *adj. shelled*

S B A

Sbadigliánte, *adj. yawning*
Sbadigliáre, *to gape, yawn*
Sbadigliáto, *adj. yawned*
Sbadíglío, sbadigliaménto, *m.
a gaping, yawning*
Sbagliáre, *to mistake*
Sbáglio, *m. a mistake*
Sbagliáto, *adj. mistaken*
Sbalotráre, *to miss the mark*;
to shoot
Sballáre, *to unpack*
Sballáto, *adj. unpacked*
Sbalordiménto, *m. amazement*
Sbalordíre, *to be amazed*
Sbalordíto, *adj. troubled*
Sbalzáre, *to throw*
Sbalzáto, *adj. leaped, thrown*
Sbálzo, *m. a rebound*
Sbandáre, *to disband*
Sbandáto, *adj. disbanded*
Sbandíre, *to banish*; levar il
bando, *to recall from banish-
ment*
Sbandíto, *adj. banished*
Sbaragliáre, *to disperse*
Sbaragliáto, *adj. dispersed*
Sbaráglío, *m. a rout, defeat*
Sbarattáre, *see sbaragliáre*
Sbarazzáre, *to clear up*
Sbaráre, *to deprive*
Sbarbáto, *adj. beardless*; un
sbarbáto, *a lad*
Sbarbicáre, *to root up*
Sbarcáre, *to disembark*
Sbarcáto, *unloaded, landed*
Sharco, *m. disembarking*
Sbardelláre, *to train a colt*
Sbardelláre dalle risa, *to
laugh heartily*
Sbardellataménte, *adv. ex-
cessively*
Sbárre,

SBI

Sbàrra, *f.* a bar, a rail, a gag;
Sbarràre, to barricade; to set open; sbarrar gli occhi, to stare
Sbarràto, *adj.* wide open
Sbastàre, to unsaddle
Sbattere, to beat; sbattere le ali, to flutter; sbatterli, to fret
Sbatezzàre, to oblige one to change his religion; sbatezzarsi, to renounce it
Sbattiménto, *m.* a shake, toss, jolt
Sbattùto, *adj.* tossed, agitated; occhi sbattuti, languishing eyes, dejected, grieved
Sbavatura, *f.* froth, slaver
Sbendàre, to unveil
Sbendàto, *adj.* unveiled
Sberleffiàre, sberffare, to ridicule, scoff
Sberléffo, *m.* a mocking, a scoff
Sberrettàre, to take off the hat
Sberrettàta, *f.* a bow
Sberrettàto, *adj.* bareheaded
Sbertàre, to laugh at
Sbevazzàre, to sip
Sbiadàto, *adj.* sky-blue
Sbiancàre, to grow pale
Sbiancàto, *adj.* whitish, pale
Sbiecàre, to be awry
Sbieco, *adj.* awry
Sbigottiménto, *m.* dread
Sbigottire, to despond
Sbigottito, *adj.* desponding, frightened, astonished
Sbilanciamentó, *m.* inclining to one side
Sbilanciàre, to throw the balance out of its equilibrium

SBR

Sbilancio, *m.* a leaning downwards
Sbirciàre, to leer or ogle
Sbirraglia, *f.* a body of bailiffs
Sbirro, *m.* bailiff
Sbifacciàre, to take out of a bag
Sbizzarrìre, to grow complaisant
Sboccamentó, *m.* a discharging, disburdening
Sboccatamente, *adv.* filthily; licentiously
Sboccàto, *adj.* emptied, disburdened, obscene, filthy
Sboccatura, *f.* mouth of a river
Sbocciàre, to bud; to shoot out
Sbocciàto, *adj.* budded
Sbolzonàre, to dash; to push
Sbombardàre, to bombard
Sbonzolàre, to fill or cram
Sbordellàre, to frequent bad houses; to disturb with merriment
Sborràre, to tell all you know; to polish
Sborlàre, to disburse; to pay; to spend
Sborlàto, *adj.* disbursed
Sborlo, *m.* disbursement
Sbottonàre, to unbutton to insult or abuse
Sbizzo, *m.* a rough draught
Sbracàto, *adj.* without breeches
Sbracciarli, to tuck up sleeves; to use all means
Sbracciàto, *adj.* with sleeves tucked up
Sbraciàre, to waste, stir the fire
Sbraciàta, *f.* stirring the fire
Sbrancàre, to tear; to mangle

SBU

Sbranàto, *adj.* torn, mangled
Sbrancàre, to take, or separate from the flock; sbrancàre i rami, to pluck off branches; sbrancarsi, to go astray
Sbrancàto, *adj.* separated, dispersed
Sbrano, *m.* a tearing, rending, slaughter
Sbrattàre, to clean, or scour; sbrattarsi d' un vizio, to forsake a vice
Sbriconeggiàre, to play the villain
Sbriciolàre, to cut, to break
Sbriciolàto, *adj.* cut small, or broken
Sbrigàre, to dispatch, expedite, sbrigarsi, to be rid of
Sbrigàto, *adj.* dispatched, ready
Sbrighiàre, to unbridle; to untie
Sbrigliàta, *f.* a pull with a bridle
Sbrigliàto, *adj.* unbridled, loose
Sbrizzàre, to wet, moisten, splash
Sbrogliàre, to disentangle
Sbrogliàto, *adj.* disentangled
Sbrucàre, to unleaf, strip
Sbruffàre, to besprinkle
Sbruffo, *m.* puff, a blast
Sbruttàre, to clean or mend
Sbruttàto, *adj.* cleansed, mended
Sbucàre, to draw out
Sbucchiàre, to skin, peel
Sbucchiàto, *adj.* skinned, peeled
Sbucciàto, *adj.* peeled
Sbudellàre, to draw out the bowels

Sbudellato

SCA

Studellato, *bowels out*
Stuffante, *adj. puffing, blowing*
Stugiardare, *to belye*
Scabrosità, *f. roughness, ruggedness*
Scabrolo, *adj. rough, rugged*
Scacazzamento, *m. looseness*
Scacchiare, *m. a chess-board*
Scacciamento, *m. an expulsion*
Scacciare, *to drive out or away*
Scacciata, *f. see scacciamento*
Scacciato, *adj. driven away*
Scacciatore, *m. expeller, driver*
Scacco, *m. squares of a chess-board; schacchi, chess, chessmen*
Scaccomatto, *m. check-mate, check, misfortune*
Scacciato, *adj. excluded, de-
luded, baffled*
Scadere, *to decay; to fall*
Scadimento, *m. decay, fall*
Scaduto, *adj. decayed, fallen*
Scàfa, *f. a cock-boat, skiff*
Scaffale, *m. a shelf*
Scàfo, *m. carcase of a ship*
Scaglia, *f. a scale of a fish; a chip of marble, &c.*
Scagliamento, *m. a throw or flinging*
Scagliare, *to scale a fish; to fling, hurl; scagliar le parole; to talk at random*
Scagliato, *adj. seated, hurled*
Scaglione, *m. stairs*
Scaglioso, *adj. scaly; pelle scagliosa, a rough skin*
Scala, *f. a ladder, stair-case; salir le scale, to go up stairs*
Scalappiare, *to escape a snare*

SCA

Scalare, *to scale; to storm*
Scalata, *f. a scaling with ladders*
Scalato, *adj. scaled*
Scalcheria, *f. the office of a carver*
Scalcinare, *to unplaister a wall*
Scalco, *m. a carver*
Scaldalétto, *m. a warming-pan*
Scaldamento, *m. making hot*
Scaldare, *to warm; to heal; scaldarsi, to grow warm*
Scaldato, *adj. warmed, heated*
Scaldavivande, *m. a chafing-dish*
Scalfire, *to scarify*
Scalfito, *adj. scarified*
Scalfitura, *f. scarification*
Scalino, *m. a step or stair*
Scalògno, *m. a scallion*
Scalpicciamento, *m. a treading upon*
Scalpicciare, *scalpitare, to tread upon*
Scalpicciato, *adj. trodden, pressed*
Scalpiccio, *m. stamping*
Scaltrire, *to teach cunning*
Scaltrimento, *adv. slyly, subtly*
Scaltrito, *adj. sharp, crafty*
Scalzare, *to pull off shoes and stockings; to lay bare a foot*
Scalzato, *adj. scälzo, adj. bare-footed, poor, silly*
Scamatàre, *to dust cloth, &c.*
Scambiamento, *m. change, alteration*

SCA

Scambiare, *to mistake*
Scambiato, *adj. mistaken*
Scambiétto, *m. gambol, caper*
Scambiettare, *to caper*
Scambiévole, *adj. mutual*
Scambio, *exchange, barter*
Scamicciato, *adj. without a shirt*
Scamosciare, *to tan*
Scamosciato, *adj. tanned*
Scampanare, *to chime*
Scampanata, *f. chimes*
Scampare, *to save, defend, deliver, escape*
Scampato, *adj. saved, escaped*
Scampo, *m. safety, deliverance; non v'è scampo, there's no hope*
Scampolo, *m. a remnant*
Scanalare, *to channel*
Scanalato, *adj. channelled*
Scancellare, *to deface, blot*
Scancellato, *adj. defaced*
Scancia, *f. a shelf*
Scandagliare, *to sound; to calculate, balance, measure*
Scandaglio, *m. a plummet*
Scandalezzare, *to scandalise*
Scandalezzatore, *m. a scandalous man*
Scandalo, *m. scandal, infamy*
Scandaloso, *adj. scandalous*
Scannare, *to cut the throat; to oppress*
Scannato, *adj. throat-cut*
Scannellare, *to wind off the thread*
Scannellato, *adj. wound off*
Scanno, *m. a bench, a seat, stool*
Scansare, *to move; to stir*
Scansato,

SCA

Scanfáto, *adj. moved, stirred*
 Scansíá, *f. a shelf*
 Scantonáre, *to avoid, shun*;
 scantonárfi dalla schiéra, *to disband*
 Scapecchiáre, *to card flax*;
 scapecchiárfi, *to disentangle one's self*
 Scapecchiáto, *adj. carded, disengaged*
 Scapecchiatójo, *m. a card*
 Scapestráre, *to untie, to loosen, to be dissolute*
 Scapestraménte, *adv. licentiously, dissolutely*
 Scapestráto, *adj. loose, unbalanced, dissolute*; un scapestráto, *m. a rake*
 Scapezzáre, *to lop off*
 Scapezzáto, *adj. lopped*
 Scapezzóne, *blow on the head*
 Scapigliáre, *to disbevel*
 Scapigliáto, *adj. disbevelled*
 Scapítáre, *to lose*
 Scapítáto, *adj. lost*
 Scápito, *m. loss, damage*
 Scapoláre, *m. a hood*
 Scápolo, *adj. unmarried*
 Scápolo, *m. a bachelor*
 Scappáre, *to escape*; scappár la pazienza, *to tire the patience*
 Scappáta, *f. flight, escape*
 Scappelláre, *to pull off hat*
 Scapelláto, *adj. bare-headed*
 Scappellóto, *m. a flap*
 Scappináre, *to sole shoes*
 Scapináto, *adj. new soled*
 Scappínno, *m. a sock*
 Scappucciáto, *adj. unhooded*
 Scappucció, *m. an oversight*

SCA

Scapricciare, *to overcome obstinacy*; scapricciárfi, *to be satisfied*
 Scapriccító, *adj. pleased*
 Scapuláre, *m. a monk's hood*
 Scarabáttolo, *m. a glass-box*
 Scarabilláre, *to scrape*
 Scarabocchiáto, *adj. scribbled*
 Scarabóechio, *m. a scribble*
 Scarafaggio, *m. a beetle*
 Scaramúccia, *f. a skirmish*
 Scaramucciáre, *to skirmish*
 Scarcare, *see scaricáre*
 Scarceráre, *to set at liberty*
 Scárico, *adj. scaricáto, scaricaménto, unloaded*
 Scardassáre, *to card wool*; to slander; *to detract*
 Scardassière, *m. a carder*
 Scardápi, *m. cards for wool*
 Scaricáre, *to unload, discharge, shoot*; to fulfil
 Scárico, *adj. unloaded*; scárico di penféri, *free from cares*
 Scarlattíno, scarláto, *m. scarlet cloth*
 Scarmigliáre, *to tumble, ruffle*
 Scarmigliárfi, *to struggle, wrestle, fight*
 Scarmigliáto, *adj. tumbled*
 Scarnáre, scarnificáre, *to scarify, pine, consume flesh*
 Scarnalciatáre, *to feast, junket*
 Scarnatíno, *adj. pink coloured*
 Scarnáto, scarnificáto, *adj. scarified, lean*
 Scarno, *m. lean, thin*
 Scarpa, *f. a shoe*
 Scarpelláre, *to cut, engrave, etch, carve*

SCA

Scarpelláto, *adj. cut, engraved*
 Scarpellatóre, *m. a stone-cutter*
 Scarpélllo, *m. a chissel*
 Scarpíno, *m. a thin shoe*
 Scarpíone, *m. a scorpion*, trout
 Scarriéra, *f. vagabond*
 Scarlaménte, *adv. scarcely*
 Scarfeggiáre, *to spare, save, saving*
 Scarfella, *f. a purse*
 Scarfizza, *f. want, lack*
 Scarfità, *f. scarcity, thriftiness, covetousness*
 Scárflo, *adj. scarce*; tener scárflo, *to keep short*
 Scartabelláre, *to run over a book*
 Scartafáccio, *old books, waste*
 Scartáre, *to discard*
 Scarláto, *adj. rejected*; dar nelle scarláte, *to commit extravagancies*
 Scassáre, *to turn out*; to break
 Scassáto, *adj. drawn out of a chest, broken*
 Scatenáre, *to unchain*; scatenárfi, *to sally forth*
 Scatenáto, *adj. unchained*
 Scátola, *f. a box*; dire a lettere di scátola, *to speak plain*
 Scaturígene, *f. a source, spring*
 Scaturíre, *to spring*; to rise
 Scavalcáre, scavalláre, *to alight, dismount*; to supplant
 Scavalcáto, *adj. unhorsed*
 Scavaménto, *m. a digging*
 Scaváre, *to dig*; to ditch
 Scaváto, *adj. dug, digged*
 Scavezzacóllo,

SCE

Scavezzacóllo, *m. a sudden fall; adv. precipitately; m. a villain*
 Scavezzàre, *to break, bruise*
 Scavezzàto, *adj. broken*
 Scegliménto, *m. election, choice*
 Scegliere, *to choose*
 Sceglitóre, *m. an elector*
 Sceleràgine, scelleratèzza, scelerita, *f. wickedness*
 Scelleràto, *adj. wicked, bad*
 Scélta, *f. election; far scélta, to esteem; a sua scelta, to one's mind*
 Scemaménto, *m. diminution*
 Scemànte, *adj. diminishing*
 Scemàre, *to diminish*
 Scemàto, scemo, *adj. diminished; misura scema, short measure; luna scemo, silly, foolish; un poco del scemo, a little crazy*
 Scempiàgine, *f. scempiatàgine, scempièzza, foolishness*
 Scempio, *adj. single, simple; un scempio, a simpleton; scempio, torment, slaughter*
 Scéna, *f. a stage or scene*
 Scenàrio, *m. a playbill*
 Scéndere, *to defend*
 Scénico, *adj. scenic; scenical*
 Scèrnere, *to discern*
 Scerniménto, *m. the discernment*
 Scerpellóne, *m. blunder*
 Scervellàto, *adj. hair-brained*
 Scésa, *f. descent*
 Scésò, *adj. descended*
 Scéttico, *adj. sceptical*
 Scétro, *m. a scepter*
 Sceveràre, *to separate, divide*

SCH

Sceveràto, *adj. separated*
 Schéggia, *f. shiver, splinter*
 Scheggiàre, *to split, shiver*
 Scheggiàto, *adj. shivered*
 Scheggiólo, *adj. broken, craggy*
 Scheletro, *m. a skeleton*
 Scheràno, *m. a ruffian, assassin*
 Scheranzia, *f. a quinsy*
 Schérma, *f. fencing*
 Schermidóre, *m. a fencer*
 Schermàre, schermire, *to fence; to defend one's self*
 Schérmo, *m. defence, protection*
 Schernévole, *adj. affrontive*
 Schernire, *to ridicule, scorn*
 Schernito, *adj. ridiculed, scoffed*
 Schernitóre, *m. a scorner, jeerer*
 Schérno, *m. mockery, raillery, affront; avere a schérno, to laugh at; prendere a schérno, to ridicule*
 Scherzante, *adj. jesting, bantering*
 Scherzàre, *to play*
 Scherzévole, scherzóso, *merry, jocular*
 Schérzo, *m. play, sport; da schérzo, adv. in jest*
 Scherzosaménte, *adv. jestingly*
 Schiaccia, *f. a trap; a wooden leg*
 Schiacciamentó, *m. a crushing, bruising*
 Schiacciàre, *to crush, bruise; schiacciare noci, to crack nuts*
 Schiacciàto, *f. a cake*

SCH

Schiacciàto, *adj. crushed, bruised, flat; naso schiacciato, a flat nose*
 Schiaffeggiàre, *to box, cuff*
 Schiàffo, *m. a cuff, a blow*
 Schiamazzàre, *to cackle; to scold*
 Schiamazzatóre, *m. a bawler*
 Schiamàzzo, *m. noise*
 Schianció, *adj. oblique, sloping*
 Schianciare, *to strike obliquely*
 Schiantàre, *to cleave, rend, tear*
 Schiantàto, *adj. cleaved, torn*
 Schiànto, *m. a cut, cleft*
 Schiappàre, *to cleave, split*
 Schiaràre, *to shine, to clear up, to shine upon, to clarify*
 Schiaràto, *adj. cleared*
 Schiàtta, *f. race, family, generation; sorta, sort, kind*
 Schiattire, *to yelp, bark, squeak*
 Schiattóne, *f. a clown*
 Schiavàre, schiavellàre, *to break through*
 Schiavàto, *adj. unlocked, opened*
 Schiavina, *f. a slave's dress, a pilgrim's robe*
 Schiavitù, *f. slavery*
 Schiàvo, *m. a slave*
 Schiccheraménto, *m. blotting paper*
 Schiccheràre, *to scrawl with ink*
 Schiccheràto, *adj. scrawled*
 Schidóne, *m. a spit*
 Schienanzia, *f. a quinsy*
 Schièna, *f. the back, schièna d'un monte, the ridge of a hill;*

SCH

Bill; a schièna d' afinò,
sharp
Schienùto, *adj. broad backed*
Schièra, *f. an army; fare*
schièra, *to set in array; a*
schièra, *by companies*
Schieraménto, *m. arrangement*
Schieràre, *to draw up an army*
Schieràto, *adj. ranged, drawn*
up
Schiettaménto, *adv. sincerely*
Schiettèzza, *f. sincerity*
Schiétto, *adj. candid, sincere;*
schiétto, *pure wine; pulito,*
clean, neat; abito schiétto,
a plain suit
Schifaménto, *adv. sordidly,*
dirty
Schifàre, *see schivàre*
Schifévole, *adj. loathsome*
Schifezza, *f. filthiness; aver*
schifezza, *to loath*
Schifo, *adj. nasty, filthy; ri-*
trólo, shy, coy
Schifo, *m. a skiff, a plasterer's*
boat
Schifosaménto, *adv. nastily,*
filthily
Schifólo, *adj. nasty, filthy*
Schimbéscio, *adj. cross-wise,*
awry, askew
Schiodàre, *to un-nail*
Schiomàre, *to disorder the hair*
Schióppo, *m. a musquet*
Schivàre, *to shun*
Schivàto, *adj. shunned or*
avoided
Schioderé, *to open; to exclude*
Schiuma, *f. froth, foam, scum*
Schiumàre, *to skim; to froth,*
foam

SCI.

Schiumâto, *adj.* skimmed
Schiumôto, *adj.* frothy, foaming
Schivo, *adj.* shy, reserved
Schiuso, *adj.* open
Schizzante, *adj.* gushing, spouting
Schizzare, *to* gush, spout; to squirt; *to* sketch
Schizzato, *adj.* gushed, sketched
Schizzatôjo, schizzetto, *m.* a syringe
Schizzettare, *to* syringe
Schizzinofamente, *adv.* disdainful
Schizzo, *m.* dirt, splash, a sketch
Sciabla, *f.* a sabre
Sciacquare, *to* wash
Sciagura, *f.* a misfortune
Sciaguratagine, *f.* wickedness
Sciaguratamente, *adv.* wickedly
Sciagurato, *adj.* unhappy
Scialaquamento, *m.* profusion
Scialacquare, *to* consume
Scialacquato, *adj.* consumed
Scialacquatore, *m.* prodigal
Scialacquo, *m.* prodigality
Sciâmo, *m.* swarm
Sciancato, *adj.* hipped, lame
Sciarpellare, *to* stare
Sciarpellato, *adj.* bleary eyed
Sciatica, *f.* the hip-gout
Sciente, *adj.* learned
Scientemente, *knowingly*
Scientifico, *adj.* scienziato, scientific
Scienza, *f.* a science, learning
Scilinguare, *to* lisp, stutter
Sciliva, *f.* spittle

S C I

Scilòcco, *m. south wind*
Scilòma, *f. a long discourse*
Sciloppàre, *to flatter*
Sciloppàto, *adj. flattered*
Scilòppo, *m. a syrup*
Scimia, *f. an ape; scimionce, a tame ape*
Scimiànico, *adj. apish*
Scimitàrra, *f. a scimitar*
Scimunitàgine, *f. foolishness, stupidity*
Scimunito, *adj. silly*
Scintilla, *f. a spark*
Scintillaménto, *m. a sparkling*
Scintillànte, *adj. sparkling*
Scintillàre, *to sparkle*
Scinto, *adj. undressed, loose*
Sciocràggine, scioccheria, sciocchezza, *f. folly, simplicity*
Sciocco, *adj. silly, simple*
Sciogliere, *see sciorre*
Scioglimentó, *m. dissolution*
Sciokézza, *f. freedom*
Sciólto, *adj. untied, free, independent; libro sciolto, a book in sheets; versi sciolti, blank verses; a briglia sciolta, full speed*
Scioperàggine, *f. idleness*
Scioperàto, *adj. idle*
Sciorinàre, *to display, discover; to undress; to refresh*
Sciorinàto, *adj. displayed*
Sciorre, *to untie; to loose; to dissolve; to separate; to explain*
Scipidézza, *f. inspidity*
Scipidire, *to grow inspid*
Scípido, *adj. inspid, simple*
Sciringàre, *to syringe*
Scirocco, *m. south-east wind*
Sciròppo

Scirò
Scirro
Scism
Sciug
Sciugi
Sciugi
Sciupi
squa
Sciupa
Sciupa
Sciam
Sciam
out
Sciam
Scoccà
Scoccà
Scocco
Scodà
Scodà
Scodél
Scodel
porra
Seòglia
pent
Scogliò
Scogliò
Scojàre
Scojàto
Scolare
Scolàre
Scolànti
Scolàto
Scolatò
Scolatù
Scolazio
Scolàste
Scolàre
Scolàto
Scolatè
Scollegà
Scollegà
Scolo

SCO

Sciròppo, *m. syrup*
 Scirro, *m. scirrurus*
 Scisma, *m. schism*
 Sciugàre, *to wipe*
 Sciugàto, *adj. wiped, dried*
 Sciugatójo, *m. towel, napkin*
 Sciupàre, *to dissipate, consume, squander*
 Sciupàto, *adj. dissipated*
 Sciupatòre, *m. a waster*
 Sciamàre, *to cry, to exclaim*
 Sciamàto, *adj. exclaimed, cried out or aloud*
 Sciamazione, *f. outcry*
 Scoccare, *to fly; to shoot*
 Scoccatò, *adj. flown, shot*
 Scocco, *m. a shooting*
 Scodàre, *to crop the tail*
 Scodàto, *adj. cropped*
 Scodèlla, *f. a porringer*
 Scodellàto, *adj. served up in porringers*
 Scoglià, *f. the fang of a serpent*
 Scoglio, *m. a rock*
 Scoglioso, *adj. sandy, rocky*
 Scojàre, *to flay, skin, peel*
 Scojàto, *adj. flayed, galled*
 Scolàre, *m. scholar, student*
 Scolàre, *v. to drain, run off*
 Scolàstico, *adj. scholastic*
 Scolàto, *adj. drained*
 Scolatòjo, *m. a drainer*
 Scolatùra, *f. the drain press*
 Scolazione, *f. a running*
 Scolàste, *m. a schooliast*
 Scollàre, *to behead*
 Scollàto, *adj. beheaded*
 Scollatùra, *f. a hollow cut*
 Scollegàre, *to disjoin*
 Scollegàto, *adj. separated*
 Scolò, *m. a running, a course*

SCO

Scoloràre, *to discolour*
 Scolorito, *adj. discoloured*
 Scolpàre, *to justify; to excuse; scolparsi, to justify or excuse one's self; to vindicate one's self; io non ho luògo da scolparmi con voi; I have nothing to say for myself*
 Scolpàto, *adj. justified*
 Scolpire, *to engrave*
 Scolpito, *adj. carved, graved*
 Scoltàre, *to listen*
 Scommèssa, *f. wager, bet*
 Scommètere, *to disjoin*
 Scommiatàre, *to dismiss; to discharge*
 Scommiatàto, *adj. dismissed*
 Scommodàre, *to incommode*
 Scommuòvere, *to rebel*
 Scomodità, *f. inconvenience*
 Scómodo, *adj. inconvenient*
 Scompagnaménto, *m. separation, parting*
 Scompagnàre, *to part, separate*
 Scompagnàto, *adj. separated*
 Scomparire, *to lessen in value*
 Scompartiménto, *m. division, distribution*
 Scompartito, *adj. divided*
 Scompigliàre, *to disturb, confound, entangle*
 Scompigliàto, *disordered*
 Scompigliò, *m. disturbance*
 Scompigliume, *m. a heap*
 Scompisciàre, *to urinate upon*
 Scomporre, *to discompose*
 Scompolto, *adj. disordered*
 Scompuzzàre, *to destink*
 Scomunica, *f. excommunication*

SCO

Scomunicàre, *to excommunicate*
 Sconcertàre, *to disconcert*
 Sconcertàto, *adj. disordered*
 Scontèrto, *m. confusion*
 Sconciàre, *to spoil, corrupt, disturb, embroil; sconciarli, to miscarry*
 Sconciatòre, *m. disturber*
 Sconciatùra, *f. abortion*
 Scòncio, *adj. unbandsome, indecent; peccàto, deformed*
 Sconcordànte, *adj. discordant*
 Sconcordàre, *to disagree*
 Sconcordia, *f. discord, debate*
 Scondito, *insipid, unsavoury*
 Sconficàre, *to unnailed*
 Sconficàto, *adj. unnailed*
 Sconfiggere, *to rout, destroy*
 Sconfitta, *f. rout, defeat*
 Sconfitto, *defeated, unnailed*
 Sconfortàre, *to dissuade*
 Sconfortàto, *adj. afflicted*
 Sconfòrto, *m. trouble, grief*
 Scongiugniménto, *m. separation*
 Scongiuràre, *to conjure; to exorcise; to intreat*
 Scongiuràto, *adj. exorcised, intreated*
 Scongiuratòre, *m. an exorcist, a conjurer*
 Scongiurazione, *f. scongiuro, m. conjuration, entreaty, prayer*
 Sconnèllo, *adj. unconnected*
 Sconuocchiàre, *to spin*
 Sconuocchiàto, *adj. spun off*
 Sconoscènte, *adj. ungrateful, unknown*
 Sconoscèntia

S C O

Sconoscenza, *f.* *inconscimence*
to, ingratitude
 Sconoscere, *to be ungrateful*
 Sconosciuto, *adj.* *unknown*
 Sconquassare, *to dash, break,*
split
 Sconquassato, *adj.* *ashed, split*
 Sconquasso, *m.* *destruction*
 Scontentire, *to differ; to nou*
lo scontentisco, I am not
against it
 Sconsideratezza, *f.* *rashness,*
imprudence
 Sconsiderato, *adj.* *rash*
 Sconsigliare, *to dissuade*
 Sconsigliato, *adj.* *dissuaded*
 Sconsolare, *to dishearten*
 Sconsolato, *adj.* *disconsolate*
 Sconsolazione, *f.* *grief, sorrow*
 Scontare, *to deduct*
 Scontentamento, *m.* *discontent*
 Scontentare, *to disgust*
 Scontentezza, *f.* *see* *inconso-*
lazione
 Scontento, *adj.* *discontented*
 Sconto, *m.* *a deduction*
 Scontorcere, *to wrest, wrench*
 Scontorcimento, *contorcio,*
m. *contortion*
 Scontorto, *adj.* *twisted, dis-*
torted
 Scontraffatto, *adj.* *deformed*
 Scontrare, *to meet with; to*
find
 Scontrato, *adj.* *met with*
 Scontro, *m.* *encounter, push,*
shove; a mark, index, ab-
struse; scontri d'una serrat-
ura, the ward of a lock
 Sconturbare, *to disquiet,*
trouble

S C O

Sconveniënza, *f. inconvenience, inequality, indecency*
 Sconvenevole, *inconveniente, adj. unbecoming, indecent*
 Sconvenevolèzza, *f. indecorum*
 Sconvenire, *to misbecome*
 Sconvolgere, *to confound*
 Sconvolto, *adj. overtbrown, wrong, crooked*
 Scôpa, *f. a birch-tree, a broom*
 Scopâre, *to sweep; to lash; uno scopa chiète, a bigot*
 Scopâto, *adj. swept*
 Scopatore, *m. a sweeper*
 Scopatûra, *f. a whipping; sweepings; dare una scopatûra, to reprimand*
 Scoperchiâre, *to uncover*
 Scoperchiâto, *adj. uncovered*
 Scopërta, *f. a discovery*
 Scopëtta, *f. a brush*
 Scopërto, *adj. uncovered, known, open*
 Scopërto, *m. open air*
 Scôpo, *m. aim, end, design*
 Scoppiâre, *to burst*
 Scoppiâta, *f. cracking*
 Scoppiâto, *adj. bursted*
 Scoppiettâre, *to crack*
 Scoppiettâta, *f. a bursting*
 Scoppiettêre, *m. a fusileer*
 Scôppio, *m. a light gun*
 Scopîre, *to uncover; to perceive, detect, dissolve*
 Scoppiôre, *m. a discoverer*
 Scoraggiâre, *to discourage*
 Scoraggiâto, *adj. discouraged*
 Scorbio, *m. a spot of ink*
 Scorbuto, *m. the scurvy*
 Scorciamêto, *m. a shortening*
 Scoriâre, *to shorten*

S C O

Scorciato, *adj.* shortened
Scorciatojó, *m.* a bye-away
Scordante, *adj.* dissonant
Scordare, *to be out of tune*
Scordato, *adj.* untuned; forgotten
Scordévole, *adj.* unmindful, discordant, jarring
Scoriéggia: *f.* a leather thong
Scoreggiata, *f.* a lash
Scoreggiare, *to scourge*
Scórgere, *to discern*; *to guide, conduct*; farsi scorgere, *to become ridiculous*
Scória, *f.* dross
Scornare, *to break the horns*; *to defame, deride*
Scornato, *adj.* hornless, affronted
Scorneggiare, *to gore*
Scórno, *m.* shame, affront, reproach
Scoronare, *to lop*; *to prune*
Scorporare, *to extract*
Scorrénte, *adj.* running-flowing
Scorrere, *to run flow*; *to waste*; *to plunder*
Scorreria, *f.* excursion
Scorretto, *adj.* incorrect, corrupt; parole scorrette, *immodest words*
Scorrévole, *adj.* running-flowing
Scorrezione, *f.* incorrectness
Scorridore, *m.* a scout
Scorriménto, *m.* a flowing
Scorritójó, *m.* a running animal
Scórfa, *f.* course; dare una scórfa ad un libro; *to run over a book*

Scóirle
Scórtá
Scórtá
 dué
Scórtá
Scorte
Scorte
Scorté
Scortel
Scortio
Scortio
Scortio
Scortio
Scorto,
Scórza,
Scoréé
Scóffa, *j*
Scoffo,
Scótláre
Scótláto
 mote
Scollum
 incivi
Scollum
Scotimé
 earéq
Scotitóre
Scotoláre
Scotoláto
Scóttá, *f*
Scótláre,
Scottatúr,
Scotto, *n*
Scováre,
Scózzoná
 a borfe
Scózzoná
Scánna, *j*
Scrédente
Scrédère,
Scrédère,
Scrédítàre
 grace

SCR

SCR

SDI

Scórfo, *adj. past, over*
 Scórta, *f. guide, guard, convoy*
 Scortàre, *to abridge; to conduct*
 Scortàto, *adj. shortened, led*
 Scortecciàre, *to take off bark*
 Scortecciàto, *adj. barked*
 Scortése, *discourteous*
 Scortesia, *f. unkindness*
 Scorticaménto, *m. excoriation*
 Scorticàre, *to flay; to skin*
 Scorticàto, *adj. skinned*
 Scorticatúra, *f. a scratch*
 Scorto, *seen, perceived*
 Scórza, *f. bark, colour, outside*
 Scorcéso, *adj. sleep*
 Scóssa, *f. shake, jolt, grief*
 Scosso, *adj. shaken, joggled*
 Scollàre, *to remove; to swerve*
 Scollàto, *adj. removed, remote*
 Scollumatézza, scolluma, *f. incivility*
 Scollumàto, *adj. uncivil*
 Scotiménto, *m. a shaking, an earthquake*
 Scotitóre, *m. a shake*
 Scotolàre, *to beat flax*
 Scotolàto, *adj. beaten, mashed*
 Scótti, *f. whey, butter-milk*
 Scottàre, *to burn; to scald*
 Scottatúra, *f. burning*
 Scotto, *m. a reckoning*
 Scovàre, *to find out*
 Scozzonàre, *to tame, or break a horse*
 Scozzonàto, *adj. tamed, broken*
 Scàna, *f. a chair, a bench*
 Scredénre, *adj. incredulous*
 Scredere, *to disbelieve*
 Screditàre, *to discredit, disgrace*

Screditàto, *adj. disparaged*
 Scrédiuto, *m. discredit, disgrace*
 Screménto, *m. excrement*
 Scréscere, *to diminish*
 Scriba, *m. copyist, scribe*
 Scricchiolàre, *to rattle, clatter*
 Scricchiolàto, *f. a rattling*
 Scrigno, *m. a casket, desk, chest*
 Scrima, *f. fencing*
 Scritta, *f. a writing*
 Scrittójo, *m. a study*
 Scrittóre, *m. a writer, author*
 Scrittúra, *f. a writing*
 Scritteuràle, *m. scrivener, notary*
 Scrivere, *to write; to list*
 Scroccàre, *to sharpen, chouse*
 Scrocchio, *m. usury*
 Scrocchióne, *m. an usurer*
 Scrocco, *m. sharpening*
 Scroccone, *m. a sharper*
 Scrófa, *f. a sow, a strumpet, a scrofulous swelling*
 Scrollaménto, *m. a shaking*
 Scrollàre, *to shake; to pull*
 Scrollàto, *adj. with violence*
 Scrópolo, *m. a scruple*
 Scrosciàre, *to crack*
 Scrosciàto, *f. a cracking*
 Scrosciàto, *adj. cracked, crackled*
 Scrosciàre, *to chip; to peel*
 Scrupoleggiàre, *to scruple*
 Scrúpolo, *m. a scruple*
 Scrupolosità, *f. scrupulosity*
 Scrupolóso, *adj. scrupulous*
 Scrutàbile, *adj. searchable*
 Scrutatóre, *m. a searcher*
 Scrutinàre, *to scrutinize*

Scrutinio, *m. a scrutinizing*
 Scucire, *to unsew or unstitch*
 Scucito, *adj. unsewed*
 Scudièrè, *m. an armour bearer to a knight*
 Scudo, *m. a shield*
 Scuffia, *f. a coif, a hood*
 Sculacciàre, *to flog; to whip*
 Sculacciàto, *f. a stroke upon the breech*
 Scultàre, *to carve in stone*
 Scultàto, *adj. carved*
 Scultóre, *m. a sculptor*
 Scultúra, *f. sculpture*
 Scuojàre, *to flay; to skin*
 Scuóla, *f. college, school*
 Scuótere, *to shake, jog, toss, to start*
 Scùre, *f. a hatchet*
 Sturézza, *f. darkness*
 Scúro, *adj. dark, gloomy*
 Scurilità, *f. scurrility*
 Scúsa, *f. an excuse, a reason*
 Scusàbile, *adj. excusable*
 Scusàre, *to excuse; to scuse one's self*
 Scusàto, *adj. excused*
 Sdarfi, *to grow lazy*
 Sdebitàrli, *to get out of debt*
 Sdegnànte, *angry, passionate*
 Sdegnàre, *to disdain*
 Sdegnàto, *adj. disdained*
 Sdegnò, *m. anger, scorn*
 Sdegnosétto, *adj. scornfully*
 Sdegnóso, *adj. disdainful*
 Sdentàto, *adj. toothless*
 Sdicévole, *adj. unbecoming*
 Sdimenticanza, *f. forgetfulness*
 Sdimenticàre, *to forget*
 Sdimenticàto, *adj. forgotten*
 Sdimentico

SEC

Sdiméntico, *adj.* forgetful
 Sdoganàre, *to redeem from duty*
 Sdoppiàre, *to single; to part*
 Sdormentàre, *to awake*
 Sdottoràto, *adj.* degraded
 Sdràjarsi, *to lie or sit down*
 Sdràjàto, *adj.* lying down
 Sdruciolaménto *m.* slip, sliding
 Sdruciolànte, *adj.* slippery
 Sdruciolàre, *to slip, slide*
 Sdruciolàto, *adj.* slipped
 Sdruciolènte, *adj.* swift, transitory
 Sdruciólo, *m.* a slippery way
 Sdrúcciplo, *adj.* sliding, slippery
 Sduràre, *to soften, to mollify*
 Se, *if, since; se', sei, thou art; se, pronoun, self*
 Secca, *f.* sands; rimaner sulle secche, *to be at a stand; lasciare in sulle secche, to leave him to his last shift*
 Seccàbile seccative, *adj.* subjeet to dry
 Seccàgine, *f.* dryness, vexation, importunity
 Seccaménto, *m.* drought
 Seccante, *importuning*
 Seccàre, *to dry, to vex, to importune*
 Seccàta, *f.* a dry story
 Seccàto, *adj.* dried
 Seccatùra, *f.* a tedious thing
 Secchezza, *f.* dryness
 Secchia, *f.* a pail or bucket
 Seccia, *f.* stubble
 Secco, *adj.* dry, dead, withered

SEG

Secénto, *six hundred*
 Secésto, *m.* a solitary corner
 Seco con se, *with him; con seco, along with himself*
 Secolàre, *adj.* secolarizio, lay, temporal, secular
 Sécolo, *m.* an age, century
 Seconda, secondina, *f.* after birth
 Secondàre, *to help, assist*
 Secondariaménte, *adv.* secondly
 Secóndo, *adj.* second; secon-do, *adv.* secondly; secondo, *prep.* according to
 Secondogénito, *m.* a younger son
 Secretaménte, *adv.* secretly
 Secretàrio, *m.* secretary
 Sedàre, *to appease, calm*
 Sedataménte, *adv.* peaceably
 Sedàto, *adj.* appeased, sedate, composed
 Sedentàrio, *adj.* sedente, *adj.* sitting, lying
 Sedére to sit, *to be situated*
 Sedére, *m.* fede, sedia, *f.* a chair, seat
 Sedicésimo, *the sixteenth*
 Sedici, *sixteen*
 Sedile, *m.* a chair, a seat
 Sediménto, *m.* sediment
 Sedizióné, *f.* sedition
 Sedizióso, *adj.* seditious
 Sedutto, *adj.* seduced, misled
 Seduciménto, *m.* seduzione, seduction
 Sedurre, *to seduce*
 Sedúto, *adj.* seated, seduced
 Seduttóre, *m.* seducer
 Segà, *f.* saw

SEG

Segàbile, *adj.* that may be sawed
 Segala, *f.* vice
 Segaménto, *m.* a section
 Segàre, *to saw, to cut*
 Segàto, *adj.* sawed
 Segatóre, *m.* a sawyer; segatóre di biade, *a reaper; segatóre di fiéno, a mowder*
 Segatùra, *f.* saw-dust; mietitura, *harvest*
 Seggèita, *f.* a close stool
 Segnalàre, *to signalize*
 Segnalàto, *adj.* signal, famous
 Segnàle, *m.* segno, signal, sign
 Segnàre, *to mark, sign; segnàto, adj.* signed, marked, printed, stamped, drawn, painted, prescribed
 Ségo, *m.* tallow
 Ségola, *f.* rye
 Segregàre, *separate*
 Segregàto, *adj.* separated
 Segrèta, *f.* secret place
 Segretàrio, *m.* a secretary
 Segreteria, *f.* his office
 Seggretèzza, *f.* secrecy
 Segrèto, *m.* a secret
 Seguàce, *adj.* following
 Seguénte, segúace, *following*
 Seguéntza, *f.* consequence, sequel
 Segugio, *m.* blood-bound
 Seguitàbile, *adj.* worthy to be imitated
 Seguitànte, *adj.* that follows
 Seguitàre, *to follow, to follow*
 Seguitàto, *adj.* followed
 Seguito, *adj.* happened
 Séguito, *m.* retinue, train

S E M

S E N

S E Q

Sei, *fix*, di sei in sei anni,
every six years

Sélce, *m. a stone*

Seliciàre, *to pave*

Seliciato, *paved, a pavement*

Sélla, *f. a saddle, a stool*

Sellájo, *m. a saddler*

Sellàre, *to saddle*

Sellàto, *adj. saddled*

Sélva, *f. wood, forest*

Selvaggina, *f. venison*

Selvaggio, selvaréccio, scetej-
cio, selvatico, *wild, sa-
vage, fierce, shy; héra sel-
vaggia, a wild beast*

Selvólo, *adj. woody*

Sembiànte, sembianza, coun-
tenance, aspect, appearance;
far sembiànte, *to feign*

Sembràre, *to seem*

Sene, *m. race, stock*

Sementa, semenza, *f. seed;*
femenzire, *to un to seed*

Semestre, *m. six months*

Semicérchio, *m. semicircle*

Semidèo, *m. a demi god.*

Semila, *fix thousand*

Semilunàre, *adj. semilunar.*

Seminale, *adj. belonging to
seed*

Semnaménto, *m. a sowing*

Seminàre, *to sow, to spread*

Seminário, *m. school, college*

Seminàto, *m. a ploughed, or
planted field; uscìr del se-
minàto, to talk strangely*

Seminato, *adj. sown, srewed*

Seminatóre, *m. a sower*

Semivivo, *adj. half alive*

Semole, *f. bran*

Semolino, *m. small seed*

Semoloso, *adj. with much
bran*

Semovènte, *adj. self-moving*

Sempitèrno, *adj. eternal*

Semplice, *adj. single, simple;*
semplice parola, *a bare
word; beneficio semplice,*

*a benefice, with cure of
souls; semplici, simples,
herbs; simplicista, a sim-
pler; simplicetto, m. sim-
pleton*

Semplicemènte, *adv. plainly*

Semplicétto, *adj. harmless*

Semplicià, *f. simplicity*

Sémpre, *adv. always*

Senato, *m. a senate*

Senatóre, *m. a senator*

Senìre, *adj. old*

Senno, *m. sense, understand-
ing; uscìrìdì senno, to be
out of his senses; da senno,*

*adv. seriously; parlàte voi
da senno? are you in ear-
nest?*

Sèno, *m. the breast, bosom,
heart; a vault, an arched
roof; ability; gulf, creek,
bay, a plait, a fold*

Se non, senon, seno, *except,
but, saving, if not*

Senonche, *otherwise; se non
se, except*

Sensale, *m. a braker, a pro-
curefs*

Sensatamènte, *adv. wisely*

Sensatèzza, *f. wisdom*

Sensàto, *adj. sensible*

Sensazione, *f. sensation*

Sensèria, *f. brokerage*

Sensibile, *adj. sensible*

Sensitivo, *adj. sensitive, hasty;
passionate*

Senlo, *m. sense, meaning*

Sensualità, *sensuality*

Sensuale, *adj. sensual*

Sentènte, *adj. feeling*

Sentiènza, *f. a sentence*

Sentenziàre, *to sentence*

Senzenziàto, *adj. sentenced*

Senzenzióso, *adj. sententious*

Sentièro, *m. a bye path*

Sentimènto, *m. sense, or feel-
ing*

Sentina, *f. sink, common shore*

Sentinèlla, *f. centinel, centry*

Sentire, *to feel, be sensible of,
to perceive; sentir bene, to
have a good opinion; come
vi sentite voi? how do you
find yourself?*

Sentito, *cautious*

Senóre, *m. smell, scent*

Sénza, *prep. without; senza
pensare, unawares; senza
pro, in vain*

Senzapù, *only*

Separàbile, *adj. separable*

Separànte, *adj. separating*

Separàre, *to separate, to de-
part*

Saparaziòne, *f. separation*

Separàto, *adj. separated*

Sepolcràle, *adj. sepulchral*

Sepolcro, *m. a sepulchre*

Sepoltúra, *f. grave, burying
place*

Sepelire, *to bury, to hide*

Sepelito, *adj. buried, hid*

Sequestraménto, *m. seques-
tro, sequestration*

Sequestràre,

Sequeſtrare, *to ſequeſter*
 Sequeſtrato, *adj. ſequeſtered*
 Séra, *f. the evening*
 Seráfico, *adj. ſeraphic, ſerafino, m. ſeraphim*
 Seráta, *f. the evening*
 Serbáre, *to reſerve, keep*
 Serbáto, *adj. preſerved*
 Serbévole, *adj. preſervable*
 Seréna, *f. ſiren, mermaid*
 Serenáre, *to be ſerene, clear, to calm, quiet*
 Serenáta, *f. night-muſic*
 Serenáto, *adj. ſerene*
 Serenità, *f. ſerino, ſerenity*
 Seréno, *adj. ſerene, clear*
 Sergénte, *m. ſerjeant*
 Serie, *f. order, courſe*
 Serietà, *f. gravity*
 Sérió, ſeríoſo, *adj. ſerious, grave*
 Serioſaménte, *adv. in earneſt*
 Serriónto, *m. a vine branch*
 Serrióntoſo, *adj. branchy*
 Sermocináre, *to preach*
 Sermóne, *m. ſermon; ſpeech*
 Serpáto, *adj. ſnake like*
 Serpe, ſerpénte, *m. ſerpent, ſnake*
 Serpeggiáméto, *m. a winding*
 Serpeggiánte, *adj. winding*
 Serpeggiáre, *to creep; to wind*
 Serpeggiáto, *adj. crept, chequered*
 Serpéntino, *adj. ſerpentine; lingua ſerpentina, an ill tongue*
 Serpere, *to creep, ſpread*

Seráglio, *m. an incluſure; a trench, hedge*
 Serráre, *to ſhut up; to hide, conceal*
 Serrataménte, *adv. ſtraitly, cloſely, ſoundly*
 Serráto, *adj. locked; cloſe, compact; panno ſerráto, thick cloth*
 Serrátúra, *f. a clock*
 Sérto, *m. garland*
 Serva, *f. a ſervant maid*
 Servábile, *adj. preſervable*
 Servánte, *adj. keeping*
 Serváto, *adj. kept, preſerved*
 Servénte, *adj. ſerving*
 Servidóre, *m. a ſervant*
 Servígio, *m. ſervizio, ſervice*
 Servíle, *adj. ſlaviſh, mean*
 Servilménte, *adv. meanly*
 Servíre, *to ſerve; ſervir la tavola, to wait at table; ſtare in ſervitú, to be a ſervant; ſi ſerva, help yourſelf*
 Servítto, *m. ſervice; courſe at table*
 Servítto, *adj. ſerved*
 Servítore, *m. a ſervant*
 Servitú, *f. ſervitude, bondage*
 Serviziále, *m. a clyſter*
 Servizio, *m. ſervice*
 Seſſanta, ſeſſantína, *ſixty*
 Seſſénio, *m. ſix years*
 Seſſióne, *f. congress*
 Seſſo, *m. ſex*
 Seſta, *f. a compaſs*
 Seſtáre, *to adjust; to fit*
 Seſtiére, *m. a pint meaſure*
 Seſtíne, *f. a ſort of poem*
 Seſtodecimo, *adj. ſixteenth*

Séta, *f. ſilk*
 Setajvólo, *m. ſilk-men*
 Sete, *f. thirſt, greedineſs*
 Sétola, *f. briſtle*
 Setoláre, *to briſtle*
 Setoláto, *adj. briſhed*
 Setolóſo, *adj. briſtly*
 Sétta, *f. a ſet; a plot*
 Settánta, ſevénty; ſettántéſimo, *the ſeventieth*
 Settário, *m. a ſectary*
 Sette, *ſeven*
 Settembre, *m. September*
 Settenário, *adj. ſeptennial*
 Settentrionále, *adj. northern*
 Settentríone, *m. the north*
 Settimána, *f. a week*
 Settúplo, *m. ſeventimes more*
 Severaménte, *adv. ſeverely*
 Severiſſimamente, *adv. moſt ſeverely*
 Severità, *f. ſeverity*
 Sevéro, *adj. ſevere, ſtriſt*
 Sevo, *m. tallow*
 Sezióne, *f. a ſection*
 Sezzo, *adj. the laſt; adv. late*
 Sfacendáto, *adj. idle, lazy*
 Sfacciatággine, *f. ſfacciatézza, impudence*
 Sfacciáto, *adj. impudent, ſaucy*
 Sfamáre, *to ſatisfy; to fill*
 Sfangáre, *to walk in dirt*
 Sfáre, *to undo*
 Sfartalláre, *to blunder*
 Sfariuáre, *to grind*
 Sfarináto, *adj. reduced to powder*
 Sfázzo, *m. pomp, parade*
 Sfarzóſo, *adj. magnificent*
 Sfasciáre, *to unſe or looſen; to break;*

SFI

SFO

SFR

break; sfasciar la testa, to dash out brains

Sfasciato, adj. untied, loose; porta sfasciata, a broken door

Sfavillamento, m. sparkling

Sfavillare, to sparkle

Sfavorire, to contradict

Sfera, f. sphere, a sphere

Sferico, adj. spherical

Sferrare, to unchain; pull off; sferrare un cavallo, to unshoe a horse

Sferrato, adj. loose, broken

Sfervorato, adj. cold, indifferent

Sferzare, to whip, scourge, chastise

Sferzata, f. a lash, jerk

Sferzato, adj. whipped, scourged

Sfessatura, cleft, crack

Sfello, adj. cut, cleft, slit

Sfetteggiare, to slice

Sfiancato, adj. weak, feeble

Sfiatamento, m. vent, air, wind

Sfiatare, to breathe; to toil;

sfiatarsi, to be out of breath

Sfiato, adj. out of breath

Sfibiare, to untie, loosen, unlace

Sfibiato, adj. untied, unlaced

Sfidanza, f. distrust, diffidence

Sfidare, to defy; sfidarsi, to mistrust

Sfidato, adj. challenged

Sfidatore, m. a challenger

Sfiduciato, adj. mistrustful

Sfigurare, to disfigure

Sfigurato, adj. disfigured

Sfilacciare, to unravel

Sfilacciato, adj. unravelled

Sfilare, to file off; sfilarsi, to disband; to unstring

Sfilato, adj. disbanded, unstrung; alla sfilata, adv. in confusion

Sfingardagine, f. idleness, sloth

Sfinge, f. a sphinx

Sfiorare, to beat down blossoms

Sfiorato, adj. flowerless

Sfiorire, to shed blossoms; to wither; to decay

Sforito, adj. its blossoms shed

Sfoderare, to draw; to untine

Sfoderato, adj. drawn

Sfogamento, m. evaporation; sfogamento d'ira, vent of anger

Sfogare, to exhale

Sfogato, adj. exhaled

Sfogatojo, m. a vent hole

Sfoggiare, to be gaudy; eccedere, to excel

Sfoggiamente, adv. immoderately, extravagantly

Sfoggiatezza, f. show, finery

Sfoggiato, adj. immoderate

Sfoggio, m. luxury, finery

Sfogliare, to unleaf

Sfogliata, f. a paste

Sfogliato, adj. unleafed

Sfognare, to get out of dirt; to leave vice

Sfogo, exhalation; lewdness

Sfolgorare, to shine, glitter

Sfolgoratamente, adv. shiningly

Sfondamento, m. a breaking down

Sfondante, adj. hollow, deep

Sfondare, to sink; pull down

Sfondato, adj. bottomless

Sforacchiato, adj. pierced, bored

Sformare, to deform, deface

Sformato, adj. disfigured, deformed

Stormazione, f. deformity

Sfornare, to take out of the oven

Sfornimento, m. the taking away of the furniture or ornaments

Sfornire, to unfurnish; sfornir un vascello, to unrig a ship

Sfornito, adj. unfurnished

Sfortunare, to make unhappy

Sfortunato, adj. unfortunate

Sforzante, adj. forcing

Sforzare, to force

Sforzaccio, adj. forced

Sforzato, adj. forced; grievous

Sforzo, m. endeavour; fare ogni mio sforzo, I'll do what I can

Sfraccassare, to break

Sfracciato, adj. broken to pieces

Sfrangere, to unravel

Sfratato, adj. forsaken his order

Sfrattare, to send away; to banish

Sfregamento, m. rub, friction

Sfregare, to rub

Sfregato, adj. rubbed

Sfregiare, to disband

Sfregiato, adj. disbanded

Sfrégio,

S G A

S G O 2

S G R

Sfrégio, *m. cut, gash, scar*
 Sfrenàre, *to unbridle*
 Sfrenatèzza, *f. licentiousness*
 Sfrenàto, *adj. unbridled, licentious*
 Sfrondàre, *to unleaf*
 Sfrondàto, *adj. unleafed*
 Sfrontàrli, *to grow bold*
 Sfrontàto, *adj. saucy*
 Sfuggévole, *adj. flying away*
 Sfuggiàlco, *adj. roving*
 Sfuggiménto, *m. flight*
 Sfuggire, *to avoid, shun*
 Sfuggito, *adj. avoided; alla sfuggita, adv. by stealth; dare un bacio alla sfuggita, to steal a kiss*
 Sfumàre, *to exhale*
 Sgabbjàre, *to uncage*
 Sgabbellàre, *to pay tax*
 Sgabbellàto, *adj. free of tax*
 Sgambàto, *adj. without legs*
 Sgambettjàre, *to kick*
 Sgambétto, *m. a trick with the foot to throw another down*
 Sganasciaménto, *m. a great laugh*
 Sganalcjàre, *to move one's jaws, to laugh*
 Sgangeràre, *to unbinge*
 Sgangerataménto, *adv. rude*
 Sgangeràto, *adj. off the hinges*
 Sgamàre, *to undeceive*
 Sgannàto, *adj. undeceived*
 Sgarbataménto, *adv. awkwardly*
 Sgarbatèzza, *f. awkwardness*
 Sgarbàto, *adj. awkward*
 Sgargatrizzàre, *to gargle*

Sgarráre, *to mistake, err, mis*
Sgarráto, *adj. mistaken*
Sgemmaire, *to take the gems*
Sghembo, *m. crookedness*
Sgherre, *m. a bully*
Sghignáre, *to laugh at*
Sghignazzamento, *sg. Sghignaz-
zata, loud laughter*
Sghignazzáre, *to laugh loud ;
a Sghimbéscio, adv. swry*
Sgoccioláto, *to drain*
Sgoccioláre, *adj. drained*
Sgocciolátura, *f. a draining*
Sgombramento, *m. a remo-
val*
Sgombráre, *to remove ; sgom-
bráre da qui, go your ways*
Sgombráto, *adj. removed*
Sgombro, *adj. empty, unfur-
nished*
Sgombro, *m. removing*
Sgomináre, *to cause confu-
sion*
Sgomináto, *adj. confused*
Sgomentáre, *to discourage*
Sgomentáto, *adj. discouraged*
Sgomentévole, *adj. disheart-
ening*
Sgoménto, *m. consternation,
fear*
Sgomináre, *to disorder*
Sgomináto, *adj. disordered*
Sgonfiáre, *to reduce swelling*
Sgonfiáto, *unswollen*
Sgorbiáre, *to ink*
Sgorgamento, *m. overflow-
ing*
Sgorgantemente, *adv. abund-
antly*
Sgorgáre, *to disgorge, empty*

Sgorgo, *m. an overflowing*
Sgovernáto, *ill governed*
Sgozzàre, *to empty the crop*
Sgradiŕe, *to displease*
Sgraffiàre, *to scratch*
Sgraffiàto, *adj. scratched*
Sgraffignàre, *to steal*
Sgraffio, *m. scratch*
Sgranàre, *to shell*
Sgranchiàre, *to quicken*
Sgrennelàre, *to pick grapes*
Sgravaménto, *m. ease, relief*
Sgravàre, *to ease*
Sgravàto, *adj. eased, relieved*
Sgravidàre, *to be brought to bed*
Sgraziatàggine, *f. awkwardness*
Sgraziataménto, *adv. unpapily*
Sgraziàto, *adj. awkward*
Sgretolàre, *to break, bruise*
Sgretolàto, *adj. broke, bruised*
Sgridaménto, *m. a check, rebuke*
Sgridàre, *to rebuke, scold*
Sgridàto, *adj. reprimanded*
Sgridatòre, *m. a reprover*
Sgrìdo, *m. a chiding*
Sgrignàre, *to grin, joke, jeer*
Sgroppàre, *to untie, undo*
Sgroppàto, *adj. untied*
Sgrossaménto, *m. a draught*
Sgrossàre, *to form, to sketch*
Sgrossiàto, *adj. formed, sketched*
Sgrugno, *m. a cuff, a blow*
Sgrugnòne, *m. a great blow*
Sgruppàre, *to disentangle*
Sguagliàre,

Sguar
Sguar
Sguar
ain
a l
Sguar
Sguar
pet
Sguar
pet
Sguar
Sguar
Sguar
nan
Sguar
Sguaz
Sguer
Sguar
Sguizz
arua
Sgufci
dell
Sì, *ye*
they
si pe
pose
Sibilar
expo
Sibilar
Sibilo,
Sicário
Siccità
Sicche,
Siccóm
v' ho
you
Sicuram
certain
Sicurar
to rel
Sicuràto
Sicurézz

S I C

S I G

S I N

Sguagliare, *to make unequal*
 Sguajato, *adj. stupid, dull*
 Sguainare, *to unsheathe*; sguainare una bugia, *to tell a lie*

Sguainato, *adj. drawn*
 Sgualdrina, *f. wench, strumpet*

Sgualdrinetta, *f. a mean strumpet*

Sguanciare, *to break the jaw*
 Sguardare, *to view*
 Sguardata, *f. look, countenance*

Sguardo, *m. a look, glance*
 Sguazzare, *to swim*

Sguernire, *to unfurnish*
 Sguarnito, *adj. unfurnished*

Sguizzare, *to slide off, to run away*

Sgusciare, *to shell*; sgusciare delle noci, *to crack nuts*

Si, *yes*; Sì, *alas*; Si dice, *they say*; Sì eh, *it is so*; si pente, *he repents*; si espone, *he exposed himself*

Sibilare, *to whistle, to hiss, expose*

Sibilatore, *m. hiss, whistle*

Sibilo, *m. whistling, hissing*

Sicario, *m. murderer*

Siccità, *f. dryness*

Sicche, *adv. therefore, so that*

Siccome, *adv. as*; siccome v'ho detto, *as I have told you*

Sicuramente, *surely, assuredly, certainly*

Sicurare, *to assure*; sicurarli, *to rely on*

Sicurato, *adj. assured*

Sicurezza, *f. safety*

Sicuro, *adj. safe, secure*
 Sicurtà, *f. security, safety*; render sicurtà, *to defend*

Sidro, *m. cyder*

Siepare, *to hedge*

Siepe, *f. hedge*

Siéro, *m. whey*

Sierosità, *f. ferocity*

Sieroso, *adj. whey*

Sifone, *m. conduit-pipe, engine*

Sigillare, *to seal*

Sigillatamente, *adv. distinctly*

Sigillato, *adj. sealed, stopped*

Sigillo, *m. a seal*

Significante, *adj. signifying*

Significare, *to signify*

Significato, *m. meaning, sense*

Significato, *adj. signified*

Significazione, *f. meaning*

Signora, *f. mistress, madam*

Signore, *m. lord, master, sir*

Signor tale, *master such-a-one*

Signoreggiare, *adj. imperious*

Signoreggiamento, *m. dominion, empire*

Signoreggiante, *adj. reigning*

Signoreggiare, *to rule, govern*; un monte che signoreggia, *a hill that overlooks*

Signoreggiato, *adj. governed*

Signorello, *m. a petty lord*

Signorello, *adj. masterly*

Signorevole, *adj. imperious*

Signoria, *f. dominion*; la sua signoria, *his lordship*; ne amor, ne signoria, *neither love nor command*

Signorile, *adj. lordly, noble*
 Silenzio, *m. silence*; il silenzio della notte, *the dead of the night*

Silio, *m. the box-tree*

Sillaba, *f. a syllable*

Sillogismo, *m. a syllogism*

Silvano, *adj. rural*

Silvestre, *adj. wild, rural*

Simboleggiare, *to concur*

Simbolo, *m. symbol, creed, badge, sign*

Simia, *f. an ape*

Simigliante, *adj. alike, such*; cose simiglianti, *things agreeable*

Simigliantemente, *adv. likewise*

Simiglianza, *f. a resemblance*

Simigliare, *to resemble*

Simigliato, *adj. resembled*

Simiglievole, *adj. resembling*

Simile, *adj. alike, such*; simile cosa, *such a thing*

Similitudine, *f. likeness*

Similmente, *adv. likewise*

Simmetria, *f. symmetry*

Simo, *adj. flat-nosed*

Simoneggiare, *to commit simony*

Simonia, *f. simony*

Simpatia, *f. sympathy*

Simplicità, *f. simplicity*

Simulacro, *m. image*

Simulare, *to dissemble*

Simulativo, *adj. dissembling*

Simulato, *adj. dissembled*

Simulatore, *m. a dissembler*

Simulazione, *f. dissembling*

Sinagoga, *f. synagogue*

Sinatan-

S I N

Sinatantoché, *adv. till, untill*
 Sinceraménte, *adv. sincerely*
 Sincerità, *f. sincerity*
 Sinché, *adv. till, until*
 Síncope, *f. a fainting*
 Sincopáto, *adj. truncated*
 Sindacáto, *m. an account*
 Sindaco, *m. overseer, comp-troller*
 Sindéressi, *f. remorse*
 Sindicáre, *sindacare, to look over accounts, to balance*
 Simfonia, *f. symphony*
 Singhiozzáre, *to sob, hiccough*
 Singhiozzo, *m. hiccough, cough*
 Singuláre, *adj. singular*
 Singulareggiáre, *to affect singularity*
 Singularità, *f. singularity*
 Singolarizzáre, *to particularize*
 Siniscalco, *m. steward, carver*
 Sinistra, *f. the left hand; da sinistra, at one's right hand*
 Sinistraménte, *adv. wretchedly*
 Sinistro, *m. inconveniency*
 Sino, *infino, to, even to, as far as, until; sinadesso, hitherto; sino a quando, how long? sin dove? how far? sin qui, hither; sin là, thither; sino a che, as long as; sin da ieri, from yesterday; camáto sino da suoi nemici, loved even by his enemies*
 Sinodále, *adj. synodal*
 Sinodo, *m. synod, convocation*
 Sinódico, *adj. synodick*
 Sinónimo, *m. synonymous*

S M A

Sintilla, *a spark*
 Sintome, *m. symptom*
 Sinuosità, *f. crookedness*
 Sinuoso, *adj. oblique*
 Sione, *m. whirl-wind*
 Sire, *m. fire, fir*
 Siréna, *f. siren, mermaid*
 Sirocco, *m. south wind*
 Siroppo, *m. syrup*
 Sistéma, *m. system*
 Sitibóndo, *very thirsty*
 Situáre, *to situate, to seat*
 Situáto, *adj. situated*
 Situazióne, *f. situation*
 Slacciáre, *to unlace, untie*
 Slacciáto, *adj. unlaced, untied*
 Slargáre, *to widen*
 Slatiáre, *to wean*
 Sleale, *adj. disloyal, unfaithful*
 Slealtà, *f. disloyalty*
 Slegaménto, *m. dissolution*
 Slegáre, *to untie, loosen*
 Slegáto, *adj. untied, loosened*
 Slogáre, *to put out of joint*
 Slontánare, *to remove*
 Sloggiáre, *to dislodge*
 Slungáre, *to lengthen*
 Smaccáre, *to defame*
 Smaccáto, *adj. defamed*
 Smacco, *m. an affront, abuse*
 Smagársi, *to despond*
 Smagáto, *adj. discouraged*
 Smagraménto, *m. leanness*
 Smagráre, *to make lean*
 Smaltáre, *to enamel*
 Smaltíre, *to sell, to vend*
 Smálto, *m. cement, enamel; pingere in smalto, to enamel*

S M I

Smánia, *f. madness, fury, rage*
 Smamánte, *adj. furious*
 Smaniáre, *to rage, fume, fret*
 Smaníglia, *m. a bracelet*
 Smanioso, *adj. furious, mad*
 Smantelláre, *to dismantle*
 Smanzeróso, *adj. given to love; donna smanzerósa, a general lover*
 Smanziére, *m. a spark, a beam*
 Smargiásto, *m. a bully*
 Smargiasseria, *f. bullying*
 Smarriménto, *m. wandering, lost; smarriménto di forze, loss of strength*
 Smarríre, *to miss, to lose*
 Smarríto, *adj. missed, lost*
 Smascelláre, *to put the jaw-bone out; smascellár delle risa, to laugh intensely*
 Smascheráre, *to unmask*
 Smascheráto, *adj. unmasked*
 Smembráre, *to dismember*
 Smembráto, *adj. dismembered*
 Smemoraggine, *f. forgetfulness*
 Smemoráto, *adj. stupid, dull*
 Smenomáre, *to diminish*
 Smenticánza, *f. forgetfulness*
 Smenticáre, *to forget*
 Smenticáto, *adj. forgotten*
 Smentíre, *to give the lie; smentírli, to belye one's self*
 Smentíto, *adj. belied*
 Sméraldo, *m. an emerald*
 Smidolláre, *to take the marrow; to discover; to explain*

Smílzo,

S N E

Smilzo, *adj.* slender, small, thin
 Sminuiménto, *m.* diminution
 Sminuire, *to* diminish
 Sminuito, *adj.* diminished
 Sminuzzàre, *to* cut; *to* mince
 Smisuràbile, *smisurato*, *adj.* immeasurable, excessive
 Smisuracèzza, *f.* immensity
 Smoccolàre, *to* snuff the candle
 Smoccolatòjo, *m.* the snuffers
 Smoccolatùra, *f.* candle-snuff
 Smoderatèzza, *f.* excess
 Smoderàto, *adj.* excessive
 Smogliàto, *adj.* a single man
 Smontàre, *to* descend; smontar le scàle, *to* go down stairs; smontare in terra, *to* land
 Smontàto, *adj.* descended
 Smorbàre, *to* cure
 Smorbàto, *adj.* cured, cleansed
 Smòrfia, *f.* mockery, jest
 Smòrto, *adj.* pale, fallow
 Smorzàre, *to* extinguish
 Smorzàto, *adj.* extinguished
 Smòlta, *f.* motion
 Smòlto, *adj.* moved, altered
 Smovitùra, *f.* a moving
 Smiunto, *adj.* lean, meagre
 Smuovere, *to* move, stir, shake
 Smuràre, *to* pull down walls, dismantle
 Smùllare, *to* break corners
 Smamoràre, *to* cease *to* love
 Smamoràto, *adj.* cured of love
 Snafàto, *adj.* noseless
 Snaturàre, *to* be unnatural
 Snaturàto, *adj.* unnatural
 Snellamènte, *adv.* nimbly
 Snellèzza, *f.* agility

S O D

Snello, *adj.* brisk, active
 Snervàre, *to* enervate
 Snervàto, *adj.* enervated
 Snidàre, *to* unnest
 Snidàto, *flown* from the nest
 Snicchittùre, *to* grow brisk
 Snocciolàre, *to* take out the kernel; *to* explain
 Snodamènte, *m.* untying
 Snodàre, *to* untie, undo
 Snodàto, *adj.* untied
 Snodatùra, *f.* a joint
 Soàtto, *m.* a calf's skin
 Soàve, *adj.* sweet, pleasant
 Soavità, *f.* sweetness
 Sobbòrgo, *m.* suburb
 Sobrietà, *f.* sobriety
 Sobrio, *adj.* sober, temperate
 Socchiudere, *to* shut
 Socchiùso, *adj.* half-shut; tenere l'occhio socchiùso, *not to* take notice
 Sòccio, *m.* a partnership
 Socco, *m.* sock, pump
 Soccòrere, *to* succour, help
 Soccorrèvole, *adj.* helping
 Soccòrso, *m.* help, relief
 Soccòrso, *adj.* helped, assisted
 Sociàbile, *adj.* sociable
 Società, *f.* society
 Sodamènte, *adv.* surely, safely
 Sodamènte, *m.* establishment
 Sodàre, *to* make firm
 Soddiàcono, *m.* a subdeacon
 Soddisfacènte, *adj.* satisfactory
 Soddisfacimènte, *m.* satisfaction
 Soddisfare, *to* satisfy
 Soddisfatto, *adj.* satisfied
 Soddisfazione, *f.* satisfaction

S O G

Soddèzza, *f.* firmness, courage
 Sòdo, *m.* a foundation
 Sòdo, *adj.* firm, solid, steady, constant
 Sofferènte, *adj.* patient, suffering
 Soffèrenza, *f.* patience
 Sofferire, *to* suffer, endure
 Soffiamènte, *m.* a blowing, slander
 Soffiàre, *to* blow; *to* excite; soffiarsi il naso, *to* blow the nose; soffiare un commediante, *to* prompt a player
 Soffiatóre, *m.* a blower
 Sofficiènte, *adj.* capable
 Sofficièto, sofficiòne, *m.* bellows
 Soffio, *m.* breath, blowing
 Soffista, *f.* a garret
 Soffogamènte, *m.* suffocation
 Soffogàre, *to* stifle
 Soffogàto, *adj.* suffocated
 Soffregàre, *to* rub gently
 Soffiire, *see* soffiare
 Soffritto, *m.* a fricasee, *adj.* fried
 Soffista, *m.* sophist; sophistica, *sophister*
 Sophisteria, *f.* sofisma, sofisticheria, *sophistry*
 Soffisticàre, *to* wrangle, quarrel
 Soffisticàto, *adj.* wrangled, jangled, sophisticated
 Soggettàre, *to* subdue
 Sogghignàre, *to* smile, smir
 Sogghigno, *m.* a smile
 Soggiacènte, *adj.* subjected
 Soggiacère, *to* be subject
 Soggiogamènte, *m.* a subduing
 Soggi-

SOL

Soggiogare, *to conquer*
 Soggiogato, *adj. subdued*
 Soggiogatore, *m. conqueror*
 Soggiogazione, *f. a conquest*
 Soggiornare, *to sojourn, stay*
 Soggiornato, *adj. sojourned*
 Soggiorno, *m. abode, residence*
 Soggiugnimento, *m. addition*
 Soggiunto, *adj. added, replied*
 Soglio, *m. a throne*
 Sognante, *adj. dreaming*
 Sognare, *to dream*
 Sognato, *adj. dream*
 Sognatore, *m. a dreamer*
 Sogno, *m. a dream*
 Soja, *f. a banter*
 Solajo, *m. the floor*
 Solamente, *adv. only, solely*
 Solare, *adj. solar*
 Solato, *adj. new soled*
 Solcare, *to plough*
 Solcato, *adj. furrowed*
 Solchévole, *adj. arable*
 Solco, *m. a furrow, track*
 Soldano, *m. sultan*
 Soldare, *to recruit*
 Soldataglia, *f. bad soldiery*
 Soldatesca, *f. the soldiery*
 Soldatesco, *adj. military*
 Soldato, *m. soldier*
 Sole, *m. the sun; aver al sole, to have an estate*
 Soleismo, *m. a soleism*
 Solenne, *adj. solemn, splendid, famous; solenne giuocatore, a noted gamester*
 Solennità, *f. solemnity*
 Solennizzare, *to celebrate*
 Solennizzato, *adj. celebrated*

SOL

Solere, *to be accustomed; to use*
 Solletta, *f. alone*
 Solfanello, *m. a match*
 Solfanaria, *f. a sulphur mine*
 Solfo, *m. sulphur*
 Solforare, *to mix sulphur*
 Solidamente, *adv. soundly*
 Solidare, *to consolidate*
 Solido, *adj. (sodo) solid*
 Solilóquio, *m. a soliloquy*
 Solimato, *m. a sublimate*
 Solingo, *adj. solitary*
 Solitario, *adj. solitary*
 Sólito, *adj. accustomed; al solito, adv. as usual; suo solito, his custom*
 Solitudine, *f. a solitude*
 Sollazzare, *to divert; sollazzarsi, to rejoice*
 Sollazzato, *adj. diverted*
 Sollazatore, *m. merry fellow*
 Sollazzévole, *adj. merry*
 Sollezzevolmente, *adv. merrily*
 Sollazzo, *m. solace, comfort*
 Sollecitamento, *sollicitazione, m. solicitation, persuasion*
 Sollecitare, *to make haste; to solicit, urge, incite*
 Sollecitativo, *adj. soliciting*
 Sollecitato, *adj. solicited*
 Sollecito, *adj. solicitous, uneasy*
 Sollecitudine, *f. haste; industry, care*
 Solleucamento, *m. tickling*
 Solleticare, *to tickle*
 Solleticato, *adj. tickled*
 Solletico, *m. a tickling*
 Sollevamento, *a sollevazione,*

SOM

m. a lifting, insurrection, revolt
 Sollevare, *to raise up; to assuage, refresh; to revolt; to rest; to recreate*
 Sollevato, *adj. lifted, raised*
 Sollicitare, *see sollecitare, &c.*
 Solliévo, *m. ease, relief*
 Solo, *adj. alone, lonely; sui con hui solo a solo, they were only he and me*
 Soloche, *adv. provided*
 Solstizio, *m. solstice*
 Soltanto, *adv. only*
 Solúbile, *adj. soluble*
 Solvente, *adj. solvent*
 Sólvere, *to dissolve, melt, absolve*
 Soma, *f. burden*
 Somare, *m. an ass*
 Sombuglio, *m. murmur, noise*
 Somiere, *m. a beast of burden*
 Somigliante, *adj. like, alike*
 Somiglianza, *f. a resemblance*
 Somigliare, *to resemble*
 Somigliévole, *adj. resembling*
 Somma, *f. a sum; somma, adv. in short; far somma, to multiply*
 Sommamente, *adv. mightily*
 Sommare, *to sum, cast up*
 Sommariamente, *adj. summarily*
 Sommario, *m. summary*
 Sommario, *adj. short, concise*
 Sommato, *adj. cast up*
 Sommergere, *to drown*

S O P

Sommèrgiménto, *m. sommersione, f. plunging, drowning*
 Sommérso, *adj. drowned.*
 Sommessaménto, *adv. submissively*
 Sommessiòne, *f. submission.*
 Sommessivo, *adj. submissive.*
 Sommessò, *adj. submitted; voce sommessa, a low voice.*
 Sommettere, *see sottomettere*
 Somministrare, *to furnish.*
 Somministrato, *adj. furnished.*
 Somministraziòne, *f. a providing.*
 Sommità, *f. summit.*
 Sòmmo, *adj. highest, chief.*
 Sòmmossa, *f. instigation.*
 Sòmmosso, *adj. moved.*
 Sommovitóre, *m. an instigator.*
 Sommuovere, *to move, stir up, incite*
 Sonagliera, *f. a collar of bells.*
 Sonaglio, *m. a little bell.*
 Sonante, *adj. sounding, ringing.*
 Sonare, *to sound.*
 Sonata, *f. a sonata.*
 Sonato, *adj. sounded.*
 Sonatore, *m. a musician.*
 Sonettare, *to make sonnets. [sonnet]*
 Sonetto, *m. sonettuchio, m. a little*
 Sonacchiòni, *adv. drowsily.*
 Sonacchiòso, *adj. sleepy.*
 Sonachiare, *to sleep.*
 Sonellino, *m. a little sleep.*
 Sonifero, *m. an opiate.*
 Sonifero, *adj. causing sleep.*
 Sono, *m. sleep, rest.*
 Sonolente, *adj. sleepy.*
 Sonolenza, *f. sleepiness.*
 Sonoro, *adj. sonorous.*
 Suntuosa, *f. sumptuousness.*
 Suntuoso, *adj. sumptuous.*
 Surchiante, *adj. affronting*
 Surchiare, *to affront, abuse,*

S O P

Soperchiato, *adj. surpassed.*
 Soperchiatore, *m. an overbearing fellow.*
 Soperchieria, *f. oppression, injury.*
 Soperchiévole, *adj. outrageous, abusive.*
 Sopérchio, *m. excess, superfluity.*
 Sopérchio, *adj. excessive, too much*
 Sopire, *to quench, suppress.*
 Sopito, *adj. suppressed.*
 Sopore, *m. sleepiness.*
 Soppálco, *a ceiling.*
 Soppannare, *to line.*
 Soppannato, *adj. lined.*
 Soppánno, *m. a lining.*
 Soppiano, *adv. softly. [plant.]*
 Soppiantare, *to trip up, to sup-*
 Soppiantare, *to conceal.*
 Soppiatato, *adj. bidden; di sop-*
 Soppiatato, *adv. secretly.*
 Soppiatone, *m. a dissembler.*
 Sopporre, *to submit, subdue.*
 Sopportabile, *adj. sufferable.*
 Sopportante, *adj. patient.*
 Sopportare, *to suffer.*
 Sopportato, *adj. suffered, borne.*
 Sopportazione, *f. toleration.*
 Sopportévole, *adj. tolerable.*
 Soppoisto, *adj. supposed.*
 Soppressa, *f. a press.*
 Soppressare, *to press, oppress.*
 Soppressato, *adj. pressed; sop-*
 Soppressato, *destroyed.*
 Soppressione, *f. suppression.*
 Sopprimere, *to suppress, oppress.*
 Sopra, *prep. upon, on, over, more,*
 Sopra, *above, beyond, except; morir*
 Sopra parto, *to die in child-*
 Sopra parto, *bed; sopra modo, very much.*
 Soprabbondanza, *f. great plenty,*
 Soprabbondanza, *excess.*
 Soprabbondare, *to superabound.*

S O P

Soprabbondévole, *adj. excessive,*
 Soprabbondévole, *superfluous.*
 Sopraccarico, *m. a new load, sur-*
 Sopraccarico, *charge; sopraccarico d' un-*
 Sopraccarico, *vascello, a supercargo.*
 Sopraccennare, *to mention above.*
 Sopraccennato, *adj. above men-*
 Sopraccennato, *tioned.*
 Sopracchiúsa, *f. a cover.*
 Sopraccielo, *m. a tester of a bed.*
 Sopraciglio, *m. eye-brow.*
 Sopraccitato, *adj. sopradetto,*
 Sopraccitato, *abovesaid.*
 Sopraccorrere, *to run.*
 Sopradente, *m. a good tooth.*
 Sopradottare, *to give more.*
 Sopraffare, *to overpower, oppress.*
 Sopraffato, *adj. overpowered.*
 Sopraffino, *adj. superfine. [for.]*
 Sopraggiungere, *to come unlooked*
 Sopraggiunto, *adj. come upon,*
 Sopraggiunto, *overtaken.*
 Sopragguardia, *f. chief guard.*
 Soprammentovato, *adj. above-*
 Soprammentovato, *mentioned.*
 Soprammódo, *adv. extremely.*
 Sopramontare, *to grow up.*
 Sopranaturale, *adj. supernatural.*
 Sopranestare, *to reingraft.*
 Sopranomare, *to surname.*
 Sopranomato, *adj. surnamed.*
 Sopranóme, *m. a surname.*
 Sopranominare, *to surname, to*
 Sopranominare, *nick-name.*
 Sopranominato, *adj. above-*
 Sopranominato, *named.*
 Soprannotare, *to swim.*
 Sopráno, *superior, treble voice.*
 Sopranségna, *f. a mark, token.*
 Soprantendente, *m. overseer, sur-*
 Soprantendente, *voyer.*
 Soprantendere, *to surpass.*

S O R

Soprappiù, *adv.* the overplus.
 Soprapporre, to put over, to add,
 to join to.
 Soprappòito, *adj.* put over
 Soprappreso, *adj.* surprised.
 Soprafcritto, *adj.* above-written.
 Soprafcritto, *m.* inscription.
 Soprafcrivere, to superfcscribe.
 Sopraffedere, to supercede.
 Sopraffegnare, to make sign.
 Sopraffegnato, *adj.* marked.
 Sopraffuffanziaie, *adj.* of a finer
 fubftance. [nent.
 Sopraffante, *adj.* eminent, immi-
 Sopraffare, fopraffanzare, to com-
 mand, to conquer, to refrain,
 delay.
 Sopraffato, *adj.* subdued.
 Sopraffodos, *m.* a furout.
 Sopraffatto, *adv.* above all.
 Sopraffanzo, *m.* remainder, resi-
 due, overplus.
 Sopraffedere, to observe.
 Sopraffeduto, *adj.* cautious, wary.
 Sopraffegnente, *adj.* unexpectedly.
 Sopraffendere, to over-rate.
 Sopraffvenire, to come unexpect-
 edly. [wind.
 Sopraffvento, *m.* a favourable
 Sopraffvenuto, *adj.* come unex-
 pectedly.
 Sopraffveffa, *f.* a trooper's cloak.
 Sopraffvincere, to be fuperior; to
 excel.
 Sopraffvivente, *adj.* furviver.
 Sopraffvivenza, *f.* furvivance.
 Sopraffvivere, to furvive.
 Soproffo, *m.* a humour.
 Soprumano, *adj.* above.
 Sorba, *f.* a fervice.
 Sorbetto, *m.* fherbet.
 Sorbere, to abforb.

S O S

Sorbito, *adj.* abforbed.
 Sòrcio, *m.* a moufe.
 Sordacchiòne, *m.* a deaf man.
 Sordaggine, *f.* deafnefs.
 Sordamente, *adv.* foftly, gently.
 Sordamento, *m.* deafnefs.
 Sordidamente, *adv.* fordidly.
 Sordidézza, *f.* deformity.
 Sórdido, *adj.* fordid.
 Sordità, *f.* deafnefs.
 Sórdo, *adj.* deaf.
 Sorélla, *f.* a fifter.
 Sòrgere, to rife.
 Sormontante, *adj.* furmounting.
 Sormontare, to grow, to furmount,
 to excel.
 Sornacchiare, to spit.
 Sornacchio, *m.* fpittle.
 Sopraffante, *adj.* furpaffing.
 Sopraffare, to furpafs, excel.
 Sorpièdente, *adj.* furprifing.
 Sorprèdere, to furprife.
 Sorpréffa, *f.* furprife.
 Sorpréfo, *adj.* furprifed.
 Sorreggere, to fupport, fustain.
 Sorridente, *adj.* fmiling.
 Sorridere, to fmile.
 Sorrifo, *m.* a fmile.
 Sorfare, to fip up.
 Sorfo, *m.* a fip; a draught.
 Sòrta, *f.* fort, kind.
 Sorte, *f.* fate, deftiny.
 Sortilégio, *m.* forcery.
 Sortire, to draw lots. [a fally.
 Sortita, *f.* the iffue, event, choice,
 Sorvenire, to come upon.
 Servolare, to fly high.
 Sòfcritto, *adj.* fubfcribed.
 Sòfcrivere, to fubfcribe.
 Sòfpèdere, to hang up.
 Sòfpèfione, *f.* a fufpention, un-
 certainty, fufpence.

S O T

Sòfpènfivamente, *adv.* irrefolutely.
 Sòfpèfo, *adj.* fufpended; itar fol-
 pèfo, to be perplexed.
 Sòfpettare, to fufpect.
 Sòfpétto, *m.* fufpicion.
 Sòfpétto, *adj.* fufpicious.
 Sòfpettòfo, *adj.* fufpicious.
 Sòfpèziòne, *f.* fufpicion.
 Sòfpicàre, to fufpect.
 Sòfpignere, to push, thruft, force.
 Sòfpignimento, *m.* fòfpinta, *f.* a
 push, fbove, impulse, perfuafion.
 Sòfpinto, *adj.* pushed, fboved.
 Sòfpirante, *adj.* fighing.
 Sòfpirare, to figh, wifk for.
 Sòfpirato, *adj.* defired, wifhed.
 Sòfpirévole, *adj.* fighing, groaning.
 Sòfpiro, *m.* a figh.
 Sòfpiziòne, *f.* fufpicion.
 Sòffopra, *adv.* upfide-down.
 Sòffegno, *m.* prop, help, fupport.
 Sòffènente, *adj.* fuftraining.
 Sòffènere, to fuftrain, uphold.
 Sòffènimento, *m.* maintenance, fuf-
 Sòffentare, to feed, maintain.
 Sòffentato, *adj.* nourifhed.
 Sòffènutézza, *f.* gràvity, pride.
 Sòffituire, to fubffitute.
 Sòffituuto, *m.* a fubffitute.
 Sòffituziòne, *f.* an intail.
 Sòttàna, *f.* a caffock, petticoat.
 Sòttenhamento, *m.* fuffeffion.
 Sòttenhamente, to creep under,
 fucceed.
 Sòttenhamuto, *m.* fhift, evafion.
 Sòttèra, *adv.* under-ground.
 Sòttenhamento, *m.* burial.
 Sòttenhamere, to bury, to oppreff.
 Sòttenhamato, *adj.* buried.
 Sòttigliamento, *m.* a diminifh.
 Sòttigliare, to fubtilize.
 Sòttigliato, *adj.* made thin.

S O V

S P A

S P A

Sottiglièzza, *f. sharpness.*
 Sottile, *adj. subtle, small.*
 Sottilità, *f. thinness, slyness.*
 Sottilizzare, *to subtilize, devise.*
 Sottilmènte, *adv. subtly, slyly.*
 Sottintendere, *to understand.*
 Sottinteso, *adj. understood.*
 Sotto, *prep. under, beneath; restar di sotto, to be worsted.*
 Sottocalze, *f. under-stockings.*
 Sottocalzoni, *m. drawers.*
 Sottocoppa, *f. salver.*
 Sottomaestro, *m. an usher.*
 Sottomano, *m. under-hand, secretly.*
 Sottomesso, *adj. submitted.*
 Sottomettere, *to submit.*
 Sottoporre, *to lay under; sottoporfi, to yield.*
 Sottoposto, *adj. laid under, subdued.*
 Sottopriore, *m. a sub-prior.*
 Sottrarre, *see sottrarre.*
 Sottrazione, *f. subtraction.*
 Sovente, *adj. frequent, usual.*
 Sovchiamente, *adv. over, too much.*
 Sovchiare, *to surpass, excel.*
 Sovchiato, *adj. surpassed.*
 Sovchièvole, *adj. exceeding.*
 Sovra, *see sopra.*
 Sovraneggiare, *to sway, to rule.*
 Sovranità, *f. sovereignty.*
 Sovranaturale, *adj. supernatural.*
 Sovrano, *m. a sovereign.*
 Sovrano, *adj. superior, chief.*
 Sovrapporre, *to prefer.*
 Sovrappare, *to superintend.*
 Sovrecellente, *adj. most excellent.*
 Sovrumano, *adj. above human.*
 Sovvenimento, *m. help, assistance.*
 Sovvenire, *to help, assist.*

Sovvenitore, *m. helper.*
 Sovvenuto, *adj. helped.*
 Sovverso, *adj. overthrown.*
 Sovvertire, *to subvert.*
 Sozzamente, *adv. nastily; vituperosamente, shamefully.*
 Sozzare, *to foul, spot, stain.*
 Sozzato, *adj. fouled, spotted.*
 Sozzèzza, *f. nastiness.*
 Sòzzo, *adj. dirty, nasty.*
 Sozzura, *f. nastiness, obscenity.*
 Spaccamento, *m. a cleaving.*
 Spaccare, *to cleave, to split; spacarsi, to crack.*
 Spaccato, *adj. cloven, cut, split.*
 Spaccatura, *f. chap, crack, chink.*
 Spacciare, *to sell, vend, to dispatch; si spaccia per poeta, he presumes himself a poet; spacciarsi per nobile, to lord it.*
 Spacciato, *adj. dispatched; io son spacciato, I am undone, egli è spacciato dai medici, he is given over; mercante spacciato, a broken merchant.*
 Spaccio, *m. dispatch, sale.*
 Spada, *a sword; mettere a fil di spada, to kill with a sword; a spada tratta, adv. quite.*
 Spadaccino, *m. bully, beator.*
 Spadajo, *m. a sword-cutler.*
 Spadato, *f. a thrust with a sword.*
 Spadulare, *to drain a fen.*
 Spagliare, *to winnow.*
 Spago, *m. pack-thread.*
 Spajare, *to unmatch.*
 Spalancare, *to open.*
 Spalancato, *adj. wide open.*
 Spalcare, *to pull down.*
 Spalla, *f. shoulders; dar le spalle, to run away; fare spalla, to bear up, protect.*

Spallare, *to break the shoulder.*
 Spalleggiare, *to shoulder.*
 Spalleggiato, *adj. protected.*
 Spalliera, *f. the back of a chair.*
 Spalmare, *to careen.*
 Spalmata, *f. a blow on the palm.*
 Spalmato, *adj. careened.*
 Spampanare, *to nip, prune.*
 Spampanata, *f. bragging.*
 Spandere, *to pour, shed, spil.*
 Spandimento, *m. spargimento, effusion, shedding.*
 Spaniarsi, *to disintangle.*
 Spaniato, *adj. disintangled.*
 Spanna, *f. a span, a band.*
 Spannocchiare, *to huff.*
 Spanto, *adj. shed, scattered.*
 Sparagnare, *to spare, to save.*
 Sparagno, *m. savingness.*
 Sparare, *to unlearn, unfurnish; sparare un' archibùso, to shoot.*
 Sparecchiare, *to clear the table.*
 Sparecchiato, *adj. taken away.*
 Spargere, *to spill, shed, disperse.*
 Sparire, *to disappear.*
 Sparlare, *to slander, detract.*
 Sparlato, *adj. slandered.*
 Sparo, *m. discharge, volley.*
 Sparpagliare, *to scatter.*
 Sparpagliato, *adj. scattered.*
 Spario, *adj. dispersed.*
 Spartato, *adj. secret, hidden.*
 Spartimento, *m. parting, separation, a divorce.*
 Spartire, *to part, divide.*
 Spartitamente, *adv. separately.*
 Spartito, *adj. parted, shared.*
 Spartizione, *f. partition.*
 Sparto, *adj. scattered.*
 Sparviere, *m. a hawk, a falcon.*
 Sparuto, *adj. thin, slender.*
 Spasima, *f. convulsion.*

Spasimare,

S P E

Spasimäre, *to swoon*; spasimär di dilóre, *to feel pain*.
 Spasimataménte, *adv. passionately*
 Spasimáto, *adj. swooned, fond, amorous*
 Spalleggiáménto, *m. walking*
 Spalleggiäre, *to walk*
 Spassiona ezza, *f. indifference*
 Spassionáto, *adj. unconcerned*
 Spásto, *m. pastime, sport*
 Spastäre, *to clean, take off*
 Spátola, *f. spatula*
 Spatriäre, *to banish*
 Spaventäre, *to frighten*
 Spaventáto, *adj. frightened*
 Spaventévole, *adj. spaventoso, frightful*
 Spavénto, *m. fright, fear*
 Spauráccchio, *m. a scare-crow*
 Spauräre, *spaurire, to frighten*
 Spauráto, *adj. frightened, scared, terrified* [tance
 Spázio, *m. space*; spaziosita, *dis-*
 Spazióso, *adj. spacious*
 Spazzacammino, *m. a chimney-sweeper* [oven rake
 Spazzafórno, *m. spazzatojo, an*
 Spazzaménto, *m. spazzatúra, sweeping*
 Spazzäre, *to sweep*
 Spazzáto, *adj. swept*
 Spázzola, *f. a brush*
 Spazzoläre, *to dust* [maker
 Specchiájo, *m. a looking-glass*
 Specchiárfi, *to behold oneself in a glass*; specchiárfi in uno, *to follow a good example*
 Specchiáto, *adj. beheld in a looking-glass* [mour, model
 Spécchio, *m. looking-glass, mir-*
 Speciale, *adj. special*
 Specificäre, *to specify*

S P E

Specificáto, *adj. specified, ex-*
pressed
 Specifico, *adj. specifick*
 Spéco, *m. a den, cave, grotto*
 Speculánte, *adj. speculating*
 Speculäre, *to speculate*
 Speculativa, *f. speculation*
 Speculátore, *m. a speculator*
 Spedále, *m. an hospital*
 Spediénte, *m. expedient*
 Spedíre, *to dispatch* [hastily
 Speditaménte, *adv. quickly*,
 Speditézza, *f. speed, haste*
 Spedito, *part. speedy, diligent, watchful, stirring*
 Spedizíone, *f. expedition*
 Spégnere, *to extinguish, kill*
 Spegniménto, *m. quenching*
 Spegnitójo, *m. an extinguisher*
 Speläre, *to lose the hair*
 Spellicciatúra, *f. a wrangling amongst dogs; a dispute, quarrel*
 Spelúnca, *f. a cave, shelter*
 Spéme, *spéranza, f. hope*
 Spéndere, *to spend, consume*
 Spenditóre, *m. purveyor, steward; spazzatojo, a prodigal*
 Spennacchiäre, *spennäre, to pluck feathers* [thers
 Spennáccchio, *m. a plume of sea-*
 Spennáto, *adj. un-feathered*
 Spensfieratággine, *f. heedlessness, slothfulness*
 Spensfieráto, *adj. negligent*
 Spénto, *adj. extinguished*
 Spenzoläre, *to hang, dangle*
 Spenzoláto, *adj. hanging*
 Spenzalóni, *adv. dangling* [glass
 Spéra, *f. sphere, globe, looking-*
 Sperále, *adj. spherical*
 Speránte, *adj. hoping*
 Speránza, *f. hope*

S P I

Speräre, *to hope, expect*
 Spérdere, *to miscarry*
 Spérdúto, *adj. miscarried*
 Spergiuráménto, *m. perjury*
 Spergiuräre, *to perjure*
 Spergiuráto, *adj. perjured* [juror
 Spergiurátore, *pergiuro, m. per-*
 Sperienza, *f. experience, proof*
 Sperimentäle, *adj. experimental*
 Speriménto, *m. experiment*
 Sperma, *m. seed*
 Spermatíco, *adj. spermatie*
 Speronäre, *to spur*
 Speróne, *m. a spur*
 Spérso, *adj. dispersed*
 Sperticáto, *adj. slender*
 Spésa, *f. expence, cost*
 Spesäre, *to defray*
 Spésó, *adj. laid out*
 Speffaménte, *adv. often, daily*
 Speffäre, *spesire, to thicken*
 Speffátó, *adj. thickened*
 Speffézza, *f. thickness*
 Spéffo, *adj. thick*; spéffo, *ipeffo*
very often
 Spettácolo, *m. a spectacle*
 Spettäre, *to appertain*
 Spettatóre, *m. a spectator*
 Spettoräre, *to spit much*
 Speziále, *a. especial*; *m. an apothecary; spezieria, an apothecary's shop*
 Spézie, *f. species, sort, a pretense*
 Spezierie, *spices*
 Speziofità, *f. beauty*
 Spezióso, *adj. handsome*
 Spezzaménto, *m. a breaking*
 Spezzataménte, *adv. by inter-*
 Spezzáto, *adj. broken*
 Spezzatúra, *f. fracture, fract-*
 Spia, *f. a spy; a scout*
 Spiacénte, *adj. disagreeable*

S P I

Spicéere, *to displease*
 Spicévole, *adj. unpleasant*
 Spiaciménto, *m. discontent*
 Spiaggia, *f. coast, port, border*
 Spiaménto, *m. a spying*
 Spianaménto, *m. a levelling, pulling down*
 Spianare, *to level, to explain*
 Spianata, *f. esplanade*
 Spianato, *adj. levelled, smooth*
 Spianatore, *m. a pioneer*
 Spianazione, *f. explanation*
 Spiantare, *to root out*
 Spiantato, *a bankrupt*
 Spiare, *to spy, watch*
 Spiato, *adj. spied, observed*
 Spiatore, *m. a spy*
 Spica, *f. an ear of corn*
 Spicare, *to pull, draw, to excel*
 Spiccato, *adj. pulled, drawn*
 Spicchio, *m. a clove of garlick, a small share*
 Spicchiuto, *adj. that has cloves*
 Spicciare, *to fly, to be quick*
 Spicciolare, *to pluck leaves*
 Spicciolato, *adj. plucked from the stalk*
 Spidocchiare, *to louse*
 Spiedo, *m. spear, spit, broach*
 Spiegare, *to unfold, open*
 Spiegato, *adj. opened*
 Spiegazione, *f. exposition*
 Spietatamente, *adv. cruelly*
 Spietato, *adj. cruel*
 Spiga, *f. an ear of corn*
 Spigare, *to grow to an ear*
 Spigato, *adj. grown to an ear*
 Spigoso, *full of ears*
 Spigionato, *adj. empty*
 Spignere, *to push, shove, excite, encourage*
 Spignitore, *m. exciter, enticer*

S P L

Spigo, *m. lavender*
 Spigolare, *to glean*
 Spillare, *to pierce, tap, broach*
 Spillettajo, *m. a pin-maker*
 Spillo, *m. a pin*
 Spilluzzicare, *to take by small degrees*
 Spilorceria, *f. stinginess*
 Spilorcio, *adj. niggardly*
 Spina, *f. a thorn; spina di pesce, bones of a fish, a sting, the back bone*
 Spinetta, *f. spinet, a little thorn*
 Spingarda, *f. a spingard*
 Spingere, *see spignere*
 Spinoso, *adj. spiny, thorny*
 Spinoso, *m. a hedge-hog*
 Spinta, *f. a push, thrust*
 Spinto, *adj. pushed*
 Spintone, *m. a blow*
 Spiombare, *to unlead*
 Spiombato, *adj. unleaded*
 Spione, *m. a spy, a scout*
 Spiraglio, *m. a breathing-hole*
 Spirale, *adj. spiral*
 Spiralménte, *adv. spirally*
 Spirante, *adj. breathing*
 Spirare, *to breathe, blow*
 Spirazione, *f. inspiration, breath*
 Spiritaménto, *m. spiritato, adj. possessed with the devil*
 Spiritare, *to be frightened*
 Spirito, spirito, *m. a spirit*
 Spiritoso, *adj. brisk, sprightly*
 Spirituale, *adj. spiritual*
 Spiumacciare, *to stir*
 Spiumacciata, *a gentle blow; letto spiumacciato, a soft bed*
 Spiumare, *to peck, to plume*
 Splendente, *adj. shining*
 Splendere, *to shine, glitter*
 Splendidézza, *f. splendour*

S P O

Spléndido, *adj. bright, shining*
 Splendóre, *m. splendour*
 Spoglia, *f. spoil, booty, old cloaths; spoglia d' un serpente, the cast skin of a snake; spoil, booty*
 Spogliaménto, spogliatura, *m. a stripping [arsi, to undress]*
 Spogliare, *to strip, rob; spogli-*
 Spoglio, *m. moveables, goods*
 Spolpare, *to pick the bone; spol-*
 parsi, *to grow lean*
 Spolpato, *adj. picked, thin, lank*
 Spoltroniri, spoltronarsi, *to shake off idleness*
 Spolverare, *to dust; andar in polvere, reduced to dust*
 Spolverizzare, *to powder*
 Spolverizzato, *adj. beat to powder*
 Spóna, *f. edge; shore; brink; rail*
 Sponitore, *m. expounder*
 Sponsalizio, *m. marriage*
 Spontáneo, *adj. voluntary*
 Spopolare, *to depopulate*
 Spopolato, *adj. unpeopled*
 Spoppare, *to wean*
 Soppato, *adj. weaned*
 Sporcáre, *to foul, stain*
 Sporcato, *adj. fouled*
 Sporcheria, sporchézza, sporcizia, *f. filthiness*
 Spórco, *adj. nasty, dirty*
 Spórgere, *to jut, stretch, reach*
 Sporre, *to explain; to hazard*
 Spórta, *f. a basket*
 Sportello, *m. gate, door, wicket*
 Spórto, *m. projection*
 Spórto, *adj. jutting out*
 Spofalizio, *m. a wedding*
 Spofare, *to marry*
 Spofato, *adj. married*

Spositivo,

S P R

Spositivo, *adj. explaining*
 Spositore, *m. an expositor*
 Sposizione, *f. an exposition*
 Spóso, *m. husband*
 Spósa, *f. wife*
 Sprangare, *to join timber*
 Spregevolmēte, *adv. scornfully*
 Spregevole, *adj. contemptible*
 Spregiare, *to despise*
 Spregiato, *adj. despised* [*despiser*]
 Spregiatore, *m. sprezzatore, a*
 Sprégio, *m. sprezz, contempt*
 Spregnare, *to bring forth*
 Spregnato, *adj. brought forth*
 Sprēmere, *to squeeze*
 Spremutó, *adj. squeezed, pressed*
 Spreffamēte, *adv. expressly*
 Spretarsi, *to give up the priest's habit*
 Sprezzante, *adj. despising*
 Sprezzare, *to despise, slight*
 Sprezzato, *adj. despised*
 Sprigionare, *to take from prison*
 Sprizzare, *to gush, to spout*
 Sprizzato, *adj. gushed, speckled, spotted*
 Sprofondamēto, *m. destruction*
 Sprofondare, *to fall down*
 Sprofondato, *adj. sunk down; profondo sprofondato, a bottomless pit*
 Spromettere, *to break a promise*
 Spronare, *to spur, to incite*
 Spronata, *f. a spurring, egging*
 Sprone, *m. a spur, a prig*
 Spropriare, *to dispossess*
 Spropriato, *adj. dispossessed*
 Sproporzionale, *adj. unequal*
 Sproporzionare, *to make unequal*
 Sproporzionato, *adj. unequal*
 Sproporzione, *f. inequality*
 Spropositare, *to trifle*

S P U

Sproposito, *adj. impertinent*
 Spropósito, *m. nonsense*
 Sprovedere, *to leave destitute*
 Sproveduto, *adj. sprovilto, unprovided*
 Spruzzaglia, *f. small*
 Spruzzare, *to sprinkle*
 Spruzzato, *adj. spruzzolato, sprinkled*
 Spruzzo, *m. sprinkling*
 Spruzzolare, *to sprinkle*
 Spugna, *f. a sponge*
 Spugnosità, *f. hollowness*
 Spugno, *adj. spongy*
 Spulcellare, *to deflower*
 Spulcellato, *adj. deflowered*
 Spulciare, *spulzellare, to kill fleas*
 Spuma, *f. froth, foam*
 Spumante, *adj. foaming*
 Spumare, *to froth, foam*
 Spumato, *adj. frothed, foamed,*
 Spumoso, *adj. frothy*
 Spuntare, *to blunt; apparire, to peep, to shoot, sprout; allo spon-
 tar del giorno, at break of day; conseguire, to surmount; to conquer*
 Spuntato, *adj. blunted*
 Spuntellare, *to take away the prop*
 Spuntunata, *f. a blow with a halbert*
 Spuntone, *m. a kind of halbert*
 Spurgamēto, *m. spurgazione, a purging, cleansing;*
 Spurgare, *to spit, purge, cleanse*
 Spurio, *adj. spurious*
 Sputacchiare, *to spit much*
 Sputacchio, *m. spittle*
 Sputare, *to spit; chi ha dentro amaro non può sputar dolce, let him laugh that wins; sputar*

S R A

tundo, *to carry high; sputar sentenze, to be sententious* [ing]
 Sputazénno, *a pretender to learn*
 Sputatondo, *m. a conceited man*
 Squadernare, *to read, peruse*
 Squadra, *f. a rule, a square; squadra, a squadron*
 Squadrare, *to square*
 Squadrato, *adj. squared, examined*
 Squadronare, *to draw troops in* [squadrons]
 Squadronato, *adj. drawn in*
 Squagliare, *to melt*
 Squagliato, *adj. melted*
 Squalidézza, *f. squallore, paleness*
 Squallido, *adj. pale, wan*
 Squallóre, *m. paleness*
 Squamóso, *adj. scaly, crusty*
 Squarciamēto, *squarciatura, squarcio, a rent*
 Squarciare, *to tear, rend*
 Squarciata, *f. a cutting blow*
 Squarciato, *adj. rent, torn*
 Squartare, *to quarter*
 Squartato, *adj. quartered*
 Squassare, *to shake*
 Squáffo, *m. a terrible shake*
 Squilla, *f. a little bell*
 Squillare, *to ring, to sound*
 Squillato, *adj. rung*
 Squillo, *m. sound, harmony*
 Squinanzia, *f. quinsy*
 Squisitamēte, *adv. exquisitely*
 Squisitézza, *f. exquisiteness*
 Squisito, *adj. exquisite*
 Squittinare, *to poll*
 Squittinato, *adj. polled*
 Squittinatore, *m. a poller*
 Squittinio, *m. a poll*
 Squittire, *to bark; to scream*
 Sradicare, *to root up*
 Sradicato, *adj. rooted up,*

Sragion

S T A

Sragionevole, *adj. unreasonable*
 Sregolatamente, *adv. immoderately, unruly, loosely, disorderly, dissolutely*
 Sregolatezza, *f. licentiousness*
 Sregolato, *adj. licentious*
 Srugginire, *to take off rust*
 Sta, *this; sta sera, to night*
 Stabbiare, *to fold cattle*
 Stabbio, *dunged, manured*
 Stabbio, *m. dung, manure*
 Stabile, *adj. strong, solid*
 Stabilimento, *m. establishment*
 Stabilire, *to establish*
 Stabilità, *f. stability*
 Stabilito, *adj. established*
 Stabilitore, *m. a founder*
 Staccare, *to take off, detach*
 Staccato, *adj. detached, pulled off*
 Stacciare, *to sift*
 Stacciato, *adj. sifted*
 Stacciatura, *f. bran*
 Staccio, *a sieve; stacciato, a sieve maker*
 Stadera, *f. balance, steel-yard*
 Stadico, *m. pledge, hostage*
 Stadio, *m. a furlong*
 Staffa, *f. a stirrup*
 Staffetta, *f. a courier; a staffetta, by post*
 Staffiere, *m. footman, groom*
 Staffilamento, *m. staffilatura, a whipping*
 Staffilare, *to whip, flog*
 Staffilato, *adj. lashed, flogged*
 Staffile, *m. the stirrup strap*
 Staffimento, *m. seizure*
 Staffire, *to seize, sequester*
 Staffito, *adj. seized*
 Staffione, *to ripen*
 Staffonato, *adj. matured*
 Staffone, *f. season*

S T A

Stagliare, *to cut coarsely*
 Stagliato, *adj. roughly, quickly*
 Staglio, *m. a task*
 Stagnante, *adj. stagnant, still*
 Stagnare, *to stagnate*
 Stagnato, *adj. stagnated, tinned*
 Stagno, *m. tin, pewter; a pool*
 Stajo, *m. a bushel*
 Stalla, *f. stables; stalla di buoi, an ox-stall; di pecore, a sheep-fold; di porci, a hog-sty*
 Stallaggio, *m. stabling*
 Stallone, *m. a stallion; garzón di stalla, a stable-man*
 Stamane, *f. this morning*
 Stame, *m. yarn*
 Stamigna, *f. a sort of sieve*
 Stampa, *f. impression, print*
 Stampare, *to print, publish*
 Stampato, *adj. printed*
 Stampatore, *m. a printer*
 Stamperia, *f. a printing-house*
 Stanare, *to come out of a den*
 Stancare, *to weary, tire*
 Stanchevole, *adj. wearisome*
 Stanchezza, *f. weariness*
 Stanco, *adj. tired, wearied*
 Stanga, *f. a bar*
 Stangare, *to bar*
 Stangata, *f. a blow by a bar*
 Stangato, *adj. barred*
 Stanotte, *f. to night, this night*
 Stante, *adj. existing, standing; bene stante, at ease; istante, instant; in un istante, in a moment*
 Stantechè, *because, since*
 Stantemente, *adv. instantly*
 Stantio, *adj. old, withered*
 Stanza, *f. room, chamber, habitation; a stanza in poetry*
 Stanziare, *to live, to dwell*

S T A

Stanziato, *adj. lived, dwelt*
 Stare, *to stand, dwell, stop, stay; dove state di casa? where do you live? non starà molto, it won't be long; come state voi? how do you do? sto così così, I am so so; star muto, to be silent; che state facendo? what are you doing? sto per dire, I dare say; star a sedere, to sit; star a termine di morire, to be dying; star ne' termini, to keep within bounds; statti con Dio, God be with you; stare terra terra, to be very low*
 Starna, *f. a grey partridge*
 Starnutare, *to sneeze*
 Starnuto, *m. a sneezing*
 Statera, *f. this night*
 State, *f. summer*
 Statico, *m. an host*
 Stato, *m. state, case; posture; egli è in stato di servire i suoi amici, he is in a fair way to serve his friends; lo stato d' un luogo, the situation of a place; un uomo di basso stato, a man of a mean character; ben provvide natura al nostro stato, nature has provided for our maintenance; dignità, dignity, rank; governo di popolo, a state, or government; stato, adj. been; sono stato, I have been*
 Státua, *f. a statue*
 Statuaria, *f. statuary*
 Statuario, *m. a statuary*
 Statuire, *to resolve*
 Statuito, *adj. determined*
 Statúra, *f. stature, size*
 Statuto, *m. statute, law*

Stacca,

S T E

Stécca, *f. a stick*
 Steccàre, *to palisade*
 Steccàto, *m. a palisado*
 Stecc'hire, *to become dry*
 Stecchito, *adj. dry*
 Stélla, *f. a star*
 Stellàre, *adj. starry*
 Stélo, *m. stalk, blade, stem [excess]*
 Stemperaménto, *m. dissolution*
 Stemperánza, *f. intemperance*
 Stemperàre, *to temper, dilute, soften, discompose, dissolve*
 Stemperàto, *adj. tempered*
 Stendàrdo, *m. a standard, colour*
 Stendàre, *to decamp*
 Stendénte, *adj. extending*
 Sténdere, *to spread*
 Stendiménto, *m. extension*
 Stenebràre, *to enlighten*
 Stentàre, *to want*
 Stentatamén *a*, *adv. hardly, diffi-*
cultly, with much ado
 Sténto, *m. want, misery; a sténto,*
adv. hardly
 Stenuàre, *to extenuate*
 Stenuàto, *adj. extenuated, lean,*
fallen away
 Stenuazióne, *f. extenuation*
 Stérco, *m. dung, excrement*
 Stérile, *adj. barren*
 Sterilire, *to grow barren*
 Sterilità, *f. unfruitfulness*
 Sterrilito, *adj. steril*
 Sterlino, *adj. sterling*
 Sterminàre, *to destroy*
 Sterminatamén *te*, *adv. exces-*
sively, exceedingly, immode-
rately, beyond measure
 Sternúto, *m. see starnúto*
 Sterminatézza, *f. bigness; big-*
ness beyond measure
 Sterminàto, *adj. destroyed, extir-*

S T I

pated; huge, immoderate
 Sterminatóre, *m. destroyer*
 Sterminio, *m. destruction*
 Sterpaménto, *m. extirpation*
 Sterpàre, *to root out*
 Sterquilinio, *m. a dunghill*
 Sterràre, *to dig up earth*
 Sterràto, *adj. dug up*
 Stefamén *te*, *adv. diffusely, largely*
 Stésò, *adj. stretched, diffused*
 Stéssere, *to unweave [himself]*
 Stéssò, *adj. self same; se stéssò,*
 Stia, *f. a coop*
 Stiacciàta, *f. a cake*
 Stidionàta, *f. a spit-full*
 Stidione, *m. a spit*
 Stigaménto, *m. instigation*
 Stige, *m. the river Styx*
 Stigio, *adj. belonging to Styx*
 Stignère, *to discolour*
 Stile, *m. a pen, pencil; a style*
of writing
 Stilettàre, *to strike, stab*
 Stilettàta, *f. a stab*
 Stilettàto, *adj. stabbed*
 Stilétto, *m. a dagger*
 Stilla, *f. a drop*
 Stillaménto, *m. distillation*
 Stillànte, *adj. distilling*
 Stillàre, *to distil, to infuse; stil-*
larsi il cervéllò, to puzzle, to
drop
 Stillatóre, *m. a distiller*
 Stillazióne, *f. distillation*
 Stilo, *m. see stile*
 Stíma, *stimazióne, f. esteem, regard*
 Stimàbile, *adj. estimable*
 Stimàre, *to esteem*
 Stimatíva, *f. judgment, opinion*
 Stimàto, *adj. esteemed*
 Stímite, *f. prints, marks, stigmas*
 Stimolànte, *stimulating*

S T I

Stimolàre, *to stimulate, spur*
 Stimolàto, *adj. stimulated*
 Stimolatóre, *m. provoker*
 Stimolazióne, *f. stimulation [it]*
 Stímolo, *m. spur, motive, stim-*
 Stinco, *m. the skin*
 Stínguere, *to be extinct*
 Stinto, *adj. extinguished*
 Stipa, *f. heap*
 Stipàre, *to thicken, to heap up*
 Stipàto, *adj. bedged, pruned*
 Stipendiàre, *to hire*
 Stipendiàto, *adj. hired, paid*
 Stipéndio, *m. salary, wages, pa-*
 Stipite, *m. stock, stalk; a pole*
 Stipulànte, *adj. stipulating*
 Stipulàre, *to bargain, to agree*
 Stipulàto, *adj. stipulated*
 Stiracchiàre, *to cavil; stiracchi-*
àre il prézzo, to cheapen; it
racchiarsi, to stretch one's self
 Stiracchiatúra, *f. captiousness*
 Stiràre, *to stretch*
 Stiràto, *adj. stretched*
 Stiratúra, *f. a stretching*
 Stirpàre, *to extirpate*
 Stirpàto, *adj. extirpated*
 Stirpazióne, *f. extirpation*
 Stírpe, *f. race, family*
 Stitichézza, *f. costiveness*
 Stítico, *adj. costive; un stítico*
a crose man
 Stíva, *f. the plough-tail; balla*
 Stivalàto, *adj. booted [simple]*
 Stivàle, *m. a boot; un stivàle,*
 Stivàre, *to heap up; stivarsi,*
lay close
 Stivàto, *adj. heaped, close togeth-*
 Stizza, *f. anger, wrath*
 Stizzàre, *to provoke*
 Stizzàto, *stizzúto, adj. angry*
 Stizzire, *to be angry*

Stizzò

STO

Stizzóne, *m. a fire-brand*
 Stizzófo, *adj. passionate*
 Stoccàta, *f. a thrust, a stab, vexation, trouble*
 Stocco, *m. a long rapier*
 Stóico, *m. a stoick [foolishness]*
 Stolidézza, stoltizia, stoltézza, *f.*
 Stólto, *adj. foolish*
 Stomacággine, *f. loathing*
 Stomacàre, *to loath*
 Stomacàto, stomacóso, stomaché-
 vole, *adj. loathsome*
 Stómaco, *m. the stomach*
 Stonàre, *to be out of tune*
 Stóppa, *f. tow, bemp*
 Stóppia, *f. stubble*
 Stóppino, *m. snuff*
 Stóppófo, *adj. dry*
 Stórcere, *to twist, wring*
 Storciménto, *m. a whirling, wringing, shuffling or flinching*
 Stordiménto, *m. stunning, a numbness*
 Stordire, *to stun, to surprise*
 Stordito, *adj. stunned, amazed*
 Stória, *f. history, tale, fable*
 Storiàle, stórico, *adj. historical*
 Storiàre, *to paint history*
 Storiògrafo, *m. an historian*
 Storiòne, *m. a surgeon*
 Stórmo, *m. a troop, croud, fight, a noise, bustle*
 Stornéllo, *m. a starling*
 Storpiàre, *to maim, lame*
 Storpiàto, *adj. maimed*
 Storpiatúra, storpiaménto, *m. a maiming, mutilation*
 Storre, *to avert, hinder*
 Storziòne, *f. extortion*
 Storta, *f. a chemical retort, a scy-
 mitar; a twist*
 Stortigliàto, *adj. distorted*

STR

Stórto, *adj. twisted, crooked, wicked*
 Stoviglie, *f. kitchen-utensils*
 Stovigliàjo, *m. a potter*
 Strabalzàre, *to toss, to abuse*
 Strabère, *to drink hard*
 Strabigliàrssi, *to wonder*
 Strabigliàto, *adj. surprised*
 Straboccaménto, *m. excess*
 Strabòccante, *adj. excessive*
 Strabòccàre, *to overflow [excessive]*
 Strabòccàto, strabochévole, *adj.*
 Strabondànza, *f. plenty*
 Straccaggine, *f. weariness*
 Straccàre, *to tire, fatigue*
 Straccàto, *adj. tired, wearied*
 Stracchèzza, *f. weariness*
 Stracciaménto, *m. a tearing*
 Stracciàre, *to rent, tear*
 Stracciato, *adj. rent, torn*
 Stracciatúra, *f. tearing, rending*
 Stráccio, *m. a rag; a bit; nothing; non ne so stráccio, I know nothing of it*
 Stráccia, *f. coarse silk*
 Stracciajvólo, *m. a silk-carder*
 Stracciòne, *ragged*
 Strácco, *adj. tired, weary*
 Straccuràre, *to neglect*
 Stracuràgine, *f. neglect*
 Stracórere, *to run fast*
 Stracórso, *adj. run away*
 Stracotànza, *f. arrogance*
 Stracótto, *adj. over-cooked*
 Stráda, *f. a street, road; strada
 maéstra, high-way*
 Stradáre, *to shew the way*
 Stradone, *a garden walk*
 Stradióto, *m. a Grecian soldier*
 Strafalciónne, *m. error, blunder*
 Straforàre, *to bore*
 Strafóro, *m. bored through a hole;
 di strafóro, adv. secretly*

STR

Straformàre, *to transform*
 Straformàto, *adj. transformed*
 Strafugàre, *see trafugàre,*
 Stràge, *f. a slaughter, ruin*
 Stralciaère, *to prune*
 Stràle, *m. an arrow, a dart*
 Stralignaménto, *m. degeneracy*
 Stralignàre, *to degenerate*
 Stralucènte, *adj. glittering*
 Stralunàre, *to stare, squint*
 Stralunàto, *adj. squinting [down]*
 Stramazàre, *to frighten, strike*
 Stramazàrssi, *to swoon*
 Stramazàta, *f. a fall*
 Stramazàto, *adj. flung down*
 Stramàzzo, *m. a mattress*
 Strámbo, *adj. crook-legged*
 Strambóto, *m. a kind of song*
 Stràme, *m. straw, hay, litter*
 Stramezzàre, *to interrupt*
 Stramortire, *to faint*
 Stranamènte, *adv. strangely*
 Stranézza, *f. a whim, ill-usage, whimsical thing*
 Strangolàre, *to strangle*
 Strangolàto, *adj. stifled*
 Strangolatóre, *m. strangler*
 Strangólo, *m. a strangling*
 Stranguglióni, *m. the glanders*
 Strangúria, *f. strangury*
 Stranière, stranio, strano, *strange, foreign*
 Straordinàrio, *adj. extraordinary*
 Strapagàre, *to over pay*
 Straparlàre, *to slander*
 Strapazzàre, *to abuse*
 Strapázzo, *m. abuse, affront*
 Strapiantàre, *to transplant*
 Strapióvere, *to rain hard*
 Strappàre, *to pull, snatch*
 Strappàta, *snatch, pull; strap-
 pado*

Strascipàre,

S T R

Strafcipàre, *strascinare*, *stracicare*, to drag, draw
Strafcicàto, *adj.* drawn, dragged
Strafcinaménto, *stráfcio*, a dragging
Strafcolàre, to be amazed
Strafordinàrio, *adj.* extraordinary
Statagémma, *m.* stratagem
Stratagliàre, to cut asunder
Strátto, an abstract [travagant
Stravagànte, *adj.* fantastical, extravagant
Stravagànza, *f.* extravagance
Stravedére, to see much
Stravestìrri, to disguise
Stravestìto, *adj.* disguised
Stravizzo, *m.* a feast; fare stravizzi, to make merry
Stravòlgere, *stravoltàre*, to twist, wring
Stravolgiménto, *m.* revolution, contortion
Stravòlbo, *adj.* wrested, overturned
Straziàre, to abuse, to scorn, squander
Straziàto, *adj.* abused
Strázio, *m.* torment, pain
Stréga, *f.* a witch
Stregàre, to bewitch
Stregàto, *adj.* bewitched
Stregheria, *stregoneria*, *f.* witchcraft
Stregghia, *f.* a curry-comb
Stregghiàre, to curry
Stregghiatúra, *f.* reprimand
Stregóne, *m.* wizard
Stremità, *f.* extremity
Strémo, *adj.* extreme, last, covert, the farthest
Strénna, *f.* a gift, present
Strénuo, *adj.* strenuous, bold
Strepitàre, to make a noise

S T R

Strépito, *m.* noise, bustle
Strepitófo, *adj.* noisy
Strétta, *f.* crowd, throng; *essere alle strette*, upon the point of accommodation
Strettézza, *f.* narrowness, scarcity; *strettézza di cuóre*, anxiety
Strétto, *adj.* narrow, strait; *intimate*; *tenére strétto*, to hold fast; *parénte strétto*, a near relation; *strétto di mano*, slinging
Stréttojo, *m.* a press
Stridénte, *adj.* noisy
Stridére, to cry, to roar
Stridévole, *adj.* crashing
Strído, *m.* a great noise
Strignàre, to unravel
Striglia, *f.* a curry comb
Strigliàre, to curry, to mule
Strignénte, *adj.* binding; tying hard
Strignere, to bind, tie, constrain, to besiege, to encompass
Strigniménto, *m.* fast binding
Strillàre, to cry, scream
Strillo, *m.* a scream, cry, noise
Stringa, *f.* a lace
Stringàre, to lace, to compel
Strióne, *m.* a comedian
Striscia, *f.* a band, tract, serpent, snake; *striscia di luce*, a beam of light
Strisciare, to slip
Stritolàre, to crumble, break; *stritolàrri*, to dissolve
Stritolàto, *adj.* crumbled
Strófa, *f.* strophe, stanza
Strofinàccio, *m.* a rubber, a duster
Strofinaménto, *m.* a rubbing
Strofinàre, to rub, scower
Strologàre, to presage, to meditate
Strologàto, *adj.* presaged

S T U

Strélogo, *m.* astrologer
Strologia, *f.* astrology
Strombettàre, to trumpet; *proclaim*
Strombettàta, *f.* sound of a trumpet
Stroménto, *m.* instrument
Stropicciaménto, *stropicciatúra*, *m.* rubbing
Stropicciare, to rub
Stropicciàto, *adj.* rubbed
Stropiccio, *m.* friction, noise, uproar
Stroppiàre, to maim, lame
Strózza, *f.* throat, gullet
Strozzàre, to strangle
Strozzàto, *adj.* strangled
Strozzatúra, *f.* a strangling
Strúggere, to destroy, melt
Struggiménto, *m.* destruction, ruin, longing, passion
Struggitóre, *m.* a destroyer
Struire, to instruct, teach
Strumentàle, *adj.* instrumental
Struménto, *m.* instrument
Strupàre, to violate
Strúpo, *stúpro*, *m.* violation
Strútto, *adj.* melted, destroyed
Strútto, *m.* lard
Struttúra, *f.* a structure, building
Strúzzo, *m.* an ostrich
Stuccàre, to stop, to stucco, surfeit
Stucchévole, *adj.* troublesome, offensive, loathsome
Stucchevolézza, *f.* vexation, disgust
Stúcco, *m.* stucco, mortar
Stúcco, *adj.* surfeited
Studénte, *m.* a student
Studiàre, to study
Studiàto, *adj.* studied
Stúdio, *m.* study, care, diligence
Studiófo, *adj.* studious

S V A

S U C

S V E

Stufa, *f. a stove, hot house; hot bath*

Stufajuolo, *m. master of a bath*

Stufare, *to keep a bagnio; to stew;*

stufarsi, *to loath*

Stufato, *adj. stewed*

Stufato, *m. stewed meat*

Stufo, *adj. surfeited, tired, sick*

Stultizia, *f. folly*

Stuoja, *f. a mat* [Set

Stuolo, *m. a troop, company, band,*

stupefare, *to astonish, stupify*

Stupefatto, *adj. stupified*

Stupefazione, *stupidézza, stupi-*

tità, *f. stupidity*

stupendo, *adj. stupendous* [stupify

stupido, *adj. stupid, benumbed*

stupore, *m. astonishment, admi-*

ration

sturare, *to open, unstop*

sturato, *adj. opened, unstopped*

sturbare, *to disturb*

sturbato, *adj. disturbed*

sturbatore, *sturbo, m. a disturber*

stuzzicadenti, *m. tooth-picker*

stuzzicare, *to stir, move, pick*

stuzzicatòjo, *m. goad, spur*

stuzzicatore, *m. provoker*

stuzzicorècchi, *m. ear-picker*

stucco, *adv. up; upon, towards;*

sù e giù, *up and down; venir*

sù, *to rise to honour; sù la ta-*

vola, *upon the table; sù la sera,*

towards evening; sù 'l far del

giorno, *at break of day; sù sù,*

à presto, come, make haste

svagamento, *m. distraction, wan-*

dering

svagare, *to divert from, to disturb;*

svagarsi, *to unbend the mind*

Svagato, *adj. disturbed*

Svaligiare, *to rob, strip*

Svaligiato, *adj. robbed*

Svampare, *to be extinguished*

Svanimento, *m. evaporation*

Svanire, *to evaporate, to faint*

Svanito, *adj. vanished, evapo-*

rated

Svantaggio, *m. disadvantage*

Svaporamento, *svaporazione, m.*

evaporation

Svaporare, *to exhale*

Svaporato, *adj. evaporated*

Svariàzza, *f. variety*

Svariare, *to vary, change*

Svariamente, *adv. variously*

Svariato, *adj. various*

Svário, *m. diversity*

Suave, *adj. sweet, pleasant*

Suavità, *suavézza, soavità, f.*

sweetness

Subalternativo, *subalterno, adj.*

subaltern

Subbissamento, *m. ruin, destruc-*

Subbissare, *to overturn, subvert*

Subbissato, *adj. overthrown*

Subbisso, *m. destruction*

Subentrare, *to succeed*

Subitamente, *adv. suddenly*

Subitaneo, *adj. sudden*

Súbito, *adj. quick, swift*

Sublimare, *to raise, advance* [mated

Sublimato, *adj. raised, subli-*

Sublime, *adj. sublime, great*

Sublimità, *f. sublimity*

Subordinamento, *m. dependance*

Subordinato, *adj. subordinate*

Subordinazione, *f. subordina-*

mento, *m. dependance*

Subornare, *to suborn*

Succedente, *succedevole, adj.*

succeeding

Succedere, *to succeed*

Succedimento, *m. success*

Succeduto, *successo, adj. succeeded*

Successione, *f. succession*

Successivo, *adj. successive*

Succhiare, *to suck*

Súcchio, *m. piercer, screw; the*

moisture, juice, sap

Succhiante, *adj. sucking*

Succignere, *to truss, tie up*

Succintamente, *adv. briefly*

Succinto, *adj. brief, concise*

Succómbere, *to yield*

Súcido, *adj. nasty, filthy*

Sucidume, *m. nastiness*

Súco, *m. see sùgo*

Sudacchiare, *sudare, to sweat*

Sudario, *m. the holy handkerchief*

Sudato, *adj. sweating*

Sudétto, *adj. above said*

Suddiacono, *m. a sub-dean*

Suddito, *m. a subject*

Suddividere, *to subdivide*

Sudicio, *adj. nasty*

Sudore, *m. sweat*

Sudorifico, *adj. sudorific*

Svegliare, *to awake, rouse*

Svegliato, *adj. waked, sprightly*

Svegliatòjo, *a larum-bell*

Svelare, *to reveal, unfold*

Svelatamente, *adv. openly*

Svelato, *adj. displayed*

Svellere, *to root up*

Svellimento, *m. rooting up*

Sveltézza, *f. nimbleness*

Svelto, *adj. rooted up; swift,*

light; thin

Svenare, *to kill, to open a vein*

Svenevole, *adj. unpleasant, awk-*

ward

Svenevolézza, *f. disagreeableness*

Svenimento, *m. a swoon*

Svenire,

SUG

Svenire, *to faint*
 Sventato, *adj. fanned, rash, giddy*
 Sventolaménto, *m. a fanning, flying about*
 Sventolàre, sventàre, *to fan, to winnow corn*
 Sventràre, *to draw, to quit*
 Sventràto, *adj. drawn*
 Sventúra, *f. misfortune*
 Sventuraménto, *adv. unhappily, unluckily*
 Sventuràto, sventuróso, *adj. wretched; sventuràta me! wretch that I am!*
 Svenúto, *adj. faint, weak*
 Sverginàre, *to violate*
 Svergognaménto, svergodatézza, *f. impudence*
 Svergognàre, *to dishonour*
 Svergognàto, *adj. dishonoured, impudent*
 Svernaménto, *m. a wintering*
 Svernàre, *to winter*
 Svérre, *to root up*
 Sveſtire, *to undress*
 Svezzáre, *to wean*
 Sufficiénte, *adj. apt, capable*
 Sufficiénza, *f. a sufficiency*
 Suffocàre, *to stifle, choke*
 Suffragàneo, *adj. suffragan*
 Suffragàre, *to be useful*
 Suffrágio, *m. assistance, relief, vote*
 Suffumigàre, *to suffumigate*
 Suffolaménto, *m. a whistling*
 Suffolàre, *to whistle, to hiss*
 Súffolo, *m. whistle*
 Sugànte, *adj. sucking*
 Sugàre, *to suck*
 Suggellàre, *to seal, mark*
 Suggellàto, *adj. sealed*
 Suggéillo, *m. seal, secret*
 Suggestire, *to suggest, prompt*

SVO

Suggestito, *adj. suggested*
 Suggeſtione, *f. suggestion*
 Suggeſtivo, *adj. persuasive*
 Suggettaménto, *adv. servilely*
 Suggettàre, *to subdue*
 Suggettàto, *adj. conquered*
 Suggétto, *m. subject*
 Suggezione, *f. subjection*
 Sùghero, *m. cork-tree, cork*
 Sùgna, *f. swine's grease*
 Sùgo, sugosità, *m. juice, moisture*
 Sugóso, *adj. juicy* [ing
 Sviamentó, *m. straying, wandering*
 Sviàre, *to put out of the way; sviàrſi dalla virtù, to forsake virtue*
 Sviàto, *adj. loose, dissolute*
 Sviàtore, *m. seducer*
 Svillaneggiàre, *to abuse, affront*
 Svillaneggiàto, *adj. vilified*
 Sviluppàre, *to open, unfold*
 Sviluppàto, *adj. unfolded*
 Sviſceràre, *to paunch, to gut*
 Sviſceraménto, *adv. heartily, passionately*
 Sviſceratézza, *f. violent love, extreme passion*
 Sviſceràto, *adj. paunched; amico sviſceràto, a sincere friend*
 Svitàre, *to unscrew* [gage
 Sviticchiàre, *to disintangle, disentangle*
 Sviziàre, *to correct*
 Sul, fulla, (fu la) *su, up, upon, towards*
 Sulfúreo, *adj. sulphureous*
 Sullunàre, *adj. sublunary*
 Suntuóso, *adj. sumptuous*
 Suócero, *m. father-in-law*
 Svogliàre, *to loath*
 Svogliatàggine, svogliatézza, *f. satiety*
 Svogliàto, *adj. surfeited*
 Svolaménto, *m. flight*

SUP

Svolàre, *to fly*
 Svolazzànte, *adj. flying*
 Svolazzàre, *svolare, to fly*
 Svólgere, *to open*
 Svoltàre, *to bend, turn*
 Svoltàto, *adj. bent, turned*
 Svólto, *opened*
 Suólo, *m. earth, floor, bottom, soil*
 Suóno, *m. sound, harmony*
 Suóra, *f. sister, nun*
 Superàre, *to surmount*
 Superàto, *adj. surmounted*
 Supérbia, *f. pride*
 Superbiàre, superbire, *to grow proud*
 Superbito, supérbo, *adj. proud*
 Superchiàre, *to excel*
 Superficiàle, *adj. superficial*
 Superficie, *f. surface*
 Superfluità, *f. overplus*
 Supérfluo, *adj. superfluous*
 Superióre, *m. superior, chief*
 Supérno, *adj. superior*
 Superſtizioſo, *adj. superstitious*
 Supinaménto, *adv. supinely*
 Supíno, *adj. flat, supine*
 Súppa, *f. soup, pottage*
 Suppelléttile, *m. furniture*
 Súpplica, *f. petition*
 Supplicàre, *to beg, intreat*
 Supplicàto, *adj. entreated*
 Supplicatòrio, súpplice, *supplicatorio, adj. humble*
 Supplício, supplizio, *m. punishment*
 Supplìre, *to supply*
 Suppòrre, *to suppose*
 Suppoſizione, *f. a supposition*
 Suppòſto, *adj. supposed*
 Suppòſto, *m. supposition*
 Supremaménto, *adv. supreme*
 Suprèmo, *adj. supreme*

Surgént
 Surgere
 Surretti
 Surrogá
 Surto, *m.*
 Suscitan
 Suscitáre
 Suscitáto
 Suscitáto
 Susina,
 Susino, *m.*
 Suspendi
 Susicáre
 Susicáto
 Suffeguer
 Suffeguer
 Sufſidio,
 Sufſiego,
 Sufſitenz
 Sufſitere
 Sufſolano,
 Sufſa, *f.*
 Sufſanza,
 Sufſanzial
 Sufſentazi
 Sufſentazi
 Sufſtituere,
 Sufſtituto,
 Sufſurrare,
 Sufſuràto,
 Sufſuratore,
 Sufſurro, *m.*
 Sufſurgere,
 Sufſtrarre,
 Sufſtrazione,
 Sufſvero, *m.*
 Sufſverſion
 Sufſvertire,
 Sufſano, *m.*
 Surgén

T A B

T A L

T A R

Surgente, *adj. rising*
 Surgere, *to rise*
 Surrettizio, *adj. surreptitious*
 Surrogato, *adj. appointed*
 Surto, *risen*
 Suscitamento, *m. solicitation*
 Suscitare, *to raise*
 Suscitato, *adj. raised*
 Suscitatore, *m. instigator*
 Susina, *f. a plum*
 Susino, *m. a plum-tree*
 Suspendione, *f. a suspension*
 Susicare, *to suspect*
 Susicato, *adj. suspected*
 Sussiguiente, *adj. subsequent*
 Sussiguenza, *f. consequence*
 Sussidio, *m. subsidy, help*
 Sussiego, *m. seriousness*
 Sussistenza, *f. subsistence*
 Sussistere, *to subsist, exist*
 Sussolano, *m. the east wind*
 Sutta, *f. packing-cord, rope*
 Suttanza, *f. substance, essence*
 Suttanziale, *suttanzievole, sustanzioso, adj. substantial*
 Suttentazione, *f. maintenance*
 Suttituire, *to substitute*
 Suttituuto, *adj. substituted*
 Sutturrare, *to whisper*
 Sutturato, *adj. whispered*
 Sutturatore, *m. slanderer*
 Sutturro, *m. whispering*
 Sutturfugio, *m. subterfuge*
 Sutturare, *to seduce, to deliver*
 Suttrazione, *f. subtraction*
 Suttro, *m. a cork-tree, cork*
 Suttversione, *f. subversion*
 Suttvertire, *to subvert*

T.

Tabano, *m. fly, gad-bee*

Tabarro, *m. cloak*
 Tabella, *f. a rattle*
 Tabernacolo, *m. a tabernacle*
 Tacca, Taccia, Taccherella, *f. a notch, a spot, stain*
 Taccagno, *adj. penurious, stingy*
 Taccagnone, *m. a miser*
 Tacciare, *to blame, accuse*
 Taccola, *f. jack-daw, sport, prating*
 Taccolare, *to prate, chatter*
 Taccolata, *f. prating*
 Taccone, *m. a heel-piece*
 Taccnte, *adj. silent, still*
 Taccuino, *m. a pocket-book*
 Tacere, *to be silent*
 Tacitamente, *adv. silently*
 Tacito, *adj. silent, still*
 Tattano, *m. fly, gad-bee*
 Taffeta, *m. taffety*
 Taglia, *f. tax, subsidy*
 Tagliaborsa, *m. pick-pocket*
 Tagliacantoni, *m. rogue, ruffian*
 Tagliamento, *m. a pulling down*
 Tagliare, *to cut off, cut down, carve*
 Tagliato, *adj. cut, wounded; un uomo ben tagliato, well shaped*
 Tagliatore, *m. a cutter;*
 Tagliatura, *f. a cut*
 Taglieggiare, *to tax, assess*
 Tagliente, *adj. sharp; lingua tagliente, a satirical tongue*
 Taglio, *m. the edge; ferir di taglio, to slash; cadere in taglio, to suit*
 Taglione, *m. the reprisal*
 Tagliuola, *f. snare, spring*
 Tagliuzzamento, *m. a cutting, mincing*
 Tagliuzzare, *to mince*
 Talamo, *m. the nuptial bed*

Tale, *adj. such, such-like*
 Talento, *m. mind, inclination, desire, fancy; tuo mal talento, in spight; mal talento, ill-will*
 Tallo, *m. a graft; rimettere il tallo, to grow again*
 Tallone, *m. the heel* [ner
 Talmnte, *adv. so, in such man-*
 Talora, talvolta, *adv. sometime, now and then*
 Talpa, *f. a mole*
 Taluno, *some*
 Tamarisco, *m. tamarisk*
 Tamburino, *m. a drummer, a small drum*
 Tamburro, *m. a drum*
 Tamburare, *to bang, beat*
 Tampico, *adv. also*
 Tana, *f. a den, cave, hole*
 Tanaglia, *f. pincers, nippers*
 Tanetto, *adj. tawny*
 Tanfo, *m. a damp smell; botte che sente il tanfo, a mouldy cask*
 Tangente, *adj. touching*
 Tangheretto, tanghero, *adj. clownish*
 Tangibile, *adj. tangible*
 Tantino, *a little*
 Tanto, *as many, as much*
 Tapinare, *to live in misery*
 Tapinello, *adj. poor, miserable*
 Tapino, *adj. wretched*
 Tappeto, *m. a carpet*
 Tappezeria, *f. tapestry*
 Tara, *f. tare and tret, waste*
 Tarantello, *m. over measure, over weight*
 Tarare, *to abate*
 Tarato, *adj. abated*
 Tardamente, *adv. slowly*
 Tardante, *adj. delaying*

Tardanza

T A V

Tardanza, *f. hindrance, slowness*
 Tardare, *to tarry, delay*
 Tardetto, *adv. too late*
 Tardi, *adv. late*
 Tardità, *f. slowness* [late
 Tardivo, *tardo, adj. tardy, slow,*
 Targa, *f. target, shield, buckler*
 Tarlare, *to be moth-eaten*
 Tarlo, *m. a moth*
 Tarpäre, *to cut the wings*
 Tarpato, *adj. cut, cropped*
 Tarsia, *f. inlaid work*
 Tartagliare, *to stammer*
 Tartaglione, *m. stutterer*
 Tartana, *f. a tartane, ship*
 Tartaro, *m. tartar*
 Tartaruga, *f. a tortoise*
 Tartufo, *m. a truffle*
 Tasca, *f. pocket, bag*
 Tascata, *a pocket full*
 Tassa, *f. tax, duty*
 Tassare, *to tax*
 Tassello, *m. a collar*
 Tasso, *m. yew-tree*
 Tastare, *to feel, handle, touch*
 Tastato, *adj. felt*
 Tastatura, *f. musical keys*
 Tasto, *m. the feelings*
 Tastone, *adv. groping in dark*
 Tattamella, *f. prattle, prating*
 Tattamellare, *to talk idly*
 Tatto, *m. touching, touch*
 Taverna, *f. tavern*
 Tavernajo, *m. a vintner, a frequenter of taverns*
 Tavola, *f. table*
 Tavolaccino, *m. a tip-staff*
 Tavalare, *to floor, wainscot*
 Tavalato, *m. wainscot*
 Tavoliere, *m. chess, draughts*
 Tavolozza, *f. painter's pallet*
 Tazza, *f. a tea-cup*

T E M

Te, *thee*—Té, *tea*
 Teatro, *m. theatre*
 Técca, *f. spot, stain, fault*
 Téco, *with thee; téco medesimo, thyself*
 Tediare, *to weary, tire*
 Tédio, *m. weariness*
 Tedióso, *adj. tedious*
 Tegame, *m. stewing-pan*
 Téghia, *f. baking-pan*
 Tegnente, *adj. holding*
 Técola, *f. a tile*
 Téla, *f. cloth, linen*
 Telajo, *m. a weaver's loom*
 Teleria, *f. cloth*
 Telefcopio, *m. a telescope*
 Télo, *m. a dart, an arrow*
 Téma, *f. fear, a theme*
 Temente, *adj. timorous*
 Temenza, *f. fear*
 Temerário, *adj. rash, indiscreet*
 Temere, *to fear, dread*
 Temerità, *f. rashness*
 Tempaccio, *m. bad weather*
 Tempellare, *to shake, move*
 Tempello, *m. tolling, ringing*
 Témpera, *temperatura, temprá, f. temper, quality*
 Temperaménto, *m. temperament*
 Temperante, *adj. tempering, allaying*
 Temperanza, *f. temperance*
 Temperare, *to temper, qualify*
 Temperato, *adj. moderated*
 Temperatore, *m. a moderator*
 Temperinata, *f. a stroke or cut with a pen-knife*
 Temperino, *a pen-knife*
 Tempèsta, *f. tempest, storm*
 Tempètare, *to storm, bluster*
 Tempèstato, *adj. stormed, strewn, fowed, covered*

T E N

Tempestivo, *adj. seasonable*
 Tempestoso, *adj. tempestuous*
 Témpia, *f. the temples, head*
 Tempiali, *m. plur. the pendants of a bishop's mitre*
 Tempieri, *m. knights templars*
 Témpio, *m. temple, church*
 Témpo, *m. time; per tempo, betimes; di tempo in tempo, now and then; gran tempo fa, a great while ago; darli tempone, to live merrily; dar tempo al témpo, to wait opportunity; fa bel témpo, it is fine weather; le quatro tempora, the ember weeks* [transient
 Temporale, *a tempest; temporary,*
 Temporalità, *f. a temporal state*
 Temporaneo, *adj. temporary*
 Temporeggiamento, *m. delay*
 Temporeggiare, *to temporize*
 Temuto, *adj. feared, dreaded*
 Tenacità, *f. tenacity*
 Tènda, *f. a tent, curtain, scene*
 Tendente, *adj. tending, aiming*
 Tendere, *to spread*
 Téndine, *m. a tendon*
 Tendinóso, *adj. full of tendons*
 Tènebre, *tenebroso, f. darkness*
 Tenebrare, *to darken*
 Tenebrato, *adj. darkened*
 Tenebrosità, *f. darkness*
 Tenente, *adj. holding*
 Teneramente, *adv. tenderly*
 Tenere, *to hold, to possess*
 Tenerèzza, *f. tenderness*
 Ténero, *adj. tender; tenerino, delicate*
 Tenerúchio, *teneretto, adj. somewhat tender*
 Teniere, *m. a cross-bow*
 Tenitóre, *m. a keeper*

Tenóre

TER

TES

TIM

Tenóre, *m. tenor, intent*
 Tensióne, *f. tension*
 Ténta, *f. a probe*
 Tentánte, *adj. tempting*
 Tentáre, *to try, to tempt*
 Tentativo, *m. an attempt*
 Tentáto, *adj. tried, tempted*
 Tentatóre, *m. tempter*
 Tentazióne, *f. temptation*
 Tenténne, *ready to fall*
 Tentennáre, *to waver, stir; tentennáre all' uscio, to knock at a door*
 Tentennáta, *f. motion, blow*
 Tentennáto, *adj. shaken*
 Tentóne, tentóni, *adv. groping, irresolute, cautious*
 Ténue, *adj. slender mean*
 Tenuità, *f. thinness, want*
 Tenúta, *f. possession*
 Tenúto, *adj. held, kept*
 Tenzonáre, *to fight, dispute*
 Tenzonáto, *adj. fought, quarrelled*
 Tenzóne, *f. a combat, battle*
 Teologia, *f. divinity*
 Teólogo, *m. a divine*
 Teoréma, *m. a theorem*
 Teórica, *f. a theory*
 Tepidézza, *f. lukewarmness*
 Tepido, *adj. lukewarm*
 Tergiversáre, *to skuffle, flinch*
 Tergo, *m. the back*
 Teriáca, *f. treacle*
 Térme, *f. baths of the Romans*
 Terminábile, *adj. finishable*
 Terminánte, *adj. bounding, ending*
 Termináre, *to limit, bound*
 Termináto, *adj. terminated*
 Terminatóre, *m. a finisher*
 Terminazióne, *termine, f. term, bound, end*

Térra, *f. earth, ground*
 Terrapienáre, *to terrass [fortified]*
 Terrapienáto, *adj. terrassed,*
 Terrapiéno, *m. platform*
 Terrazzáno, *m. a countryman*
 Terrázzo, *m. a terrass, roof*
 Terremóto, *m. an earthquake*
 Terrenaménte, *adj. worldly*
 Terréno, *m. earth, land, soil*
 Terrestre, terreno, terreo, terróso, *adj. earthly; stránza terréna, a ground-room*
 Terribile, *adj. terrible*
 Território, *m. a territory*
 Terróre, *m. terror, dread*
 Terso, *adj. neat, bright, clear*
 Terzáto, *adj. third plowing*
 Terzeruóla, *f. a pint*
 Terzeruólo, *m. fore-sail*
 Terzétto, *m. a curtain*
 Terzina, *poetical measure, poetical Italian composition*
 Térzo, *adj. third*
 Téschio, *m. the skull, the head*
 Téso, *adj. straight, stretched*
 Tesoreggiáre, tesorezzáre, *to board*
 Tesorería, *f. a treasury*
 Tesoriére, *treasurer*
 Tesóro, *m. a treasury*
 Téssera, *f. mark, pledge*
 Téssere, *to weave, compose, collect; téssere ingánni, to forge*
 Tessitóre, *m. a weaver*
 Tessitúra, *f. a weaving, texture*
 Tessúto, *m. tissue*
 Tessúto, *adj. woven*
 Tésta, *f. the head*
 Testáccia, *f. a blockhead*
 Testamentáre, testáre, *to make a will*
 Testaménto, *m. testament, will*

Testádo, *adj. head-strong*
 Testatóre, *m. a testator*
 Testè, *adv. just now*
 Testificánte, *adj. testifying*
 Testificáre, *to testify*
 Testificáto, *adj. testified, certified*
 Testificatóre, *m. a witness*
 Testimoniále, *adj. testifying*
 Testimoniánte, *adj. evident, plain*
 Testimonianza, *f. a testimony*
 Testimoniáre, *to testify; demonstrate, affirm*
 Testimoniáto, *adj. deposed*
 Tésto, *m. a text, a pot, a pan*
 Testóne, *m. a wise man, a certain silver coin*
 Testóre, *m. a weaver*
 Testúggine, *f. a tortoise*
 Testúra, *f. weaving, texture*
 Tetrágono, *m. a square*
 Tétro, *adj. dark*
 Tétta, *f. a woman's breast*
 Tettáre, *to suck, to suckle*
 Tétto, *m. roof, a house*
 Tiára, *f. the Pope's crown*
 Ticchio, *a whim, maggot*
 Tiepidáre, *to cool, grow cold*
 Tiepidézza, *f. coolness*
 Tiepidità, *f. coldness*
 Tiepido, *adj. lukewarm*
 Tífolo, *m. a cry, squeak*
 Tifóne, *m. whirlwind*
 Tiglia, *f. boiled chestnuts*
 Tigliófo, *adj. hard, tough*
 Tigna, *f. scurf on the head*
 Tignere, *to dye, colour*
 Tignófo, *adj. scurfy*
 Tignuóla, *f. worm*
 Tígre, *f. tiger, tigress*
 Timbállo, *m. a kind of drum*

Timidézza,

T I R

T O L

T O R

Timidézza, *timidità*, *f.* fear, bashfulness

Timido, *adj.* fearful, timid

Timo, *m.* the herb thyme

Timologia, *f.* etymology

Timone, *m.* a helm, a beam

Timoniére, *m.* a steerf-man

Timoráto, *adj.* pious, godly

Timóre, *m.* fear

Timorófo, *adj.* timorous

Timpano, *m.* a timbrél, drum

Tina, *f.* a vat for wine

Tinája, *f.* a place for vats

Tinca, *f.* a tench

Tinéllo, *a servants-ball*

Tingere, *to dye colours* [*tincture*]

Tinta, *tintura*, *f.* colour, dye,

Tintio, *m.* a tinkling, jingling

Tintinnáre, *tintinnáre*, *to jingle*, *to resound*

Tinto, *adj.* dyed

Tintóre, *m.* a dyer [*ing*]

Tiraménto, *m.* a pulling, draw-

Tiranneggiáre, *tirannizzare*, *to tyrannize* [*oppressed*]

Tiranneggiáto, *tirannizzáto*, *adj.*

Tirannía, *f.* tyranny [*just, violent*]

Tiránnico, *adj.* tyrannical, un-

Tiráno, *m.* a tyrant

Tiránte, *adj.* drawing, pulling

Tiráre, *trárre*, *to draw*, *to pull*

Tiráta, *f.* a draught, drawing

Tiráto, *adj.* drawn

Tiratójo, *m.* a drawer [*painter*]

Tiratóre, *m.* a leader, drawer,

Tirélla, *f.* trace, splinter-bar

Tíro, *m.* a throw, hurl, shot,

cord; *esser a tiro*, *to be at the end*; *gli hanno fáto un cattivo tiro*, *they have played a*

scurvy trick; *tiro di caválli*,

a set of horses

Tirocínio, *m.* probation

Tírso, *m.* stalk, stem

Tisichézza, *f.* phthisick

Tísico, *adj.* consumptive

Titillaménto, *m.* a tickling; titilláre, *to tickle*

Titoláre, *to entitle*

Titoláre, *adj.* titular

Titolo, *m.* a title

Titubánte, *adj.* staggering

Titubáre, *to reel*, stagger

Titubazióne, *f.* a reeling

Tizzóne, *m.* a fire-brand

Toccalapis, *m.* a chalk-pencil [*ing*]

Toccaménto, *m.* the touch, feel-

Toccáre, *to touch*, *to handle*;

toccár la máno, *to shake hands*; *far toccár con máni*, *to*

demonstrate; *tócca cocchiéro*,

drive on coachman; *a chi*

tócca a fáre? *who deals?*

toccar il tambúro, *to beat a*

drum; *sopra toccáto*, *abovesaid*

Toccáta, *f.* prelude of a sonata

Tócco, *m.* bit, morsel, stroke,

touch

Tóga, *f.* a gown, a robe; *un*

togáto, *a gownsman*

Tógliere, *tóre*, *to lay hold*;

tor casa, *to take a house*; *tor*

móglie, *to marry*; *tordi vita*,

to kill; *énza*, *to buy or take*

any thing upon trust, *to take*

upon tick; *rubáre*, *to take*

away, *to rob*, *to steal*, *to ra-*

vish

Tollerábile, *adj.* tolerable

Tolleránza, *f.* toleration

Tolleráre, *to tolerate*, *bear with*,

connive at

Tolleráto, *adj.* tolerated

Tólto, *adj.* taken away

Tomajo, *m.* the upper leather of a shoe

Tómba, *f.* a tomb

Tomboláre, *to tumble*

Tómbolo, *m.* a tumble

Tómo, *m.* tome, volume

Tónaca, *f.* tunic, jacket

Tonaménto, *m.* thunder

Tonáre, *to thunder*

Tondáre, *to round*

Tondatúra, *f.* shavings

Tondeggiáre, *to round*

Tondeggiáto, *adj.* roundish

Tóndere, *to shear*, *shave*, clip

Tonditúra, *f.* clipping, shearing,

&c. [*weak*]

Tondo, *adj.* round, simple,

Tondo, *m.* a plate, salver, cup,

circle

Tondúto, *adj.* shaved, clipped

Tónfo, *m.* a fall

Tónica, *f.* a tunic, jacket

Tonfúra, *f.* a tonsure, a priest's

tonsure [*weak*]

Topája, *topinája*, *f.* a mouse

Topázio, *m.* a topaz

Topo, *m.* a mouse, a rat

Torbidaménto, *adv.* turbulent

Torbidáre, *to make muddy*

Torbidáto, *adj.* muddy

Torbidézza, *f.* muddiness

Torbido, *adj.* thick, muddy

Torcere, *to wrest*, *to wring*

tórcer della lána, *to twist*

wool

Tórchio, *torcia*, *m.* torch, taper

a flambeau, *press*, *printing*

press

Torciáre, *torcigliáre*, *to twist*

bind, *tye*

Torcicóllo, *m.* a wood-pecker,

hypocrite

Torciménto

Torcim

twin

Torcitó

Torcitó

Torcitú

ing

Tordo,

Torma,

Tormen

Tormen

Tormen

Tormén

Tormen

Tornánt

Tornáre,

Tornáta,

Tornáto,

Torneam

néo, *n*

Torneáre

Tornése,

Torniáre.

Tórnio,

wheel

Tornitóre

Tóro, *m.*

Torpénte.

Tórpere,

nißed

Torpóre,

Torre, *to*

Tóre, *f.*

Torreggia

Torrénte,

Tórrido,

Tórriere,

Tórrione,

Tórrélló, *n*

a mould

Tórso, *tor*

cabbage,

Tórta, *f.*

T O R

T R A

T R A

Torciménto, *m. a winding, twining*

Torcitôjo, *m. a spindler*

Torcitôre, *twister, throwster*

Torcitúra, *f. a twisting, wresting*

Tordo, *m. a thrush, fool, dunce*

Torma, *f. a troop*

Tormentáre, *to torment [tortured]*

Tormentáto, *adj. tormented,*

Tormentatôre, *m. a tormenter*

Torménto, *m. torment*

Tormentôro, *adj. grievous*

Tornánte, *adj. returning*

Tornáre, *to return*

Tornáta, *f. return, arrival*

Tornáto, *adj. returned*

Torneaménto, torniaménto, torneó, *m. a tournament*

Torneáre, *to till, to turn*

Tornése, *adj. a French livre*

Torníare, torníre, *to turn round*

Tornio, torno, *m. a turning wheel*

Tornitôre, torniájo, *m. a turner*

Toro, *m. a bull*

Torpénte, *adj. benumbed, dull*

Tórpere, *to be benumbed, astonished*

Torpóre, *m. numbness, dulness*

Torre, *to take away*

Torre, *f. a tower*

Torreggiare, *to tower*

Torrénte, *m. a torrent*

Tórrido, *adj. torrid*

Torriére, *m. the keeper of a tower*

Torrióno, *m. a large tower*

Torsello, *m. a bale, a pincushion, a mould to coin with*

Torso, torsólo, *m. stump of a cabbage, &c. a core*

Torta, *f. pye, tart*

Tortaménte, tortuosaménte, *adv. obliquely, awry*

Tortézza, *f. crookedness*

Tortigliófo, tórto, *adj. crooked, unjust, unruly*

Tórto, *m. wrong, injury; guardár torto, to look awry; a torto, adv. unjustly; a diritto e a torto, right or wrong*

Tórtora, tortorélla, *f. a doer*

Tortuosità, *f. obliquely*

Tortuófo, *adj. crooked*

Tortúra, *f. torture*

Torrità, *f. sternness*

Tórvo, *adj. stern, sour*

Torzóne, *m. a lay-friar*

Tofa, *f. a girl*

Tofáre, *see tondere*

Tofco, *adj. Tuscan*

Tofco, toffico, *m. poison*

Tófo, *adj. sheared, shaved*

Tofóne, *m. the golden fleece*

Tosse, *f. cough*

Tofficáre, *to poison*

Tofficáto, *adj. poisoned*

Tóffico, *m. poison*

Tofficófo, *adj. venomous*

Toffiménto, *m. coughing*

Tofsire, *to cough*

Toftaménte, *adj. quickly, nimbly*

Tofto, *adj. speedy, swift; tofto, adv. quickly; tofto tofto, immediately; più tofto, sooner, before; tofto che, as soon as*

Totále, *adj. total*

Továgliá, *f. a table-cloth*

Tovaglivóla, *f. a napkin*

Tózzo, *m. a bit, a morsel*

Trà, *prep. between, among; stare fra 'l sì e 'l nò, to be in suspense; tra via, upon the road*

Trabaláre, *to reel, stagger*

Trabalzáre, *to toss*

Trabalzátó, *adj. tossed*

Trabálzo, *m. cheat, cheating*

Traboccaménto, *m. an overflowing, ruin*

Traboccánte, *adj. overflowing*

Traboccanteménte, trabocchevolménte, *adj. hastily, inconsiderately*

Traboccáre, *to overflow, to weigh down, to precipitate, throw, hurl [rash, abruptly]*

Traboccátó, *adj. overflowed*

Trabocchéto, *m. a trap*

Trabocchévole, *adj. immense, sad, grievous*

Trabócco, *m. downfall, ruin*

Tracannáre, *to swallow*

Tracannátó, *adj. poured down*

Tracannatôre, *m. a toper*

Traccheggiáre, *to delay*

Tráccia, *f. a footstep, track*

Tracciáre, *to trace*

Tracciátó, *adj. traced*

Tracólla, *f. a shoulder-belt*

Tracollaménto, *m. falling down*

Tracolláre, *to reel, stumble, fall*

Tracólló, *m. a nod, nodding*

Tracotánza, *f. insolence, arrogance [yond decency]*

Tracottáre, *to grow bold, be*

Tracottátó, *adj. indecently*

Tradiménto, *m. treason*

Tradíre, *to betray*

Tradíto, *adj. betrayed*

Traditôre, *m. a traitor*

Traditôre, *adj. false, perfidious*

Tradizióne, *f. tradition*

Tradótto, *adj. translated*

Tradúrre, *to translate*

Traduttôre, *m. a translator*

Traduziône,

TRA

Traduzione, *f.* translation
 Traente, *adj.* attractive
 Trafelare, *to languish*
 Trafelato, *adj.* fainted away
 Trafficante, *m.* dealer
 Trafficare, *to trade*
 Traffcatore, *m.* a trader
 Traffico, *m.* traffick, trade
 Traffiggente, *adj.* piercing
 Traffigere, *to pierce, to strike*
 Trafitta, *f.* a sting, a wound
 Traffito, *adj.* pierced, wounded
 Traforare, *to pierce*
 Traforato, *adj.* pierced
 Traforo, *m.* a hole
 Trafigare, *to steal*
 Trafulolo, *m.* a skain of silk
 Tragédia, *f.* a tragedy [over
 Tragettare, tragittare, *to pass*
 Tragetto, tragitto, *m.* a path,
 a passage
 Tragettare, *to pass over, to toss*
 Tragico, *adj.* tragic, sad
 Traimento, *m.* attraction
 Trainare, *to draw, drag*
 Traino, *m.* train, sledge, cart,
 draught for a horse
 Tralasciamento, *m.* a desisting
 Tralasciare, *to cease, leave off*
 Tralasciato, *adj.* desisted, ceased
 Tralcio, *m.* a shoot, twig, sprig,
 tree, plant
 Tralignamento, *m.* degeneration
 Tralignare, *to degenerate*
 Tralignato, *adj.* degenerated
 Tralucente, *adj.* shining, or
 bright
 Tralucere, *to shine through*
 Tralunare, *to squint*
 Tralunato, *adj.* wild, affrighted
 Trama, *f.* the woof in weaving,
 plot, conspiracy

TRA

Tramaglio, *m.* trammel, drag-net
 Tramare, *to weave, to plot*
 Trambasciare, *to be vexed, to faint* [grieved, faint
 Trambasciato, *adj.* vexed,
 Tramenare, *to make a treaty*
 Tramescolare, tramestare, *to mix, mingle*
 Trameffa, *f.* mediation
 Trameffo, tramezzaro, *adj.* put
 between
 Trameffo, *m.* confusion
 Tramettere, tramezzare, *to put between; trametterfi, to interpose*
 Tramezzamento, *m.* intermission
 Tramezzatore, *m.* a mediator
 Tramezzo, *m.* partition, division
 Tramischiare, *to mix, confound*
 Tramischiato, *adj.* mixed
 Tramontamento, *m.* sun-setting
 Tramontana, *f.* north-wind,
 north-pole; a tramontana, *to the north*
 Tramontano, *m.* north-wind
 Tramontante, *adj.* setting, going
 down
 Tramontare, *to set, go down*
 Tramortimento, *m.* a swoon
 Tramortire, *to faint*
 Tramortito, *adj.* swooned away
 Trampoli, *m. pl.* stilis [iteration
 Tramutamento, *m.* change, al-
 Tramutare, *to move, change; tramutare il vino, to rack off wine*
 Tramutato, *adj.* moved, changed
 Tramutazione, *f.* change
 Tranare, *to draw, drag*
 Tranellare, *to cheat*
 Tranelleria, *f.* tranello, *m.* de-
 ceit, plot

TRA

Tranghiottire, trangugiare, *to swallow, devour*
 Tranghiottito, *adj.* devoured
 Trangosciare, *to be grieved*
 Trangugiamento, *m.* swallow-
 ing up
 Trangugiato, *adj.* swallowed up
 Trangugiatore, *m.* devourer,
 glutton [calmly
 Tranquillamente, *adv.* quietly,
 Tranquillare, *to quiet*
 Tranquillato, *adj.* calmed
 Tranquillità, *f.* tranquillity
 Tranquillo, *adj.* quiet, still,
 calm
 Transazione, *f.* transaction
 Transferire, *to transfer*
 Transfondere, *to pour out, trans-
 pose, transfer*
 Transito, *m.* a going from one
 place to another, dead, de-
 cease; stare in transito, *to be dying* [passing
 Transitorio, *adj.* transient, soon
 Translatare, *to translate*
 Translatato, *adj.* translated
 Trapanare, *to trepan*
 Trapano, *m.* a trepan
 Trapassamento, *m.* a passing
 away, a transgression, a trespass
 Trapassante, *adj.* passing over
 Trapassare, *to pass over*
 Trapassato, *adj.* past, deceased
 trapassati, the dead
 Trapassevole, *adj.* penetrable
 Trapasso, *m.* a passage, way,
 digression, death, a great pace
 pacing of a horse; cavall
 che va di trapasso, a horse
 that paces well
 Trapelare, *to flow, run, leak*
 Trapiantare

T R A

T R A

T R A

Trapiantàre, trapiantàre, to
 transplant
 Trapiantato, adj. transplanted
 Trapòrre, to put between
 Trapòsto, adj. put between
 Trappola, f. a trap
 Trappolàre, to catch, cheat
 Trappoleria, f. deceit, fraud
 Trapòrre, to put between
 Trapuntàre, to quilt, stitch
 Trapuntato, adj. quilted, stitched
 Trapunto, m. a quilting
 Trapunto, adj. quilted, stitched
 Traripàre, to pass over
 Trarre, to draw, pull
 Trasandaménto, m. a passing
 over, carelessness, negligence
 Trasandàre, to pass over, to go
 through, to grow licentious,
 to take liberty, to slight
 Trasandato, adj. gone beyond,
 neglected
 Trascannàre, to skin
 Trascègliere, to select, choose
 Trascègliménto, m. selection
 Trascèlta, f. choice
 Trascèlto, adj. chosen
 Trascendènte, adj. excelling
 Trascèndere, to excel
 Trascoloràre, to change colour
 Trascorrènte, adj. wandering
 Trascorremènte, trascorfiva-
 mènte, by the bye
 Trascorrere, to run over
 Trascorrèvole, adj. transitory
 Trascorriménto, m. an incursion
 Trascorritóre, m. one that runs
 Trascórso, m. an oversight
 Trascórso, adj. past over
 Traseritto, adj. copied
 Trascrivere, to copy
 Trascuràgine, f. carelessness
 Trascurànte, adj. neglectful
 Trascuràre, to neglect
 Trascuratèzza, f. neglect
 Trascuràto, adj. negligent
 Trascècolàre, to wonder
 Trascècolàto, adj. amazed
 Trasferire, to transfer
 Trasfiguràre, to transfigure, to
 disguise [changed
 Trasfiguràto, adj. disguised, [changed
 Trasfondere, to transfuse
 Trasformàre, to transform [tion
 Trasformazióne, f. transforma-
 Trastugàre, to steal
 Trasgrediménto, m. transgression
 Trasgredire, to transgress
 Trasgressóre, m. a transgressor
 Tradlàtáre, to translate, transfer,
 carry [ferred
 Tradlàtato, adj. translated, trans-
 Tradlàto, m. metaphor, trope
 Tradlàto, adj. translated
 Tradlàtore, m. a translator
 Tradmèllo, adj. conveyed
 Tradmèttère, to transmit
 Tradmigràre, to pass from one
 place to another
 Tradmutàbile, adj. changeable
 Tradmutàre, to transform, barter
 Tradmutato, adj. changed
 Tradnaturàto, adj. unnatural
 Tradognàre, to dream
 Tradognàto, adj. senseless
 Tradparènte, adj. transparent
 Tradparire, to shine through
 Tradpianàre, to transplant
 Tradspiràre, to transpire, perspire
 Tradspòniménto, m. a transposition
 Tradspònere, trasporre, to trans-
 port, remove
 Tradspòrtaménto, m. transporta-
 tion

Tradspòrtàre, to transport, ex-
 port, transfer, remove
 Tradsponziónè, f. a misplacing
 Tradspòsto, adj. transported,
 transposed
 Tradtullàre, to divert
 Tradtullàto, adj. diverted, sported
 Tradtullatóre, m. a buffoon
 Tradtullèvole, adj. diverting,
 pleasing [pleasure
 Tradtullo, m. diversion, sport,
 Tradvasàre, to pour off
 Tradvasàto, adj. decanted
 Tradvolàre, to fly, to run away
 Tradvòlgere, to subvert
 Tradvòlto, part. of tradvòlgere
 Trátta, f. space, distance, shot
 Trattàbile, adj. tractable
 Trattabilità, f. gentleness
 Trattabilmènte, adv. friendly,
 courteously
 Trattaménto, m. treatment
 Trattàre, to treat
 Trattato, adj. treated [treaty
 Trattato, m. tract, treatise,
 Trattatóre, m. a negotiator
 Tratteggiaménto, m. a drawing
 Tratteggiàre, to draw
 Trattenère, to entertain; trat-
 tenèrli, to stop, to stay
 Tratteniménto, m. diversion
 Trattèvole, adj. tractable
 Tratto, m. trait, space, distance;
 primo tràtto, the first time;
 dare il tràtto bilancia, to turn
 the scale; ad un tràtto, in
 un tràtto, at once; bel tràtto,
 a fine saying; tràtto di penna,
 a stroke of the pen
 Tràtto, adj. drawn; tràttane
 lei, except her; tràttone lui,
 except him

Travag-

TRA

Travagliare, *to afflict*
Travagliato, *adj. afflicted*
Travaglio, *m. affliction, pain, labour*
Travalicamento, *m. a passing, a transgression; travalicamento di tempo, space of time*
Travalicare, *to pass over*
Travalicato, *adj. gone over, digressed, trespass*
Travalicatore, *m. a transgressor*
Travasamento, *m. a decanting*
Travasare, *to decant*
Travata, *f. a fence, defence*
Trave, *m. a beam*
Travedere, *to see double*
Traveduto, *adj. one thing seen for another*
Travéggole, *far venire le travéggole agli occhi, to make one dim-sighted*
Traversa, *f. a cross-path; alla traversa, adv. across, through*
Traversale, *adj. athwart*
Traversamento, *m. a crossing, bannister, rail*
Traversare, *to cross, pass over*
Traversato, *adj. crossed*
Traversia, *f. calamity*
Traverso, *adj. cross, athwart; a traverso, adv. through*
Travertino, *m. a kind of white spungy stone*
Travestire, *to disguise*
Travestito, *adj. disguised*
Traviare, *to mislead, to wander, to go astray*
Traviato, *adj. strayed*
Traviatore, *m. a wanderer*
Travolgere, *to turn, to overturn*
Travolto, *adj. turned, over-turned; occhi travolti, a wild look*

TRI

Trè, *three*
Trebbia, *f. a flail, scourge*
Trebbiare, *to thrash, to afflict*
Trebbiato, *adj. thrashed*
Trebbiatura, *f. a thrashing*
Trecca, *f. a fruit-woman*
Treccare, *to retail, cheat, sharp*
Treccia, *f. a lock of hair; treccie bionde, golden locks*
Trecciara, *f. a hair lace*
Treccione, *m. a buckster*
Trecentesimo, *adj. the three hundredth*
Trecento, *adj. three hundred*
Tredicesimo, *adj. the thirteenth*
Tredici, *thirteen*
Treggia, *f. sugar-plums*
Treggia, *f. sledge, dray*
Treggiatore, *m. sledge-driver*
Trégua, *trigua, f. truce*
Tremante, *adj. trembling*
Tremare, *to tremble, shake*
Tremebondo, *adj. trembling*
Tremendo, *adj. terrible*
Trementina, *f. turpentine*
Tremila, *three thousand*
Trémite, *trémoto, m. a trembling*
Tremolante, *tremoloso, adj. trembling*
Tremolare, *to tremble, to glisten*
Tremore, *m. fear, dread*
Tremoto, *m. an earthquake*
Trénta, *thirty*
Trentesimo, *the thirtieth*
Trepidare, *to tremble*
Treppie, *treppiède, m. a trevet*
Tresca, *f. a country dance, a company, society, a trouble*
Trescare, *to dance, to wanton, to handle*
Tréspolo, *m. foot, prop, strength*
Triaca, *f. treacle*

TRI

Triangolare, *adj. triangular*
Triangolo, *m. a triangle*
Triario, *m. the rear*
Tribolare, *to afflict*
Tribolato, *adj. afflicted*
Tribolatore, *m. a disturber*
Tribolazione, *f. trouble*
Tribolo, *m. thorn, thistle*
Triboloso, *adj. troublesome*
Tribù, *f. a tribe*
Tribuna, *f. choir, gallery*
Tribunale, *m. tribunal*
Tribunato, *m. the tribune's office*
Tributario, *adj. tributary*
Tributo, *m. tribute, tax*
Tridente, *m. a trident*
Trienne, *adj. triennial*
Trifogliato, *adj. three-leaved*
Triforcuto, *adj. three-forked*
Triforme, *adj. triform*
Trigesimo, *adj. the thirtieth*
Triglia, *f. a mullet*
Trillare, *to shake*
Trillo, *m. a shake*
Trimestre, *m. three months*
Trincea, *f. an intrenchment*
Trinchetto, *m. fore-mast sail*
Trinciante, *adj. sharp, cutting*
Trinciare, *to carve*
Trinciato, *adj. cut, carved*
Trinciara, *f. an intrenchment*
Trincierare, *to intrench*
Trincierato, *adj. intrenched*
Trinità, *f. the Trinity*
Trino, *adj. belonging to three*
Trionfale, *adj. triumphal*
Trionfante, *adj. triumphant*
Trionfare, *to triumph*
Trionfo, *m. a triumph, a triumph*
Tripartito, *adj. in three parts*
Triplicato, *adj. trebled*
Tripto, *adj. three-fold*

Tripto

T R O

Tripode, *m. three-footed stool*
 Trippa, *f. tripe, belly*
 Tripudiare, *to dance, caper*
 Tripudio, *m. merriment in dancing*
 Triréno, *m. the Pope's crown*
 Trirème, *m. a three-oared galley*
 Tristaccio, *adj. wicked, lewd*
 Tristagine, *f. sorrow, trouble*
 Tristamente, *adv. sadly*
 Tristerello, *m. mischievous*
 Tristezza, tristizzia, *f. wickedness, malice, grief*
 Tristo, *adj. sad, sorrowful*
 Tristamente, *adv. by piece-meal, narrowly*
 Trittare, *to grind, mince*
 Trito, *adj. crumbled, ground, minced, common; strada trita, a public street; cose trite, common things*
 Tritume, *m. fragments*
 Trittura, *f. pounding, mincing*
 Triviale, *adj. trivial*
 Trivio, *m. a cross-way*
 Triumvirato, *m. triumvirate*
 Trofeo, *m. a trophy*
 Troja, *f. a sow; trojaccia, f. a large sow*
 Tromba, *f. a trumpet, the trunk of an elephant* [pet
 Trombare, trombettare, *to trumpet*
 Trombata, *f. sound of a trumpet*
 Trombato, *part. of trombare*
 Trombetta, trombettiére, *m. a trumpeter*
 Trombare, *to thunder* [cutting off
 Troncamento, *m. a cutting, or*
 Troncàre, *to cut off*
 Troncatamente, *adv. interruptedly, by piece-meal* [fè
 Troncato, *adj. cut off, imper-*

T U N

Tronco, *m. trunk, stump, stem*
 Tronco, *adj. cut off, unfinished*
 Tronfo, *adj. proud, angry*
 Trono, *m. a throne, thunder*
 Tropológico, *adj. moral*
 Troppo, *adj. too much*
 Troppo, *m. excess, superfluity*
 Tróta, *f. a trout*
 Trottare, *to trot, to run*
 Trottatore, *m. a trotter*
 Tróttola, *f. a top to play with*
 Trovamento, trovato, *m. invention*
 Trovare, *to find*
 Trovato, *adj. found; voi siate il ben trovato; you are welcome*
 Trovatore, *m. inventor, author*
 Trúcco, *m. billiards*
 Trucidare, *to murder, kill*
 Trucidatore, *m. a murderer*
 Trúffa, trufferia, *f. trick, roguery*
 Truffare, *to cheat, laugh at*
 Truffato, *adj. cheated*
 Truffatore, *m. a sharper*
 Truógolo, *m. a trough*
 Trúppa, *f. troop, company, gang*
 Tuberosità, *tumour, swelling*
 Tuberoso, *adj. knobby, tuberoso*
 Tuffare, *to dip, plunge; tuffarsi, to dive* [dived
 Tuffato, *adj. dipped, plunged*
 Túffo, *m. a plunging*
 Tugúrio, *m. hut, cave, cell*
 Tulipáno, *m. a tulip* [proud
 Túmido, tumiróso, *adj. swollen*
 Tumóre, *m. tumour, swelling*
 Túmulo, *m. tomb, sepulchre*
 Tumúlto, *m. tumult, uproar*
 Tumultuare, *to make a tumult*
 Tumultuoso, tumultuante, tumultuos, *riotous* [nicle, skin
 Tunica, *f. tunick, jacket, tu-*

T U T

Tuóno, *m. thunder, tone, tune, note; stare in tuóno, to reason*
 Tuórlo, *m. yolk of an egg*
 Turaccio, *m. a cork*
 Turamento, *m. a stopping up*
 Turare, *to stop, shut up*
 Turato, *adj. stopped, corked*
 Túrba, *f. a multitude*
 Turbabile, *apt to be troubled*
 Turbamento, *m. perturbation, disorder*
 Turbante, *m. a turban*
 Turbare, *to trouble, disturb*
 Turbatore, *m. disturber*
 Turbine, *m. storm, whirlwind*
 Turbinoso, *adj. stormy*
 Túrbo, *m. storm, tempest*
 Túrbo, *adj. troubled, gloomy*
 Turbolento, *adj. turbulent*
 Turbolénza, *f. turbulence, tribulation, affliction, crosses, adversity*
 Turcasso, *m. a quiver*
 Turchesco, *adj. Turkish*
 Turchina, *f. jasper-stone*
 Turchino, *adj. blue, azure*
 Turcimanno, *m. interpreter*
 Turibile, *m. turibolo, m. a censer*
 Túrma, *f. troop of horse; túrma di lúpi, a herd, a flock, a flight, a covey, a shoal*
 Túrpe, *adj. deformed, ugly, nasty* [nests, ugliness
 Turpézza, turpitúdi, *f. base*
 Tutela, *f. guardianship*
 Tutelato, *adj. tutored*
 Tutóre, *m. a guardian*
 Tuttasiata, tuttavia, *adv. always, incessantly, however, yet*
 Tuttavólta, *adv. however; tuttavólta che, as often as*
 Tútto,

VAG

Tutto, *adj.* *all, any thing*;
tutto un pâne, *a whole loaf*;
tutto quel che bramâte, *what-*
ever you desire; tutte le nôtti,
every night; tutto, *adv.* *wholly*;
tutt'uno, *all one*; tutto tutto,
all; tut tutto, *adv.* *wholly*

V.

Vacante, *adj.* *vacant*
Vacanza, *vacazione*, *f.* *va-*
cancy, leisure
Vacare, *to vacate, empty, cease,*
end
Vacato, *adj.* *vacant, empty*
Vacca, *f.* *a cow, a strumpet*;
vache, *f.* *red spots*
Vacchetta, *f.* *a heifer, Russia*
leather, a day-book, pocket-
book
Vaccina, *f.* *beef*
Vacillamento, *vacillazione*, *m.*
a reeling, wavering
Vacillante, *adj.* *reeling, irreso-*
lute
Vacillare, *to be irresolute, to be*
light-headed, to reel, stagger,
totter, to wriggle or joggle
Vacillato, *wavering*
Vacuare, *to empty*
Vacuità, *f.* *emptiness*
Vacuo, *adj.* *empty*
Vado, *m.* *a ford*
Vagabondare, *to rove, ramble*
Vagabondità, *f.* *a wandering*
Vagabondo, *adj.* *rambling*
Vagamente, *adv.* *finely*
Vagante, *rambling, strolling*
Vagare, *vagolare*, *to wander,*
ramble
Vagello, *m.* *cauldron, brass pot*

VAL

Vagheggiamento, *m.* *admiration*
Vagheggiare, *to admire, to court*
Vagheggiato, *adj.* *admired*
Vagheggiatore, *m.* *gallant, lover*
Vaghèzza, *f.* *delight*
Vagina, *f.* *a sheath, skin*
Vaglia, *f.* *valour, bravery*
Vagliare, *to sift*
Vagliato, *adj.* *sifted*
Vaglio, *m.* *a sieve*
Vàgò, *m.* *a gallant, a beau*
Vàgo, *adj.* *agreeable, desirous,*
inconstant, vague; egli è
vàgo, *he delights*; una *vàga*
donna, *a fine woman*
Vajato, *adj.* *grey*
Vajo, *vajolato*, *adj.* *blackish*
Vajuolo, *m.* *the small-pox*
Valente, *adj.* *able, clever, learn-*
ed, valiant
Valentemente, *adv.* *vigorously*
Valentiggia, *f.* *bravery, courage*
Valentuomo, *m.* *a skilful, a*
valiant man
Valère, *to be worth, to suffice,*
to be useful; se *vaglio a ser-*
virla, *if I can serve you*; *farfi*
valère, *to be formidable*; *far*
valère, *to improve*; *valèrli*
d'una còsa, *to make use of*
Valeriana, *f.* *valerian*
Valetudine, *f.* *health*
Valévole, *adj.* *good, useful*
Valicabile, *adj.* *passable*
Valicare, *to pass, to ford*
Valicato, *adj.* *passed, forded*
Vàlico, *m.* *a passage, a spinning-*
wheel, a spindle
Validare, *to make valid*
Vàlido, *adj.* *robust*
Valigia, *f.* *bag, portmanteau*
Valigiàjo, *m.* *a trunk-maker*

VAN

Vallare, *to trench, fence*
Valle, *vallonata*, *vallata*, *f.*
valley
Vallato, *adj.* *fenced, walled*
Vallèto, *m.* (*fante*) *valet, se*
vant [*a vall*]
Valligiàno, *m.* *an inhabitant*
Valoramento, *m.* *a strenghtening*
Valóre, *valfènte*, *m.* *val-*
worth
Valorosamente, *adv.* *valiant*
Valoroso, *adj.* *stout, brave*
Valùta, *f.* *value, price*
Valutare, *to prize, to rate*
Valutato, *adj.* *prized, valued*
Vampa, *f.* *flame, love, desire*
Vampeggiante, *adj.* *bright*
blazing [*to f*]
Vampeggiare, *to blaze, to shine*
Vampo, *m.* *lightning*
Vanagloria, *f.* *vanity, pride*
Vanagloriarsi, *to brag, boast*
Vanaglorioso, *adj.* *vain-glorious*
Vanamente, *adv.* *vainly*
Vaneggiamento, *m.* *dotage* [*to*]
Vaneggiante, *adj.* *doting, ra-*
vish
Vaneggiare, *to rave, dote*
Vaneggiatore, *m.* *a dotard*
Vanerello, *m.* *a fop*
Vànga, *f.* *a spade, a mattock*
Vangajvòla, *f.* *a drag-net*
Vangare, *to dig*
Vangata, *f.* *ground dug*
Vangato, *adj.* *dug*
Vangatore, *m.* *a digger*
Vangatura, *f.* *digging*
Vangélo, *m.* *vangelio, the G*
Vanguàrdia, *f.* *vanguard*
Vanità, *f.* *vanity*
Vanni, *m.* *wings, pinions*
Vano, *adj.* *vain, foolish*
Vantaggiare, *to surpass, ex-*
ceed
Vantaggiato

V A T

antaggiato, *adj. excelled, wealthy*
 antaggio, *m. advantage, honour;*
 da vantaggio, *adv. besides*
 antaggióso, *adj. advantageous*
 antaménto, *vanto, m. a boasting*
 antàre, *to praise, extol*
 antàto, *adj. boasted*
 antatóre, *m. braggadochio*
 antévole, *adj. bragging, haughtily*
 evaporabilità, *f. evaporation*
 evaporante, *adj. evaporating*
 evaporare, *to evaporate*
 evaporativo, *adj. breathing*
 vapóre, *m. vapour, humour, moisture*
 vapóroso, *adj. full of vapours*
 vapóre, *to launch*
 vapóre, *to pass, ford*
 vapórato, *adj. passed over*
 vapórco, *m. passage, ford*
 variabile, *variante, adj. variable*
 variaménto, *adv. variously*
 variaménto, *m. variation*
 varietà, *f. variety*
 variare, *to vary*
 variato, *adj. changed, altered*
 variazione, *f. variation*
 vena, *f. a swollen vein*
 varietà, *f. variety*
 vario, *adj. different*
 vasaio, *m. vassellajo, a potter*
 vascello, *m. a ship*
 vassellame, *m. dishes, plates*
 vascello, *m. a vessel*
 vassallo, *m. vassal*
 vastaménto, *adv. vastly*
 vastità, *f. vastness*
 vasto, *adj. large, huge*
 vanto, *m. a poet*
 vantante, *adj. prophesying*

V E

Vaticinàre, *to prophesy*
 Vaticinio, *m. a prophecy*
 Vatticondíó, *God bless you*
 Ubbidiénte, *adj. obedient*
 Ubbidiénza, *f. obedience*
 Ubbidíre, *to obey*
 Ubbidíto, *adj. obeyed*
 Ubbriacaccio, *m. drunkard*
 Ubbriachézza, *f. drunkenness*
 Ubbriáco, *adj. drunk*
 Ubbriacóne, *m. a great drunkard*
 Ubértà, *f. plenty*
 Ubértoso, *adj. plenteous*
 Ubriachézza, *f. drunkenness*
 Uccelábile, *adj. silly*
 Uccellaccio, *m. a simpleton*
 Uccellagióne, *uccellatura, f. fowling, shooting-time, game*
 Uccellája, *uccelliéra, an aviary, a place to fowl in*
 Uccelláme, *m. game, number of birds*
 Uccellaménto, *m. banter, jest*
 Uccellàre, *to fowl, to jeer*
 Uccellatre, *m. a fowler, a banterer*
 Uccéllo, *uccellóne, m. a bird, a simpleton*
 Uccídere, *to kill*
 Uccisione, *f. murder, slaughter*
 Ucciso, *adj. killed, slain*
 Uccisóre, *m. murderer*
 Udénte, *adj. bearing*
 Udibile, *adj. audible*
 Udiénza, *f. audience*
 Udíre, *to hear*
 Udíto, *adj. heard*
 Udito, *m. the bearing*
 Uditóre, *m. auditor*
 Uditório, *m. the assembly*
 Ve, *to you, you; ve lo mandò, I'll send it to you*

VEL

Vécchia, *f. an old woman*
 Vecchiája, *vecchiézza, f. old age [old person]*
 Vecchiárdo, *m. a mischievous*
 Vecchiccio, *adj. oldish [man]*
 Vecchiccivólo, *m. a poor old*
 Vécchio, *m. an old man [man]*
 Vecchióne, *m. a venerable old*
 Véccia, *f. an old woman*
 Vece, *f. place, room*
 Vedénte, *adj. seeing*
 Vedére, *to see*
 Vedére, *m. fight*
 Vedétta, *f. a centinel; stare alla vedétta, to watch*
 Védova, *f. widow [hood]*
 Vedovánza, *vedovità, f. widow*
 Vedováre, *to deprive*
 Vedováto, *adj. made a widow*
 Vedovétta, *f. a young widow*
 Védovo, *m. a widower*
 Védovo, *adj. bereft*
 Vedúta, *f. the fight*
 Vedutaménto, *adv. visibly*
 Vedúto, *adj. seen, perceived*
 Veeménte, *adj. vehement, fierce*
 Veeménza, *f. vehemence*
 Vegetábile, *adj. vegetable*
 Vegetàre, *to vegetate, grow*
 Vegetàto, *adj. vegetated, grown*
 Végeto, *adj. fresh, lively*
 Veggénte, *adj. seeing; a occhi veggéti, openly*
 Végliá, *f. a watching*
 Vegliánte, *adj. watching, wary*
 Vegliàre, *to wake, watch*
 Vegliáto, *adj. awakened, watched*
 Vegnénnte, *adj. coming; il giorno vegnénnte, next day*
 Véla, *f. a sail*
 Velaménto, *veláme, m. veil, allegory*

Velàre

VEN

Velàre, *to veil, hide*
 Velàto, *adj. veiled*
 Veleggiamento, *m. a sailing*
 Veleggiare, *to sail*
 Veleggiato, *adj. sailed*
 Veleggiatore, *m. a sailor*
 Velenato, *adj. poisoned*
 Velenifero, *velenoso, adj. venomous*
 Veleno, *m. poison, spite, malice*
 Velenosità, *f. rage, madness, a venomous or virulent tongue*
 Velleità, *f. a languishing*
 Vello, *m. wool, hair; vedilo, there he is [rough]*
 Velloso, *velluto, adj. hairy*
 Vellutato, *adj. velvet-like*
 Velluto, *m. velvet*
 Vélo, *m. a veil, a cover*
 Veloce, *adj. swift, speedily*
 Velocemente, *adv. swiftly*
 Velocità, *f. swiftness*
 Veltro, *m. a greyhound*
 Vena, *f. vein, artery; vena d'acqua, a spring*
 Venagione, *f. a hunting, chase*
 Venale, *adj. venal, vendible; un cuor venale, a mercenary heart*
 Vendemmia, *f. vintage*
 Vendemmiante, vendemmiatore, *a vintager*
 Vendemmiare, *to gather grapes*
 Vendere, *to sell*
 Vendetta, *f. vengeance*
 Vendevole, *vendibile, venderéccio, adj. to be sold*
 Vendicante, *adj. revengeful*
 Vendicare, *to revenge, vindicate, avenge, claim*
 Vendicativo, vendichévole, *adj. revengeful*

VEN

Vendicato, *adj. revenged*
 Vendimento, *m. a selling*
 Vendita, *f. sale*
 Venditore, *m. a seller*
 Venduto, *adj. sold*
 Veneficio, *m. witchcraft, sorcery*
 Venéfico, *m. wizard, sorcerer*
 Venerare, *to poison*
 Venerabile, *adj. venerable*
 Venerando, *adj. revered*
 Venerare, *to venerate, honour*
 Venerato, *adj. venerated*
 Veneratore, *m. worshipper*
 Venerdi, *m. Friday*
 Venereo, *adj. venereal, lustful, lascivious; mal venereo, the venereal disease*
 Venerévole, *adj. venerable*
 Vénia, *f. pardon*
 Veniale, *adj. pardonable*
 Venimento, *m. arrival*
 Venire, *to come*
 Venoso, *adj. full of veins*
 Ventaglio, *m. a fan*
 Ventare, *to blow*
 Ventarúola, *f. sbattle-cock*
 Ventésimo, *adj. the twentieth*
 Venti, *twenty*
 Venticello, *m. a little wind*
 Ventilamento, *m. ventilation*
 Ventilare, *to fan, winnow*
 Ventilato, *adj. ventilated*
 Ventilatore, *m. a ventilator*
 Ventina, *f. twenty, a score*
 Vento, *m. wind; fa vento, the wind blows*
 Ventolare, *to fan, winnow*
 Ventola, *f. a cupping-glass*
 Ventosamente, *adv. vainly*
 Ventosità, *f. windiness*
 Ventoso, *adj. windy; un uomo ventoso, a vain man*

VER

Ventrajvóla, *f. a tripe-woman*
 Ventre, *m. belly, guts*
 Ventricolo, *m. ventricle*
 Ventúra, *f. luck, fortune, chance*
 Venturiere, *m. a volunteer*
 Venturo, *adj. coming; cose venture, things to come*
 Venturóso, *adj. happy, lucky*
 Venusta, *f. beauty*
 Venusto, *adj. beautiful*
 Venuta, *f. arrival*
 Venuto, *adj. arrived*
 Vepri, *m. pl. briars, brambles*
 Ver, verso, *towards*
 Verace, *adj. true, faithful [true]*
 Veracemente, veramente, *adv. veracità, f. truth*
 Verbale, *adj. verbal*
 Verbigrázia, *adj. viz. to wit*
 Verboso, *adj. talkative*
 Verdazzurro, *adj. of a sky-blue*
 Verde, *adj. green*
 Verde, *m. a green, a grass-plot*
 condutto al verde, *put to one's shifts; la candela è al verde, the candle is just out*
 Verdeggiante, *adj. green*
 Verdeggiare, *to be green*
 Verderame, *verdigrise*
 Verdézza, verdiccio, *greenish*
 Verdúra, *f. verdure*
 Verecòndia, *f. modesty*
 Verecúndo, *modest, bashful*
 Vérga, *f. rod, wand; bâte a verge, to whip*
 Vergare, *to stripe, streak*
 Vergato, *adj. striped*
 Vergheggiare, *to whip, scold*
 Vergheggiato, *adj. whipped*
 Vergine, *adj. maid, virgin*
 Verginella, *f. a young virgin*
 Vergineo, *adj. maidenly*

Vergo
 nefs
 dovr
 may
 Vergo
 vergo
 Vergo
 Vergo
 fully
 Vergo
 Vergo
 Veridica
 Veridico
 Verificat
 Verificat
 Verisimi
 Verisimi
 likely,
 Verisimi
 f. prob.
 Verità, f.
 Veritiera
 Veritiéro;
 Verme, v
 Vermena,
 Vermicell
 vermicé
 Vermiglié
 colour
 Vermiglio
 Verminoso
 Vermale, a
 Vermare,
 Verinata, v
 Vericare,
 Vernice, f.
 Veró, m. t
 Veró, adj.
 Veró, m.
 Veramento
 Veriare, to
 Veriato, a

VER

VES

UFF

Vergogna, *f. modesty, bashfulness; infamy, dishonour; dovesti aver vergogna, you may be ashamed*

Vergognare, *to shame, disgrace; vergognarsi, to blush*

Vergognato, *adj. ashamed*

Vergognosamente, *adv. shamefully*

Vergognosetto, *adj. bashful, shy*

Vergognoso, *adj. shameful*

Veridicamente, *adv. truly*

Veridico, *adj. true*

Verificare, *to verify, prove*

Verificato, *adj. ascertained*

Verisimiglianza, *f. likeness*

Verisimile, verisimigliante, *adj. likely, probable*

Verisimilità, verisimilitudine, *f. probability*

Verità, *f. truth, verity*

Veritieramente, *adv. verily*

Veritiéro, *adj. true*

Vérme, vermine, *m. a worm*

Verména, *f. a spring*

Vermicello, *m. a little worm; vermicelli, m. an Italian paste*

Vermigliézza, vermiglio, *f. colour*

Vermiglio, *adj. red*

erminoso, *adj. wormeaten*

ernale, *adj. wintryish*

ernare, *to winter*

ernata, véno, *f. winter*

ernicare, verniciare, *to varnish*

ernice, *f. varnish*

éro, *m. truth*

éro, *adj. true, right*

erro, *m. boar, boar-pig*

erlamento, *m. effusion*

erlare, *to pour, fill* [skilled]

erlato, *adj. poured; versed,*

Verleggiare, *to versify*

Verfetto, *m. a verse*

Verfiéra, *f. spirit; darfi alla verfiéra, to bluster*

Verificare, *to versify*

Verificatore, *m. a poet*

Verfióne, *f. translation*

Vérfo, *m. verse; chirping, singing; mēdo, way, manner, means; non c'è vérfo, there is no way; andár a vérfi, to humour; vérfo, prep. toward, against*

Vértebra, *f. the back-bone*

Vertente, *adj. turning*

Verticale, *adj. vertical*

Vértice, *height, top*

Vertigine, *f. giddiness*

Verúno, *not one, nobody, any*

Verzino, *m. Brasil*

Verzúra, *f. verdure*

Vescica, *f. bladder, bubble*

Vescicante, vescicatorio, *m. a blister*

Vescovado, *m. episcopacy*

Vescovale, vescovile, *adj. episcopal*

Vescovo, *m. a bishop*

Véspa, *f. a wasp*

Vespajo, *m. a wasp's, or hornet's nest, a floor*

Vespajoso, *adj. spongy*

Véspero, *m. evening*

Vessare, *to vex, tease*

Vessato, *adj. vexed*

Vessazione, *f. vexation*

Vessica, *f. see vescica*

Vésta, veste, *f. robe, gown*

Vestibulo, *m. porch, entry*

Vestigio, *m. traces, footsteps*

Vestimento, vestito, *m. appare,*

Vestire, *to dress, clothe.*

Vestito, *adj. dressed*

Vestitura, *f. cloaths, dress*

Veterano, *adj. veteran, old*

Vetrájo, *m. glazier*

Vetrário, vetriato, *adj. glassy*

Vetrata, *f. a glass window*

Vetrificare, *to make glass*

Vetrivólo, *m. vitriol*

Vétro, *m. glass*

Vétta, *f. top, height, peak*

Vettovaglia, *f. provision*

Vetovagliare, *to victual*

Vetovagliato, *adj. victualled*

Vettúra, *f. a carriage; bestie da vettúra, a beast of burthen; dar a vettúra, to let out a carriage*

Vetturale, *m. a carrier*

Vettureggiare, *to carry*

Vetturino, *m. a carrier, driver*

Vetustà, *f. age, antiquity*

Vetústo, *adj. ancient, old*

Vezzeggiare, *to caress*

Vezzeggiativo, *adj. caressing, flattering*

Vezzeggiato, *adj. flattered, humoured*

Vézzo, *m. kind words, caresses, habit, custom, diversion; vézzo, a necklace*

Vezzosamente, *adv. kindly, gently*

Vezzoso, *adj. pretty, agreeable, wanton*

Vezzoso, *adj. agreeable; un vezzoso, a nice man*

Ufficiále, *m. an officer*

Ufficiále, *adj. assisting*

Ufficiare, *to officiate*

Ufficiato, *adj. officiated*

Ufficiatura, *f. divine service*

Ufficio, *m. office, duty*

Ufficioso,

V I C

Ufficióso, *adj. officious*
 Ugnà, *f. a finger or toe-nail ; avere nell'ugne, to have in one's power*
 Ugnere, *to anoint, grease ; ugnere le mani, to tamper*
 Ugniménto, *m. ointment*
 Ugola, *uvula, f. excellent ; far ventre l'acqua all'ugola, to make one's mouth water*
 Uguagliante, *adj. equalling*
 Uguaglianza, *f. equality*
 Uguagliare, *to equal*
 Uguaie, *adj. equal, alike*
 Vi, *adv. quívi, there*
 Via, *f. way, road, street ; via, adv. much, more, come, come on ; viá, andiamo, come, let us go ; va via, oh fie ; tre via quáro, three times four ; dar via, to part with ; gittar via, to throw away, spend, destroy ; portar via, to carry off ; eh via via, prithee*
 Viaggiante, *viaggiátore, m. a traveller*
 Viaggiare, *to travel*
 Viaggio, *m. journey, voyage*
 Viále, *m. a bye-way*
 Viandante, *m. a traveller*
 Viaréccio, *adj. travelling*
 Viático, *m. travelling provisions*
 Vibrare, *to brandish, dart*
 Vibrato, *adj. brandished*
 Vibrazione, *f. shaking*
 Vicaria, *f. vicarage*
 Vicario, *m. a vicar*
 Vice, *f. instead of*
 Viceconsolo, *m. a viceconsul*
 Vicegerente, *m. a deputy*
 Vicénda, *f. recompence ; render la vicénda, to requite ; ogn'uno*

V I G

a vicénda, *every one in his turn, business, vicissitude ; a vicénda, adv. by turns*
 Vicendevoie, *adj. mutual*
 Vicendevolézza, *f. mutualness*
 Vicendevolménte, *adv. reciprocally*
 Vicerè, *m. viceroy*
 Vicinále, *adj. bordering*
 Vicinaménte, *adv. near, nearly*
 Vicinánza, *f. vicinato, m. neighbourhood*
 Vicinàre, *to be nigh*
 Vicinità, *f. nearness*
 Vicino, *m. a neighbour*
 Vicíno, *adj. near, neighbouring ; vicíno vicíno, very near*
 Vico, *vicolo, m. a lane, a court*
 Vie, *adv. much, much more*
 Vietaménto, *m. prohibition*
 Vietàre, *to forbid, avoid*
 Vietativo, *forbidding*
 Vietatóre, *m. forbiddér*
 Viétta, *f. a by-way, path*
 Vigésimo, *adj. the twentieth*
 Vigilante, *adj. watchful, diligent*
 Vigilánza, *f. vigilance*
 Vigilàre, *to watch*
 Vigilato, *adj. watched*
 Vigile, *adj. vigilant*
 Vigilia, *f. eve, vigil [cowardly]*
 Vigliacaménte, *vigliacco, adv. cowardice*
 Vigliaccheria, *f. cowardice*
 Vigliàre, *to pick, pluck, to winnow*
 Vigliaménto, *the sweepings*
 Vigliato, *adj. winnowed*
 Vigliétto, *m. a note, a billet*
 Vigna, *f. vineyard*
 Vignájo, *vignajvolo, m. a wine-dresser*

V I N

Vignàre, *to plant vines*
 Vignáto, *adj. planted with vines*
 Vigóre, *m. vigour, strength*
 Vigoreggiante, *adj. vigorous*
 Vigoreggiare, *to invigorate*
 Vigoreggiato, *adj. encouraged*
 Vigorire, *to grow stout*
 Vigorosità, *f. strength*
 Vigoroso, *adj. vigorous*
 Vile, *adj. despicable, base*
 Vilificàre, *to vilify*
 Vilificáto, vilifico, *adj. vilified*
 Vilipéndere, *to despise, vilify*
 Vilipéndio, *m. contempt, despite*
 Vilire, *to contain*
 Villa, *f. a country house*
 Villaggio, *m. village*
 Villanaccio, villanéllo, *m. a clown*
 Villanaménte, *adv. rudely ; cruelly*
 Villaneggiare, *to affront, offend*
 Villaneggiato, *adj. abused, affronted*
 Villanescaménte, *adv. clownishly*
 Villanéseo, *adj. rustic, coarse*
 Villania, *f. injury, outrage ; dir villancé ad uno, to abuse*
 Villàno, *m. a villager*
 Villàno, *adj. rude, clownish*
 Villático, *adj. rustic*
 Villeggiare, *to dwell in the country*
 Villeggiatúra, *f. country season*
 Villereccio, *adj. rural*
 Vilmente, *adv. vilely*
 Vilpistréllo, *m. a bat*
 Viltà, *f. cowardice*
 Vilúppo, *m. bundle, confusion*
 Vímene, *m. twig, wicker*
 Vinaccia, *f. grape-busks*
 Vinagro, *f. vinegar*

Vinaccióllo

VIO

VIS

VIT

Vinaccivólo, *m.* grape-kernel
 Vinájo, vinatière, *m.* wine-
 merchant
 Vinário, *adj.* vinous, of wine;
 cella vinária, *a* wine-cellar
 Vincénte, *adj.* victorious
 Vincere, *to* vanquish [*querable*]
 Vincévole, vincibile, *adj.* con-
 Vincétto, *m.* an osier-bed
 Vincita, *f.* gain
 Vincitóre, *m.* conqueror
 Vinco, *m.* osier, willow
 Vincoláre, *to* bind by contract
 Vincolo, *m.* string, tie, chain,
 bondage
 Vindice, *adj.* revengeful
 Vino, *m.* wine
 Vinolénto, *adj.* given to drink;
 un vinolénto, *a* toper
 Vinolénza, *f.* drunkenness
 Vinóso, *adj.* juicy
 Vinto, *adj.* vanquished, weak-
 ened; dárla vinta, *to* accom-
 modate
 Vióla, *a* violet, *a* viol
 Violaménto, *m.* violation
 Violáre, *to* violate [*lour*]
 Violáto, *adj.* forced, violet-co-
 Violentatóre, violatore, *m.* *a*
 violator
 Violazíone, *f.* violation
 Violentáre *to* compel
 Violenteménte, *adv.* violently
 Violénto, *adj.* fierce, vehement;
 matrimónio violénto, *a* forced
 match; veléno violénto,
 deadly poison
 Violénza, *f.* oppression, force
 Violétta, *f.* *a* violet
 Violétto, *adj.* violet-colour
 Violíno, *m.* violin, fiddle; fuo-
 natóre di violíno, *a* fiddler

Vióttolo, *m.* *a* lane, alley
 Viperá, *f.* *a* viper; língua di
 viperá, *a* virulent tongue
 Viperájo, *m.* *a* viper-catcher
 Virgínale, virgíneo, *adj.* virgin-
 like
 Virginità, *f.* virginity
 Vírgola, *f.* *a* comma
 Virgulto, *m.* sprig, sprout
 Viridità, *f.* greenness
 Viríle, *adj.* manly
 Virilità, *f.* manliness
 Virtù, *f.* virtue, knowledge
 Virtuále, *adj.* effectual
 Virtuóso, *adj.* virtuous, honest,
 learned, skilled; acque vir-
 tuóse, efficacious waters
 Viscere, *f.* bowels, entrails
 Víschio, visco, *m.* bird-lime
 Víschióso, viscoso *adj.* glutinous
 Víschiola, *f.* the sour cherry
 Viscónte, *m.* *a* viscount
 Viscosità, *f.* clamminess
 Visibile, visíva, *adj.* visible
 Visiéra, *f.* visor of *a* helmet
 Visíone, *f.* vision
 Visita, *f.* visit, search
 Visitánte, *adj.* visiting
 Visitáre, *to* visit, *to* search;
 visitáre una cála, *to* survey *a*
 house
 Visitatóre, *m.* *a* visitor
 Visitazíone, *f.* visitation, festival
 Visivaménte, *adj.* visibly
 Vísio, *m.* face, visage; mostráre
 il vísio, *not* *to* be afraid;
 fáre il vísio róssio, *to* blush;
 dare nel vísio, *to* look impu-
 dently; *a* vísio apértio, *adv.*
 boldly; fulvísio, *to* one's face;
 star col vísio basso, *to* look down
 Vispistéllo, *m.* *a* bat

Vissùto, *part.* of vivere, lived
 Vístá, *f.* sight; fare vístá, *to*
 feign, pretend; lo conosco di
 vístá, *I* know him by sight.
 Vísto, *adj.* seen; vísto che, be-
 cause
 Vístolaménte, *adv.* neatly, slightly
 Vístoso, *adj.* handsome, pretty
 Visuále, *adj.* visual
 Vita, *f.* life; vi va della vita,
 life is at stake; andar alla
 vita, *to* attempt life; dar la
 vita, *to* charm; dare *a* vita,
to give for life; guadaguar la
 sua vita, *to* get *a* livelihood;
 darli vita e buon tempo, *to*
 pass away time; una donna di
 bella vita, *a* fine woman
 Vitále, *adj.* vital
 Vite, *f.* *a* vine; scala fatta *a*
 vite, *a* winding stair-case
 Vitellíno, *adj.* yellow like the
 yolk of an egg
 Vitéllo, *m.* *a* calf
 Vitellíno, *a* small calf; della
 vitella, veal; vitella da látte,
a sucking calf
 Vitreo, *adj.* glassy
 Vitrivólo, *m.* vitriol
 Vittima, *f.* victim, sacrifice
 Vítto, *m.* food
 Vittória, *f.* victory
 Vittuágliá, *f.* victuals
 Vituperábile, *adj.* blameworthy
 Vituperáre, *to* dishonour
 Vituperativo, vituperáto, *adj.*
 dishonoured, villanous [*samy*]
 Vituperazíone, *f.* dishonour, in-
 Vituperévole, vituperóso, *adj.*
 blameable, dishonourable
 Vitupéro, vitupério, *m.* in-
 famy, reproach, disgrace

Viva!

U L I

Viva! interj. *long live!*
 Viváce, adj. *lively, brisk*
 Vivacità, f. *liveliness*
 Vivágno, m. *list of cloth, edge*
 Vivájo, m. *pond, fish-pond*
 Vivaménte, adv. *briskly*
 Vivánda, f. *viñuals, food*
 Vivandéttà, f. *a ragoo*
 Vivandiére, m. *a sutler*
 Vivénte, adj. *living, alive*
 Vivere, m. *food, life*
 Vivere, to *live*
 Vivézza, f. *vivacity*
 Vivificánte, adj. *reviving*
 Vivificáre, to *quicken, revive*
 Vivifico, vivificatívo, adj. *vivifying*
 Vivincazióne, *reviving*
 Vivo, adj. *alive, brisk; vivo vivo, all alive; vivo d'un albero inside of a tree; questo mi tocca più nel vivo, nearly concerns me; al vivo, to the quick*
 Vivóla, f. *violet flower, a viol*
 Vivúto, lived
 Viziáre, to *vitiate, deprave*
 Viziáto, adj. *vitiated*
 Vizio, m. *vice*
 Viziofaménte, adv. *viciously*
 Viziofità, f. *vice*
 Viziófo, adj. *vicious, faulty*
 Vzzo, adj. *flabby, soft*
 Ulcera, f. *an ulcer*
 Ulceragióne, f. *ulceriménto, m. ulcerazione, ulcer*
 Ulcerófo, adj. *ulcerous*
 Uligine, f. *moisture, dryness*
 Uliginófo, adj. *moist, damp*
 Ulimófo, adj. *sweet, fragrant*
 Uliva, f. *olive*
 Olivástro, adj. *olive coloured*

U N C

Olivélla, f. *an iron spike*
 Olivétto, m. *an olive yard*
 Olivo, m. *an olive tree*
 Ultimaménte, adv. *lastly, lately*
 Ultimáre, to *finish, perfect*
 Ultimáto, adj. *terminated*
 Ultimo, adj. *last*
 Ultóre, m. *a revenger*
 Ululáre, to *howl, roar*
 Ululáto, m. *howling, roaring*
 Umanaménte, adv. *humanely, friendly, kindly, gently, courteously, affably*
 Umanárfi, to *take human flesh*
 Umanáto, adj. *made human*
 Umanísta, m. *skilled in learning*
 Umanità, f. *humanity*
 Umáno, adj. *human*
 Umbílico, m. *navel, middle*
 Umettáre, to *moisten*
 Umettatívo, adj. *moistening*
 Umidétto, umidécio, umido, adj. *moist, wet*
 Umidezza, umidità, umida, f. *moisture*
 Umidíre, to *moisten*
 Umidito, adj. *moistened*
 Umile, adj. *humble*
 Umiliáre, to *humble*
 Umiliáto, adj. *humbled*
 Umiliazióne, f. *submission*
 Umiltà, f. *humility*
 Umilménte, adv. *humly*
 Umoráccio, m. *bad humour*
 Umóre, m. *humour*
 Umorísta, m. *humourist*
 Umorosità, f. *humidity*
 Unánime, adj. *unanimous*
 Unánimità, f. *unanimity*
 Uncicáre, uncináre, to *hook in, snatch, wrest*

U N T

Uncicáto, uncinúto, adj. *crooked, hooked, egli ha le mani uncicáto, he is light fingered*
 Uncino, m. *a hook*
 Undécimo, adj. *the eleventh*
 Undici, eleven
 Ungere, unguentáre, to *anoint*
 Unghia, f. *a nail; unghia di cavallo, a horse's hoof*
 Unghiáto, adj. *unghiuto, that has nails*
 Unghióné, m. *claws*
 Unguentário, m. *a perfumer*
 Unguento, m. *ointment*
 Unibile, adj. *easy to be joined*
 Unicaménte, adv. *only, entirely, uncaménte amáto, dearly beloved*
 Unico, adj. *only, sole*
 Unicórno, m. *an unicorn*
 Unifórme, adj. *uniform*
 Uniformità, f. *uniformity*
 Unigénito, m. *only son*
 Uniménto, m. *unióné, f. union, unity* [injury]
 Uníre, to *join, level, to shame*
 Unísono, m. *unison*
 Unitaménte, adv. *jointly*
 Unità, f. *unity, unit*
 Unítivo, adj. *that unites*
 Uníto, part. *of one mind*
 Univerfità, f. *university, general*
 Unívérfo, m. *the universe*
 Unívérfo, adj. *universal*
 Unívoco, adj. *in one voice*
 Uno un, one, a, an; uno a uno *one by one; in uno, adv. together; un tanto per uno, much a piece or head*
 Unqua, adv. *never, ever*
 Untáre, to *anoint*

VOL

VOL

VOT

Untáto, *adj.* anointed
 Unticcio, *adj.* oily, greasy
 Unto, *adj.* anointed, greasy
 Untosità, *f.* oiliness
 Untúme, *m.* unctuous matter
 Unzioncélla, *f.* light unction
 Unzióne, *f.* an anointing
 Vocabolário, *m.* vocabulary, dictionary
 Vocábolo, *m.* word, name, term
 Vocále, *adj.* vocal; lettera vocále, a vowel
 Vocalménte, *adv.* vocally
 Vocazióne, *f.* vocation
 Voce, *f.* voice, word, note; dar voce, to give out; aver buona voce, a good character, dar sulla voce, to interrupt
 Vociaccia, *f.* a bad voice
 Vociferante, *adj.* bawling
 Vociferare, to bawl, whisper
 Vociferatore, *m.* a noisy man
 Vociferazione, *f.* vociferation
 Vóga, *f.* a vowing; mettere i remi invóga, to begin to row; mode, fashion; essere in vóga, to be in vogue
 Vogare, to row
 Vogatore, *m.* a rower
 Voglia, *f.* mind, desire; voglia, mole, spot
 Vogliévole, *adj.* covetous
 Voglióso, *adj.* desirous, willing
 Vogliúzza, *f.* little desire
 Volaménto, *m.* flight
 Volante, *m.* shuttle-cock
 Volante, *adj.* flying
 Volare, to fly
 Volata, *f.* flight or flying
 Volatile, *adj.* flying
 Volato, *adj.* fled
 Volante, *adj.* willing

Volentiéri, *adv.* willingly
 Volére, to will, to please
 Volére, *m.* will; vostro volére, at your pleasure; malvolére, ill-will; di buon volére, willingly
 Volgare, *adj.* vulgar, common
 Volgarizaménto, *m.* translation
 Volgarizáre, to translate, explain, expound
 Volgarizzáto, *adj.* translated
 Volgarizzatóre, *m.* a translator
 Volgarménte, *adv.* vulgarly
 Volgénte, *adj.* turning
 Vólgere, to turn; non so dove volgermi, I know not which way to turn; il tempo si volge a frédde, the weather grows cold; volger le spalle, to run away; volgere un pónte, to turn an arch
 Volgo, *m.* the vulgar, rabble
 Volitáre, to flutter
 Vólo, *m.* the flight; levárfi a volo, to soar; di volo, suddenly
 Volontà, *f.* the will
 Volontariaménte, *adv.* voluntarily
 Volontário, *adj.* voluntary
 Volontário, *m.* a volunteer
 Volonteróso, *adj.* willing
 Volpe, *f.* volpone, *m.* a fox
 Volpíno, volpáto, *adj.* crafty
 Volta, *f.* turn, revolution; dar volta, to fly; dar di volta, to come back; andáre in vólta, to rove; volta, a vault, cellar; alla volta, towards; altre volte, formerly; assái volte, several times; più volte, often; volta per volta, by turns

Voltábile, *adj.* changeable
 Voltaménto, *m.* a turning
 Voltánte, *adj.* turning
 Voltáre, to turn, wallow, tumble; voltárfi, to change mind
 Voltáto, *adj.* turned
 Volteggíare, to turn about
 Volto, *adj.* face, visage, vault, arch
 Voltoláre, to tumble, roll, wallow
 Voltolóni, *adv.* tumbling
 Volúbile, *adj.* variable
 Volubilitàà, *f.* volubility, fickleness
 Volvitóre, *m.* he that turns
 Volúme, *m.* volume, tome
 Voluntà, *f.* the will
 Volúto, *part.* willed
 Voluttà, *f.* voluptuousness
 Voluttuóso, *adj.* sensual
 Vomáccio, *m.* a clumsy clown
 Vómero, *m.* ploughshare
 Vomicáre, to vomit
 Vomitaménto, *m.* a vomiting
 Vomitáre, to expel, drive out
 Vomitáto, *adj.* vomited
 Vómito, *m.* a vomit
 Uómo, *m.* a man
 Uópo, *m.* benefit, interest; need, want; aver uopo, to be necessary
 Voráce, *adj.* voracious
 VoráGINE, *f.* gulf, a whirlpool
 Vórtice, *f.* vortex, whirlpool
 Vóscó, con vor, with you
 Vóstro, *pron.* your
 Votabórfé, *adj.* expensive
 Votaménto, *m.* evacuation; votaréssó, a night-man
 Votáre, to empty, clear; votáre il paése, to leave the country
 Voláto,

U S C

V U L

Z A M

Volato, *adj.* emptied, vowed
 Votivo, *adj.* vowed
 Voto, *m.* emptiness; bestia vota, a beast without burden; in voto, in vain; a vow, a vote
 Vovo, *m.* an egg; uova di pesce, the spawn of fish; Pasqua d'uovo, Easter
 Vóvolo, *m.* a sort of musbroom, a slip of a reed, the joint of a bone
 Upúpa, a lapwing
 Urbanità, *f.* courtesy
 Urbano, *adj.* civil, courteous
 Urgente, *adj.* urgent, pressing
 Urgenza, *f.* urgency
 Urlante, *adj.* howling, roaring
 Urlare, to howl, to roar
 Urlo, *m.* howl, lamentation
 Urna, *f.* pitcher, pot, urn, box
 Urtamento, *m.* a push, a shock
 Urtante, *adj.* dashing
 Urtare, to hit, dash, push, pursue
 Urtata, *f.* stroke, pursuit
 Urto, *m.* shock, encounter
 Urtone, *m.* a great shock
 Uragio, *m.* see uso
 Usamento, *m.* conversation, familiarity
 Usante, *adj.* conversing
 Usanza, *f.* usato, *m.* use, custom, fashion, conversation
 Usare, to be accustomed, to use
 Usatamente, *adv.* commonly
 Usato, *adj.* common, usual
 Usbergo, *m.* cuirass, armour
 Usciente, *adj.* going out
 Usciére, *m.* door-keeper
 Usciménto, *m.* event, issue
 Uscio, *m.* a door, a gate
 Uscire, to go out, issue, tend, end

Uscita, *f.* a way out, passage; mettere a uscita, to put at interest
 Uscito, *adj.* gone, come out
 Uscignuolo, *m.* a nightingale
 Usitamento, *adv.* usually
 Usitato, *adj.* usual, common
 Uso, *m.* use, custom
 Uso, *adj.* used, accustomed
 Ustorio, *adj.* burning-glass
 Usuale, *adj.* usual, common
 Usufruttare, usufruttuare, to profit without property
 Usufrutto, *m.* profit without property
 Usura, *f.* usury
 Usurajo, usuriere, *m.* usurer
 Usurajo, *adj.* usurious
 Usureggiare, to lend on usury
 Usureggiato, *adj.* lent on usury
 Usurpamento, *m.* usurpation
 Usurpare, to usurp
 Usurpato, *adj.* usurped
 Usurpatore, *m.* an usurper
 Utello, *m.* a cruet, phial
 Utero, uterus, fratello uterino, a brother by the mother's side
 Utile, utilità, *m.* usefulness
 Utile, *adj.* useful
 Utilizzare, to profit, gain
 Utilmente, *adv.* usefully
 Uva, *f.* grapes; uva passa, raisins; uva passerina, dry currants; uva spina, gooseberry
 Vulgare, vulgato, *adj.* common, low, mean
 Vulgare, *m.* vulgar tongue
 Vulgarizzamento, *m.* translation
 Vulgarizzare, to translate
 Vulgo, *m.* the vulgar, rabble
 Vulnerabile, *adj.* vulnerable
 Vulnerare, to wound

Vultúno, *m.* north-east wind
 Vúlva, *f.* uterus
 Uvola, *f.* the uvula
 Uzzolo, *m.* intense desire

W X Y and K are not in the Italian alphabet, which consists only of twenty-one letters.

Z.

Zaccagna, *f.* the skin on the front of the head
 Zacchera, *f.* dirt, confusion, trifse
 Zaccheroso, *adj.* splashed, dirty
 Zaffamento, *m.* stoppage
 Zaffardoso, *adj.* nasty, dirty
 Zaffare, to stop, dam up
 Zaffata, *f.* a spouting out, salting
 Zaffato, *adj.* stopped up
 Zafferano, *m.* saffron
 Zaffiro, *m.* sapphire
 Zaffo, *m.* catchpole, bailiff
 Zaino, *m.* wallet, pouch
 Zamberluccho, *m.* a night-gown
 Zambracca, *f.* a strumpet
 Zambraccare, to wench
 Zambúcco, *m.* elder-tree
 Zampa, *f.* a paw, a claw
 Zampare, to elaw, stamp as horse
 Zampata, *f.* a scratch
 Zampettare, to begin to walk (applied to quadrupeds)
 Zampetto, *m.* a little paw, pet toe
 Zampillante, *adj.* gushing, springing
 Zampillare, to spring, gush, spout
 Zampillio, *m.* a gushing out

ZEN

ZOC

ZUC

ampillo, *m.* spout, water-spout
 ampino, *m.* fir-tree, a little
 paw
 ampogna, *f.* pipe, bag-pipe
 ampognare, *to* pipe
 ampognatore, *m.* a piper
 ana, *basket, cradle, trick*
 anata, *f.* a basketful
 anca, *f.* a leg
 anna, *f.* tusk, tooth
 annuto, *tusked*
 annata, *f.* buffoonery, scurvi-
 lity, jesting, drollery, a blow
 given with the tusk
 anni, *m.* a buffoon
 anzara, *f.* a gnat
 anzariere, *m.* a net
 appa, *f.* a spade
 appadore, *m.* digger, tiller
 appare, zappanare, *to* dig, till,
 up, ruin
 appato, *adj.* broken, digged
 appone, *m.* a mattock
 ara, *f.* hazard
 oso, *adj.* hazardous
 ata, *f.* a melon, float, raft
 arlarfi, *to* daub one's self
 orra, *f.* ballast, gravel-pit
 zera, *f.* a head of hair
 zeruto, *adj.* long haired
 a, *f.* a goat
 ca, *f.* the mint
 chiere, *m.* mint-director
 chino, *m.* a sequin, coin
 ro, *m.* zephyr
 ante, zeloso, *adj.* zealous
 re, *to be* zealous
 tore, *m.* a zealot, stickler
 , *m.* zeal
 amente, *adv.* zealously
 ara, *f.* see zanzara
 ro, *m.* ginger

Zappa, *f.* a wedge
 Zeppare, *to* fill, cram
 Zeppato, zeppo, *adj.* full,
 stuffed
 Zeppatura, *f.* a cramming
 Zerbineria, *f.* foppishness
 Zerbino, *m.* a beau, fop
 Zéro, *m.* cypher, naught
 Zézso, *adj.* last
 Zézso, *m.* nipple
 Zia, *f.* aunt
 Zibaldonaccio, zibaldone, *m.*
 mixture, medley
 Zibellino, *m.* a sable
 Zibetto, *m.* a civet-cat
 Zibibbo, *m.* raisins
 Zigolo, *m.* a green-finch
 Zimaro, *m.* verdigrease
 Zimarra, *f.* a night-gown
 Zimbellare, *to* allure birds;
 zimbello, *the* decoy-bird
 Zimbello, *m.* allurements; esser
 il zimbello, *to be* a laughing-
 stock
 Zimino, *m.* meat so called
 Zinfonia, *f.* symphony
 Zingara, *m.* a gipsy
 Zingarisco, *adj.* gipsy-like
 Zinna, *f.* breast
 Zinzivo, *m.* ginger
 Zinzinnare, *to* sip, tippie
 Zinzino, *m.* a small draught
 Zio, *m.* uncle
 Zipolo, *m.* a cock for a cast
 Zilare, *to* whistle as a thrush
 Zilamento, *the* whistling
 Zitella, *f.* a girl
 Zitto, *m.* bush, silence
 Zizzania, *tares, discord, division*
 Zizzaniolo, *sewer of* discord
 Zizzolare, *to* drink, quaff, tope
 Zoccolajo, *m.* a patten-maker

Zoccolante, *adj.* a wooden-shoe
 friar
 Zoccolo, *m.* a wooden shoe,
 patten, sandal; andare in
 zoccoli, *to* wear wooden shoes;
 a base, a plinth; a fool, a
 dunce; andare le gatte in
 zoccoli, *to be* very merry
 Zodiaco, *m.* zodiac
 Zolfà, *f.* the notes of musick;
 cantare ad uno la zolfà, *to*
 reprimand
 Zoliatara, zolfanello, *m.* a sul-
 phur mine, a match
 Zolfato, *adj.* brimstone
 Zolfatura, *f.* brimstone smoke
 Zolfino, zolfreo, *adj.* sulphu-
 reous
 Zolfo, *m.* sulphur, brimstone
 Zolla, *f.* clod of earth, glebe
 Zombato, *adj.* beaten
 Zombatura, *f.* zombolamento,
 m. a beating
 Zombolare, zombare, *to* beat,
 strike
 Zona, *f.* a zone
 Zonzo, *adv.* andare a zonzo,
 to ramble
 Zoppaccio, *m.* a lame man
 Zoppicante, *adj.* lame
 Zoppicare, *to* go lame
 Zoppicóni, *adv.* halting
 Zoticaccio, *m.* a clown
 Zoticaggine, zolichessa, *f.* rus-
 ticity, rudeness
 Zoticamente, *adv.* clownishly
 Zótico, zoticone, *adj.* rustic, rude
 Zucca, *f.* gourd, pumpkin;
 noddle, head; aver poco sale
 in zucca, *to be* stupid; zucca
 al vento, giddy-headed
 Zuccajo, *m.* pumpkin-ground
 Zuccherato,

ZUC

Zuccherato, *adj.* sugared
 Zuccherino, *m.* sweet-meats
 Zuccherò, *m.* sugar
 Zuccheroso, *adj.* sugared, sweet
 Zuccolo, *m.* crown of the head
 Zucconare, *to cut the hair*
 Zucconato, zuccone, *adj.* cut,
 shaved

ZUF

Zucconatore, *m.* a hair-cutter
 Zucconatura, *cutting the hair,*
shaving
 Zuffa, *f.* strife, quarrel
 Zufolamento, *m.* hissing, whiz-
 zing
 Zufolare, *to whistle, hiss*
 Zufolato, *adj.* whistled

ZUR

Zufolatore, *m.* a whistler
 Zufolo, *m.* a whistle, flagelet,
hissing
 Zugo, *m.* a kind of fritters
 Zuppa, *f.* soup, soaked bread
 Zurlare, *to make merry*
 Zurlo, *m.* mirth, joy

PART II

eller
flagelet,
vitters
d bread
y

P A R T II.

ENGLISH and ITALIAN.

m. masculine, *f.* feminine, *adv.* adverb, *adj.* adjective, *prep.* preposition, *pron.* pronoun, *part.* participle, *v.* verb, *conj.* conjunction, *inter.* interjection.

A B H

A BACUS, *m.* *abaco.*
Abandon, *v.* *abbandonare.*
Abandoned, *adj.* *abbandonato.*
Abase, *v.* *abbassare; spreggiare.*
Abased, *adj.* *abbassato.*
Abate, *v.* *diminuire; diffal-*
care; demolire.
Abatement, *f.* *diminuzione.*
Abbot, *m.* *abate.*
Abbréviate, *v.* *abbreviare.*
Abbréviated, *adj.* *abbreviato.*
Abbréviation, *f.* *abbreviazione.*
Abbréviation, *m.* *abbreviatore.*
Abdicar, *v.* *renunciare.*
Abdication, *f.* *renuncia.*
Abet, *v.* *proteggere.*
Abettor, *adj.* *incoraggiato.*
Abettor, *m.* *instigatore.*

A B O

Abhor, *v.* *detestare.*
Abhorred, *adj.* *detestato.*
Abhorrence, *f.* *detestazione.*
Abhorrent, *adj.* *abborrente.*
Abide, *v.* *dimorare.*
Abider, *m.* *alloggiatore.*
Abiding, *f.* *dimora.*
Abject, *adj.* *vile.*
Abjection, *f.* *viltà.*
Abjectly, *adv.* *vilmènte.*
Ability, *f.* *capacità.*
Abjudicate, *v.* *sentenziare.*
Abjure, *v.* *riniegare.*
Abjuration, *f.* *rinunzia.*
Able, *adj.* *capace; robusto.*
Abnegation, *f.* *rinunzia.*
Aboard, *adv.* *abordo.*
Abode, *f.* *dimora.*
Abolish, *v.* *annullare.*

A B R

Abolished, *adj.* *cassato.*
Abolishing, *f.* *abolizione.*
Abominable, *adj.* *detestabile.*
Abominably, *adv.* *abbominevo-*
lmènte.
Abominate, *v.* *detestare.*
Abominated, *adj.* *abborrito.*
Abomination, *m.* *abominio.*
Abort, *v.* *abortire.*
Abortion, *m.* *abborto.*
Abortive, *adj.* *abortivo.*
Above, *adv.* *sopra; più.*
Abound, *v.* *abbondare.*
About, *prep.* *incirca.*
A-breast, *adv.* *a canto.*
Abreviate, *v.* *abbreviare.*
Abridge, *v.* *accorciare.*
Abridgment, *m.* *compèndio.*

ZUC

Zuccherâto, *adj.* sugared
 Zuccherino, *m.* sweet-meats
 Zuccherò, *m.* sugar
 Zuccheròlo, *adj.* sugared, sweet
 Zúccolo, *m.* crown of the head
 Zucconâre, *to cut the hair*
 Zucconâto, *zuccone, adj.* cut,
shaved

ZUF

Zucconatôre, *m.* a hair-cutter
 Zucconatûra, *cutting the hair,*
shaving
 Zúffa, *f.* strife, quarrel
 Zufolaménto, *m.* hissing, whiz-
zing
 Zufolâre, *to whistle, hiss*
 Zufolâto, *adj.* whistled

ZUR

Zufolatôre, *m.* a whistler
 Zúfòlo, *m.* a whistle, flagelet,
hissing
 Zugo, *m.* a kind of fritters
 Zúppa, *f.* sep, soaked bread
 Zurlâre, *to make merry*
 Zúrlo, *m.* mirth, joy

PART I

E

. ma
 pron

BAC
 Aba
 abandone
 ase, v.
 ased, a
 ate, v.
 care; de
 atement
 bot, m.
 breviat
 breviat
 breviatio
 breviator
 dicate, v
 dication,
 t, v. pr
 tted, ad
 ater, m.

PART II

ler
flagelet,
itters
d bread
y

PART II.

ENGLISH and ITALIAN.

m. masculine, *f.* feminine, *adv.* adverb, *adj.* adjective, *prep.* preposition, *pron.* pronoun, *part.* participle, *v.* verb, *conj.* conjunction, *inter.* interjection.

A B H

A BACUS, *m.* *abaco*.
Abandon, *v.* *abbandonare*.
Abandoned, *adj.* *abbandonato*.
Abase, *v.* *abbassare*; *spreggiare*.
Abased, *adj.* *abbassato*.
Abate, *v.* *diminuire*; *diffal-*
care; *demoliere*.
Abatement, *f.* *diminuzione*.
Abbot, *m.* *abate*.
Abreviate, *v.* *abbreviare*.
Abreviated, *adj.* *abbreviato*.
Abreviation, *f.* *abbreviazione*.
Abreviator, *m.* *abbreviatore*.
Abdicare, *v.* *renunciare*.
Abdication, *f.* *renuncia*.
Abet, *v.* *proteggere*.
Abetted, *adj.* *incoraggiato*.
Abettor, *m.* *istigatore*.

A B O

Abhor, *v.* *detestare*.
Abhorred, *adj.* *detestato*.
Abhorrence, *f.* *detestazione*.
Abhorrent, *adj.* *abborrente*.
Abide, *v.* *dimorare*.
Abider, *m.* *alloggiatore*.
Abiding, *f.* *dimora*.
Abject, *adj.* *vile*.
Abjection, *f.* *viltà*.
Abjectly, *adv.* *vilmènte*.
Ability, *f.* *capacità*.
Abjudicate, *v.* *sentenziare*.
Abjure, *v.* *rinegare*.
Abjuration, *f.* *rinunzia*.
Able, *adj.* *capace*; *robusto*.
Abnegation, *f.* *rinunzia*.
Aboard, *adv.* *abordo*.
Abode, *f.* *dimora*.
Abolish, *v.* *annullare*.

A B R

Abolished, *adj.* *castato*.
Abolishing, *f.* *abolizione*.
Abominable, *adj.* *detestabile*.
Abominably, *adv.* *abbominevo-*
lmènte.
Abominate, *v.* *detestare*.
Abominated, *adj.* *abborrito*.
Abomination, *m.* *abominio*.
Abort, *v.* *abortire*.
Abortion, *m.* *abborto*.
Abortive, *adj.* *abortivo*.
Above, *adv.* *sopra*; *più*.
Abound, *v.* *abbondare*.
About, *prep.* *incirca*.
A-breast, *adv.* *a canto*.
Abreviate, *v.* *abbreviare*.
Abridge, *v.* *accorciare*.
Abridgment, *m.* *compèndio*.

Abroad,

A B Y

Abroad, *adv.* fuor di casa ; di
paese.
 Abrogate, *v.* annullare.
 Abrogated, *adj.* abolito.
 Abrogation, *f.* revocazione.
 Abrupt, *adj.* repentino.
 Abruptly, *adv.* di subito.
 Absciss, *f.* postema.
 Abscond, *v.* nascondere.
 Absconded, *adj.* celato.
 Absence, *f.* lontananza ;
 Absent, *adj.* assente.
 Absolve, *v.* assolvere.
 Absolved, *adj.* liberato.
 Absolute, *adj.* assoluto.
 Absolutely, *adv.* assolutamente.
 Absolution, *f.* remissione.
 Absorb, *v.* assorbire.
 Absorbed, *adj.* inghiottito.
 Abstain, *v.* astenersi.
 Abstemious, *adj.* astinente.
 Absterge, *v.* nettare.
 Abstergent, *adj.* astringente.
 Absterfion, *f.* astringimento.
 Abstinence, *f.* temperanza.
 Abstinient, *adj.* temperato.
 Abstract, *v.* astrarre.
 Abstracted, *adj.* estratto.
 Abstraction, *f.* separazione.
 Abstruse, *adj.* difficile.
 Abstrusely, *adv.* astrusamente.
 Absurd, *adj.* incongruo.
 Absurdity, *f.* stravaganza.
 Absurdly, *adv.* scioccamente.
 Abundance, *f.* dovizia.
 Abundant, *adj.* copioso.
 Abundantly, *adv.* copiosamente.
 Abuse, *v.* abusare : affronto, *m.*
 Abused, *adj.* maltrattato.
 Abuser, *m.* oltraggiatore.
 Abusive, *adj.* ingiuriatore.
 Abyss, *m.* abisso.

A C C

Academical, *adj.* accademico.
 Academician, *accademista.*
 Academy, *accademia, f.* maneg-
 Accede, *v.* accedere. [gio, *m.*
 Accelerate, *v.* affrettare.
 Accelerated, *adj.* accelerato.
 Accented, *adj.* accento.
 Accent, *v.* accentare.
 Accent, *m.* accento,
 Accept, *v.* accettare.
 Acceptable, *adj.* grato.
 Acceptably, *adv.* gratamente.
 Acceptance, *accettazione, f.*
 Access, *f.* entrata.
 Accessible, *adj.* accessibile.
 Accession, *venuta, f.*
 Accessary, *adj.* accessorio,
 Accident, *m.* caso.
 Accidental, *adj.* accidentale.
 Acclamation, *m.* applauso.
 Accommodate, *v.* aggiustare.
 Accommodated, *adj.* acconciato.
 Accommodation, *accordo, m.*
 Accompany, *v.* accompagnare.
 Accompanied, *adj.* accompagnato.
 Accomplice, *m.* and *f.* com-
 plice.
 Accomplish, *v.* compire.
 Accomplished, *adj.* finito.
 Accomplishment, *m.* ornamento.
 Accord, *v.* convenire.
 Accorded, *adj.* accordato.
 According, *adv.* secondo.
 Accost, *v.* avvicinarsi.
 Accosted, *adj.* avvicinato.
 Account, *m.* conto ; notizia, *f.*
 Account, *v.* calcolare.
 Accountant, *abbacista, m.*
 Accoutred, *adj.* aggiustato.
 Accrue, *v.* derivare.
 Accumulate, *v.* ammassare.
 Accumulated, *adj.* accumulato.

A C T

Accumulation, *accumulazione.*
 Accuracy, *f.* accuratezza.
 Accurate, *adj.* esatto.
 Accurse, *v.* maledire.
 Accursed, *adj.* scomunicato.
 Accusation, *f.* accusa ;
 Accuse, *v.* incolpare.
 Accuser, *m.* accusatore.
 Accustom, *v.* avvezzare.
 Accustomed, *adj.* avvezzo.
 Ace, *m.* asso.
 Acerbity, *f.* acerbità.
 Ach, *m.* dolore.
 Acid, *adj.* agro ; acido.
 Acidity, *f.* agrezza.
 Acknowledge, *v.* concedere ;
 conoscere.
 Acknowledged, *adj.* concesso.
 Acknowledgment, *affermazione.*
 Acorn, *f.* ghianda.
 Acquaint, *v.* informare.
 Acquaintance, *f.* conoscenza.
 Acquainted, *adj.* informato.
 Acquiesce, *v.* consentire.
 Acquiesced, *adj.* condesceso.
 Acquiescency, *m.* consenso.
 Acquirable, *adj.* recuperabile.
 Acquire, *v.* acquistare.
 Acquired, *adj.* ottenuto.
 Acquirer, *acquistatore, m.*
 Acquisition, *acquisto, m.*
 Acquit, *v.* assolvere.
 Acquital, *liberazione, f.*
 Acquittance, *ricevuta, f.*
 Acquited, *adj.* esentato.
 Acquiting, *assoluzione, f.*
 Acre, *jugo, m.*
 Acrimony, *acidrezza, f.*
 Across, *adv.* a sciencio.
 Act, *atto, m.*
 Act, *v.* operare.
 Action, *azione, f.* gesto, *m.*

A C J

A D O

A D U

Actions, fondi, *m. plu.*
 Active, *adj. agile.*
 Actively, *adv. agilmente.*
 Activity, *agilità, f.*
 Actor, attore, *m.*
 Actual, *adj. attuale.*
 Actually, *adv. effettivamente.*
 Actuate, *v. animare.*
 Actuated, *adj. incitato.*
 Accumen, *m. accume.*
 Acute, *adj. aguzzo; astuto.*
 Acutely, *adv. sottilmente.*
 Acuteness, *f. sottigliezza; sagacità.*
 Adage, *m. proverbio.*
 Adapt, *v. adattare.*
 Adapted, *adj. adattato.*
 Add, *v. aggiungere.*
 Added, *adj. aggiunto.*
 Addict, *v. applicarsi.*
 Addicted, *adj. dedito.*
 Addition, *f. aggiunta.*
 Additional, *adj. di sopra più.*
 Address, *f. destrezza; supplica; ricorso, m.*
 Address, *v. ricorrere.*
 Addressed, *adj. ricorso.*
 Deft, *adj. intelligente.*
 Adequate, *adj. conveniente.*
 There, *v. aderire.*
 There, *adj. aderito.*
 Adherency, *f. aderenza.*
 Adherent, *adj. aderente.*
 Adjacent, *adj. contiguo.*
 Addictive, *adj. addietivo.*
 Adieu, *m. addio.*
 Adjoin, *v. accrescere.*
 Joined, *adj. aggiunto.*
 Joining, *arrogimento, m. adj.*
 Journ, *v. differire.*
 Journe, *adj. differito.*
 Judge, *v. condannare.*

Adjudged, *adj. aggiudicato.*
 Adjudication, *condanna.*
 Adjure, *v. scongiurare.*
 Adjust, *v. aggiustare.*
 Adjusted, *adj. accordato.*
 Adjusting, *m. accomodamento.*
 Adjutant, *m. and f. ajutante.*
 Administer, *v. amministrare.*
 Administered, *adj. amministrato.*
 Administration, *f. amministrazione.*
 Administrative, *che si amministra.*
 Administrator, *amministratore.*
 Admirable, *adj. meraviglioso.*
 Admirably, *adv. mirabilmente.*
 Admiral, *m. ammiraglio.*
 Admiralty, *ammiragliato.*
 Admiration, *ammirazione.*
 Admire, *v. ammirare.*
 Admired, *adj. meravigliato.*
 Admirer, *m. vagheggiatore.*
 Admissible, *adj. ammissibile.*
 Admission, *f. entrata.*
 Admit, *v. ammettere.*
 Admittance, *f. entrata.*
 Admitted, *adj. ammesso.*
 Admonish, *v. esortare.*
 Admonished, *adj. ripreso.*
 Admonition, *m. avvertimento.*
 Adò, *f. strepito, m. fatica, f.*
 Adolescence, *f. adolescenza.*
 Adopt, *v. adottare.*
 Adopted, *adj. adottato.*
 Adoption, *f. adozione.*
 Adoptive, *adj. adottivo.*
 Adorable, *adj. venerabile.*
 Adoration, *f. adorazione.*
 Adore, *v. adorare.*
 Adored, *adj. adorato.*
 Adorer, *m. adoratore.*
 Adorn, *v. ornare.*
 Adorned, *adj. imbellito.*

Advance, *m. avanzamento.*
 Advance, *v. avanzare.*
 Advanced, *adj. avanzato.*
 Advancement, *m. avanzamento.*
 Advantage, *m. vantaggio.*
 Advantage, *v. guadagnare.*
 Advantaged, *adj. acquistato.*
 Advatageous, *adj. profittevole.*
 Advantageously, *adv. vantaggiosamente.*
 Advent, *m. avvento.*
 Adventitious, *adj. avventizio.*
 Adventure, *f. fortuna; impresa; pericolo, m.*
 Adventure, *v. arrischiare.*
 Adventured, *adj. arrischiato.*
 Adventurer, *m. avventuriere.*
 Adventurous, *adj. coraggioso; temerario.*
 Adventurously, *adv. arditamente.*
 Adversary, *m. nemico.*
 Adverse, *adj. contrario.*
 Adversity, *f. calamità.*
 Adversly, *adv. avversamente.*
 Advert, *v. riflettere.*
 Advertise, *v. avvisare; ammonire.*
 Advertised, *adj. avvertito.*
 Advertisement, *m. avviso.*
 Advertising, *l'avvisare.*
 Advice, *m. consiglio.*
 Adviseable, *adj. conveniente.*
 Advise, *v. consigliare.*
 Advised, *adj. avvertito.*
 Advisedly, *adv. cautamente.*
 Adviser, *m. consigliere.*
 Adulation, *f. adulazione.*
 Adulator, *m. adulatore.*
 Adult, *adj. adulto.*
 Adulterated, *adj. falsificato.*
 Adulterate, *v. falsificare.*
 Adulterated, *adj. adulterato.*

Adul-

A F F

Adulteration, *f. falsificazione.*
 Adulterer, *m. adultero.*
 Adulterine, *adj. adultero.*
 Adultery, *m. adulterio.*
 Adumbrated, *adj. adombrato.*
 Adumbration, *m. adombramento.*
 Advocate, *m. avvocato.*
 Ænigma, *m. enigma.*
 Æquator, *m. equatore.*
 Æquinoctial, *adj. equinoziale.*
 Æquinox, *m. l'equinozio.*
 Aerial, *adj. aereo.*
 Æther, *m. etere.*
 Æthereal, *adj. etereo.*
 Afar, *adv. lontano.*
 Affability, *f. gentilezza.*
 Affable, *adj. cortese.*
 Affably, *adv. civilmente.*
 Affair, *m. negozio.*
 Affect, *v. bramare; affettare.*
 Affectation, *f. affettazione.*
 Affected, *adj. affettato.*
 Affectedly, *adv. affettatamente.*
 Affection, *adj. amore.*
 Affectionate, *adj. amorévole.*
 Affectionately, *adv. affettuosamente.*
 Affidavit, *f. deposizione.*
 Affinity, *f. parentela.*
 Affirm, *v. confermare.*
 Affirmation, *f. affermazione.*
 Affirmative, *adj. affermativa, m.*
 Affix, *v. affiggere.*
 Affixed, *adj. attaccato.*
 Afflict, *v. danneggiare.*
 Afflicted, *adj. afflitto.*
 Affliction, *f. afflizione.*
 Affluence, *f. abbondanza.*
 Affluent, *adj. abbondante.*
 Afford, *v. provvedere.*
 Afforded, *adj. somministrato.*
 Affranchise, *v. liberare.*

A G I

Affray, *f. scaramuccia.*
 Affright, *v. spaventare.*
 Affrighted, *adj. impaurito.*
 Affront, *m. oltraggio.*
 Affront, *v. maltrattare.*
 Affronted, *adj. affrontato.*
 Afloat, *adv. agala.*
 A-foot, *adv. a piedi.*
 Afraid, *adj. timoroso.* To be
 afraid, *v. temere.*
 Afresh, *adv. di nuovo.*
 After, *prep. dopo.*
 Afterwards, *adv. dipoi.*
 Again, *adv. ancora; over again,*
di nuovo.
 Against, *prep. contro; over-*
against, dirimpetto.
 Agate, *f. agata.*
 Age, *f. età; secolo, m.*
 Aged, *adj. attempato.*
 Agent, *m. agente; adj. operante.*
 Agglomerate, *v. aggomitolare;*
attaccare. [conglutinato.
 Agglutinated, *adj. aggomitolato;*
 Aggrandize, *v. aggrandire.*
 Aggrandized, *adj. accresciuto.*
 Aggrandizement, *m. aggran-*
dimento.
 Aggravate, *v. aggravare.*
 Aggravated, *adj. aggravato.*
 Aggravation, *m. aggravio.*
 Aggregate, *v. aggregare.*
 Aggregated, *adj. aggregato.*
 Aggregation, *f. aggregazione.*
 Aggression, *m. assalto.*
 Aggressor, *m. assalitore.*
 Aggrieve, *v. affliggere.*
 Aggrieved, *adj. addolorato.*
 Agile, *adj. destro.*
 Agility, *f. agilità.*
 Agitate, *v. agitare.*
 Agitated, *adj. commosso.*

A L C

Agitation, *f. agitazione.*
 Ago, *adv. ex; an hour ago*
un' ora fa.
 Agone, *adj. passato.*
 Agonize, *v. agonizzare.*
 Agony, *f. agonia.*
 Agree, *v. accordare.*
 Agreeable, *adj. confacente.*
 Agreeableness, *f. conformità.*
 Agreeably, *adv. congruamente.*
 Agreed, *adj. convenuto.*
 Agreeing, *f. concordia.*
 Agreement, *m. accordo.*
 Agriculture, *f. agricoltura.*
 Agrievance, *f. mestizia.*
 Agrieve, *v. affliggere.*
 Agrieved, *adj. mesto; offeso.*
 Agrimony, *f. agrimonia.*
 A-ground, *adv. en.* To run
 ground, *rimanere sulle secche.*
 Ague, *f. febbre.*
 Aguish, *adj. febbricitante.*
 Ah, *interj. ah! ehi!*
 Aid, *m. aiuto.*
 Aid, *v. aiutare.*
 Aided, *adj. assistito.*
 Ailment, *f. male; incom-*
dità.
 Ailing, *adj. indisposto.*
 Aim, *m. bersaglio; intenzione,*
v. mirare.
 Aiming, *m. il mirare.*
 Air, *f. aria; cantata.*
 Air, *v. seccare.*
 Aired, *adj. secato.*
 Airy, *adj. aereo.*
 Alacrity, *f. allegrezza.*
 Alarm, *m. spavento.*
 Alarm, *v. spaventare.*
 Alarmed, *adj. spaventato.*
 Alas, *interj. ohimè!*
 Alchemist, *m. alchimista.*

Alchym

ALL

ALU

AMP

Alchymy, *f. alchimia.*

Alderman, *m. senatore.*

Ale, *f. cervogia.*

Alembick, *m. lambicco.*

Alert, *adj. vigilante.*

Alien, *m. forestiero.*

Alienate, *v. alienare.*

Alienated, *adj. allontanato.*

Alienation, *f. alienazione.*

Alienable, *adj. alienabile.*

Alight, *v. smontare.*

Alighted, *adj. smontato.*

Alike, *adj. simile; adv. simil-*

mente.

Alive, *adj. vivo.*

All, *adj. tutto.*

Allay, *f. mistura.*

Allay, *v. mescolare.*

Alayed, *adj. mischiato.*

Alledge, *v. citare.*

Alledged, *adj. allegato.*

Allegation, *f. citazione.*

Allegiance, *f. fedeltà.*

Allegorical, *adj. allegorico.*

Allegorize, *v. allegorizzare.*

Allegory, *f. allegoria.*

Alleviate, *v. alleggerire.*

Alleviated, *adj. alleviato.*

Alleviation, *m. alleviamento.*

Alley, *m. viottolo.*

Aliance, *f. parentela.*

Alie, *v. far lega.*

Alied, *m. parente.*

Alienate, *v. elienare.*

Alienated, *adj. elienato.*

Alienation, *f. alienazione.*

Alot, *v. assegnare.*

Alotted, *adj. prescritto.*

Alotment, *f. distribuzione.*

Alow, *v. concedere.*

Alowance, *m. mantenimento.*

Alowed, *adj. concesso.*

Allowance *m. il concedere.*

Allude, *v. alludere.*

Alluded, *adj. alluso.*

Allum, *m. allume.*

Allure, *v. adescare.*

Allured, *adj. adescato.*

Allurement, *m. allettamento.*

Allurer, *m. lusingatore.*

Alluring, *adj. attrattivo.*

Alluringly, *adv. lusinghevola-*
mente.

Allusion, *f. allusione.*

Allusively, *adv. allusivamente.*

Almanack, *m. almanacco.*

Almighty, *m. onnipotente.*

Almond, *f. mandorla.*

Almoner, *m. elemosiniere.*

Almost, *adv. quasi.*

Alms, *f. limosina.*

Aloft, *adj. nobile. To set aloft,*
innalzare.

Alone, *adj. solo.*

Aloud, *adv. ad alta voce.*

Alphabet, *m. alfabeto.*

Alphabetical, *adj. alfabetico.*

Alpine, *adj. alpestre.*

Already, *adv. digià.*

Also, *conj. anche.*

Altar, *m. altare.*

Alter, *v. alterare.*

Alterable, *adj. alterabile.*

Alteration, *f. mutazione.*

Altercation, *f. contesa.*

Altered, *adj. alterato.*

Alternative, *adj. alternativo.*

Alternatively, *adv. alterna-*
tivamente.

Although, *conj. benchè.*

Altitude, *f. altezza.*

Altogether, *adv. interamen-*

Alveary, *m. alveario.*

Alum, *m. allume.*

Always, *adv. sempre.*

Amass, *v. accumulare.*

Amassed, *adj. sgomentato.*

Amaze, *v. stupefare.*

Amazed, *adj. stupefatto.*

Amazement, *m. stupore.*

Amazing, *adj. stupendo.*

Amazon, *f. un'amazzone.*

Ambassador, *m. ambasciadore.*

Amber, *f. ambra.*

Ambient, *adj. ambiente.*

Ambiguity, *f. ambiguità.*

Ambiguous, *adj. equivoco.*

Ambition, *f. ambizione.*

Ambitious, *adj. ambizioso.*

Ambitiously, *adv. ambiziosa-*
mente.

Ambulatory, *adj. ambulatorio.*

Ambush, *f. imboscato.*

Amen, *adv. amen; così sia.*

Amenable, *adj. conducibile.*

Amend, *f. ammenda.*

Amend, *v. emendare.*

Amended, *adj. corretto.*

Amendment, *f. riforma.*

Amends, *f. ricompensa.*

Amending, *f. emendazione.*

Amiable, *adj. cortese.*

Amiably, *adv. amabilmente.*

Amicable, *adj. piacevole.*

Amidst, *prep. frà.*

Amicably, *adv. amorevolmente.*

Amis, *adj. cattivo.*

Amity, *f. amicizia.*

Ammunition, *f. munizione.*

Amnesty, *m. indulto.*

Among, *prep. frà.*

Amorous, *adj. amoroso.*

Amorously, *adv. amorosamente.*

Amount, *v. ascendere.*

Amour, *m. amore.*

Amphibious, *adj. anfoso.*

Amphi-

ANI

Amphitheatre, *m. anfiteatro.*
 Ample, *adj. ampio.*
 Amplification, *f. amplificazione.*
 Amplify, *v. amplificare.*
 Amplified, *adj. aggrandito.*
 Amplitude, *f. ampiezza.*
 Amputate, *v. amputare.*
 Amuse, *v. tenere à bada.*
 Amused, *adj. trattenuto.*
 Amusement, *m. passatempo.*
 Analogical, *adj. analogo.*
 Analogy, *f. analogia.*
 Analysis, *f. analisi.*
 Anathema, *f. scomunica.*
 Anathematize, *v. scomunicare.*
 Anatomical, *adj. anatomico.*
 Anatomist, *m. anatomista.*
 Anatomize, *v. notomizzare.*
 Anatomized, *adj. notomizzato.*
 Anatomy, *f. notomia.*
 Ancestors, *m. plur. antenati.*
 Anchor, *f. ancora.*
 Anchor, *v. ancorare.*
 Ancient, *adj. antico.*
 Anciently, *adv. anticamente.*
 And, *conj. e, ed.*
 Anecdote, *m. aneddoto.*
 Anew, *adv. di nuovo.*
 Angel, *m. angelo.*
 Angelical, *adj. angelico.*
 Anger, *f. collera.*
 Anger, *v. irritare.*
 Angered, *adj. adirato.*
 Angrily, *adv. stizzosamente.*
 Angle, *m. angolo.*
 Anguish, *f. angoscia.*
 Angular, *adj. angolare.*
 Anility, *f. vecchiezza.* [one.
 Animadversion, *f. considerazione.*
 Animadvert, *v. rislettere.*
 Animadverted, *adj. osservato.*

ANT

Animal, *m. animale.* [vita.
 Animate, *v. incitare; dare la.*
 Animated, *adj. animato.*
 Animosity, *m. ardire.*
 Annalist, *m. annalista.*
 Annex, *v. unire.*
 Annexed, *adj. aggiunto.*
 Annexing, *m. aggiugnimento.*
 Annihilate, *v. annullare.*
 Annihilated, *adj. annubilato.*
 Annihilation, *f. distruzione.*
 Anniversary, *adj. anniversario.*
 Annotation, *f. osservazione.*
 Announce, *v. annunziare.*
 Announced, *adj. pubblicato.*
 Annoy, *v. molestare.*
 Annoyance, *f. molestia.*
 Annoyed, *adj. annojato.*
 Annual, *adj. annuale.*
 Annuity, *f. rendita annuale.*
 Annul, *v. abolire.*
 Annumerate, *v. numerare.*
 Anoint, *v. ungere.*
 Anointing, *m. ungimento.*
 Anointed, *adj. unto.*
 Anomalous, *adj. anormale.*
 Anonymous, *adj. anonimo.*
 Another, *adj. un'altro.*
 Answer, *f. risposta.*
 Answer, *v. rispondere.*
 Answerable, *adj. obbligato.*
 Answered, *adj. risposta.*
 Answerer, *m. risponditore.*
 Ant, *f. formica.*
 Antagonist, *m. avversario.*
 Antecedent, *adj. precedente.*
 Antecessor, *m. antecessore.*
 Anthem, *f. antifona.*
 Antichamber, *f. anticamera.*
 Antichrist, *m. anticristo.*
 Anticipate, *v. anticipare.*
 Anticipated, *adj. anticipato.*

APP

Anticipation, *f. anticipazione.*
 Antick, *f. antica.*
 Antidate, *v. antidiatare.*
 Antidote, *m. antidoto.*
 Antimony, *antimonio.*
 Antipathy, *f. avversione.*
 Antiquary, *m. antiquario.*
 Antiquity, *f. antichità.*
 Anvil, *f. incudine.*
 Anxiety, *f. ansietà.*
 Anxious, *adj. ansioso.*
 Anxiously, *adv. ansiosamente.*
 Any, *adj. chiunque, ognuno.*
 Apart, *adv. da parte.*
 Apartment, *m. appartamento.*
 Apathy, *f. insensibilità.*
 Ape, *f. scimia.*
 Ape, *v. contrasare.*
 Aphorism, *f. sentenza.*
 Apologist, *m. apologista.*
 Apologise, *v. scolararsi.*
 Apoplexy, *f. apoplezia.*
 Apostasy, *f. apostasia.*
 Apostate, *m. apostata.*
 Apostle, *m. apostolo.*
 Apostolical, *adj. apostolico.*
 Apostrophy, *m. apostrofe.*
 Apothecary, *m. speziale.*
 Apparel, *m. ornamento.*
 Apparelled, *adj. ornato.*
 Apparent, *adv. manifesto.*
 Apparently, *adv. apparentemente.*
 Apparition, *f. apparizione.*
 Appeal, *v. appellare.*
 Appeal, *f. appellazione.*
 Appealed, *adj. incolpato.*
 Appear, *v. comparire.*
 Appearance, *f. apparenza.*
 Appeared, *adj. comparso.*
 Appearing, *f. apparizione.*
 Appease, *v. mitigare.*
 Appeased, *adj. placato.*

Appeal

APP

ARI

ART

Appealing, *il placare.*Appellation, *f. appellazione.*Appellative, *adj. appellativo.*Appellant, *m. accusatore.*Appendage, *f. dipendenza.*Appendant, *adj. dipendente.*Appendix, *f. appendice.*Appertain, *v. appartenere.*Appetite, *v. appetito.*Applaud, *v. applaudire.*Applauded, *adj. applaudito.*Applause, *m. applauso.*Apple, *m. pomo.*Applicable, *adj. applicabile.*Application, *attenzione; ricorso.*Apply, *v. adattare; ricorrere.*Applied, *adj. applicato.*Appoint, *v. ordinare.*Appointed, *adj. costituito.*Apposite, *adj. addato.*Appositely, *adv. congruamente.*Appraise, *v. valutare.*Appraised, *adj. prezato.*Appraiser, *m. estimatore.*Apprehend, *v. prendere.*Apprehension, *m. intendimento.*Apprehensive, *adj. timido.*Apprentice, *garzone.*Appretiate, *v. stimare.*Approach, *m. accesso.*Approach, *v. approssimarsi.*Approachable, *adj. accessibile.*Approached, *adj. approssimato.*Approval, *f. approvazione.*Appropriate, *v. appropriare.*Appropriated, *adj. appropriato.*Appropriation, *f. appropriazione.*Approve, *v. approvare.*Approved, *adj. approvato.*Improvement, *m. miglioramento.*Approver, *m. approvatore.*Appurtenance, *f. attinenza.*Apricot, *m. albicocco.*Apron, *m. grembiale.*Apt, *adj. idoneo; dedito.*Aptitude, *f. facilità.*Aptly, *adv. attamente.*Aquatick, *adj. acquatico.*Aqueduct, *m. acquidotto.*Aqueous, *adj. acquoso.*Arbiter, *m. arbitro.*Arbitrarily, *adv. arbitraria-
mente.*Arbitrary, *adj. assoluto.*Arbitrate, *v. arbitrare.*Arbour, *f. pergola.*Arc, *m. arco.*Arch, *m. arco.*Arch, *v. archeggiare.*Archangel, *m. arcangelo.*Archbishop, *m. arcivescovo.*Archduke, *m. arciduca.*Arched, *adj. archeggiato.*Architect, *m. architetto.*Architecture, *f. architettura.*Ardent, *adj. fervente.*Ardently, *adv. caldamente.*Ardour, *m. ardore.*Arduity, *f. difficoltà.*Arduous, *adj. arduo.*Area, *f. aja.*Argue, *v. disputare.*Argued, *adj. arguito.*Arguing, *f. disputa.*Argument, *m. argomento.*Argumentation, *f. argumen-
tazione.*Arid, *adj. arido.*Aridity, *f. aridità.*Arise, *v. levarsi.*Arise, *adj. derivato.*Aristocracy, *f. aristocrazia.*Arithmetical, *adj. arimmetico.*Arithmetic, *f. arimmetica.*Ark, *f. arca; cassa.*Arm, *m. braccio; arma, f.*Arms, *impresa, f.*Arm, *v. armare.*Armed, *adj. armato.*Armistice, *m. armistizio.*Armory, *f. armeria.*Armour, *f. armadura.*Armourer, *m. armajuolo.*Army, *m. esercito.*Around, *prep. intorno.*Arraign, *v. accusare.*Arraigned, *adj. processato.*Arraignment, *m. processo.*Arrange, *v. ordinare.*Arrangement, *m. ordine.*Array, *v. abbigliare.*Arrayed, *adj. addobbato.*Arrest, *v. arrestare.*Arrest, *m. arresto; decreto.*Arrested, *adj. arrestato.*Arrival, *m. arrivo.*Arrive, *v. arrivare.*Arrived, *adj. venuto.*Arriving, *v. arrivare.*Arrogancy, *f. insolenza.*Arrogant, *adj. orgoglioso.*Arrogantly, *adv. arrogantemente.*Arrogate, *v. attribuirsi.*Arrogated, *adj. attribuito.*Arrow, *f. freccia.*Arsenal, *m. arsenale.*Arsenick, *m. arsenico.*Art, *f. arte, scienza.*Arterial, *adj. arteriale.*Artery, *f. arteria.*Artful, *adj. artificioso.*Artfully, *adv. artificiosamente.*Artfulness, *f. astizia.*Artichoke, *m. carciofo.*Article, *m. articolo.*Articulate, *adj. distinto.*

Articulate

ASP

Articulate, *v. articolare.*
 Articulately, *adv. distintamente.*
 Articulation, *f. giuntura.*
 Artifice, *f. astúzia.*
 Artificer, *m. artífice.*
 Artificial, *adj. artificiale.*
 Artificially, *adv. artificialmente.*
 Artillery, *f. artiglieria.*
 As, *mentre, come.*
 Ascend, *v. ascendere.*
 Ascending, *adj. ascendente.*
 Ascension, *f. ascensione.*
 Ascertain, *v. asseverare.*
 Ascertained, *adj. accertato.*
 Ascertaining, *m. avveramento.*
 Ascribe, *v. attribuire.*
 Ascribed, *adj. ascritto.*
 Ascribing, *f. imputazione.*
 Ash, *m. frascino.*
 Ashamed, *adj. vergognoso; to be ashamed, vergognarsi.*
 Ashes, *ceneri, f. plur.*
 Athore, *adv. allido.*
 Ashy, *ceneroso.*
 Aside, *adv. a parte.*
 Ask, *v. dimandare.*
 Asked, *adj. chiesto.*
 Askew, *adv. biecamente.*
 Asking, *f. dimanda.*
 Asleep, *adj. addormentato.*
 Aslope, *adv. a traverso.*
 Asp, *m. aspide.*
 Asparagus, *m. asparago.*
 Aspect, *m. sembiante.*
 Asperity, *f. severità.*
 Asperse, *v. aspergere.*
 Asperfed, *adj. bagnato.*
 Asperision, *f. aspersione.*
 Aspirate, *v. aspirare.*
 Aspirated, *adj. prononciato.*
 Aspiration, *f. aspirazione.*
 Aspire, *v. aspirare.*

ASS

Asquint, *adv. biecamente.*
 Ass, *m. asino.*
 Assail, *v. assaltare.*
 Assailed, *adj. assalito.*
 Assailing, *m. assalto.*
 Assassin, *m. assassino.*
 Assassinate, *m. assassinamento.*
 Assassinate, *v. assassinare.*
 Assassinated, *adj. assassinato.*
 Assassination, *m. assassinio.*
 Assault, *m. assalto.*
 Assault, *v. attaccare.*
 Assay, *v. provare.*
 Assayed, *adj. provato.*
 Assayer, *m.aggiatore.*
 Assesmlage, *m. congiugnimento.*
 Assesml, *v. adunare.*
 Assesml, *adj. radunato.*
 Assesmling, *m. adunamento.*
 Assesml, *f. assemblée.*
 Assent, *m. consenso.*
 Assent, *v. consentire.*
 Assented, *adj. consentito.*
 Assert, *v. affermare.*
 Asserted, *adj. asserito.*
 Asserting, *l'asserire.*
 Assertion, *f. affermazione.*
 Asserter, *m. difensore.*
 Asses, *v. tassare.*
 Assessed, *adj. tassato.*
 Assesment, *f. tassa.*
 Assessor, *m. assessore.*
 Assesveration, *f. protestazione.*
 Assiduity, *f. assiduità.*
 Assiduous, *adj. diligente.*
 Assiduously, *adv. assiduamente.*
 Assign, *v. prescrivere.*
 Assignment, *f. assegnazione.*
 Assigned, *adj. costituito.*
 Assignee, *m. agente.*
 Assignment, *f. assegnazione.*
 Assimilate, *v. comparare.*

AT

Assimilated, *adj. paragonato.*
 Assist, *v. aiutare.*
 Assistance, *m. soccorso.*
 Assistant, *m. assistente.*
 Assisted, *adj. aiutato.*
 Assize, *f. corte di giustizia.*
 Assize, *v. regolare.*
 Assized, *adj. tassato.* [misura]
 Assizer, *esaminatore dei pesi e*
 Associate, *m. compagno.*
 Associate, *v. accompagnare.*
 Associated, *adj. collegato.*
 Association, *f. confederazione.*
 As soon as, *adv. subito che.*
 Assuage, *v. mitigare.*
 Assuagement, *m. raddolcimento.*
 Assume, *v. attribuirsi.*
 Assumed, *adj. arrogato.*
 Assuming, *l'arrogarsi.*
 Assurance, *f. certezza; temerità.*
 Assure, *v. affermare.*
 Assured, *adj. sicuro.*
 Assuredly, *adv. certamente.*
 Assurer, *m. assicuratore.*
 Assuage, *v. alleviare.*
 Asswaged, *adj. addolcito.*
 Asthma, *f. asma.*
 Asthmatic, *adj. asmatico.*
 Astonish, *v. stupescere.*
 Astonished, *adj. attonito.*
 Astonishment, *m. stupore.*
 Astray, *adv. fuor di mano.*
 Astride, *adv. a cavalcione.*
 Astringe, *v. asstringere.*
 Astringent, *stringente.*
 Astrologer, *m. astrologo.*
 Astrology, *f. astrologia.*
 Astronomer, *m. astronomo.*
 Astronomical, *astronomico.*
 Astronomy, *f. Astronomia.*
 Asunder, *adv. separatamente.*
 At, *prep. da, in.*

Atchieve

ATT

AUG

AWE

Atchieve, *v. effettuare.*
 Atchieved, *adj. effettuato.*
 Atchievment, *f. prodèzza.*
 Atheism, *m. ateismo.*
 Atheist, *m. ateista.*
 Atheistical, *adj. ateistico.*
 Athirst, *adj. sitibondo.*
 Athwart, *prep. di traverso.*
 Atlas, *m. atlante.*
 Atmosphere, *f. atmosfera.*
 Atom, *m. atomo.*
 Atone, *v. espiare.*
 Atoned, *adj. placato.*
 Atonement, *f. espiazione.*
 Atrocious, *adj. crudele.*
 Atrociously, *adv. atrocemente.*
 Atrocity, *f. inumanità.*
 Attack, *m. assalto.*
 Attack, *v. assalire.*
 Attacked, *adj. assaltato.*
 Attain, *v. conseguire.*
 Attainable, *adj. conseguibile.*
 Attained, *adj. ottenuto.*
 Attainment, *m. acquisto.*
 Attaint, *v. corrompere.*
 Attainted, *adj. corrotto.*
 Attempt, *m. attentato.*
 Attempt, *v. provare.*
 Attempted, *adj. tentato.*
 Attend, *v. attendere.*
 Attendance, *f. assiduità.*
 Attendant, *m. servo, seguace.*
 Attended, *adj. seguito; atteso.*
 Attention, *f. attenzione.*
 Attentive, *adj. attento.*
 Attentively, *adv. attentamente.*
 Attenuate, *v. diminuire.*
 Attenuated, *adj. scemato.*
 Attenuation, *f. diminuzione.*
 Attest, *v. attestare.*
 Attestation, *f. testimonianza.*
 Attested, *adj. affermato.*

Attire, *m. ornamento.*
 Attire, *v. ornare.*
 Attitude, *f. attitudine.*
 Attorney, *procuratore.*
 Attract, *v. attrarre.*
 Attracted, *adj. allettato.*
 Attraction, *f. attrazione.*
 Attractive, *adj. attrattivo.*
 Attribute, *m. attributo.*
 Attribute, *v. attribuire.*
 Attributed, *adj. imputato.*
 Attune, *v. intunare.*
 Availment, *m. profitto.*
 Avarice, *f. avarizia.*
 Avaricious, *adj. avaro.*
 Avariciously, *adv. avaramente.*
 Auction, *m. incanto.*
 Auction, *v. vendere all' incanto.*
 Auctioneer, *m. banditore dell' incanto.*
 Audacious, *adj. temerario.*
 Audaciously, *adv. audacemente.*
 Audacity, *f. arditèzza.*
 Audience, *f. udienza.*
 Auditor, *m. uditore.*
 Avenge, *v. vendicare.*
 Avenged, *adj. vendicato.*
 Avenger, *m. vendicatore.*
 Avenue, *m. passaggio.*
 Aver, *v. confermare.*
 Average, *f. avaria.*
 Averred, *adj. verificato.*
 Averse, *adj. contrario.*
 Aversion, *f. antipatia.*
 Avert, *v. allontanare.*
 Averted, *adj. allontanato.*
 Augment, *v. aumentare.*
 Augmentation, *m. aumento.*
 Augmented, *adj. accresciuto.*
 Augurate, *v. augurare.*
 Augurated, *adj. augurato.*
 Auguration, *m. presagio.*

Augury, *m. augurio.*
 August, *adj. maestoso.*
 Aviary, *f. uccelliera.*
 Avidity, *f. cupidigia.*
 Aukward, *adj. sgarbato.*
 Aukwardly, *adv. goffamente.*
 Aukwardness, *f. balordaggine.*
 Aunt, *f. zia.*
 Avocation, *faccenda.*
 Avoid, *v. evitare.*
 Avoided, *adj. schivato.*
 Avoiding, *m. scampo.*
 Avouch, *v. accertare.*
 Avouched, *adj. affermato.*
 Avow, *v. confessare.*
 Avowed, *adj. confessato.*
 Avowedly, *adv. manifestamente.*
 Auricular, *adj. auricolare.*
 Auspicious, *adj. favorevole.*
 Austere, *adj. severo.*
 Austerely, *adv. rigidamente.*
 Austerity, *f. asprezza.*
 Authentic, *adj. autentico.*
 Authentically, *adv. autenticamente.*
 Author, *m. autore.* [mente.
 Authoritative, *adj. autorevole.*
 Authority, *f. autorità.*
 Authorize, *v. autenticare.*
 Authorized, *adj. autorizzato.*
 Autumn, *m. autunno.*
 Autumnal, *adj. autunnale.*
 Auxiliary, *adj. ausiliario.*
 Awe, *tema.*
 Await, *v. aspettare.*
 Awake, *v. svegliare.*
 Awaked, *adj. desto.*
 Award, *m. arbitrato.*
 Award, *v. sentenziare.*
 Awarded, *adj. giudicato.*
 Aware, *adj. accorto.*
 Away, *adv. via.*
 Awed, *adj. tenuto a freno.*

Awful,

B A G

Awful, *adj.* *terribile.*
 Awfulness, *m.* *spavento.*
 Awl, *f.* *l'efina.*
 Awry, *adj.* *ſtorſo*
 Axe, *f.* *ſcùre.*
 Axiom, *m.* *aſſioma.*
 Axis, *f.* *aſſe.*
 Aye, *adv.* *sì.*
 Azure, *adj.* *azzurro.*

B.

BABBLE, *f.* *chiacchiera.*
 Babble, *v.* *cicalare.*
 Babler, *m.* *ciarlone.*
 Babbling, *m.* *cicalamento.*
 Babe, *m.* *bambino.*
 Babiſh, *adj.* *bambineſco.*
 Baboon, *m.* *babbuino.*
 Baby, *m.* *bambolino.*
 Bachelor, *bacelliére.*
 Back, *m.* *il dorſo, il didietro:*
 Backbite, *v.* *calunniare.*
 Backbiter, *m.* *maldicente.*
 Backbiting, *calunnia.*
 Backed, *adj.* *protetto.*
 Backward, *adj.* *pigro.*
 Backwardneſs, *f.* *lentezza.*
 Bacon, *m.* *lardo.*
 Bad, *adj.* *cattivo.*
 Badge, *m.* *contraſegno.*
 Badly, *adv.* *malamente.*
 Badneſs, *f.* *cattiva qualità.*
 Baſſe, *f.* *frède.*
 Baſſie, *v.* *ſcbernire.*
 Baſſied, *adj.* *deluſo.*
 Baſſier, *m.* *un furbo.*
 Bag, *f.* *sacco.*
 Baggage, *m.* *bagaglio.*

B A N

Bag-pipe, *f.* *piva.*
 Bail, *f.* *ſicurtà.*
 Bail, *v.* *eſſer malevadore.*
 Bailed, *adj.* *mallevato.*
 Bailiſſ, *m.* *caſtaldo; birro.*
 Bait, *f.* *eſca.*
 Bait, *v.* *adeſcàre.*
 Baited, *adj.* *adeſcato.*
 Bake, *v.* *cucere.*
 Baked, *adj.* *cotto.*
 Baker, *m.* *fornajo.*
 Bald, *adj.* *calvo.*
 Bald-buzzard, *m.* *nibbio*
 Baldneſs, *f.* *calvezza.*
 Bale, *f.* *bàlla.*
 Baleful, *adj.* *funèſto.*
 Balefully, *adv.* *infauſtamente.*
 Balk, *m.* *vitupèrio.*
 Balk, *v.* *omètere.*
 Balked, *adj.* *omèſſo.*
 Ball, *f.* *palla.*
 Ballance, *f.* *bilancia.*
 Ballance, *v.* *bilanciare.*
 Ballanced, *adj.* *bilanciato.*
 Ballaſt, *f.* *zavorra.*
 Ballaſt, *v.* *alleſtire un vaſcèllo.*
 Balloon, *m.* *pallone.*
 Ballot, *m.* *voto; ſava, f.*
 Ballot, *v.* *ballottare.*
 Balm, *m.* *{ baſſamo.*
 Baſſam, *m.* *{*
 Balmy, *adj.* *baſſamico.*
 Bamboozle, *v.* *beſſare.*
 Band, *f.* *benda.*
 Bandoleer, *f.* *bandoliera.*
 Bane, *m.* *veleno.*
 Bang, *f.* *percòſſa.*
 Bang, *v.* *tanſanare.*
 Banged, *adj.* *tambuſſato.*
 Banish, *v.* *eſiliare.*
 Banished, *adj.* *eſiliato.*
 Banishing, *il bandire.*

B A R

Baniſhment, *m.* *bando.*
 Bank, *m.* *poggio; collinèta, f.*
ſcòglio, m. ſpònda, f. banco.
 Banker, *banchiére.*
 Bankrupt, *mercànte fallito.*
 Bankruptcy, *m.* *fallimento.*
 Banns, *f. plur.* *denuncie.*
 Banner, *f.* *bandiera.*
 Banquet, *m.* *convitto.*
 Banquet, *v.* *banchettare.*
 Banter, *f.* *burla.*
 Banter, *v.* *dileggiare.*
 Bantered, *adj.* *beſſato.*
 Banterer, *m.* *beſſatore.*
 Bantering, *m.* *il burlare.*
 Baptiſm, *m.* *battèſmo.*
 Baptize, *v.* *battezzare.*
 Baptized, *adj.* *battezzato.*
 Baptizing, *m.* *il battezzare.*
 Bar, *f.* *ſtanga; oſtacolo, m.*
 Bar, *v.* *ſbarrare; impedire.*
 Barbarian, *m.* *un barbaro.*
 Barbariſm, *barbariſmo.*
 Barbarity, *f.* *crudeltà.*
 Barbarous, *adj.* *barbaro.*
 Barbarouſly, *adv.* *fieramente.*
 Barber, *m.* *barbiére.*
 Bare, *adj.* *nudo.*
 Barely, *adv.* *ſemplicemente.*
 Bareneſs, *f.* *nudità.*
 Bargain, *m.* *accordo.*
 Bargain, *v.* *convenire.*
 Bargained, *adj.* *accordato.*
 Bargaining, *m.* *patteggiamento.*
 Barge, *f.* *navicèlla.*
 Bark, *f.* *barca.*
 Bark, *v.* *abbajare.*
 Barker, *m.* *abbajatore.*
 Barking, *m.* *latrato.*
 Barley, *m.* *orzo.*
 Barn, *m.* *granajo; ſenile.*
 Baron, *m.* *barone.*

Baronage

B A T

Baronage, *f. baronia.*
 Baronet, *m. baronétto.*
 Barrack, *f. baracca.*
 Barrel, *m. barile.*
 Barrel up, *v. imbottare.*
 Barrelled, *adj. imbottato.*
 Barren, *adj. sterile.*
 Barrenly, *adv. aridamente.*
 Barrenness, *f. sterilità.*
 Barricade, *f. barricata.*
 Barricade, *v. barricare.*
 Barricaded, *adj. barricato.*
 Barrier, *f. sbarra.*
 Barrister, *m. un'avvocato.*
 Barter, *v. barattare.*
 Bartering, *m. baratto.*
 Base, *adj. vile; avaro.*
 Basely, *adv. indegnamente.*
 Baseness, *f. viltà; bricconeria.*
 Bathful, *adj. vergognoso.*
 Bathfully, *adv. timidamente.*
 Bathfulness, *f. timidèzza.*
 Basis, *f. base, sostegno, m.*
 Basket, *m. canestro.*
 Basin, *m. bacino.*
 Bassoon, *m. bassone.*
 Baster, *v. bastonare.*
 Bastard, *m. bastardo.*
 Bastardize, *v. imbastardire.*
 Bastardized, *adj. falsificato.*
 Batted, *adj. battuto.*
 Bastion, *m. bastione.*
 Bat, *f. clava.*
 Batch, *f. una fornata di pane.*
 Bath, *m. bagno.*
 Bathe, *v. bagnare.*
 Bathed, *adj. bagnato.*
 Bathing, *m. il bagnare.*
 Battalion, *m. battaglione.*
 Battle, *f. battaglia.*
 Batter, *v. demolire.*
 Battered, *adj. atterato.*

B E A

Battery, *f. batteria.*
 Bawble, *f. bagattella.*
 Bawd, *f. ruffiana.*
 Bawdy, *adv. osceno.*
 Bawl, *v. belare.*
 Bawled, *adj. gridato.*
 Bawler, *m. gridatore.*
 Bawling, *m. strepito.*
 Bay, *m. golfo.* A bay horse, *ca-
 vallo bajo.*
 Bay, *v. latrare.*
 Baying, *m. abbajamento.*
 Bayonet, *f. bajonetta.*
 Be, *v. essere.*
 Beach, *m. lido.*
 Beacon, *f. lanterna.*
 Bead, *f. pallottina bucata.*
 Beadle, *m. bidello.*
 Beak, *m. becco.*
 Beaked, *adj. rostrato.*
 Beam, *m. trave, timone.*
 Beam, *v. raggciare.*
 Beamy, *adj. luminoso.*
 Bean, *f. fava.*
 Bear, *m. orso.*
 Bear, *v. portare; sopportare.*
 Beard, *f. barba.*
 Bearded, *adj. barbato.*
 Beardless, *adj. sbarbato.*
 Bearer, *m. portatore.*
 Bearing, *m. portamento; dolore.*
 Beast, *f. bestia.*
 Beastial, *adj. bestiale.*
 Beastly, *adv. brutto.*
 Beat, *v. battere.*
 Beaten, *adj. battuto; pestato.*
 Beater, *m. battitore.*
 Beatify, *v. beatificare.*
 Beatified, *adj. beatificato.*
 Beatitude, *f. beatitudine.*
 Beaver, *m. castore.*
 Beautiful, *adj. bello.*

B E G

Beautifully, *adv. vagamente.*
 Beautifulness, *f. vaghezza.*
 Beautify, *v. abbellire.*
 Beautified, *adj. abbellito.*
 Beauty, *f. bellezza.*
 Becalm, *v. calmare.*
 Becalmed, *adj. calmato.*
 Became, *part. divenuto.*
 Bechance, *v. accadere.*
 Beck, *m. cenno.*
 Beckon, *v. accennare.*
 Beckoned, *adj. accennato.*
 Beckoning, *m. accennamento.*
 Become, *v. divenire; affarsi.*
 Becomingly, *adv. garbatamente.*
 Bed, *m. letto.* Bedded, *adj.
 coricato.*
 Bedding, *f. plur. coperte di letto.*
 Bedlam, *lo spedale de' pazzi.*
 Bedlamite, *un pazzo.*
 Bee, *f. ape, pecchia; gad-bee,
 m. tafano.*
 Bee-hive, *m. alvearia.*
 Beech, *m. faggio.*
 Beef, *f. vaccina.*
 Beer, *f. cervogia; bara, f.*
 Begtle, *m. scarafaggio.*
 Befall, *v. accadere.*
 Befallen, *adj. avvenuto.*
 Befit, *v. convenire.*
 Befitting, *adj. conveniente.*
 Before, *prep. avanti.*
 Befoul, *v. sporcare.* [co.
 Befriend, *v. trattar uno da ami-
 Befriended, *adj. assistito.*
 Beg, *v. mendicare.*
 Beget, *v. generare.*
 Begetter, *m. genitore.*
 Begetting, *f. generazione.*
 Beggar, *m. un mendico.*
 Beggar, *v. mendicare.*
 Reggared, *adj. impoverito.**

Beggarly,

BEL

Beggarly, *adj.* povero; *adv.* poveramente. [m.]
 Beggary, *f.* mendicizia; bisogno,
 Begged, *adj.* mendicato.
 Begging, *m.* il mendicare.
 Begin, *v.* principiare.
 Beginning, *principio*.
 Begird, *v.* cingere.
 Begot, *part.* generato.
 Begrime, *v.* annerire.
 Begrimed, *adj.* annerito.
 Beguile, *v.* ingannare.
 Beguiled, *adj.* truffato.
 Beguiling, *m.* inganno.
 Behalf, *adv.* per amore.
 Begun, *adj.* principiato.
 Behave, *v.* comportarsi.
 Behaviour, *m.* portamento
 Behead, *v.* decapitare.
 Beheaded, *adj.* decapitato.
 Beheading, *f.* decolazione.
 Beheld, *adj.* guardato.
 Behind, *prep.* dietro.
 Behold, *v.* riguardare.
 Behold, *adv.* ecco.
 Beholden, *adj.* debitore.
 Beholder, *m.* riguardante.
 Beholding, *il* riguardare.
 Behoof, *m.* profitto.
 Behooveful, *adj.* necessario.
 Being, *f.* esistenza.
 Belated, *adj.* annotato.
 Belay, *v.* tradire.
 Belch, *m.* rutto.
 Belch, *v.* ruttare.
 Belief, *f.* credenza.
 Believe, *v.* credere.
 Believed, *adj.* creduto.
 Believer, *m.* un fedele.
 Believing, *f.* credenza.
 Belike, *adj.* verisimile.
 Bell, *f.* campana.

BEN

Belligerant, *adj.* guerreggiante.
 Bellow, *v.* muggere.
 Bellowing, *m.* muggito.
 Bellows, *m.* soffietto.
 Belly, *m.* ventre.
 Belong, *v.* appartenere.
 Belonged, *adj.* appartenuto.
 Belonging, *appartenente*.
 Beloved, *adj.* amato.
 Below, *adv.* giù, a basso, sotto.
 Belt, *m.* brodiere.
 Belie, *v.* smentire.
 Belied, *adj.* smentito.
 Bemire, *v.* imbrattare.
 Bemired, *adj.* zaccherato.
 Bemoan, *v.* compiangere.
 Bemoaned, *adj.* deplorato.
 Bemoaning, *m.* lamento.
 Bench, *m.* scranno.
 Bench, *m.* giuriconsulto.
 Bend, *f.* curvità.
 Bend, *v.* curvare; inclinare.
 Bending, *f.* piegatura.
 Beneath, *adv.* giù abbasso.
 Benediction, *f.* benedizione.
 Benefactor, *m.* benefattore.
 Benefice, *m.* beneficio.
 Beneficed, *adj.* un beneficiato.
 Beneficence, *f.* beneficenza.
 Beneficial, *adj.* vantaggioso.
 Benefit, *m.* beneficio.
 Benefit, *v.* giovare.
 Benevolence, *f.* benevolenza.
 Benevolent, *adj.* benévolo.
 Benighted, *adj.* pernottato.
 Benign, *adj.* affabile.
 Benignity, *f.* benignità.
 Benignly, *adv.* benignamente.
 Bent, *adj.* piegato; piega, *f.*
 Benumb, *v.* agghiacciare; stupefare. [stupefatto].
 Benumbed, *adj.* agghiacciato.

BET

Benumbing, *m.* l'agghiacciare.
 Bequeath, *v.* testare.
 Bequeathed, *adj.* legato.
 Bequeather, *m.* testatore.
 Bequeathing, *il* lasciare in testamento.
 Bequest, *m.* lascito.
 Bereave, *v.* privare.
 Bereaved, *adj.* spogliato.
 Bereaving, *f.* privazione.
 Bereft, *adj.* privato.
 Berry, *f.* bacca, coccola.
 Beryl, *m.* berillo.
 Beseech, *v.* pregare.
 Beseeching, *f.* supplicazione.
 Beseeched, *adj.* pregato.
 Beseecher, *m.* supplicante.
 Beseem, *v.* confarsi.
 Beseeming, *adj.* convenevole.
 Beset, *v.* attorniare.
 Beset, *adj.* assediato.
 Beshrew, *v.* maledire.
 Beshrewed, *adj.* maledetto.
 Beshrewing, *f.* maledizione.
 Beside, *adv.* oltre; eccetto.
 Besiege, *v.* assediare.
 Besieged, *adj.* assediato.
 Besotted, *adj.* sbalordito.
 Besotting, *f.* stupidità.
 Bespatter, *v.* spruzzare.
 Bespattered, *adj.* spruzzato; caluniato.
 Bespattering, *m.* spruzzo.
 Bespeak, *v.* ordinare.
 Best, *il* migliore.
 Bestial, *adj.* bestiale.
 Bestially, *adv.* bestialmente.
 Bestow, *v.* dare.
 Bestowed, *adj.* dato.
 Bestride, *v.* cavalcare.
 Bet, *f.* scommessa.
 Bet, *v.* scommettere.

Bett

B I L

B L A

B L I

acciave, *tted, adj. scommesso.*
 take, *v. applicarsi.*
 think, *v. considerare.*
 times, *adv. per tempo.*
 token, *v. presagire.*
 tokened, *adj. pronosticato.*
 tokening, *m. presagio.*
 tray, *v. tradire.*
 trayed, *adj. tradito.*
 trayer, *m. traditore.*
 troth, *v. fidanzare.*
 trothed, *adj. fidanzato.*
 ter, *v. migliorare.*
 tered, *adj. migliorato.*
 tween, *prep. fra, tra.*
 vy, *m. stormo, stuolo.*
 wail, *v. lamentarsi.*
 wailed, *adj. compianto.*
 ware, *v. guardarsi.*
 witch, *v. ammaliare.*
 witched, *adj. ammalato.*
 wray, *v. sporcare.*
 wrayed, *m. sporcato.*
 yond, *prep. dila, oltre.*
 as, *v. inclinare.*
 ssed, *adj. inclinato; preoccupato.*
 ole, *f. bibbia.*
 ker, *v. contendere.*
 kerer, *m. riottoso.*
 , *adj. comandato.*
 , *v. ordinare; offrire.*
 den, *adj. comandato.*
 dding, *m. comando.*
 nnial, *adj. biennio.*
 er, *f. bara.*
 , *adj. grande, grosso.*
 er, *adj. più grande.*
 nefs, *f. grossizza.*
 ot, *m. bacchettone.*
 otism, *f. bacchettoneria.*
 , *f. enfiatura.*
 ouis, *adj. stizzoso; bilioso.*

Bilk, *v. ingannare.*
 Bilked, *adj. fraudato.*
 Bill, *m. rostro; cedola; lista, f.*
 Billet, *m. biglietto.*
 Billiards, *m. trucco.*
 Billow, *f. onda.*
 Bind, *m. fermento.*
 Bind, *v. legare; costringere.*
 Binder, *m. legatore.*
 Binding, *m. legamento.*
 Birch, *f. scopa.*
 Bird, *m. uccello.*
 Birth, *f. nascita.*
 Bishop, *m. vescovo.*
 Bisket, *m. biscotto.*
 Bit, *m. pezzo; boccone.*
 Bitch, *f. cagna.*
 Bite, *f. morsicatura.*
 Bite, *v. mordere.*
 Biter, *m. morditore.*
 Biting, *adj. morso; mordace.*
 Bitingly, *adv. mordacemente.*
 Bitter, *adj. amaro.*
 Bitterly, *adv. amaramente.*
 Bitterness, *f. amarizza.*
 Blab, *m. un ciarlone.*
 Blab, *v. ciarlare.*
 Blabbed, *adj. cicalato.*
 Black, *adj. nero.*
 Blackguard, *m. birbone.*
 Blacken, *v. annerire.*
 Blackened, *adj. annerito.*
 Blackish, *adj. nericcio.*
 Blackness, *f. nerizza.*
 Blacksmith, *m. fabro.*
 Bladder, *f. vescica.*
 Blade, *f. lama di spada.*
 Blain, *f. ulcera.*
 Blameable, *adj. biasimévole.*
 Blame, *m. biasimo.*
 Blame, *v. biasimare.*
 Blamed, *adj. biasimato.*

Blameless, *adj. innocente.*
 Blamer, *m. biasimatore.*
 Blaming, *m. il biasimare.*
 Blanch, *v. bianchire.*
 Blanched, *adj. bianchito.*
 Blandish, *v. lusingare.*
 Blandishment, *f. lusinga.*
 Blanket, *f. coltre.*
 Blare, *v. muggire.*
 Blaspheme, *v. bestemmiaare.*
 Blasphemer, *m. bestemmiatore.*
 Blasphemous, *adj. esecrabile.*
 Blasphemy, *f. bestemmia.*
 Blat, *v. screditare.*
 Blasted, *adj. ingannato.*
 Blaze, *f. fiamma.*
 Blaze, *v. vampeggiare.*
 Blazed, *adj. vampeggiato.*
 Blazing, *m. il fiammeggiare.*
 Blazon, *f. arma; impresa.*
 Blazoned, *adj. diviso.*
 Blazonry, *f. araldia.*
 Bleach, *v. bianchire.*
 Bleakness, *f. pallidezza.*
 Bleat, *v. belare.*
 Bleed, *v. far sangue.*
 Bleeder, *colui che cava sangue.*
 Bleeding, *adj. sanguigno.*
 Blemish, *f. macchia.*
 Blemish, *v. incolpare.*
 Blemished, *adj. incolpato.*
 Blend, *v. mescolare.*
 Blended, *adj. mescolato.*
 Bless, *v. benedire.*
 Blessed, *adj. benedetto; santo.*
 Blessing, *f. benedizione.*
 Blight, *v. annebbiare.*
 Blighted, *adj. annebbiato.*
 Blind, *v. accurare.*
 Blinded, *adj. arcecato.*
 Blindfold, *v. bendare gli occhi.*
 Blindfolded, *adj. bendato.*

Blindly,

BLU

BOI

BOO

Blindly, *adv.* ciecaménte.
 Blindness, *f.* cecità.
 Blink, *v.* accennar cogli occhi.
 Blinkard, *m.* losco.
 Blister, *m.* vescicatorio.
 Blister, *v.* applicàre il vescicante.
 Blistered, *adj.* a cui è stato applicato il vescicante.
 Blithe, *adj.* allégre.
 Blithly, *adv.* lietaménte.
 Blithness, *f.* allegria.
 Bloated, *adj.* gonfiato.
 Blobber, *f.* búbbola.
 Block, *m.* tronco; ostácolo.
 Block-up, *v.* assediàre.
 Blockhead, *m.* sciocco.
 Blocked, *adj.* assediato.
 Blocking, *il* blocàre.
 Blockish, *adj.* stupido.
 Blockishly, *adv.* scimunitaménte.
 Blockishness, *f.* balordágine.
 Blood, *m.* sangue.
 Bloodily, *adv.* sanguinosaménte.
 Bloodless, *adj.* esangue.
 Bloody, *adj.* sanguinario.
 Bloom, *fiore*, d'alberi.
 Bloom, *v.* fiorire.
 Bloomed, *adj.* fiorito.
 Bloomy, *adj.* coperto di fiori.
 Blot, *f.* macchia.
 Blot, *v.* macchiare.
 Blotted, *adj.* macchiato.
 Blow, *m.* colpo; disgrázia, *f.*
 Blow, *v.* soffiare; estinguere; suonare.
 Blower, *m.* soffiatore.
 Blowing, *m.* soffiamento.
 Blue, *adj.* azzurro.
 Bluish, *adj.* azzurino.
 Blunder, *m.* errore; fallo.
 Blunder, *v.* strafalciaire, agire inconsiderataménte.

Blunderbuss, *m.* un moschettone.
 Blundering, *f.* inconsideratágine.
 Blunt, *adj.* ottuso, spuntato.
 Blunt, *v.* spontare.
 Blunted, *adj.* spuntato.
 Bluntness, *f.* ottusità.
 Blur, *f.* macchia.
 Blur, *v.* macchiare.
 Blush, *m.* rossore.
 Blushing, *v.* arrossire.
 Blushed, *adj.* arrossito.
 Bluster, *v.* strepitare.
 Blusterer, *f.* fracassone.
 Blustering, *f.* fracasso. [*biale*].
 Boar, *m.* porco; wild boar, cing-
 Board, *m.* asse; tavola, *f.*
 Board, *v.* intavolare.
 Boarded, *adj.* tavolato.
 Boarder, *dozzinante*.
 Boarish, *adj.* cignalesco; brutale.
 Boast, *f.* vanagloria.
 Boast, *v.* vantarsi.
 Boasted, *adj.* militato.
 Boasting, *f.* militaria.
 Boaster, *m.* millantatore.
 Boat, *m.* battello.
 Boatman, *m.* barcaruolo.
 Bob, *m.* detto porgente.
 Bob, *v.* battere.
 Bobbed, *adj.* battuto.
 Bode, *v.* presagire.
 Boded, *adj.* pronosticato.
 Bodily, *adj.* corporeo; corporeamente, *adv.*
 Body, *m.* corpo; any body, ognuno.
 Boggle, *v.* stare in dubbio.
 Boggy, *adj.* paludoso.
 Boil, *v.* bollire.
 Boiled, *adj.* bollito.
 Boiling, *bolimento*.
 Boisterous, *adj.* furioso.
 Boisterousness, *f.* impetuosità.

Boisterously, *adv.* tempestosamente.
 Bold, *adj.* coraggioso. [*mente*].
 Boldly, *adv.* arditamente.
 Boldness, *f.* intrepidità.
 Bole, *m.* bocciale.
 Boll, *m.* gambo; stelo.
 Bolled, *adj.* gambuto.
 Bollen, *adj.* gonfio.
 Bolster, *m.* capezzale.
 Bolster, *v.* spalleggiare.
 Bolstered-up, *adj.* protetto.
 Bolt, *v.* incatenare, chiudere a chiave; abburrare; eja minare.
 Bolted, *adj.* incatenato.
 Bolter, *m.* burattello.
 Bolus, *m.* boccione; pilula, *f.*
 Bomb, *f.* bomba.
 Bombard, *f.* bombardata.
 Bombard, *v.* bombardare.
 Bombarded, *adj.* bombardato.
 Bombarding, *m.* bombardamento.
 Bombasine, *m.* bombagino.
 Bombast, *f.* ampollosità.
 Bond, *f.* polizza.
 Bondage, *f.* servitù.
 Bone, *m.* osso.
 Bone, *v.* dissolare.
 Boned, *adj.* dissolato.
 Bonnet, *f.* beretta.
 Bony, *adj.* ossuto.
 Booby, *m.* sciocco.
 Book, *m.* libro.
 Bookbinder, *ligatore di libri*.
 Bookseller, *m.* libràjo.
 Boom, *m.* trave, albero di nave.
 Boor, *m.* un villano.
 Boorish, *adj.* villesco.
 Boorishly, *adv.* rozzaménte.
 Boorishness, *f.* rustichezza.
 Boot, *m.* stivale.
 Booted, *adj.* stivalato.

B O U

B R A

B R E

Booty, *f. preda.*
 Bordel, *m. brothel; bordello.*
 Border, *m. orlo; estremità, f.*
 Border, *v. orlare; confinare.*
 Borderer, *m. confinante.*
 Bore, *v. forare.* To bore a hole, *fare un buco.*
 Boreal, *adj. boreale.*
 Bored, *adj. forato.*
 Born, *adj. sofferto; nato.* To be born, *nascere.*
 Borough, *m. borgo.*
 Borrow, *v. pigliar in prestito.*
 Borrowed, *preso in prestito.*
 Borrower, *quello che piglia in prestito.*
 Borrowing, *m. prestito.*
 Bosom, *m. seno, grembo.*
 Boss, *f. gobba; scrigno, m.*
 Botanical, *adj. botanico.*
 Botanick, *adj. botanico.*
 Botanist, *m. botanico.*
 Botany, *f. botanica.*
 Botch, *v. rappezzare.*
 Botched, *adj. rappezzato.*
 Both, *adj. ambo, entrambi.* Both by sea and land, *si per mare e per terra.*
 Bottle, *m. fiasco.* [che per terra].
 Bottle, *v. infiascare.*
 Bottle-screw, *m. cavafugero.*
 Bottled, *adj. infiascato.*
 Bottling, *l'infiascare.*
 Bottom, *m. fondo; intimo; fine.*
 Bottom, *v. fondare.*
 Bottomed, *adj. che ha fondo.*
 Bottomless, *adj. senza fondo.*
 Bough, *m. ramo.*
 Bought, *adj. comprato.*
 Bounce, *v. strepitare.*
 Bound, *adj. obbligato; caricato; limitato.*
 Bound, *v. limitare.* [limitato].
 Boundary, *f. frontiera.*

Bounded, *adj. terminato.*
 Bounder, *m. terminatore.*
 Bounding, *m. il limitare.*
 Boundless, *adj. illimitato.*
 Bountiful, *adj. generoso.*
 Bountifully, *adv. benignamente.*
 Bountifulness, *f. liberalità.*
 Bounty, *f. generosità.*
 Bourgeois, *m. borghese.*
 Bourgeon, *v. germogliare.*
 Bourn, *m. rivoltello.*
 Bouse, *v. trincare.*
 Boused, *adj. trincato.*
 Bow, *m. arco; riverenza, f.*
 Bow, *v. piegare; curvare; far la riverenza.*
 Bowled, *curvato, inchinato.*
 Bowel, *v. sbudellare.*
 Bowelled, *adj. sventrato.*
 Bower, *f. pergola.*
 Bowing, *m. piegamento; inchino.*
 Bowl, *f. tazza grande.*
 Bowl, *m. bacino.*
 Bowl, *v. giuocare alle bocce.*
 Bowze, *v. tracannare.*
 Box, *f. scatola; cassetta; palchetto; schiuffo, m.*
 Box, *v. fare a pugni; incassare.*
 Boxed, *adj. schiaffeggiato; incassettato.*
 Boxing, *il fare alle pugna.*
 Boy, *m. un ragazzo.*
 Boyish, *adj. fanciullesco.*
 Boyishness, *f. ragazzata.*
 Brace, *m. paio; coppia, f.*
 Brace, *v. accoppiare.*
 Braced, *adj. unito.*
 Bracelet, *m. smaniglio.*
 Brag, *f. millanteria.*
 Brag, *v. vantarsi.*
 Bragger, *m. millantatore.*
 Bragging, *m. il millantarsi.*

Brain, *m. cervello.*
 Brain, *v. dicervellare.*
 Brained, *adj. dicervellato.*
 Bramble, *m. rovo, pruno.*
 Brambling, *m. fringuello.*
 Bran, *f. crusca.*
 Branch, *v. ramificare.*
 Branched, *ramificato.*
 Branchless, *adj. senza rami.*
 Branchy, *adj. ramoso.*
 Brand, *m. tizzone.*
 Brand, *v. disonorare.*
 Branded, *adj. ballato; disonorato.*
 Brandish, *v. vibrare.*
 Brandy, *f. acquavite.*
 Brasier, *m. ottoneajo.*
 Brass, *m. rame, ottone.*
 Brave, *adj. coraggioso.*
 Brave, *v. affrontare.*
 Braved, *adj. affrontato.*
 Bravely, *adv. coraggiosamente.*
 Bravery, *f. bravura.*
 Brawl, *f. contesa.*
 Brawl, *v. strillare.*
 Brawled, *adj. strepitato.*
 Brawler, *m. riottoso.*
 Brawn, *f. polpa.*
 Brawny, *ad. carnoso.*
 Bray, *v. raggbiare.*
 Brazen, *adj. di rame, bronzato.*
 A brazen face, *uno sfacciato.*
 Brazier, *m. calderajo.*
 Bread, *m. pane.*
 Bread-basket, *m. paniere.*
 Breadth, *f. ampiezza.*
 Break, *v. rompere; break of day, sul far del giorno.*
 Breaker, *m. rompitorre; a house-breaker, un ladro.*
 Breakfast, *f. colazione.*
 Breakfast, *v. asciolvere.*
 Breaking, *m. rompimento.*

Breast,

B R I

Breast, *m.* petto; seno.
 Breath, *f.* lena; alito, *m.*
 Breathe, *v.* respirare; anelare.
 Breathed, *adj.* alitato; respirato.
 Breathing, *m.* alito; respiro.
 Breathless, *che non ha più fiato.*
 Bred, *adj.* generato.
 Breech, *m.* il deretano.
 Breeches, *m. plur.* calzoni.
 Breed, *f.* razza.
 Breed, *v.* produrre; ammaestrare.
 Breeder, *una donna seconda.*
 Breeding, *f.* generazione.
 Breeze, *m.* venticello.
 Brevity, *f.* brevità.
 Brew, *v.* brassare.
 Brewed, *part.* brassato.
 Brewer, *quello che fa la birra.*
 Brewing, *il far la birra.*
 Briar, *m.* pruno, rovo.
 Bribe, *donativo per corrompere uno.*
 Bribe, *v.* corrompere con doni.
 Bribed, *adj.* corrotto.
 Briber, *corrompitore.*
 Bribery, *il corrompere con doni.*
 Brick, *mattoni; pane d'un soldo in forma di mattone.*
 Bricklayer, *muratore; mattonajo.*
 Bridal, *adj.* sposeruccio.
 Bride, *f.* sposa.
 Bridegroom, *m.* sposo.
 Bridge, *m.* ponte.
 Bridle, *f.* briglia.
 Bridle, *v.* imbrigliare.
 Bridled, *adj.* imbrigliato.
 Bridling, *l'imbrigliare.*
 Brief, *adj.* breve, succinto.
 Briefly, *adv.* brevemente.
 Brigade, *f.* brigata.
 Brigadier, *brigadiere.*
 Bright, *adj.* lucente.

B R O

Brighten, *v.* pullire.
 Brightened, *adj.* lustrato.
 Brightening, *m.* pulimento.
 Brightly, *adv.* splendidamente.
 Brightness, *m.* splendore.
 Brillancy, *f.* lucidezza.
 Brilliant, *m.* diamante.
 Brim, *m.* orlo; lembo.
 Brimmer, *un bicchiere pieno.*
 Brimstone, *m.* zolfo.
 Brine, *f.* salamoia; lagrime amare, *f. plur.*
 Bring, *v.* portare.
 Bringer, *m.* portatore.
 Brinish, *adj.* salmastro.
 Brink, *m.* lembo; ripa, *f.*
 Briny, *adj.* salato.
 Brisk, *adj.* vivace; allegro.
 Briskly, *adv.* gagliardemente; gioialmente.
 Briskness, *m.* vivacità; vigore.
 Bristle, *f.* setola.
 Bristly, *adj.* setoloso.
 Brittle, *adj.* fragile.
 Brittleness, *f.* fragilità.
 Brittly, *adv.* debolmente.
 Broach, *m.* spiedo.
 Broach, *v.* mettere nello spiedo.
 Broached, *adj.* messo nello spiedo.
 Broad, *adj.* ampio; largo; osceno; audace.
 Broadside, *f.* salva; sparo, *m.*
 Broadly, *adv.* ampiamente.
 Broadness, *f.* ampiezza.
 Brocade, *m.* brocato.
 Brocaded, *adj.* tessuto a modo di brocato.
 Brogue, *parlar corrotto.*
 Broil, *m.* tumulto. [ticola.
 Broil, *v.* arrostitre sopra la grata.
 Broiled, *adj.* arrostito.
 Broke, *adj.* ratto.

B U C

Broker, *m.* rigattiere; sensale.
 A pawn-broker, *usurajo.*
 Brokerage, *f.* senzeria.
 Bronze, *m.* bronzo.
 Brood, *v.* covare.
 Brook, *m.* ruscello.
 Broom, *f.* scopa.
 Broom-stick, *manico della scopa.*
 Broth, *m.* brodo.
 Brothel, *m.* bordello.
 Brother, *m.* fratello.
 Brother-in-law, *cognato.* For
 ter-brother, *fratello di latte.*
 Brotherhood, *f.* fratellanza.
 Brotherly, *adj.* fraterno; fraternamente, *adv.*
 Brought, *adj.* portato.
 Brow, *m.* fronte.
 Brown, *adj.* bruno.
 Brownish, *adj.* bruniccio.
 Brownness, *f.* brunezza.
 Browse, *v.* pascolare.
 Browed, *adj.* pascolato.
 Bruise, *m.* ammaccamento.
 Bruise, *v.* ammaccare.
 Bruised, *adj.* ammaccato; franto; schiacciato.
 Brunt, *m.* impeto.
 Brush, *f.* spazzola; pennello.
 Brush, *v.* spazzolare.
 Brushed, *adj.* spazzolato.
 Brutal, *adj.* brutale.
 Brutality, *f.* brutalità.
 Brutally, *adv.* brutalmente.
 Brute, *m.* un bruto; selvatico.
 Brutishly, *adv.* bestialmente.
 Brutishness, *f.* brutalità.
 Bubble, *f.* bolla.
 Bubo, *m.* tincone.
 Buck, *un daino.*
 Buckle, *f.* fibbia; riccio, *m.*
 Buckle, *v.* affibbiare; innanellare.

Buckl

BUR

BUS

CAB

; sensato
 surajo.
 a.
 Buckled, *adj.* affibbiato.
 Buckler, *m.* scudo.
 Bud, *m.* germoglio.
 Bud, *v.* germogliare.
 Budget, *f.* bolgia.
 Buffet, *v.* schiaffeggiare.
 Buffeted, *adj.* schiaffeggiato.
 Buffoon, *m.* buffone
 Buffoonery, *f.* buffoneria; beffa.
 Bug, *f.* cimice.
 Bugbear, *f.* fantasma.
 Build, *v.* fabbricare.
 Builder, *m.* fabbricatore.
 Building, *f.* fabbricazione; edi-
 fication, *adj.* fabricato. [ficio, *m.*
 bulge, *v.* affondarsi.
 Bulk, *f.* massa; mole.
 Bulkiness, *f.* grossezza.
 Bulky, *adj.* di statura grande.
 Bull, *m.* toro; bolla, *f.*
 Bull-fly, *m.* tafano.
 Bullet, *palla* di muschetto.
 Bullion, *v.* oro, argento in verghe,
 Bullock, *m.* un torello.
 Bully, *un* spadaccino.
 Bully, *v.* fare il bravaccio.
 Bullrush, *m.* giunco.
 Bulwark, *m.* baluardo.
 Bumper, *un* bicchiere pieno.
 Bunch, *f.* gobba; mazzo, *m.*
 Bunchy, *gabbo*.
 Bundle, *m.* fagotta.
 Bungle, *v.* affardellare.
 Bungle, *m.* cocchiume.
 Bungle, *v.* turare col cocchiume.
 Bungle, *m.* sbaglio.
 Bungle, *v.* acciabbattare.
 Bunker, *m.* un goffo.
 Bunter, *m.* cenciavolo; puttanel-
 lo, *v.* galliagere. [la, *f.*
 Buxant, *adj.* protetto.
 Buxant, *adj.* galleggiante
 Buxant, *f.* soma; peso, *m.*

Burden, *v.* caricare.
 Burdened, *adj.* caricato.
 Burdenous, *adj.* pesante.
 Bureau, *f.* segreteria.
 Burgess, *m.* borghese.
 Burglary, *rubbamento* fatto con
 rottura di casa.
 Burgomaster, *m.* borgomastro.
 Burial, *sepoltura*.
 Burlesque, *adj.* burlesco.
 Burly, *adj.* corpacciuto.
 Burn, *v.* abbruciare.
 Burning, *f.* scottatura; incen-
 Burnish, *v.* burnire. [dia, *m.*
 Burnished, *adj.* brunito.
 Burnisher, *m.* burnitore.
 Burnishing, *il* burnire.
 Burnt, *adj.* abbracciato.
 Burrough, *m.* borgo.
 Burs, *f.* borsa.
 Burs, *tesoriere* d' un collegio.
 Burst, *adj.* crepato.
 Burst, *v.* scappiare.
 Bursten, *adj.* crepato.
 Bury, *v.* seppellire.
 Buryed, *adj.* sotterrato.
 Burying, *il* seppellire.
 Bush, *m.* cespuglio.
 Bushel, *m.* stajo.
 Bushiness, *f.* foltezza.
 Bushy, *adj.* cespuglioso.
 Bused, *adj.* affaccendato.
 Busily, *adv.* diligentemente.
 Business, *m.* affare.
 Busk, *f.* stacca.
 Buskin, *m.* stivalotto.
 Bus, *m.* bacio.
 Bus, *v.* baciare.
 Bussed, *adj.* bacciato.
 Bussing, *il* bacciare.
 Bust, *m.* busto.
 Bustling, *m.* fracasso.

Busy, *adj.* affaccendato.
 Busy, *v.* intrametterfi.
 Busyed, *adj.* occupato.
 But, *ma*; fuorchè; solamente.
 Butcher, *m.* beccajo.
 Butcherly, *adj.* crudele.
 Butchery, *f.* becccheria.
 Butler, *m.* dispensiere.
 But, *f.* botte.
 Butt, *v.* cozzare.
 Butted, *adj.* cozzato.
 Butter, *m.* butirro.
 Butter, *v.* condire con butirro.
 Buttered, *adj.* condito con butirro.
 Buttery, *f.* dispensa; butirroso, [adj,
 Buttock, *f.* natica. [adj,
 Button, *m.* bottone.
 Button-hole, *f.* bottoniera.
 Button, *v.* abbottonare.
 Buxom, *adj.* docile; lascivetto.
 Buxomness, *f.* affabilità.
 Buy, *v.* comperare.
 Buyer, *m.* compratore.
 Buying, *f.* compra.
 Buzz, *v.* susurrare.
 Buzz, *m.* ronzo; bisbiglio.
 Buzzing, *m.* susurro.
 By, *prep.* per; da, dal, dai;
 a, al; vicino, appresso.

C

Cabal, *f.* cabala; congiura; bri-
 gata.
 Cabal, *v.* macchinare, cospirare.
 Cabalist, *m.* cabalista.
 Cabalistical, *adj.* cabalistico.
 Cabaret, *f.* taverna.
 Cabbage, *m.* cavolo.
 Cabin, *camerino* in un vascello.
 Cabinet, *m.* gabinetto.
 Cabinet-maker, *minustiere*.
 Cable,

CAL

Cable, *f. gomèna*.
 Cackle, *v. crocchiare*.
 Cadence, *f. cadènza*.
 Cadet, *m. minor nato; un volun-*
tario.
 Cag, *m. carratello*.
 Cage, *f. gabbia*.
 Cojole, *v. lusingare; ingannare*.
 Cajoled, *adj. lusingato*.
 Cajoler, *m. adulatore*.
 Cajoling, *f. lusinga*.
 Cake, *f. focaccia*.
 Calamitous, *adj. calamitoso*.
 Calamity, *f. calamità*.
 Calash, *m. caleffe*.
 Calcination, *f. calcinazione*.
 Calcinâte, *v. calcinare*.
 Calcined, *adj. calcinato*.
 Calculate, *v. calcolare*.
 Calculated, *adj. computato*.
 Calculating, *computo*.
 Calculator, *m. computista*.
 Calcule, *m. computo*.
 Caldron, *f. caldaja*.
 Calendar, *m. calendario*.
 Calender, *v. mangandare*.
 Calendered, *adj. lisciato; sodato*.
 Calf, *m. vitello; la polpa della*
gamba.
 Calk, *v. calafatare*.
 Calked, *adj. calafatto*.
 Call, *f. chiamata*.
 Call, *v. chiamare*.
 Called, *adj. chiamato*.
 Callid, *m. astuto*.
 Callidity, *f. sagacità*.
 Calling, *il chiamare*.
 Callosity, *f. callosità*.
 Callous, *adj. calloso*.
 Callow, *adj. pelato*.
 Calm, *adj. tranquillo*.
 Calm, *v. calmare*.
 Calmed, *adj. quietato*.
 Calmer, *m. pacificatore*.
 Calumniate, *v. calunniare*.

CAN

Calumniated, *adj. calunniato*.
 Calumnjator, *maldicente*.
 Calumnious, *adj. calunioso*.
 Calumny, *f. maldicenza*.
 Camel, *m. cammello*.
 Camelion, *camaleonte*.
 Camlet, *m. ciambellotto*.
 Camp, *m. campo*.
 Campaign, *f. campagna*.
 Camphire, *f. canfora*.
 Camping, *m. accampamento*.
 Campion, *m. campione*.
 Canal, *m. canale*.
 Cancel, *v. cancellare*.
 Cancelled, *adj. cancellato*.
 Cancelling, *il cancellare*.
 Cancer, *m. granchio; ulcera, f.*
 Cancerous, *adj. incancherito*.
 Candid, *adj. candido; sincero*.
 Candidate, *m. candidato*.
 Candidly, *adv. ingenuamente*.
 Candidness, *f. ingenuità*.
 Candle, *f. candela*.
 Candlemas, *f. la candelaja*.
 Candlestick, *m. candeliera*.
 Candor, *m. candore; sincerità, f.*
 Candy, *v. candire; confettare*.
 Candied, *adj. confetto*.
 Cane, *v. bastonare*.
 Caned, *adj. bastonato*.
 Canister, *m. canestro*.
 Cannibal, *m. antropofago*.
 Cannon, *m. cannone*.
 Cannonade, *v. cannonare*.
 Cannonade, *f. cannonata*.
 Canon, *m. canone*.
 The Canon-law, *m. la legge Ca-*
nonica; canonico.
 Canonical, *adj. canonico*.
 Canonist, *m. canonista*.
 Canonize, *v. canonizzare*.
 Canonized, *adj. canonizzato*.
 Canopy, *m. baldacchino*.

CAP

Cant, *m. gergo*.
 Cant, *v. parlare in gergo*.
 Canticle, *f. cantica*.
 Canto, *m. canto*.
 Canton, *m. cantone*.
 Canvass, *m. canvaccio*.
 Canvass, *v. crivellare; es-*
aminare.
 Canvassed, *adj. crivelato; es-*
aminato.
 Canvassing, *il crivellare; il*
esaminare.
 Cap, *berrèta*.
 Capability, *f. capacità*.
 Capable, *adj. idoneo*.
 Capacious, *adj. capace; vasto*.
 Capacitate, *v. capacitare*.
 Capacity, *f. abilità*.
 Caparison, *guarnimento*.
 Caparison, *v. guarnire un cavallo*.
 Caparisoned, *adj. guarnito*.
 Cape (of land) *m. capo*.
 Cape, (collar) *bavero*.
 Caper, *f. capriola*.
 Caper, *v. capriolare*.
 Capital, *adj. capitale*.
 Capital, *f. una metropoli*.
 Capitally, *adv. capitalmente*.
 Capitation, *f. capitazione*.
 Capitular, *membro d' un capitolo*.
 Capitulate, *v. capitolare*.
 Capitulated, *adj. capitolato*.
 Capitulation, *f. capitolazione*.
 Capon, *m. un cappone*.
 Caprice, *m. capriccio*.
 Capricious, *adj. fantastico*.
 Capriciously, *adv. capriciosamente*.
 Capriciousness, *f. fantasia*.
 Captain, *m. capitano*.
 Captious, *adj. contenzioso*.
 Captious, *adv. cavilosamente*.
 Captiousness, *m. inganno;*
puta, f.

Captiv

CAR

CAT

CÉL

Captivate, *v. cattivare*; *soggiogare*.

Captivated, *adj. cattivato*.

Captive, *m. prigioniero*.

Captive, *v. far prigionie*.

Captivity, *f. schiavitù*.

Capture, *f. presa*; *cattura*.

Car, *f. carrèta*; *carro, m.*

Carabine, *f. carabina*.

Carabineer, *m. carabiniere*.

Caravan, *f. caravana*.

Carbuncle, *m. carbonchio*.

Carcass, *m. scheletro*.

Card, *m. cardo*.

Carded, *adj. cardato*.

Cardinal, *m. cardinale*.

Cardinalship, *m. cardinalato*.

Care, *f. cura*.

Care, *v. curare*.

Cared for, *adj. curato*.

Careen, *v. carenare*.

Career, *f. carriera*.

Careful, *adj. diligente*; *pensieroso*.

Carefully, *adv. diligentemente*.

Carefulness, *f. diligenza*.

Carelessly, *trascuratamente*.

Carelessness, *f. negligenza*.

Careless, *adj. spensierato*.

Carefs, *f. carezza*.

Carefs, *v. accarezzare*.

Carested, *adj. vezzeggiato*.

Cargo, *m. carico*.

Carnage, *f. strage*.

Carnal, *adj. sensuale*.

Carnality, *f. carnalità*.

Carnally, *adv. lussuriosamente*.

Carnation, *f. garofano*.

Carnaval, *m. carnevale*.

Carnivorous, *adj. vorace*.

Carnosity, *f. carnosità*.

Carot, *f. carota*.

Carousal, *f. crapula*.

Carouse, *v. trincare*.

Carp, *f. carpa*.

Carp, *v. biasimare*.

Carped, *adj. vituperato*.

Carpenter, *m. falegname*.

Carpet, *m. tappeto*. [*manto, m.*]

Carriage, *f. vettura*; *porta-*

Carrier, *m. portatore*.

Carry, *v. portare*.

Cart, *f. carrèta*.

Carter, *m. carrettajo*.

Cartilage, *f. cartilagine*.

Carve, *v. trinciare*.

Carved, *adj. trinciato*.

Carver, *m. trinciante*.

Carving, *lo scolpire*.

Cascade, *f. cascata*.

Case, *v. incassare*.

Cash, *m. danaro contante*.

Cashier, *m. cassiere*.

Cask, *f. botte*.

Cast, *m. tiro*; *colpo*.

a cast of the eyes, *f. occhiata*; *getto, m. gettato, adj.*

Castanets, *f. cennamelle*.

Castigate, *v. castigare*.

Castigated, *adj. punito*.

Castigation, *m. castigo*.

Casting, *m. il gettare*.

Cattle, *m. un castello*.

Castrate, *v. castrare*.

Casual, *adj. accidentale*.

Casually, *adv. accidentalmente*.

Casualty, *f. casualità*.

Casuiist, *m. un casuista*.

Cat, *m. gatto*.

Cataract, *f. cateratta*.

Catarrh, *m. catarro*.

Catastrophe, *f. catastrofe*.

Catch, (song) *m. strambotto*.

Catchpole, *m. birro*.

Catch, *v. acchiappare*; *afferrare*.

Catched, *adj. preso*; *afferrato*.

Catechise, *v. catechizzare*.

Catechised, *adj. catechizzato*.

Catechism, *m. catechismo*.

Categorical, *adj. categorico*.

Caterpillar, *m. bruco*.

Caterwaul, *v. miagolare*.

Cathedral, *adj. cattedrale*.

Catholick, *adj. cattolico*.

Cattle, *m. bestiame*.

Cavalcade, *f. cavalcata*.

Cavalier, *m. soldato a cavallo*.

Cavalry, *f. cavalleria*.

Cave,

Cavern, } *f. grotta, caverna*.

Caught, *adj. preso*; *afferrato*.

Cavil, *f. cavillazione*.

Cavil, *v. sofisticare*.

Caviler, *adj. cavilloso*.

Cavity, *f. cavità*.

Cauliflower, *m. cavolfiore*.

Cause, *f. causa*; *cagione*; *pro-*
cesso.

Cause, *v. causare*; *produrre*.

Caused, *adj. cagionato*; *prodotto*.

Causeless, *adj. senza causa*.

Causeway, *f. ghiaia*.

Caution, *f. cautela*.

Caution, *v. avvertire*.

Cautious, *adj. circospetto*.

Cease, *v. desistere*.

Ceased, *adj. desistito*.

Cedar, *m. cedro*.

Celebrate, *v. solennizzare*.

Celebrated, *adj. celebrato*.

Celebration, *f. solennità*.

Celebrious, *adj. famoso*.

Celebrity, *f. fama*.

Celerity, *f. celerità*.

Celery, *m. felleri*.

Celestial, *adj. celeste*.

Celestially, *adv. celestualmente*.

Cell, *f. cella*.

Cellar,

CHA

Cellar, *f. cantina.*
 Cement, *m. smalto.*
 Cement, *v. saldare.*
 Cemented, *adj. assodato.*
 Censor, *m. censore.*
 Censurable, *adj. biasimévole.*
 Censure, *f. censura.*
 Censure, *v. criticare.*
 Censured, *adj. criticato.*
 Centre, *m. centro.*
 Central, *adj. centrale.*
 Centrally, *adv. centralmente.*
 Centry, *f. sentinella.*
 Century, *m. secolo.*
 Ceremonial, *ceremoniale.*
 Ceremonious, *adj. ceremonioso.*
 Ceremony, *f. cerimonia.*
 Certain, *adj. certo; alcuno.*
 Certainly, *adv. certamente.*
 Certainty, *f. certezza.*
 Certificate, *m. attestato.*
 Certify, *v. certificare.*
 Certified, *adj. certificato.*
 Certitude, *f. certezza.*
 Ceruse, *f. cerussa.*
 Cession, *f. cessione.*
 Cessation, *f. cessazione.*
 Chase, *v. fregare.*
 Chased, *adj. fregato.*
 Chagrin, *f. inquietudine.*
 Chagrin, *v. inquietare.*
 Chain, *f. catena.*
 Chain, *v. incatenare.*
 Chained, *adj. incatenato.*
 Chair, *f. sedia.*
 Chaise, *m. calésso.*
 Chalice, *m. calice.*
 Chalk, *m. gesso.*
 Chalk, *v. segnare col gesso.*
 Chalked, *adj. segnato.*
 Chalky, *adj. cretoso.*
 Challenge, *f. disfida.*
 Challenge, *v. disfidare.*

CHA

Challenged, *adj. disfidato.*
 Challenger, *disfidatore.*
 Chamber, *f. camera.*
 Chamber-pot, *m. orinale.*
 Chamberlain, *camerlingo.*
 Chamber-maid, *f. cameriera.*
 Chamois, *f. camoscia.*
 Chamomile, *f. camomilla.*
 Champaign, *f. campagna aperta.*
 Champion, *m. campione.*
 Chance, *m. accidente.*
 Chance, *v. accadere.*
 Chancellor, *m. cancelliere.*
 Chancery, *f. cancelleria.*
 Chandler, *m. pizzicagnolo.*
 Change, *m. cangiamento.*
 Change, *v. cambiare.*
 Changed, *adj. cambiato.*
 Channel, *m. canale.*
 Chant, *v. cantare.*
 Chanter, *m. cantore.*
 Chaos, *f. confusione.*
 Chap, *f. crepatura.*
 Chapel, *f. cappella.*
 Chaplain, *m. cappellano.*
 Chaplainship, *f. capellania.*
 Chaplet, *m. rosario.*
 Chapman, *m. compratore.*
 Chapter, *m. capitolo.*
 Character, *m. carattere.*
 Characteristic, *adj. caratteristico.*
 Characterize, *v. caratterizzare.*
 Charcoal, *carbone.*
 Charge, *m. peso; carico.*
 Charge, *v. caricare.*
 Chargeable, *adj. dispendioso.*
 Charged, *adj. caricato.*
 Chariot, *m. carro.*
 Charitable, *adj. caritativo.*
 Charity, *f. limosina.*
 Charlatan, *m. cerretano.*
 Charm, *m. incanto.*

CHE

Charm, *v. incantare.*
 Charmed, *adj. incantato.*
 Charmer, *m. incantatore.*
 Charming, *m. incantamento.*
 Charter, *f. patente.*
 Chartered, *adj. privilegiato.*
 Chase, *f. foresta.*
 Chase, *v. cacciare.*
 Chased, *adj. cacciato.*
 Chaser, *m. cacciatore.*
 Chasm, *f. apertura.*
 Chaste, *adj. casto.*
 Chastise, *v. castigare.*
 Chastised, *adj. castigato.*
 Chastisement, *f. punizione.*
 Chastiser, *m. castigatore.*
 Chastising, *m. castigo.*
 Chastity, *f. castità.*
 Chastly, *adv. castamente.*
 Chastness, *f. purità.*
 Chat, *f. ciarla.*
 Chat, *v. ciarlare.*
 Chattels, *m. beni mobili.*
 Chatter, *v. garrir; cicalare.*
 Chatterer, *m. ciarlone.*
 Chattering, *f. cicaleria.*
 Cheap, *a buon mercato.*
 Cheapen, *v. prezzolare.*
 Cheapened, *adj. prezzolato.*
 Chear, *m. convito.*
 Chear, *v. ricreare.*
 Chearful, *adj. allegro.*
 Chearfully, *adv. lietamente.*
 Chearfulness, *f. allegria.*
 Cheat, *f. fraude.*
 Cheat, *v. ingannare.*
 Cheated, *adj. truffato.*
 Cheater, *m. ingannatore.*
 Check, *m. scacco.*
 Check, *v. reprimere.*
 Checked, *adj. represso.*
 Cheek, *f. guancia.*

Cheer

Cheer,
 Cheer,
 Cheerfu
 Cheerfu
 Cheese,
 Cheese-
 Cherish,
 Cherish
 Cherry,
 Chefnut
 Chets,
 Chets-b
 Chest,
 Chew,
 Chewed
 Chicane
 Chicane
 Chicane
 Chicken
 Chide,
 Chief,
 Chiefly,
 Chiblai
 Child,
 Child,
 Childbir
 Childho
 Children
 Chill,
 Chill,
 Chilled,
 Chime,
 Chimera
 Chimeri
 Chimne
 Chimne
 zacam
 Chin,
 China,
 Chine,
 Chink,
 Chink,
 Chip, v

CHI

Cheer, *m. banchetto*,
 Cheer, *v. incoraggiare*.
 Cheerful, *adj. vivace*.
 Cheerfully, *adv. allegramente*.
 Cheese, *m. formaggio*.
 Cheese-monger, *m. formaggiajo*.
 Cherish, *v. amare*.
 Cherished, *adj. amato teneramente*.
 Cherry, *f. ciriègia*,
 Chestnut, *f. castagna*.
 Chess, *m. scacchi*.
 Chess-board, *m. scacchiere*.
 Chest, *f. cassa*.
 Chew, *v. masticare*.
 Chewed, *adj. masticato*.
 Chicane, *f. plur. cavilazioni*;
 Chicane, *v. cavillare*.
 Chicanery, *f. sofisticheria*.
 Chicken, *m. pollastro*.
 Chide, *v. riprendere*.
 Chief, *adj. principale: primo*.
 Chiefly, *adv. principalmente*.
 Chilblain, *m. pedignone*.
 Child, *m. fanciullo*.
 Child, *v. far figlioli*.
 Childbirth, *dolori del parto*.
 Childhood, *f. fanciullezza*.
 Children, *m. plur. fanciulli*.
 Chill, *adj. freddo*.
 Chill, *v. gelare*.
 Chilled, *adj. agghiacciato*.
 Chime, *v. scampanare*.
 Chimera, *f. chimera*.
 Chimerical, *adj. immaginario*.
 Chimney, *m. camino*.
 Chimney-sweeper, *m. uno spazzacamino*.
 Chin, *m. mento*.
 China, *f. porcellana*.
 Chine, *f. schiena*.
 Chink, *spaccatura*.
 Chink, *v. crepare*.
 Chip, *v. truciolare*,

CHU

Chipped, *adj. scrostato*.
 Chiromancy, *f. chiromanzia*.
 Chirp, *v. garrir*.
 Chisel, *m. scarpello*.
 Chit, *m. gattuccio*.
 Chit-chat, *chiacchiara*.
 Chocolate, *m. cioccolato*; a chocolate-pot, *cioccolatiera*, *f.* a chocolate-mill, *frullo*, *m.*
 Choice, *f. scelta, diversità*; eccellente, *adj.*
 Choir, *m. coro*.
 Choke, *v. soffocare*.
 Choked, *adj. strangolato*; choked-up, *turato*.
 Choking, *m. soffocamento*.
 Choler, *f. collera*.
 Choleric, *adj. collerico*.
 Choose, *v. scegliere*.
 Chop, *v. sminuzzare*.
 Chopped, *adj. sminuzzato*.
 Chord, *f. corda*.
 Chorus, *m. coro*.
 Chosen, *adj. scelto*.
 Chouse, *m. inganno*.
 Chouse, *v. truffare*.
 Choused, *adj. ingannato*.
 Chrism, *f. crisma*.
 Christened, *adj. battezzato*.
 Christening, *il battesimo*.
 Christendom, *f. christianità*.
 Christian, *m. cristiano*.
 Christianity, *cristianesimo*.
 Christmas, *m. natale*.
 Chroma, *f. croma*.
 Chronical, *adj. cronico*.
 Chronicle, *f. cronica*.
 Chronologist, *m. cronologista*.
 Chronological, *adj. cronologico*.
 Chronology, *cronologia*.
 Chrysolite, *m. grissolito*.
 Chubby, *adj. grasso*.
 Chuck, *v. dare un sgorzzone*.

CIR

Chuckle, *v. accarezzare*.
 Chump, *tronco di legno*.
 Church, *f. chiesa*.
 Church-yard, *m. cimiterio*.
 Church-book, *battisterio*.
 Churl, *m. un villano*.
 Churlish, *adj. rozzo*.
 Churlishly, *adv. rusticamente*.
 Churn, *v. fare il burro*.
 Chuse, *v. scegliere*.
 Chuser, *m. sceglitore*.
 Chusing, *m. scegliimento*.
 Chylous, *adj. chilofo*.
 Chyle, *m. chilo*.
 Chymical, *adj. chimico*.
 Chymist, *m. chimico*.
 Chymistry, *f. chimica*.
 Cicatrize, *v. cicatrizzare*.
 Cicatrized, *adj. cicatrizzato*.
 Cyder, *m. sidro*.
 Cieling, *soffitto d'una camera*.
 Cinders, *f. plur. ceneri*.
 Cinnabar, *m. cinabro*.
 Cinnamon, *f. cannella*.
 Cion, *m. innesto*.
 Cipher, *f. cifra*.
 Cipher, *v. calcolare*.
 Ciphered, *adj. calcolato*.
 Circle, *m. circolo*.
 Circlet, *m. circhiétto*.
 Circuit, *m. circuito*.
 Circular, *adj. circolare*.
 Circulate, *v. circolare*.
 Circulated, *adj. circolato*.
 Circulation, *f. circolazione*.
 Circumcise, *v. circumcidere*.
 Circumcised, *adj. circumciso*.
 Circumcision, *f. circumcissione*.
 Circumference, *f. circonferenza*.
 Circumlocution, *f. circonlocuzione*.
 Circumscribe, *v. circonscrivere*.
 Circumscribed, *adj. circonscritto*.
 Circum-

C L A

Circumscription, *f. circonscrizione.*

Circumspect, *adj. circospetto.*

Circumspection, *f. accortezza.*

Circumspectly, *adv. cautamente.*

Circumstance, *f. circostanza.*

Circumstanciate, *v. specificare.*

Circumvent, *v. ingannare.*

Circumvented, *adj. ingannato.*

Circumvention, *m. inganno.*

Cistern, *f. cisterna.*

Citadel, *f. cittadella.*

Citation, *f. citazione.*

Cite, *v. citare; allegare.*

Cited, *adj. citato.*

Citron, *m. cedrato.*

City, *f. città.*

Civet, *m. zibetto.*

Civil, *adj. civile; cortese.*

Civility, *f. civiltà.*

Civilize, *v. civilizzare.*

Civilized, *adj. civilizzato.*

Civilly, *adv. civilmente.*

Claim, *f. pretesione.*

Claim, *v. pretendere.*

Claimed, *adj. preteso.*

Claimer, *m. pretendente.*

Clammy, *adj. viscoso.*

Clamorous, *adj. strepitoso.*

Clamour, *m. schiamazzo.*

Clandestine, *adj. furtivo.*

Clandestinely, *adv. clandestinamente.*

Clap, *v. percuotere; applaudire.*

Clarified, *adj. chiarito.*

Clarify, *v. chiarire.*

Clarifying, *f. chiarificazione.*

Clash, *v. urtarsi.*

Clashing, *m. scontro.*

Clasp, *m. amplexo.*

Clasp, *v. abbracciare.*

Clasped, *adj. abbracciato.*

C L I

Class, *f. classe.*

Class, *v. ordinare.*

Classick, *adj. classico.*

Chatter, *v. romoreggiare.*

Chattering, *m. romore.*

Clause, *f. clausula.*

Claw, *m. artiglio.*

Claw, *v. graffiare.*

Clawed, *adj. graffiato.*

Clay, *f. creta.*

Clayey, *adj. cretoso.*

Clean, *adj. netto; pulito.*

Clean, *v. nettare.*

Cleanliness, *f. nettezza.*

Cleanly, *adj. pulito.*

Cleanse, *v. pulire.*

Cleansed, *adj. nettato.*

Clear, *adj. chiaro.*

Clear, *v. pulire.*

Clearad, *adj. nettato.*

Clearer, *più chiaro.*

Clearly, *adv. chiaramente.*

Clearness, *f. nettezza.*

Clear-sighted, *adj. giudizioso.*

Cleave, *v. spaccare.*

Cleft, *adj. diviso.*

Clemency, *f. clemenza.*

Clergy, *m. clero.*

Clergyman, *m. un ecclesiastico.*

Clerical, *adj. clericale.*

Clerk, *m. chericco; scrivano.*

Clerkship, *chericato.*

Clever, *adj. abile.*

Cleverly, *adv. destramente.*

Cleverness, *f. abilità.*

Client, *m. cliente.*

Cliff, *f. rupe.*

Climate, *m. clima.*

Climb, *v. rampicare.*

Clinch, *v. stringere.*

Clinched, *adj. serrato.*

Clink, *m. tintinno.*

C L U

Clink, *v. tintinnare.*

Clip, *v. tondere.*

Clipped, *adj. tosato.*

Clipper, *m. tosatore.*

Clipping, *f. tonditura.*

Cloak, *m. mantello.*

Cloak, *v. nascondere.*

Clock, *m. orologio.*

Clock-maker, *orologiaio.*

Clod, *f. zolla.*

Clogged, *adj. imbarazzato.*

Cloister, *m. chiostro.*

Cloistered, *adj. chiuso in un convento.*

Close, *adj. serrato; vicino.*

Close, *v. conchiudere.*

Closed, *adj. conchiuso.*

Closeness, *densità.*

Closet, *m. gabinetto.*

Cloth, *f. tela.*

Clothe, *v. vestire.*

Clothed, *adj. coperto.*

Cloaths, *m. plur. abiti.*

Clothier, *m. lanaiuolo.*

Clotty, *adj. coagulato.*

Cloud, *f. nuvola.*

Cloud, *v. annuvolare.*

Clouded, *adj. annuvolato.*

Cloudiness, *m. offuscamento.*

Cloudy, *adj. nuvoloso.*

Clove, *m. garofano.*

Cloven, *adj. spaccato.*

Clout, *m. cencio.*

Clout, *v. rappazzare.*

Clouted, *adj. rappazzato.*

Clown, *m. contadino.*

Clownish, *adj. rustico.*

Cloy, *v. saziare.*

Cloyed, *adj. satollato.*

Club, *f. clava.*

Cluk, *v. crocciare.*

Clumsy, *adj. maldestro.*

Cluster

COH

Cluster, *m. mucchia.*
 Clutter, *m. strepito.*
 Clutter, *v. strepitare.*
 Clyster, *m. serviziále.*
 Coach, *f. carrozza.*
 Coachman, *m. cocchiere.*
 Coagulate, *v. coagulare.*
 Coagulated, *adj. coagulato.*
 Coagulation, *f. coagulazione.*
 Coal, *m. carbone.*
 Coal-man, *m. carbonajo.*
 Coarse, *adj. ruvido.*
 Coast, *f. spiaggia.*
 Coast, *v. costeggiare.*
 Coat, *m. vestimento.* a coat
 of Arms, *armi di famiglia.*
 Coax, *v. accarezzare.*
 Caxer, *m. adulator.*
 Cobble, *v. rappezzare scarpe.*
 Cobbler, *ciabattino.*
 Cock, *m. gallo.*
 Cockade, *rosa di nastro.*
 Cockle, *f. chiocciola.*
 Cockle-shell, *f. conchiglia.*
 Cockrel, *m. gallinello.*
 Cod-fish, *m. merluzzo.*
 Code, *m. codice.*
 Codicil, *m. codicillo.*
 Coerce, *v. raffrenare.*
 Coercion, *m. freno.*
 Coerceive, *adj. che raffrena.*
 Coffee, *m. caffè.*
 Coffin, *f. cassa.*
 Coffiner, *m. tesoriere.*
 Coffin, *m. cataletto.*
 Cogent, *adj. urgente.*
 Cognisance, *f. conoscenza.*
 Cohabit, *v. coabitare.*
 Cohabitation, *l'abitare insieme.*
 Cohesive, *m. coesede.*
 Coherence, *f. coerenza.*
 Coherent, *adj. coerente.*

COM

Coif, *f. cuffia.*
 Coin, *f. moneta.*
 Coin, *v. batter moneta.*
 Coinage, *m. monetaggio.*
 Coined, *adj. monetato.*
 Coincide, *v. coincidere.*
 Coiner, *m. monetario.*
 Cold, *m. freddo.*
 Coldish, *adj. freddiccio.*
 Coldness, *f. freddezza.*
 Colick, *f. colica.*
 Collar, *m. collare.*
 Collate, *v. conferire.*
 Collated, *adj. conferito.*
 Collateral, *adj. collaterale.*
 Collation, *f. collazione.*
 Colleague, *m. collega.*
 Collect, *v. raccogliere.*
 Collected, *adj. raccolto.*
 Collection, *f. collezione.*
 Collective, *adj. collettivo.*
 Collectively, *adv. collettivamente.*
 College, *m. collegio.* [mente.
 Collegiate, *adj. collegiale.*
 Colliery, *miniéra di carbone.*
 Colliflower, *m. cavolfiore.*
 Colloquy, *m. colloquio.*
 Collusion, *m. inganno.*
 Colonel, *m. colonnello.*
 Colonnade, *f. colonnata.*
 Colony, *f. colonia.*
 Colour, *colore.*
 Colour, *v. colorare.*
 Coloured, *adj. colorito.*
 Colourless, *adj. scolorito.*
 Colt, *v. trescare.*
 Column, *f. colonna.*
 Comb, *m. pettine; cresta; f.*
 Comb, *v. pettinare.*
 Combat, *m. combattimento.*
 Combat, *v. combattere.*
 Combatant, *m. combattente.*

COM

Combet, *adj. pettinato.*
 Combination, *f. trama.*
 Combustible, *adj. combustibile.*
 Combustion, *m. incendio.*
 Come, *v. venire.*
 Come, *adj. venuto.*
 Comedian, *m. un comico.*
 Comedy, *f. commedia.*
 Comeliness, *f. vaghezza.*
 Comely, *adj. avvenente.*
 Comet, *f. cometa.*
 Comfort, *m. conforto.*
 Comfort, *v. confortare.*
 Comfortable, *adj. confortevole.*
 Comforted, *adj. confortato.*
 Comforter, *confortatore.*
 Comforting, *confortamento.*
 Comical, *adj. comico.*
 Comically, *adv. burlescamente.*
 Coming, *f. venuta.*
 Command, *m. comando; governo.*
 Command, *v. comandare.*
 Commanded, *adj. comandato.*
 Commander, *m. comandante.*
 Commanding, *il comandare.*
 Commandment, *m. comandamento.* [rabile.
 Commemorable, *adj. commemorabile.*
 Commemorate, *v. commemorare.*
 Commemoration, *f. commemorazione.*
 Commence, *v. cominciare.*
 Commenced, *adj. cominciato.*
 Commencement, *m. cominciamento.* [comandare.
 Commend, *v. commendare; rac-*
 Commendable, *adj. commendabile.* [datizio.
 Commendatory, *adj. commendatorio.*
 Commended, *adj. commendato.*
 Comment, *m. commento.*
 Commentator, *m. espositore.*
 Commented

COM

Commented, *adj.* interpretato.
Commerce, *m.* commercio.
Commercial, *adj.* di commercio.
Commiserate, *v.* aver pietà.
Commiseration, *f.* pietà.
Commilitary, *m.* commissario.
Commission, *f.* commissione.
Commissioned, *adj.* commissso.
Commit, *v.* commettere.
Commitment, *m.* arresto.
Committed, *adj.* commissso.
Committee, *f.* deputazione.
Commodious, *adj.* comodo.
Commodiously, *adv.* commodamente. [to. *m.*
Commodity, *f.* comodità; profit-
Common, *adj.* comune.
Commonalty, *f.* comunità.
Commoner, *membro de' comuni.*
Commonly, *adv.* comunemente.
Commonwealth, *la repubblica.*
Commotion, *f.* commozione.
Communicable, *adj.* comunicabile.
Communicate, *v.* comunicarsi.
Communicated, *adj.* comunicato.
Communicative, *adj.* sociabile.
Communion, *f.* comunione; comunità.
Community, *f.* società.
Commutation, *m.* scambiamiento.
Compact, *adj.* concatenato.
Compacted, *adj.* concatenato.
Compactly, *adv.* compendiosamente; sodamente.
Companion, *m.* compagno.
Company, *f.* compagnia.
Comparable, *adj.* comparabile.
Comparative, *adj.* comparativo.
Comparatively, *adv.* proporzionalmente.
Compare, *v.* paragonare.

COM

Compared, *adj.* *paragonáto.*
 Comparison, *f.* *comparazióne.*
 Compass, *circuito.*
 Compass, *v.* *circondáre.*
 Compassed, *adj.* *circondáto.*
 Compassion, *f.* *compassióne.*
 Compassionately, *adv.* *pietosa-
mente.*
 Compatible, *adj.* *compatibile.*
 Compeer, *m.* *compáre.*
 Compel, *v.* *costringere.*
 Compelled, *adj.* *sforzáto.*
 Compelling, *lo* *sforzáre.*
 Compendious, *adj.* *compendiósó.*
 Compendiously, *adv.* *compen-
diosamente.*
 Compendium, *m.* *compéndio.*
 Compensate, *v.* *ricompensáre.*
 Compensation, *f.* *ricompénsa.*
 Competence, *f.* *competénza.*
 Competent, *adj.* *competénte.*
 Competently, *adv.* *convenevol-
mente.*
 Competition, *f.* *competénza.*
 Competitor, *m.* *competitóre.*
 Compilation, *f.* *compilazióne.*
 Compile, *v.* *compiláre.*
 Compiled, *adj.* *compiláto.*
 Compiler, *m.* *compilatóre.*
 Complain, *v.* *lagnársi.*
 Complainant, *attóre; accusatóre.*
 Complained, *adj.* *biasimato;
compáito.*
 Complaint, *f.* *queréla.*
 Complaisance, *f.* *cortesía.*
 Complaisant, *adj.* *affabile.*
 Complaisantly, *adv.* *cortesemente.*
 Complement, *m.* *compliménto.*
 Complete, *v.* *compiere.*
 Complete, *adj.* *compíto.*
 Completely, *adv.* *compitaménte.*
 Completion, *m.* *compiménto.*

COM

Complex, *adj.* *compòsto*.
Complexion, *f.* *complessiòne*.
Compliance, *f.* *compiacènza*.
Complicated, *adj.* *ravvilupàto*.
Complication, *f.* *congrìe*.
Complice, *m.* *complice*.
Compliment, *m.* *complimèto*.
Compliments, *ceremonie*, *f. plur.*
Compliment, *v.* *complimentàre*.
Complimented, *adj.* *complimen-
tato*.
Comply, *v.* *condescèndere*.
Complied with, *adj.* *condescèso*.
Complying, *m.* *condescendimèto*.
Comportment, *il* *procèdere*.
Compose, *v.* *compòrre*.
Composed, *adj.* *compòsto*.
Composedly, *adv.* *compòstamènte*.
Composer, *m.* *compòsitore*.
Composing, *il* *compòrre*.
Composite, *adj.* *compòsto*.
Composition, *f.* *compòsiziòne*.
Compound, *v.* *compòrre*.
Compounded, *adj.* *compòsto*.
Compounder, *m.* *concigliatòre
compòsitore*.
Comprehend, *v.* *compèrrendere*.
Comprehended, *adj.* *compèrso*.
Comprehensible, *adj.* *compren-
sibile*. [*mènte*]
Comprehension, *m.* *compèr-
ndimèto*.
Comprehensive, *adj.* *significa-
tivo*.
Compress, *v.* *compèrmere*.
Compressed, *adj.* *compèrso*.
Compression, *f.* *compèssiòne*.
Comprise, *v.* *contenère*.
Compromise, *m.* *compromèssò*.
Compromise, *v.* *compromèttère*.
Comptrol, *v.* *contradivè*.
Comptrolled, *adj.* *contradètto*.
Comptrollee, *m.* *contradètto*.

Comptre
Comptre
Compul
Comput
Comput
Comput
Concate
Concate
Concave
Concavit
Conceal,
Conceale
Conceale
Concede,
Conceit,
Conceit,
Conceited
vagante
Conceited
Conceited
Conceive,
prender
Conceived
Conceiving
Concenter
Concentre
Conceptibl
Conception
Concern, *n*
Concern, *v*
Concerned
consolado
Concerning
Concert, *m*
Concert, *v*
Concerted,
Concerting
Concession,
Faciliate,
Facilitated
Facife, *aa*
P

CON

CON

CON

Comptroller, *m. intendente*.
 Comptrolling, *m. sindacato*.
 Compulsion, *m. costrignimento*.
 Compunction, *f. componzione*.
 Computation, *m. computo*.
 Compute, *v. calcolare*.
 Computed, *adj. computato*.
 Concatenation, *f. concatenazione*.
 Concatenate, *v. concatenare*.
 Concave, *m. concavo*.
 Concavity, *f. concavità*.
 Conceal, *v. nascondere*.
 Concealed, *adj. celato*.
 Concealer, *m. occultatore*.
 Concede, *v. concedere*.
 Conceit, *m. concetto; scherzo*.
 Conceit, *v. immaginare*.
 Conceited, *adj. affettato; stravagante*.
 Conceitedly, *adv. vanamente*.
 Conceitedness, *f. affettazione*.
 Conceive, *v. concepire; comprendere*.
 Conceived, *adj. concepito*.
 Conceiving, *m. concepimento*.
 Concenter, *v. concentrarsi*.
 Concentred, *adj. concentrato*.
 Conceivable, *adj. intelligibile*.
 Conception, *f. concezione*.
 Concern, *m. affare; interesse*.
 Concern, *v. concernere*.
 Concerned, *adj. interessato; consolato*.
 Concerning, *prep. concernente*.
 Concert, *m. concerto*.
 Concert, *v. concertare*.
 Concerted, *adj. concertato*.
 Concerting, *il concertare*.
 Concession, *m. concedimento*.
 Conciliate, *v. conciliare*.
 Conciliated, *adj. conciliato*.
 Concise, *adj. conciso*.

PART II.

Concisely, *adv. concisamente*.
 Conclave, *m. conclave*.
 Conclude, *v. conchiudere*.
 Concluded, *adj. conchiuso*.
 Concluding, *il conchiudere*.
 Conclusion, *conclusione; f. in conclusion, finalmente, adv.*
 Conclusive, *adj. ultimo*.
 Concoct, *v. digerire*.
 Concocted, *adj. concotto*.
 Concoction, *f. concozione*.
 Concord, *f. concordia*.
 Concordance, *f. concordanza*.
 Concordant, *adj. concordante*.
 Concourse, *m. concorso*.
 Concreted, *adj. congelato*.
 Concubinage, *m. concubinato*.
 Concubine, *f. una concubina*.
 Concupiscence, *f. concupiscenza*.
 Concupiscent, *adj. libidinoso*.
 Concur, *v. concorrere*. [aiuto, *m.*
 Concurrence, *concorrenza; f.*
 Concurrent, *m. un competitor*.
 Concussion, *f. concussione*.
 Condemn, *v. condannare*.
 Condemnable, *adj. condannevole*.
 Condemnation, *f. condanna-
zione*.
 Condemned, *adj. condannato*.
 Condemner, *un che biasima*.
 Condensate, *v. condensare*.
 Condensate, *adj. condensato*.
 Condensation, *m. condensamento*.
 Condescend, *v. condescendere*.
 Condescension, *f. condescendenza*.
 Condeign, *adj. condegno*.
 Condiment, *m. condimento*.
 Condition, *f. condizione*.
 Conditional, *adj. condizionale*.
 Conditionally, *adv. condizio-
nalmente*.
 Conditioned, *adj. condizionato*.

C

Condole, *v. condolarsi*.
 Condolence, *f. condoglienza*.
 Condoling, *il condolarsi*.
 Conducibile, *adj. profittevole*.
 Conduct, *f. direzione; procedere*.
 Conduct, *v. condurre*.
 Conducted, *adj. guidato*.
 Conductor, *m. conduttore*.
 Conducting, *il condurre*.
 Conduit, *m. aquedotto*.
 Confabulate, *v. ragionare*.
 Confabulation, *m. colloquio*.
 Confabulatory, *adj. confabulato*.
 Confection, *f. confezione*. [rio.
 Confectioner, *m. confetturiere*.
 Confederacy, *f. confederazione*.
 Confederate, *adj. confederato*.
 Confederate, *v. confederarsi; congiurare*.
 Confederation, *f. lega*. [nare.
 Confer, *v. conferire; parago-*
 Conference, *f. conferenza*.
 Conferred, *adj. conferito*.
 Confess, *v. confessare*.
 Confessed, *adj. confessato*.
 Confessedly, *adv. indubitamente*.
 Confessing, *il confessare*.
 Confession, *f. confessione*.
 Confessional, *m. confessionario*.
 Confessor, *m. confessore*.
 Confidant, *adj. confidente*.
 Confide, *v. confidare*. [rità. *f.*
 Confidence, *confidenza; teme-*
 Confident, *adj. sicuro, amico, m.*
 Confidently, *adv. confidentemente*.
 Confine, *m. limite*.
 Confine, *v. reprimere; impri-
gionare; confinare*.
 Confined, *adj. represso; impri-
gionato; confinato*.
 Confinement, *f. prigionia; esi-
lio, m.*

Confines,

C O N

Confines, *m. plur. iconfini.*
 Confirm, *v. confirmare.*
 Confirmation, *f. confirmazione.*
 Confirmator, *m. confirmatore.*
 Confirmed, *adj. confermato.*
 Confirming, (*see confirmation.*)
 Confiscate, *v. confiscare.*
 Confiscated, *adj. confiscato.*
 Confiscation, *f. confiscazione.*
 Conflagration, *m. incendio.*
 Conflict, *m. combattimento.*
 Confluence, *m. concorso.*
 Conform, *adv. conforme.*
 Conform, *v. conformare.*
 Conformable, *adj. conforme.*
 Conformation, *f. conformità.*
 Conformed, *adj. confermato.*
 Conforming, *il conformare.*
 Conformity, *f. conformità.*
 Confound, *v. confondere; distruggere.*
 Confounded, *adj. confuso.*
 Confoundedly, *adv. orribilmente.*
 Confounding, *m. confondimento.*
 Confront, *v. confrontare.*
 Confronted, *adj. confrontato.*
 Confronting, *il confrontare.*
 Confuse, *v. confondere; mescolare.*
 Confused, *adj. confuso; mescolato.*
 Confusedly, *adv. confusamente.*
 Confusion, *confusione; vergogna.*
 Confutable, *adj. confutabile.*
 Confutation, *f. confutazione.*
 Confute, *v. confutare.*
 Confuted, *adj. confutato.*
 Confuting, *il confutare.*
 Congeal, *v. congelare.*
 Congealed, *adj. congelato.*
 Congelation, *m. congelamento.*
 Congenial, *adj. congeniale.*
 Conglutinate, *v. conglutinare.*
 Conglutinated, *adj. conglutinato.*

CON

Congratulate, *v. congratulârsi*.
 Congratulated, *adj. congratulâto*.
 Congratulation, *f. congratula-*
 Congregate, *v. adunârre*. [zione.
 Congregate, *adj. congregâto*.
 Congregation, *f. congregazione*.
 Congress, *m. congrêssò*.
 Congruity, *f. conveniënza*.
 Congruous, *adj. convenêvole*.
 Conjectural, *adj. conghietturale*.
 Conjecture, *f. conghiettura*.
 Conjecture, *v. conghietturâre*.
 Conjectured, *adj. conghietturâto*.
 Conjecturer, *m. conghietturâto*
 Conjointly, *adv. unitamênte*.
 Conjugal, *adj. congiugâle*.
 Conjugal, *adv. matrimonial-*
mênte.
 Conjugate, *v. congiugâre*.
 Conjugate, *adj. congiugâto*.
 Conjugation, *f. congiugazione*.
 Conjunct, *adv. congiunto*.
 Conjunction, *f. congiunzionè*.
 Conjunctive, *adj. congiuntivo*.
 Conjunctly, *adj. unitamênte*.
 Conjunction, *f. occasione*.
 Conjurament, *f. congiura*.
 Conjure, *v. scongiurâre*.
 Conjured, *adj. scongiurâto*.
 Conjuror, *m. stregonè*.
 Conjuring, *f. stregoneria*.
 Connatural, *adj. connaturâle*.
 Connected, *adj. congiunto*.
 Connect, *v. connettere*.
 Connive, *v. dissimulâre*.
 Conniving, *il dissimulâre*.
 Connubial, *adj. congiugâle*.
 Conquer, *v. conquistâre*.
 Conquered, *adj. conquistâto*.
 Conquering, *f. conquista*.
 Conqueror, *m. conquistâto*
 Conquest, *f. conquista*.

C O N

Confanguineous, *adj.* *confanguineo.*
 Confanguinity *f.* *confanguinità.*
 Conscience, *f.* *coscienza.*
 Conscientious, *adj.* *coscienziente.*
 Conscientiously, *adv.* *giustamente.*
 Conscious, *adj.* *complice.*
 Consciously, *adv.* *scientemente.*
 Consecrate, *v.* *consacrare.*
 Consecrated, *adj.* *consacrato.*
 Consecration, *f.* *consacrazione.*
 Consecutive, *adj.* *consecutivo.*
 Consent, *consentimento.*
 Consent, *v.* *consentire.*
 Consented to, *adj.* *acconsentito.*
 Consenting, *adj.* *consentiente.*
 Consequence, *f.* *conseguenza.*
 Consequent, *adj.* *conseguente.*
 Consequently, *adv.* *conseguentemente.*
 Conservation, *conservazione.*
 Conservative, *adj.* *conservativo.*
 Conserve, *f.* *conserva.*
 Conserve, *v.* *conservare.*
 Conserved, *adj.* *conservato.*
 Conserving, *il conservare.*
 Consider, *v.* *considerare.*
 Considerable, *adj.* *considerabile.*
 Considerably, *adv.* *considerabilmente.*
 Considerate, *adj.* *considerato.*
 Considerately, *adv.* *consideratamente.*
 Consideration, *f.* *considerazione.*
 Considerer, *colui che considera.*
 Considered, *adj.* *considerato.*
 Considering, *prudente.*
 Consign, *v.* *consignare.*
 Consigned, *adj.* *consignato.*
 Consimilar, *adj.* *consimile.*
 Conspire, *v.* *consistere.*
 Consistency, *f.* *consistenza.*

Confiss
Confiss
 ente
Confiss
Confiss
Consola
Consola
Consola
Consola
Consola
Console.
Consolid
Consolid
Consonan
Consonan
Consort,
Conspicu
Conspicu
 mēte.
Conspira
Conspira
Conspire.
Conspire
Constable
Constant;
Constant,
Constantl
Constellat
Consterna
Constipate
Constipati
Instituteur
Institute
Institute
Institution
 tempera
Instituti
Instruin,
Instraine
Instraint,
Instringre
Instruct.

confan
 inguinità
 ca.
 scienziente
 iustament
 ce.
 ntemente.
 are.
 ecrato.
 erazione,
 secutiv.
 to.
 consentito.
 entiente.
 guenza.
 seguente.
 onsequen
 vazione.
 nservativ
 a.
 vare.
 ervato.
 vare.
 vare.
 nsiderabi
 nsiderabi
 nsiderato.
 nsidera
 nsiderazio
 nsidera
 nsiderato.
 nte.
 nsignato.
 nsimile.
 e.
 nsistenza

Consistence, *f. temerità*
 Consistent with, *adj. conveni-
 ente; fermo. [limente.*
 Consistently, *adv. convenevo-*
 Consistory, *m. concistoro.*
 Consolable, *adj. consolabile*
 Consolate, *v. consolare.*
 Consolation, *f. consolazione.*
 Consolator, *m. consolatore.*
 Consolatory, *adj. consolativo.*
 Console, *v. confortare.*
 Consolidate, *v. consolidare.*
 Consolidated, *adj. consolidato.*
 Consonance, *f. consonanza.*
 Consonant, *adj. consonante.*
 Consort, *m. and f. consorte.*
 Conspicuity, *f. conspiciuità.*
 Conspicuously, *adv. splendida-
 mente.*
 Conspiracy, *f. congiura.*
 Conspirator, *m. congiurato.*
 Conspire, *v. congiurare.*
 Conspired, *adj. congiurato.*
 Constable, *m. costabile.*
 Constancy, *f. costanza.*
 Constant, *adj. costante.*
 Constantly, *adv. costantemente.*
 Constellation, *f. costellazione.*
 Consternation, *f. costernazione.*
 Constipate, *v. costipare.*
 Constipation, *f. costipazione.*
 Constituent, *adj. costituente.*
 Constitute, *v. costituire.*
 Constituted, *adj. costituito.*
 Constitution, *f. costituzione;*
temperamento, m. [onale.
 Constitutional, *adj. costituzi-*
onstrain, v. costringere.
 Constrained, *adj. costringito.*
 Constraint, *m. costringimento.*
 Constringent, *adj. costringente.*
 Construct, *v. costruire.*

Construction, *f. costruzione;*
interpretazione.
 Constructive, *adj. costruttivo.*
 Constructure, *m. edificio.*
 Construe, *v. costruire; in-*
interpretare. [interpretato.
 Construed, *adj. costruito; in-*
 Consult, *f. consulta.*
 Consult, *v. consultare.*
 Consultation, *f. consultazione.*
 Consulted, *adj. consultato.*
 Consultor, *m. consultore.*
 Consulting, *il consultare.*
 Consumable, *adj. consumevole.*
 Consume, *v. consumare.*
 Consumed, *adj. consumato.*
 Consumer, *consumatore.*
 Consuming, *il consumare.*
 Consumption, *f. consumazione.*
 Consumptive, *adj. etico.*
 Contact, *m. toccamento.*
 Contagion, *f. contagione.*
 Contagious, *adj. contagioso.*
 Contagiousness, *m. contagio.*
 Contain, *v. contenere.*
 Contained, *adj. contenuto.*
 Contaminate, *v. contaminare.*
 Contaminated, *adj. contami-
 nato. [zione.*
 Contamination, *f. contamina-*
 Contemn, *v. sprezzare.*
 Contemned, *adj. sprezzato.*
 Contemner, *m. sprezzatore.*
 Contemning, *m. sprezzo.*
 Contemplate, *v. contemplare.*
 Contemplated, *adj. contemplato.*
 Contemplation, *f. contempla-
 zione. [tivo.*
 Contemplative, *adj. contemplativo.*
 Contemplator, *m. contemplatore.*
 Contemporary, *adj. contempo-
 raneo.*

Contempt, *m. dispregio.*
 Contemptible, *adj. dispregiabile.*
 Contemptibly, *adv. dispregi-
 volmente. [ante.*
 Contemptuous, *adj. dispregi-*
 Contemptuously, *adv. sdegno-
 samente. [tendere.*
 Contend, *v. contendere; pre-*
 Contended, *adj. conteso; pre-
 teso.*
 Content, *adj. contentato.*
 Content, *v. contentare.*
 Contented, *adj. soddisfatto.*
 Contentedly, *adv. lietamente.*
 Contention, *f. contesa.*
 Contentions, *adj. contenzioso.*
 Contentiously, *adv. contenzio-
 osamente.*
 Contentment, *f. contentezza.*
 Contents, *m. il contenuto.*
 Contest, *f. disputa.*
 Contest, *v. contendere.*
 Contestation, *f. contesa.*
 Contested, *adj. conteso.*
 Context, *v. intrecciare. [adj.*
 Context, *f. tessitura; conteso,*
 Continuity, *f. prossimità.*
 Contiguous, *adj. contiguo.*
 Contiguously, *adv. prossima-
 mente.*
 Contiguoufness, *f. propinquità.*
 Continence, *f. continenza.*
 Continent, *adj. contenente;
 continente, m.*
 Continently, *adv. castamente.*
 Contingency, *f. contingenza.*
 Contingent, *adj. casuale; por-
 zione, f. [mente.*
 Contingently, *adv. accidental-*
 Continual, *adj. non interrotto.*
 Continually, *adv. continua-
 mente.*

Continu-

CON

CON

COR

Continuation, *f. continuazione.*
 Continue, *v. continuare.*
 Continued, *adj. continuato.*
 Contortion, *f. contorsione.*
 Contraband, *mercanzie di contrabbando.*
 Contraband, *v. far contrabbandi.*
 Contract, *m. contratto.*
 Contract, *v. contrattare.*
 Contraction, *m. raccorciamento, abbreviatura, f.*
 Contractor, *m. contrattante.*
 Contradict, *v. contraddire.*
 Contradicted, *adj. contraddetto.*
 Contradiction, *f. contraddizione.*
 Contradictory, *adj. contraddittorio.*
 Contrariety, *f. contrarietà.*
 Contrary, *adj. contrario.*
 Contrast, *m. contrasto.*
 Contrast, *v. contrastare.*
 Contravene, *v. contravvenire.*
 Contravener, *m. contravveniente.* [one.
 Contravention, *f. contravvenzione.*
 Contributory, *adj. contributario.*
 Contribute, *v. contribuire.*
 Contribution, *f. contribuzione.*
 Contributor, *m. contributore.*
 Contrition, *f. contrizione.*
 Contrivance, *f. invenzione.*
 Contrive, *v. inventare.*
 Contrived, *adj. inventato.*
 Contriver, *m. inventore.*
 Controul, *m. registro.*
 Controul, *v. raffrenare.*
 Controller, *raffrenatore; ispettore.*
 Controvert, *v. disputare.*
 Contrverted, *adj. disputato.*
 Contumacious, *adj. contumace.*
 Contumacy, *f. contumacia.*

Contumelious, *adj. oltraggioso.*
 Contumely, *f. ingiuria.*
 Contusion, *f. ammacatura.*
 Convalescence, *f. convalescenza.*
 Convened, *adj. convocato.*
 Conveniency, *f. opportunità.*
 Convenient, *adj. conveniente.*
 Conveniently, *adv. comodamente.*
 Convert, *m. monastero.*
 Convention, *f. convenzione.*
 Conversable, *adj. conversevole.*
 Conversant, *adj. conversante; pratico.*
 Conversation, *f. conversazione.*
 Converse, *v. conversare.*
 Conversion, *f. conversione.*
 Convert, *m. un convertito.*
 Convert, *v. convertire.*
 Converted, *adj. convertito.*
 Convertible, *adj. convertibile.*
 Converse, *convesso; concavo.*
 Conversely, *adv. conversamente.*
 Convey, *v. portare; trasferire.*
 Conveyance, *m. trasporto; vettura, f.* [duttore.
 Conveyer, *m. portatore; con-*
 Conveying, *m. il portare,*
 Convict, *m. un reo.*
 Convict, *v. convincere.*
 Convicted, *adj. convinto.*
 Conviction, *f. convinzione.*
 Convictive, *adj. convincente.*
 Convince, *v. persuadere.*
 Convinced, *adj. persuaso.*
 Convincingly, *adv. evidentemente.*
 Convocation, *f. convocazione.*
 Convolution, *m. avvolgimento.*
 Convoy, *m. convoglio.*
 Convoy, *v. convogliare.*
 Convoyed, *adj. convogliato.*

Convulsion, *f. convulsione.*
 Convulsive, *adj. convulsivo.*
 Cook, *m. cuoco.*
 Cook, *v. cucinare.*
 Cookery, *l'arte del cuoco.*
 Cool, *adj. fresco.*
 Cool, *v. rinfrescare; moderare.*
 Cooled, *adj. rinfrescato.*
 Cooler, *m. un refrigerativo.*
 Cooling, *m. rinfrescamento.*
 Coolness, *f. frescura.*
 Coop up, *v. rinchiudere.*
 Cooped up, *adj. rinchiuso.*
 Cooper, *m. bottajo.*
 Cooperate, *v. cooperare.*
 Cooperated, *adj. cooperato.*
 Cooperation, *f. cooperazione.*
 Cope, *v. barattare.*
 Copious, *adj. copioso.*
 Copiously, *adv. copiosamente.*
 Copiousness, *f. copia.*
 Copper, *m. rame.*
 Copper-smith, *m. calderajo.*
 Copulation, *f. copulazione.*
 Copulative, *adj. copulativo.*
 Copy, *f. copia.*
 Coquette, *civetta.*
 Coquetry, *f. civetteria.*
 Coral, *m. corallo.*
 Cord, *f. corda.*
 Cord, *v. incordare.*
 Corded, *adj. fatto di corde.*
 Cordial, *adj. cordiale.*
 Cordially, *adv. cordialmente.*
 Cork, *fughero, turacciolo.*
 Corn, *m. frumento; a corn field un seminato.*
 Corner, *m. angolo, cantone.*
 Cornered, *adj. angolare.*
 Cornish, *f. cornice.*
 Cornuted, *adj. cornuto.*
 Coronation, *f. coronazione.*

Corpo

COS

COV

COV

Corporal, *m. caporale*; *corporeale adj.*
 Corporally, *adv. corporalmente.*
 Corporation, *f. comunità.*
 Corporeal, *adj. corporeo.*
 Corps, *m. cadavere.*
 Corpulence, *f. corpulenza.*
 Corpulent, *adj. corpulento.*
 Correct, *adj. corretto.*
 Correct, *v. correggere, sgridare.*
 Corrected, *adj. corretto, sgridato.*
 Correcting, *f. correggimento.*
 Correction, *f. correzione.*
 Corrective, *adj. correttivo.*
 Correctly, *adv. correttamente.*
 Correctness, *f. esattezza.*
 Corrector, *m. correttore.*
 Correspond, *v. corrispondere.*
 Correspondence, *f. corrispondenza.*
 Correspondent, *adj. corrispondente.*
 Corrigible, *adj. corrigibile.*
 Corroborate, *v. corroborare.*
 Corroboration, *f. corroborazione.*
 Corroborative, *adj. confortativo.*
 Corrode, *v. rodere.*
 Corroding, *il corrodere.*
 Corrosion, *f. corrosione.*
 Corrosive, *adj. corrosivo.*
 Corrupt, *adj. corrotto.*
 Corrupt, *v. corrompere.*
 Corrupted, *adj. corrotto.*
 Corruptibility, *f. corruzione.*
 Corruptible, *adj. corruttibile.*
 Corruption, *f. corruzione.*
 Corruptive, *adj. corruttivo.*
 Corruptly, *adv. corrottamente.*
 Corsair, *m. corsale.*
 Cosmography, *f. cosmografia.*
 Cost *m. costo*; *spesa, f.*

Cost, *v. costare.*
 Costive, *adj. costipativo.*
 Costiveness, *f. costipazione.*
 Costliness, *m. dispendio.*
 Coteremporary, *adj. coetaneo.*
 Cottage, *f. capanna.*
 Cotton, *m. cotone.*
 Covenant, *f. convenzione,*
 Covenant, *v. pattuire.*
 Cover, *m. copercchio*; *a cover, una posata, f.*
 Cover, *v. coprire.*
 Covered, *adj. coperto.* [*adj.*
 Coverlet, *f. copertura, ricoperto,*
 Covertly, *adv. copertamente.*
 Coverture, *f. copritura,*
 Covet, *v. bramare.*
 Coveted, *adj. desiderato.*
 Covetous, *adj. avido.*
 Covetously, *adv. avaramente.*
 Covetousness, *f. cupidità.*
 Cough, *f. tosse.*
 Cough, *v. tossire.*
 Coughing, *il tossire.*
 Council, *m. concilio.*
 Counsel, *m. consiglio.*
 Counsel, *v. consigliare.*
 Counsellor, *m. consigliere.*
 Count, *v. contare.*
 Counted, *adj. contato.*
 Countenance, *f. ciara*; *aspetto, m. protezione. f.*
 Countenance, *v. favorire.*
 Countenanced, *adj. protetto.*
 Counter, *m. banco.*
 Counteract, *v. opporsi.*
 Counterbalance, *m. contrappeso.*
 Counterbalance, *v. contrappesare.*
 Counterfeit, *v. contraffare.*
 Counterfeited, *adj. contraffatto.*

Counterfeiting, *m. contraffacimento.* [*mente.*
 Counterfeitly, *adv. simulata.*
 Countermand, *f. contrallettera.*
 Countermand, *v. contrammandare.* [*trammandato.*
 Countermanded, *adj. con-*
 Countermine, *f. contramina,*
 Countermine, *v. contraminare.* [*nato.*
 Countermined, *adj. contrammi-*
 Counterpane, *f. coltre.*
 Counterpoint, *m. contrappunto.*
 Countless, *adj. innumerabile.*
 Country, *m. paese*; *a countryman, un contadino, m.*
 Coupé, *adj. tagliato.*
 Couple, *f. coppia.*
 Couple, *v. accoppiare.*
 Coupled, *adj. accoppiato.*
 Coupling, *l'accoppiare.*
 Courage, *m. coraggio.*
 Courageous, *adj. coraggioso.*
 Courageously, *adv. coraggiosamente.*
 Courier, *m. corriere.* [*mente.*
 Course, *m. corso*; *in course, adv. a vicenda*; *esercizio di tavola, m.*
 Court, *m. cortile*; *corte f. tribunale. m.*
 Court, *v. corteggiare.*
 Courted, *adj. corteggiato.*
 Courteous, *adj. cortese.*
 Courteously, *adv. cortesemente.*
 Courtesy, *f. cortesia.*
 Courtesan, *cortigiana.*
 Courtier, *m. cortegiano.*
 Courting, *il corteggiare.*
 Courtly, *adv. cortigianamente.*
 Courtship, *f. cortesia.*
 Cousin, *m. cugino.*

CRA

Cow, *f. vacca.*
Cow-herd, *guardiano di vacche.*
Coward, *m. un codardo*
Cowardly, *adv. vilmente.*
Coxcomb, *m. un sciocco.*
Coy, *adj. ritroso.*
Coily, *adv. contegnosamente.*
Coyness, *ritrosia.*
Cozen, *v. ingannare.*
Cozenage, *m. inganno.*
Cozener, *m. ingannatore.*
Cozened, *adj. ingannato.*
Crab, *f. mela selvatica.*
Crabbed, *adj. acérbo.*
Crabbedness, *f. rozzezza.*
Crack, *f. crepatura; scoppio,*
m. crack-brained, mentecatto.
m.
Crack, *v. crepare; spaccare.*
Cracker, *m. razzo.*
Crackle, *v. scoppiettare.*
Crackling, *m. scoppiamento.*
Cracked, *adj. crepato; fesso.*
Cradle, *f. culla.*
Craft, *f. astuzia; inganno.*
Craftily, *adv. astutamente.*
Craftiness, *f. sottigliezza.*
Crafty, *adj. accorto.*
Cram, *v. stivare.*
Crammed, *adj. stivato.*
Cramp, *m. granchio.*
Cramped, *adj. graffiato.*
Crane, *f. grue.*
Crape, *m. velo.*
Crash, *m. strepito.*
Crave, *v. implorare.*
Craved, *adj. implorato.*
Craw, *m. gozzo.* [*care.*]
Crawl, *v. strascinare; rampi-*
Crawler, rettile.
Crayon, *m. pastello.*
Craze, *v. fracassare.*

CRI

Crazy, *adj.* fraccassato.
 Crazy, *adj.* infermo.
 Cream, *m.* fior di latte; il me-
 gliore.
 Cream, *v.* rappigliarsi.
 Create, *v.* creare; suscitare
 Created, *adj.* creato.
 Creating, *il* creare.
 Création, *f.* creazione.
 Creator, *m.* creatore.
 Creature, *f.* creatura.
 Credentials, *f. plur.* lettere di
 credenza.
 Credibility, *f.* probabilità.
 Credible, *adj.* credibile.
 Credibly, *adv.* credibilmente.
 Credit, *m.* credito.
 Credit, *v.* dar credenza.
 Creditable, *adj.* onorevole.
 Creditably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
 Credited, *adj.* creditto.
 Creditor, *m.* creditore.
 Credulity, *f.* credulità.
 Credulous, *adj.* credulo.
 Creed, *m.* il credo.
 Creek, *m.* molo; cala, *f.*
 Creek, *v.* scoppiettare; ram-
 picare
 Creep in, *v.* insinuarsi.
 Creeping, *il* rampicare. [*ménte*
 Creepingly, *adv.* straccata-
 Crept, *part.* rampicato.
 Crepuscle, *m.* crepuscolo.
 Crescent, *f.* luna crescente.
 Crest, *f.* cresta.
 Crevice, *f.* una crepatura.
 Crew, *f.* banda; ciurma.
 Crib, *f.* mangiatoja.
 Cricket, *m.* grillo.
 Crier, *m.* gridatore.
 Crime, *m.* delitto.

CRU

Criminal, *adj.* *criminale*.
Criminally, *adv.* *criminalmente*.
Crimson, *adj.* *cremisi*.
Crisis, *f.* *crisi*.
Crisp, *v.* *increspàre*.
Crisped, *adj.* *ricciuto*.
Critical, *adj.* *critico*.
Critically, *adv.* *da critico*.
Criticism, *f.* *critica*.
Criticise, *v.* *criticare*.
Critick, *m.* *un critico*.
Croak, *v.* *gracidare*.
Croak, *m.* *il gracidiare*.
Crockery, *f.* *majolica*.
Crook, *m.* *uncino*.
Crook, *v.* *incurvare*.
Crooked, *adj.* *curvo*.
Crookedly, *adv.* *a rebbio*.
Crookedness, *f.* *curvatura*.
Crop, *v.* *f. raccòlta*.
Crop, *v.* *accorciare*.
Cropped, *adj.* *accorciato*.
Cross, *f.* *croce*; *cross-bow*, *baléstra*. [*verso*, *ad*]
Cross, *adj.* *traversato*; *di traverso*.
Cross, *v.* *traversare*.
Crossness, *m.* *mal-umore*.
Crotch, *f.* *crocia*; *fantasia*.
Crouch, *v.* *appiattarsi*.
Crouching, *l'appiattarsi*.
Crow, *m.* *corvo*.
Crowd, *f.* *calca*.
Crowd, *v.* *affollare*.
Crowded, *adj.* *affollato*.
Crown, *f.* *corona*; *scudo*, *m.*
Crown, *v.* *coronare*.
Crowning, *f.* *coronazione*.
Crucible, *m.* *crocifoglio*.
Crucifix, *m.* *crocifisso*.
Crucify, *v.* *crocifiggere*.
Crucified, *adj.* *crocifisso*.

Crucif
Crudel
Crudit
Cruel,
Cruell
Cruelt
Cruiſe
Cruiſe
Crum,
Crumb
Crumb
Crumm
Crump
Crump
Crump
Cruppe
Cruiſh,
Cruiſh
Cruiſhe
preſſ
Cruiſhin
Cruiſt, *y*
Cruiſt,
Cruiſted
Cruiſty,
Crutch,
Cry, *m*
Cry, *v*
Crying,
Cryſtal,
Cryſtall
Cube, *z*
Cubit, *z*
Cuckold
Cucumb
Cue
Cuew,
rare.
Cuddle,
Cudgel,
Cudgel,
Cudgelle
Cudgelli
Cuſt, *v*.
Cuſt,
Cuſſed,

C U F

C U R

D A N

Crucifying, *f. crocifissione.*
 Crudeness, *f. indigestione.*
 Crudity, *f. crudità.*
 Cruel, *adj. crudele.*
 Cruelly, *adv. crudelmente.*
 Cruelty, *f. crudeltà.*
 Cruise, *v. corseggiare.*
 Cruiser, *m. vascello di corso.*
 Crum, *f. midolla.*
 Crumble, *v. sminuzzare.*
 Crumbled, *adj. sminuzzato.*
 Crummy, *adj. midolloso.*
 Crumple, *f. grinza.*
 Crumple, *v. raggrinzare.*
 Crumpled, *adj. raggrinzato.*
 Crupper, *f. groppa.* [mere.
 Crush, *v. acciaccare; oppri-*
 Crushed, *adj. acciaccato; op-*
 pressed. [oppressione, *f.*
 Crushing, *m. acciaccamento;*
 Crust, *f. crosta.*
 Crust, *v. incrostarsi.*
 Crusted, *adj. crostato.*
 Crusty, *adj. crostoso.*
 Crutch, *f. gruccia.*
 Cry, *m. grido, pianto.*
 Cry, *v. gridare; piangere.*
 Crying, *il gridare; il piangere.*
 Crystal, *m. cristallo.*
 Crystalline, *adj. cristallino.*
 Cube, *m. cubo.*
 Cubit, *m. cubito.*
 Cuckold, *m. un cornuto.*
 Cucumber, *m. cetriuolo.*
 Chew, *v. ruminare; conside-*
 rare.
 Cuddle, *v. appiattarsi.*
 Cudgel, *m. bacchio.*
 Cudgel, *v. bastonare.*
 Cudgelled, *adj. bastonato.*
 Cudgelling, *il bastonare.*
 Cuff, *v. schiaffeggiare.*
 Cuffed, *adj. schiaffeggiato.*

Cull, *v. scegliere.*
 Cully, *m. un sciocco.*
 Culpable, *adj. colpevole.*
 Cultivate, *v. coltivare.*
 Cultivated, *adj. coltivato.*
 Cultivation, *f. coltivazione.*
 Culture, *f. coltura.*
 Culverin, *f. colubrina.*
 Cumberfome, *adj. molesto.*
 Cunning, *f. sagacità.*
 Cunningly, *adv. astutamente.*
 Cup, *f. coppa.*
 Cupidity, *f. cupidità.*
 Cupped, *adj. ventosato.*
 Curable, *adj. curabile.*
 Curate, *m. curato.*
 Curator, *m. curatore.*
 Curb, *m. freno.*
 Curb, *v. raffrenare.*
 Curbed, *adj. raffrenato.*
 Curd, *m. latte rappreso.*
 Curdle, *v. rappigliarsi.* [preso.
 Curdled, *adj. quagliato, rap-*
 Cure, *f. cura.*
 Cure, *v. curare.*
 Cured, *adj. guarito.*
 Curiosity, *f. curiosità.*
 Curious, *adj. curioso.*
 Curiously, *adv. curiosamente.*
 Curl, *m. riccio.*
 Curl, *v. arricciare.*
 Curled, *adj. arricciato.*
 Currant, *m. ribes.*
 Currency, *corso.*
 Current, *adj. corrente.*
 Currently, *adv. correntemente.*
 Currier, *m. conciatore.*
 Curse, *f. maledizione.*
 Curse, *v. maledire; giurare.*
 Cursed, *adj. maledetto.*
 Cursory, *adj. leggero.*
 Curtain, *f. cortina.*

Curvature, *f. curvatura.*
 Curve, *adj. curvo.*
 Cushion, *m. cuscino.*
 Custody, *f. custodia.*
 Custom, *m. costume.*
 Customable, *adj. usitato.*
 Customary, *adj. ordinario.*
 Customor, *m. avventore.*
 Cut, *v. tagliare.*
 Cutlafs, *m. coltellaccio.*
 Cutler, *m. coltellinajo.*
 Cynick, *m. cinico.*
 Cypress, *m. cipresso.*

D

Dagger, *m. un pugnale.*
 Daign, *v. degnarsi.*
 Daily, *adj. quotidiano.*
 Daintiness, *f. delicatezza.*
 Dainty, *adj. delicato.*
 Dalliance, *m. scherzo.*
 Dally, *v. trastullare.*
 Damage, *m. danno.*
 Damage, *v. danneggiare.*
 Damask, *m. damasco.*
 Dame, *f. madona; signora, f.*
 Damn, *v. dannare.*
 Damnable, *adj. dannabile.*
 Damnation, *f. dannazione.*
 Damned, *adj. dannato.*
 Damp, *f. umidità.*
 Damp, *v. umidire.*
 Dampish, *adj. umidiccio.*
 Dampness, *f. umidità.*
 Damsel, *f. damigella.*
 Dance, *m. ballo.*
 Dance, *v. ballare, danzare.*
 Danced, *adj. ballato.*
 Dancer, *m. ballerina.*
 Danger, *m. pericolo.*

DEA

Dangerous, *adj.* pericoloso.
 Dangerously, *adv.* pericolosamente.
 Dangle, *v.* corteggiare vilmente.
 Dangling, *adv.* dondoloni.
 Dapper, *adj.* vigoroso.
 Dare, *v.* ardire.
 Daring, *adj.* coraggioso.
 Dark, *adj.* oscuro.
 Darken, *v.* oscurare.
 Darkened, *adj.* oscurato.
 Darkness, *f.* oscurità.
 Darling, *fav.* favorito.
 Darn, *f.* cucitura.
 Darn, *v.* racconciare.
 Darned, *adj.* racconciato.
 Dart, *m.* dardo.
 Dart, *v.* dardeggiare.
 Dash, *m.* colpo.
 Dash, *v.* colpire.
 Dashed, *adj.* colpito.
 Dastard, *m.* poltrone.
 Date, *f.* data.
 Date, *v.* metter la data.
 Dative, *dativo*.
 Daub, *v.* imbrattare.
 Daughter, *f.* figlia.
 Daunt, *v.* intimidire.
 Daunted, *adj.* intimidito.
 Dauntless, *adj.* intrépido.
 Dawn, *f.* l'alba.
 Dawn, *v.* apparir giorno.
 Day, *m.* giorno.
 Dazzle, *v.* abbagliare.
 Dazzled, *adj.* abbagliato.
 Deacon, *m.* diacono.
 Dead, *adj.* morto.
 Deadly, *adj.* mortale.
 Deaf, *adj.* sordo.
 Deafness, *f.* sordità.
 Deal, *v.* negoziare.
 Dealer, *m.* un mercante.

DEC

Dealing, *traffico*.
 Dean, *m.* decano.
 Dear, *adj.* caro.
 Dearly, *adv.* caramente.
 Dearth, *f.* carestia.
 Death, *f.* la morte.
 Debar, *v.* escludere.
 Debar, *v.* sbarcare.
 Debarked, *adj.* sbarcato.
 Debarred, *adj.* escluso.
 Debase, *v.* avvilire.
 Debasement, *m.* avvilimento.
 Debate, *f.* contesa; lite.
 Debate, *v.* discutere; litigare.
 Debated, *adj.* discusso.
 Debating, *f.* discussione.
 Debauch, *f.* crapula.
 Debauch, *v.* corrompere.
 Debauchee, *m.* dissoluto.
 Debauched, *adj.* sedotto.
 Debilitate, *v.* debilitare.
 Debilitated, *adj.* debilitato.
 Debility, *f.* debolezza.
 Debt, *m.* debito.
 Debtor, *m.* debitore.
 Decad, *f.* decà.
 Decalogue, *m.* decálogo.
 Decamp, *v.* levare il campo.
 Decamped, *adj.* sfendato.
 Decant, *v.* trasvasare.
 Decanted, *adj.* trasvasato.
 Decanter, *f.* guastada.
 Decapitate, *v.* decapitare.
 Decay, *m.* declinamento.
 Decay, *v.* decadere.
 Decayed, *adj.* decaduto.
 Deceased, *adj.* morto.
 Deceit, *m.* inganno.
 Deceitful, *m.* ingannatore.
 Deceitfully, *adv.* fraudolente.
 Deceive, *v.* truffare [mente].
 Deceived, *adj.* gabbato.

DEC

Deceiver, *m.* ingannatore.
 Deceiving, *f.* delusione.
 Decency, *f.* decenza.
 Decently, *adv.* decentemente.
 Deception, *f.* delusione.
 Deceptive, *adj.* ingannevole.
 Decide, *v.* decidere.
 Decided, *adj.* deciso.
 Deciding, *f.* decisione.
 Decimate, *v.* decimare.
 Decipher, *v.* decifrare.
 Deciphered, *adj.* spiegato.
 Decision, *f.* decisione.
 Decisive, *adj.* decisivo.
 Decisively, *adv.* decisamente.
 Deck, *m.* bordo.
 Deck, *v.* acconciare.
 Decked, *adj.* aborato.
 Declaim, *v.* declamare.
 Declaimer, *arringatore*.
 Declamation, *f.* arringa.
 Declaration, *f.* dichiarazione.
 Declarative, *adj.* dichiarativo.
 Declare, *v.* dichiarare.
 Declared, *adj.* dichiarato.
 Declension, *f.* declinazione.
 Decline, *v.* declinare; evitare.
 Declivity, *m.* pendio.
 Decoat, *v.* bollire.
 Decoction, *f.* decozione.
 Decorate, *v.* adornare.
 Decoration, *m.* ornamento.
 Decorous, *adj.* decoroso.
 Decorum, *m.* decoro.
 Decoy, *m.* allettamento.
 Decoy, *v.* allettare.
 Decoyed, *adj.* allettato.
 Decrease, *m.* scadimento.
 Decrease, *v.* sminuire.
 Decreased, *adj.* sminuito.
 Decree, *m.* decreto.
 Decree, *v.* decretare.

Decree

DEF

DEJ

DEL

Decreed, *adj. decretato.*
 Decrepit, *adj. decrepito.*
 Decry, *v. discreditare.*
 Decryed, *adj. discreditato.*
 Dedicate, *v. dedicare.*
 Dedicated, *adj. dedicato.*
 Dedication, *f. dedicazione.*
 Deduce, *v. dedurre.*
 Deduced, *adj. dedutto.*
 Deducing, *f. deduzione.*
 Deduct, *v. sottrarre.*
 Deducted, *adj. sottratto.*
 Deduction, *f. sottrazione.*
 Deed, *m. atto, fatto.*
 Deem, *v. credere; stimare.*
 Deemed, *adj. creduto.*
 Deep, *adj. profondo.*
 Deepen, *v. profundare.*
 Deepness, *f. profondità.*
 Deface, *v. guastare.*
 Defaced, *adj. scancellato.*
 Defalcate, *v. difalcare.*
 Defalcation, *f. sottrazione.*
 Defamation, *f. calunia.*
 Defamatory, *adj. diffamatorio.*
 Defame, *v. diffamare.*
 Defamed, *adj. diffamato.*
 Defaming, *f. diffamazione.*
 Defamer, *m. diffamatore.*
 Default, *m. mancamento.*
 Defeat, *f. sconfitta.*
 Defeat, *v. sconfigere.*
 Defeated, *adj. sconfitto.*
 Defect, *m. difetto.*
 Defection, *f. rivolta.*
 Defective, *adj. difettivo.*
 Defence, *f. difesa.*
 Defenceless, *adj. disarmato.*
 Defend, *v. difendere.*
 Defended, *adj. difeso.*
 Defender, *m. difensore.*
 Defensible, *adj. difendevole.*

Defensive, *adj. difensivo.*
 Defer, *v. deferire.*
 Deference, *f. stima.*
 Deferred, *adj. deferito.*
 Deferring, *il deferire.*
 Defiance, *f. sfida.*
 Deficiency, *f. deficienza.*
 Deficient, *adj. deficiente.*
 Defile, *v. imbrattare.*
 Defiled, *adj. imbrattato.*
 Defiling, *m. contaminamento.*
 Define, *v. definire.*
 Defined, *adj. definito.*
 Definition, *f. definizione.*
 Definitive, *adj. definitivo.*
 Defluxion, *f. flussione.*
 Deform, *v. sformare.*
 Deformed, *adj. sformato.*
 Deformity, *f. deformità.*
 Defraud, *v. defraudare.*
 Defrauded, *adj. defraudato.*
 Defrauding, *il defraudare.*
 Defray, *v. spedare.*
 Defrayed, *adj. speso.*
 Defraying, *lo spedare.* [agile
 Dett, *adj. vezzoso; allegro;*
 Dettly, *adv. destramente.*
 Defunct, *adj. defunto.*
 Defy, *v. sfidare.*
 Defyed, *adj. sfidato.*
 Defying, *lo sfidare.*
 Degeneracy, *f. degenerazione.*
 Degenerate, *v. degenerare.*
 Degenerate, *adj. degenerato.*
 Degradation, *f. degradazione.*
 Degrade, *v. degradare.*
 Degraded, *adj. degradato.*
 Degree, *m. grado.*
 Decide, *m. deciso.*
 Deject, *v. avvillere.*
 Dejected, *adj. afflito.*
 Dejectedly, *adv. affittamente.*

Dejection, *f. affizione.*
 Deify, *v. deificare.*
 Deign, *v. degnarsi.*
 Deism, *m. deismo.*
 Deist, *m. deista.*
 Deity, *f. deità.*
 Delay, *m. indugio.*
 Delay, *v. indugiare.*
 Delayed, *adj. indugiato.*
 Delectable, *adj. dilettevole.*
 Delegate, *m. deputato.*
 Delegate, *v. delegare.*
 Delegated, *adj. delegato.*
 Deliberate, *adj. prudente.*
 Deliberate, *v. risolvere.*
 Deliberated, *adj. risoluto.*
 Deliberately, *adv. maturamente.*
 Deliberative, *adj. deliberativo.*
 Delicacy, *f. delicatezza.*
 Delicate, *adj. delicato.*
 Delicately, *adv. delicatamente.*
 Delices, *f. plur. delizie.*
 Delicious, *adj. delizioso.*
 Delight, *m. diletto.*
 Delight, *v. delectare.*
 Delighted, *adj. diletto.*
 Delightful, *adj. dilettevole.*
 Delineate, *v. delineare.*
 Delineated, *adj. delineato.*
 Delineation, *f. delineazione.*
 Delinquency, *m. delitto.*
 Delinquent, *m. delinquente.*
 Deliver, *v. consegnare.*
 Deliverance, *f. liberazione.*
 Delivered, *adj. consegnato.*
 Deliverer, *m. liberatore.*
 Delude, *v. deludere.*
 Deluded, *adj. deluso.*
 Deluder, *m. ingannatore.*
 Delve, *f. caverna.*
 Delve, *v. zappare.*

Delved,

DEP

DER

DES

Delved, *adj. zappato.*
 Delver, *m. zappatore.*
 Deluge, *m. diluvio.*
 Deluge, *v. diluviare.*
 Delusion, *f. dilusione.*
 Delusive, *adj. ingannevole.*
 Demand, *f. domanda.*
 Demand, *v. domandare.*
 Demanded, *adj. domandato.*
 Demean, *v. comportarsi.*
 Demeanour, *m. portamento.*
 Demerit, *m. demérito.*
 Demolish, *v. demolire.*
 Demolished, *adj. demolito.*
 Demolition, *f. demolizione.*
 Demon, *m. demónio.*
 Demonstrable, *adj. dimostrabile.*
 Demonstrate, *v. dimostrare.*
 Demonstrated, *adj. dimostrato.*
 Demonstration, *f. dimostrazione.*
 Demure, *adj. ritroso.*
 Demurely, *adv. ritrosamente.*
 Demurr, *v. indugiare.*
 Den, *f. cava.*
 Denial, *il ricusare.*
 Denominate, *v. denominare.*
 Denote, *v. significare.*
 Dense, *adj. denso.*
 Density, *f. densità.*
 Denudate, *v. spogliare.*
 Denunciation, *di chiarazione.*
 Deny, *v. negare.*
 Depart, *v. partire.*
 Departed, *adj. partito.*
 Department, *partimento.*
 Depend, *v. dipendere.*
 Dependency, *f. dipendenza.*
 Dependiant, *m. indipendente.*
 Depending, *adj. indeciso.*
 Depict, *v. dipingere.*
 Depicted, *adj. dipinto.*

Deplorable, *adj. deplorabile.*
 Deplore, *v. deplorare.*
 Deplored, *adj. deplorato.*
 Deploring, *il deplorare.*
 Deponent, *m. testimónio.*
 Depopulate, *v. spopolare.*
 Depopulated, *adj. spopolato.*
 Depopulation, *f. disolazione.*
 Deportment, *m. portamento.*
 Depose, *v. deporre.*
 Deposed, *adj. deposto.*
 Depository, *m. depositório.*
 Deposit, *m. deposito.*
 Deposit, *v. depositare.*
 Deposited, *adj. depositato.*
 Deposition, *f. deposizione.*
 Depravation, *f. depravazione.*
 Deprave, *v. depravare.*
 Depraved, *adj. depravato.*
 Depravity, *f. depravità.*
 Deprecate, *v. supplicare.*
 Deprecation, *f. supplica.*
 Depreciate, *v. avvillire.*
 Depreciated, *adj. avvillito.*
 Depredation, *f. depredazione.*
 Depredator, *m. depredatore.*
 Depress, *v. deprimere.*
 Depressed, *adj. depresso.*
 Depression, *f. depressione.*
 Deprive, *v. privare.*
 Deprived, *adj. privato.*
 Depth, *f. profondità.*
 Depurate, *v. purificare.*
 Depute, *v. deputare.*
 Deputed, *adj. deputato.*
 Deputy, *m. delegato.*
 Deracinate, *v. stradicare.*
 Dereliction, *m. abbandono.*
 Deride, *v. deridere.*
 Derided, *adj. deriso.*
 Derider, *m. derisore.*
 Derision, *m. scherzo.*

Derivation, *f. derivazione.*
 Derive, *v. derivare.*
 Derived, *adj. derivato.*
 Derogate, *v. derogare.*
 Derogated, *adj. derogato.*
 Derogation, *f. derogazione.*
 Derogatory, *adj. derogatorio.*
 Desert, *m. deserto.*
 Descend, *v. discendere.*
 Descendant, *m. discendente.*
 Descended, *adj. disceso.*
 Descent, *f. calata, scesa.*
 Describe, *v. descrivere.*
 Described, *adj. descritto.*
 Describer, *quello che descrive.*
 Description, *f. descrizione.*
 Descry, *v. scorgere.*
 Descried, *adj. scoperto.*
 Desert, *v. disertare.*
 Deserted, *adj. disertato.*
 Deserter, *f. un disertore.*
 Desertion, *f. diserzione.*
 Deserve, *v. meritare.*
 Deserved, *adj. meritato.*
 Deservedly, *adv. meritevolmente.*
 Desiccate, *v. seccare.*
 Desiccation, *m. seccamento.*
 Desidious, *adj. ozioso.*
 Design, *m. disegno.*
 Design, *v. disegnare.*
 Designed, *adj. disegnato.*
 Designer, *m. disegnatore.*
 Desirable, *adj. desiderevole.*
 Desire, *m. desiderio.*
 Desire, *v. desiderare.*
 Desired, *adj. desiderato.*
 Desirous, *adj. desideroso.*
 Desirously, *adv. desiderosamente.*
 Desist, *v. desistere.*
 Desk, *m. desco, leggio.*
 Desolate, *adj. desolato.*
 Desolate, *v. desolare.*

Desolation

DET

DEV

DIF

Desolation, *f. desolazione.*
 Despair, *f. disperazione.*
 Despair, *v. disperare.*
 Despatch, *v. spedire.*
 Despatch, *f. staffetta.*
 Desperate, *adj. disperato.*
 Desperately, *adv. disperatamente.*
 Desperation, *f. disperazione.*
 Despicably, *adj. dispregiabile.*
 Despicableness, *f. spregiuelezza.*
 Despicably, *adv. vilmente.*
 Despise, *v. dispregiare.*
 Despised, *adj. dispregiato.*
 Despiser, *m. dispregiatore.*
 Despite, *m. dispregio.*
 Despiteful, *adj. dispetto.*
 Despitefully, *adv. dispettosamente.*
 Despoil, *v. spogliare.*
 Despoiled, *adj. spogliato.*
 Despond, *v. sgomentarsi.*
 Despondence, *m. sgomento.*
 Despotick, *adj. dispotico.*
 Despotically, *adv. dispoticamente.*
 Despotism, *m. dispotismo.*
 Destination, *f. destinazione.*
 Destine, *v. destinare.*
 Destined, *adj. destinato.*
 Destiny, *m. destino.*
 Destitute, *adj. destituito.*
 Destroy, *v. distruggere.*
 Destroyed, *adj. distrutto.*
 Destroyer, *m. distruttore.*
 Destroying, *f. distruzione.*
 Destruction, *f. distruzione.*
 Destructive, *adj. distruttivo.*
 Destructor, *m. distruttore.*
 Inultory, *adj. inconstante.*
 Detach, *v. distaccare.*

Detached, *adj. distaccato.*
 Detail, *f. particolarità.*
 Detail, *v. ciscostanziare.*
 Detain, *v. ritenere.*
 Detained, *adj. ritenuto; impedito.*
 Detaining, *m. ritenimento.*
 Detect, *v. discoprire.*
 Detected, *adj. discoperto.*
 Detection, *f. scoperta.*
 Detention, *f. detenzione.*
 Deter, *v. atterire.*
 Deterge, *v. mondare.*
 Detergent, *adj. deterivo.*
 Determinately, *adv. determinatamente.* [zione.
 Determination, *f. determinazione.*
 Determine, *v. determinare.*
 Determined, *adj. determinato.*
 Deterred, *adj. spaventato.*
 Deterfive, *adj. deterivo.*
 Detest, *v. detestare.*
 Detestable, *adj. detestabile.*
 Detestation, *f. detestazione.*
 Dethrone, *v. scacciar dal trono.*
 Dethroned, *adj. privato del trono.*
 Detract, *v. diffalcare.*
 Detracted, *adj. diffalcato.*
 Detraction, *f. mormorazione.*
 Detractor, *m. mormoratore.*
 Detriment, *m. detrimento.*
 Detrimental, *adj. pregiudizievole.*
 Detrude, *v. detrudere.*
 Detruded, *adj. detruso.*
 Devastation, *f. rovina.*
 Develope, *v. sviluppare.*
 Deviate, *v. deviare.*
 Deviation, *il deviare.*
 Device, *f. invenzione, emblema m.*
 Devil, *m. diavolo.*

Devilish, *adj. diabolica.*
 Devise, *v. immaginare.*
 Devised, *adj. immaginato.*
 Deviser, *m. inventore.*
 Devoid, *adj. voto.*
 Devotee, *m. un divoto.*
 Devotion, *f. divozione.*
 Devour, *v. divorare.*
 Devoured, *adj. divorato.*
 Devourer, *m. divoratore.*
 Devouring, *m. divoramento.*
 Devout, *adj. divoto.*
 Devoutly, *adv. divotamente.*
 Devoutness, *f. divozione.*
 Dew, *f. rugiada.*
 Dexterity, *f. destrezza.*
 Dextrous, *adj. destro.*
 Diabolical, *adj. diabolico.*
 Diadem, *m. diadema.*
 Dialect, *f. linguaggio.*
 Dialogue, *m. dialogo.*
 Diamond, *m. diamante.*
 Diary, *m. diario.*
 Dice, *m. plur. dadi.*
 Dictate, *v. dettare.*
 Dictates, *m. precetti.*
 Diction, *m. stile.*
 Dictionary, *m. vocabolario.*
 Die, *f. tintura.*
 Die, *v. morire.*
 Died, *adj. tinto.*
 Dier, *m. tintore.*
 Diet, *f. dieta.*
 Diet, *v. tenere a dieta.*
 Differ, *v. differire.* [sensione.
 Difference, *f. differenza; dis-*
 Different, *adj. differente.*
 Differently, *adv. differentemente.*
 Differing, *adj. assimile.*
 Difficulty, *f. difficoltà.*
 Diffidence, *f. diffidenza.*
 Diffident,

D I M

Dissident, *adj. diffidente.*
 Dissidently, *adv. sospettosamente.*
 Diffuse, *v. diffundere.*
 Diffuse, *adj. diffuso.*
 Diffused, *adj. fantastico.*
 Diffusely, *adv. diffusamente.*
 Diffusion, *f. diffusione.*
 Diffusive, *adj. diffusivo.*
 Dig, *v. zappare.*
 Digest, *v. digerire.*
 Digested, *adj. digerito.*
 Digestible, *adj. digestibile.*
 Digestion, *digestione*
 Digestive, *adj. digestivo.*
 Digged, *adj. zappato.*
 Digger, *m. zappatore.*
 Digging, *il zappare.*
 Dignify, *v. innalzare.*
 Dignified, *adj. esaltato.*
 Dignitary, *m. un prelato.*
 Dignity, *dignità*
 Digress, *v. digredire.*
 Dike, *m. un fosso.*
 Dilacerate, *v. sbranare.*
 Dilacerated, *adj. sbranato.*
 Dilaceration, *f. lacerazione.*
 Dilapidate, *v. lapidare.*
 Dilapidation, *f. lapidazione.*
 Dilatation, *il dilatare.*
 Dilate, *v. dilatare.*
 Dilection, *m. affetto.*
 Dilemma, *m. dilemma.*
 Diligence, *f. diligenza.*
 Diligent, *adj. diligente.*
 Diligently, *adv. diligentemente.*
 Dilucidate, *v. dilucidare.*
 Dilucidated, *adj. dilucidato.*
 Dilucidation, *f. dichiarazione.*
 Dilute, *v. temperare.*
 Diluted, *adj. temperato.*
 Dim, *adj. oscura.*
 Dim, *v. offuscare.*

D I S

Dimension, *f. dimensione.*
 Diminish, *v. diminuire.*
 Diminished, *adj. sminuito.*
 Diminution, *f. diminuzione.*
 Diminutive, *adj. diminutivo.*
 Dimity, *f. bombagina.*
 Dimmed, *adj. offuscato.*
 Dimly, *adv. offuscatamente.*
 Dimness, *f. offuscazione.*
 Dimple, *f. pozzeria.*
 Din, *m. suono, rumore*
 Din, *v. intronare.*
 Dine, *v. desinare.*
 Dined, *adj. pranzato.*
 Ding, *v. rompere.*
 Dinner, *m. pranzo.*
 Dint, *f. impressione.*
 Dip, *v. intingere.*
 Dipped, *adj. intinto.*
 Dire, *adj. crudele.*
 Direct, *adj. diretto.*
 Direct, *v. dirigere.*
 Directed, *adj. diretto.*
 Direction, *f. direzione.*
 Directly, *adv. direttamente.*
 Director, *m. direttore.*
 Dirt, *m. fango.*
 Dirt, *v. sporcare.*
 Dirtily, *adv. vilmente.*
 Dirtiness, *f. sporcizia.*
 Dirty, *adj. fangoso.*
 Disable, *v. rendere inabile.*
 Disable, *adj. incapace.*
 Disabuse, *v. disingannare.*
 Disabused, *adj. disingannato.*
 Disadvantage, *f. svantaggio.*
 Disadvantageously, *adv. svantaggiosamente.*
 Disaffect, *v. abborrire.*
 Disaffected, *adj. mal contento.*
 Disagree, *discordare.*

D I S

Disagreeable, *adj. disdicevole.*
 Disagreeable, *spiacetevole.*
 Disagreed, *adj. scordato.*
 Disagreement, *f. discordia.*
 Disallow, *v. disapprovare.*
 Disallowance, *proibizione.*
 Disannul, *v. annullare.*
 Disannulled, *adj. annullato.*
 Disappear, *v. sparire.*
 Disappeared, *adj. sparito.*
 Disappoint, *v. mancare di parole.*
 Disappointed, *adj. deluso.*
 Disapprobation, *m. biasimo.*
 Disapprove, *v. disapprovare.*
 Disapproved, *adj. disapprovato.*
 Disarm, *v. disarmare.*
 Disarmed, *adj. disarmato.*
 Disastrous, *adj. disastroso.*
 Disavow, *v. ritrattare.*
 Disavowed, *adj. ritrattato.*
 Disband, *v. sbandare.*
 Disbark, *v. sbarcare.*
 Disbelief, *f. discredenza.*
 Disbelieve, *v. discredere.*
 Disbelieved, *adj. discreduto.*
 Disburden, *v. scaricato.*
 Disburdened, *adj. scaricato.*
 Disburse, *v. sborsare.*
 Disbursed, *adj. sborsato.*
 Disbursement, *m. sborso.*
 Discard, *v. scartare.*
 Discarded, *adj. scartato.*
 Discern, *v. discernere.*
 Discerned, *adj. discernuto; intinto.*
 Discernment, *m. discernimento.*
 Discharge, *f. quitanza; tiro cannone.*
 Discharge, *v. liberare.*
 Discharged, *adj. liberato.*
 Disciple, *m. discepolo.*

Disciple

DIS

DIS

DIS

Discipline, *discipli'na*.
 Disciplined, *adj. ammaestrato*.
 Disclaim, *v. rinunciare*.
 Disclaimed, *adj. rinunziato*.
 Disclose, *v. aprire*.
 Disclosed, *adj. aperto*.
 Disclosure, *f. scoperta*.
 Discolour, *v. scolorare*.
 Discoloured, *adj. scolorato*.
 Discomfit, *v. sconfiggere*.
 Discomfitted, *adj. sconfitto*.
 Discomfort, *m. sconsorto*.
 Discomfort, *v. sconsortare*.
 Discomforted, *adj. sconsortato*.
 Discompose, *v. sconcertare*.
 Discomposed, *adj. sconcertato*.
 Discomposure, *m. disordine*.
 Discontent, *m. dispiacere*.
 Discontented, *adj. mal contento*.
 Discontinuance, *f. interruzione*.
 Discontinue, *v. cessare*.
 Discontinued, *adj. cessato*.
 Discord, *f. discordia*.
 Discordance, *f. discordanza*.
 Discordant, *adj. discordante*.
 Discover, *v. scoprire*.
 Discovered, *adj. scoperto*.
 Discoverer, *m. scopritore*.
 Discovery, *f. scoperta*.
 Discount, *m. sconto*.
 Discount, *v. scontare*.
 Discounted, *adj. scontato*.
 Discountenance, *v. fare arro-
 sire*.
 Discountenanced, *adj. représo*.
 Discourage, *v. scoraggiare*.
 Discouraged, *adj. scoraggiato*.
 Discouragement, *m. sfigoti-
 mento*.
 Discourse, *m. discorso*.
 Discourse, *v. discorrere*.
 Discoursed, *adj. ragionato*.

PART II.

Discourtesy, *f. scortesia*.
 Discredit, *v. screditare*.
 Discredited, *m. screditato*.
 Discredited, *adj. screditato*.
 Discreet, *adj. circospetto*.
 Discreetly, *adv. discretamente*.
 Discretion, *f. discrezione*.
 Discretionary, *adj. non limitato*.
 Discriminate, *v. distinguere*.
 Discriminated, *adj. separato*.
 Discrimination, *f. distinzione*.
 Discursive, *adj. vagante*.
 Discuss, *v. esaminare*.
 Discussed, *adj. esaminato*.
 Discussion, *f. discussione*.
 Disdain, *m. disprezzo*.
 Disdain, *v. sprezzare*.
 Disdained, *adj. sdegnato*.
 Disdainful, *adj. disprezzante*.
 Disease, *f. malattia*.
 Diseased, *adj. ammalato*.
 Disembark, *v. sbarcare*.
 Disesteem, *m. disprezzo*.
 Disfavour, *m. disfavore*.
 Disfigure, *v. deformare*.
 Disfigured, *adj. deformato*.
 Disgrace, *m. disonore*.
 Disgrace, *v. disonorare*.
 Disgraced, *adj. disonorato*.
 Disgraceful, *adj. disonorevole*.
 Disgracefully, *adv. disonorevol-
 mente*.
 Disgracious, *adj. spiacevole*.
 Disguise, *m. travestimento*.
 Disguise, *v. travestire*.
 Disguised, *adj. travestito*.
 Disgust, *m. disgusto*.
 Disgust, *v. disgustarsi*.
 Disgusted, *adj. disgustato*.
 Disgustful, *adj. dispiacevole*.
 Dish, *m. piatto grande*.
 Dish up, *v. ministrare*.

d

Dishearten, *v. scoraggiare*.
 Disheartened, *adj. sgomentato*.
 Dishevelled, *adj. scampigliato*.
 Dishonest, *adj. disonesto*.
 Dishonestly, *adv. disonestamente*.
 Dishonesty, *f. disonestà*.
 Dishonour, *m. disonore*.
 Dishonour, *v. disonorare*.
 Dishonourable, *adj. disonore-
 vole*.
 Dishonoured, *adj. disonorato*.
 Disengage, *v. liberarsi*.
 Disengaged, *adj. sbrigato; libe-
 rato*.
 Disengagement, *f. libertà*.
 Disinherit, *v. diseredare*.
 Disinherited, *adj. diseredato*.
 Disintangle, *v. svincolare*.
 Disinterested, *adj. disinteressato*.
 Disjoin, *v. disgiungere*.
 Disjoined, *adj. separato*.
 Disjunction, *f. disgiunzione*.
 Disjunctive, *adj. disgiuntivo*.
 Dislike, *f. avversione*.
 Dislike, *v. disgradire; odiare*.
 Disliked, *adj. disgradito*.
 Dislodge, *v. scacciare*.
 Dislodged, *adj. scacciato*.
 Disloyal, *adj. disleale*.
 Disloyally, *adv. dislealmente*.
 Dismal, *adj. orrendo*.
 Dismask, *v. smascherare*.
 Dismay, *v. spavere, spaventare*.
 Dismayed, *adj. attonito; atterrito*.
 Dismay, *m. spavento*.
 Dismember, *v. smembrare*.
 Dismembered, *adj. smembrato*.
 Dismiss, *v. licenziare*.
 Dismissed, *adj. mandato via*.
 Dismission, *m. licenziamiento*.
 Dismount, *v. smontare*.
 Dismounted, *adj. smontato*.

Disobedience

DIS

Disobedience, *f. disubbidienza.*
 Disobedient, *adj. disubbidiente.*
 Disobediently, *adv. disubbidientemente.*
 Disobey, *v. disubbidire.*
 Disobeyed, *adj. disubbidito.*
 Disoblige, *v. disobligare.*
 Disobliged, *adj. disobligato.*
 Disorder, *m. disordine.*
 Disorder, *v. disordinare.*
 Disordered, *adj. disordinato.*
 Disorderly, *adv. disordinatamente.*
 Disordinate, *adj. fregolato.*
 Disown, *v. negare.*
 Disowned, *adj. negato.*
 Disparage, *v. disprezzare.*
 Disparaged, *adj. disprezzato.*
 Disparagement, *m. disprezzo.*
 Disparity, *f. disparità.*
 Dispassionate, *adj. spassionato.*
 Dispatch, *f. spedizione.*
 Dispatch, *v. spacciare.*
 Dispatched, *adj. spacciato.*
 Dispatches, *m. plur. spacci.*
 Dispel, *v. scacciare.*
 Dispelled, *adj. scacciato.*
 Dispensation, *f. distribuzione.*
 Dispense, *v. distribuire.*
 Dispensed, *adj. distribuito.*
 Dispeople, *v. spopolare.*
 Dispeopled, *adj. spopolato.*
 Disperse, *v. dispergere.*
 Dispersed, *adj. disperso.*
 Dispirit, *v. sgomentare.*
 Dispirited, *adj. sgomentato.*
 Displace, *v. disordinare, slogare.*
 Displaced, *adj. disordinato.*
 Display, *f. esposizione.*
 Display, *v. spiegare.*
 Displayed, *adj. spiegato.*

DIS

Displeased, *adj. spiacevole.*
 Displease, *v. dispiacere.*
 Displeased, *adj. offeso.*
 Displeasure, *m. dispiacere.*
 Disposal, *f. disposizione.*
 Dispose, *v. disporre.*
 Disposer, *m. disponente.*
 Disposition, *f. disposizione.*
 Dispossess, *v. spogliare.*
 Dispossessed, *adj. spogliato.*
 Dispraise, *m. biasimo.*
 Dispraise, *v. biasimare.*
 Dispraised, *adj. biasimato.*
 Disproof, *f. confutazione.*
 Disproportion, *f. sproporzione.*
 Disprove, *v. confutare.*
 Disproved, *adj. confutato.*
 Disputable, *adj. disputativo.*
 Disputant, *m. un disputante.*
 Disputation, *f. disputa.*
 Dispute, *f. disputa; questione.*
 Dispute, *v. disputare.*
 Disputed, *adj. disputato.*
 Disqualify, *v. disabilitare.*
 Disquiet, *v. inquietare.*
 Disquieted, *adj. inquietato.*
 Disregard, *f. poca stima.*
 Disregard, *v. disprezzare.*
 Disregarded, *adj. disprezzato.*
 Disregardful, *adj. negligente.*
 Disrepute, *m. discredito.*
 Disrespect, *f. inciviltà.*
 Disrespectful, *adj. incivile.*
 Dissatisfaction, *m. dispiacere.*
 Dissatisfactory, *adj. dispiacevole.*
 Dissatisfy, *v. disgustare.*
 Dissatisfied, *adj. malcontento.*
 Dissect, *v. notomizzare.*
 Dissected, *adj. notomizzato.*
 Dissection, *f. anatomia.*
 Dissemble, *v. dissimulare.*
 Dissembled, *adj. dissimulato.*

DIS

Dissembler, *m. dissimulatore.*
 Dissembling, *f. dissimulazione.*
 Disseminate, *v. disseminare.*
 Disseminated, *adj. disseminato.*
 Dissention, *f. dissensione.*
 Dissent, *contrarietà di pareri.*
 Dissent, *v. dissentire.*
 Dissertation, *f. dissertazione.*
 Dissever, *v. separare.*
 Dissevered, *adj. separato.*
 Dissimilar, *adj. dissimile.*
 Dissimulation, *f. dissimulazione.*
 Dissipate, *v. dissipare.*
 Dissipated, *adj. dissipato.*
 Dissipation, *m. dissipamento.*
 Dissolve, *v. dissolvere.*
 Dissolved, *adj. disciolto.*
 Dissolute, *adj. licenzioso.*
 Dissoluteness, *f. dissolutezza.*
 Dissolution, *f. dissoluzione.*
 Dissonance, *f. dissonanza.*
 Dissuade, *v. dissuadere.*
 Dissuaded, *adj. dissuaso.*
 Dissuasion, *f. dissuasione.*
 Dissuasive, *adj. dissuasivo.*
 Distaff, *f. conocchia.*
 Distance, *f. distanza.*
 Distant, *adj. distante.*
 Distaste, *f. avversione.*
 Distemper, *f. malattia.*
 Distempered, *adj. stemperato.*
 Distend, *v. distendere.*
 Distended, *adj. steso, dilato.*
 Distension, *m. distendimento.*
 Distil, *v. stillare.*
 Distillation, *f. distillazione.*
 Distilled, *adj. distillato.*
 Distiller, *m. stillatore.*
 Distillery, *adj. distillatorio.*
 Distilling, *adj. distillante.*
 Distinct, *adj. distinto.*
 Distinction, *f. distinzione.*

Distinct

D I V

D O G

D O W

distinctive, *adj. distinto.*
 distinctly, *adv. chiaramente.*
 distinguish, *v. distinguere.*
 distinguished, *adj. distinto.*
 distortion, *f. contorsione.*
 distort, *v. contorcere.*
 distorted, *adj. contorto.*
 distract, *v. distrarre.*
 distracted, *adj. distratto.* [nia.
 distraction, *f. distrazione; smà-*
 strain, *v. sequestrare.*
 straitened, *adj. sequestrato.*
 stress, *f. calamità.*
 stress, *v. tribolare.*
 stressed, *adj. tribolato.*
 stressful, *adj. misero.*
 tribute, *v. distribuire.*
 tributed, *adj. distribuito.*
 tributer, *m. distributore.*
 tribution, *f. distribuzione.*
 tributive, *adj. distributivo.*
 trust, *f. diffidenza.*
 trust, *v. diffidare.*
 trusted, *adj. diffidato.*
 disturb, *v. disturbare.*
 disturbance, *m. disturbo.*
 disturbed, *adj. disturbato.*
 disturber, *m. perturbatore.*
 disunion, *f. disunione.*
 disunite, *v. disunire.*
 disunited, *adj. disunito.*
 disuse, *m. disuso.*
 disuse, *v. disusare.*
 disused, *adj. disusato.*
 ditch, *m. fosso.*
 dive, *v. tuffare.*
 dived, *adj. tuffato.*
 diver, *m. tuffatore.*
 diverse, *adj. diverso.*
 diversify, *v. diversificare.*
 diversified, *adj. diversificato.*
 diversifying, *f. diversificazione.*

diversion, *m. divertimento.*
 diversity, *f. diversità.*
 diversely, *adv. diversamente.*
 divert, *v. ricreare; distore.*
 diverting, *adj. sollazzevole.*
 divide, *v. dividere.*
 divided, *adj. diviso.*
 Divine, *adj. divino; ottimo;*
 A Divine, *f. un teologo.*
 Divine, *v. indovinare.*
 Divined, *adj. indovinato.*
 Divinely, *adv. divinamente.*
 Diviner, *m. indovino.*
 Divinity, *f. divinità; teologia.*
 Divisible, *adj. divisibile.*
 Division, *f. divisione.*
 Divorce, *m. divorzio.*
 Divorce, *v. ripudiare.*
 Divorced, *adj. ripudiato.*
 Divorcer, *che ripudia.*
 Divorcing, *m. divorzio.*
 Diurnal, *adj. diurno.*
 Diurnally, *adv. giornalmente.*
 Divulge, *v. divulgare.*
 Divulged, *adj. divulgato.*
 Divulging, *il divulgare.*
 Dizzy, *adj. vertiginoso.*
 Do, *v. fare.*
 Docility, *adj. docile.*
 Docile, *f. docilità.*
 Dock, *v, tagliare la coda.*
 Docked, *adj. scodato.*
 Doctor, *m. dottore.*
 Doctrinal, *adj. istruttivo.*
 Doctrinally, *adv. dottrinal-*
mente.
 Doctrine, *f. dottrina, scienza.*
 Document, *m. documento.*
 Dodge, *v. usar furberia.*
 Dog, *m. cane.*
 Dog, *v. spiare.*
 Dogged, *adj. spiato.*

Doleful, *adj. deplorabile.*
 Dolefully, *adv. dolentemente.*
 Doll, *f. la bambola.*
 Dolgrous, *adj. doloroso.*
 Domain, *m. dominio.*
 Dome, *f. cupola.*
 Domestick, *adj. domestico.*
 Domination, *f. dominazione.*
 Dominion, *dominio.*
 Donation, *f. donazione.*
 Doom, *f. sentenza.*
 Doom, *v. sentenziare.*
 Doomed, *adj. sentenziato.*
 Door, *f. porta.*
 Dormant, *adj. dormente.*
 Dormitory, *m. dormitorio.*
 Dot, *m. un picciol punto.*
 Dot, *v. punteggiare.*
 Dotage, *m. vaneggiamento.*
 Dotard, *un vecchio rimbambito.*
 Dote, *v. bamboleggiare.*
 Dotingly, *adv. con soverchio,*
amore.
 Double, *v. doppio.*
 Double, *v. duplicare, doppiare.*
 Doubled, *adj. duplicato.*
 Doubly, *adv. doppiamente.*
 Doubt, *m. dubbio.*
 Doubted, *adj. dubitato.*
 Doubtful, *adj. dubbioso.*
 Doubtfully, *adv. dubbiosamente.*
 Doubtfulness, *f. incertezza.*
 Doubtless, *adj. indubitabile.*
 Dove, *f. una colomba.*
 Dower, *f. dote.*
 Down, *f. prima; to cast down,*
gettare a terra.
 Downcast, *adj. dimesso.*
 Downfall, *f. rovina.*
 Downright, *adv. franco.*
 Downward, *adv. abasso.*
 Downy, *adj. lanuginoso.*

Dozen,

D R I

Dozen, *f. dozzina.*
 Drab, *f. bagascia.*
 Drag, *v. strascinare.*
 Dragged, *adj. strascinato.*
 Drain, *f. fogna.*
 Drain, *v. fognare.*
 Drained, *adj. fognato.*
 Drake, *f. anitra.*
 Dram, *f. dramma.*
 Drama, *f. dramma.*
 Dramatical, *adj. drammatico.*
 Draper, *mercante di panni.*
 Drapery, *drapperia.*
 Draw, *v. tirare.*
 Drawer, *m. tiratore.*
 Drawing, *m. tiramento.*
 Drawn, *adj. tirato.*
 Dray, *carro; a dray, slitta.*
 Dread, *m. spavento.*
 Dread, *v. temere.*
 Dreaded, *adj. temuto.*
 Dreadful, *adj. terribile.*
 Dreadfully, *adv. spaventevolmente.*
 Dreadfulness, *m. terrore.*
 Dream, *m. sogno.*
 Dream, *v. sognare.*
 Dreamed, *adj. sognato.*
 Dreamer, *m. sognatore.*
 Dregs, *la feccia.*
 Drain, *v. votare.*
 Drench, *v. abbeverare.*
 Drenched, *adj. adacquato.*
 Dress, *m. vestimento.*
 Dress, *v. vestire.*
 Dressed, *adj. vestito.*
 Dressing, *il vestire.*
 Dried, *adj. seccato.*
 Drier, *dissecativo.*
 Drift, *m. scopa; intrigo.*
 Drill, *m. fuschietto, ruscelletto.*
 Drill, *v. forare, bucare.*

D R U

Drilled, *adj. forato.*
 Drink, *f. bevanda.*
 Drink, *v. bere.*
 Drinkable, *adj. buono a bere.*
 Drive, *v. condurre.*
 Drivel, *f. bava, spiuma.*
 Drivel, *v. bavare.*
 Driveller, *m. un scemo.*
 Driver, *m. conduttore.*
 Droll, *m. un buffone.*
 Drollery, *f. buffoneria.*
 Dromedary, *m. dromedario.*
 Drone, *v. fare l'ozioso.*
 Dronish, *adj. pigro; lento.*
 Droop, *v. appassirsi.*
 Drooping, *affezione.*
 Drop, *f. goccia.*
 Drop, *v. lasciare.*
 Dropping, *f. gocciola.*
 Dropsy, *f. idropisia.*
 Dropped, *adj. cascato.*
 Dross, *f. scoria.*
 Drossy, *adj. feccioso.*
 Drought, *f. siccità.*
 Drown, *v. annegare.*
 Drowned, *adj. annegato.*
 Drowiness, *f. sonnolenza.*
 Drowsy, *adj. sonnacchioso.*
 Drub, *v. bastonare.*
 Drudge, *m. un garzonaccio.*
 Drudger, *m. un facchino.*
 Drudgery, *serviziavile.*
 Drug, *f. droga.*
 Drum, *m. tamburo; a kettle drum, timbalo.*
 Drum, *v. battere il tamburo.*
 Drummer, *m. tamburino.*
 Drunk, *adj. imbiaco; to make drunk, imbiacare.*
 Drunk, *adj. bevuto.*
 Drunkard, *m. un imbiaco.*
 Drunken, *adj. ebro.*

D U R

Drunkenness, *f. ubriachezza.*
 Dry, *adj. secco; siccibondo.*
 Dry, *v. seccare.*
 Dryly, *adv. aridamente.*
 Dryness, *f. siccità.*
 Drying, *il seccare.*
 Dubious, *adj. dubbioso.*
 Dubiously, *adv. dubbiamente.*
 Dubiousness, *m. dubbio.*
 Ducal, *adj. ducale.*
 Duck, *f. anitra.*
 Duck, *v. tuffare; tuffarsi.*
 Due, *adj. dovuto.*
 Duel, *m. duello.*
 Duellist, *m. un duellante.*
 Duelling, *il duellare.*
 Dug, *f. mammella.*
 Digged, *zappato.*
 Duke, *m. duca.*
 Dukedom, *m. ducato.*
 Dulcify, *v. addolcire.*
 Dulcified, *adj. addolcito.*
 Dull, *adj. ottuso, stupido.*
 Dulness, *f. goffaggine.*
 Duly, *adv. dovutamente.*
 Dumb, *adj. muto.*
 Dun, *adj. bruno, scuro.*
 Dun, *v. sollecitare.*
 Dunce, *m. goffo, minchione.*
 Dung, *m. letame; cow-dung, f. bovina.*
 Dung, *v. letamare.*
 Dugged, *adj. letamato.*
 Dunghill, *m. letamajo.*
 Dunned, *adj. riscosso.*
 Dunner, *m. esattore.*
 Dupe, *m. gonzo, minchion.*
 Dupe, *v. ingannare.*
 Duplicity, *doppietza.*
 Durability, *f. durevolezza.*
 Durable, *adj. durabile.*
 Durably, *adv. durevolmente.*

Duration

ENR

EQU

ESQ

endeavour, *sforzarsi*.
 End, *v. finire*.
 Ended, *adj. finito*.
 Ending, *f. conclusione*.
 Endless, *adj. infinito*.
 Endue, *m. dotare*.
 Endued, *dotato*.
 Enemy, *m. inimico*.
 Energy, *f. energia*.
 Endure, *v. soffrire*.
 Endured, *sofferto*.
 Enervate, *v. snervare*.
 Enervated, *adj. snervato*.
 Enfold, *v. involupare*.
 Enforce, *v. forzare*.
 Engine, *f. macchina*.
 Engagement, *obligazione*.
 Engineer, *m. ingegnere*.
 Engender, *v. generare*.
 England, *f. Inghilterra*.
 English, *f. la lingua Inglese*.
 Englishman, *un Inglese*.
 Engrave, *v. scolpire, intagliare*.
 Engraved, *intagliato, scolpito*.
 Enigma, *m. enigma*.
 Enigmatical, *adj. enimmático*.
 Enjoin, *v. ingiugnere*.
 Enjoy, *godere*.
 Enliven, *v. animare*.
 Enlarge, *v. amplificare*.
 Enmity, *f. inimicizia*.
 Enoble, *v. nobilitare*.
 Enobled, *adj. nobilitato*.
 Enormity, *f. enormità*.
 Enormous, *adj. enorme*.
 Enormously, *adv. enormemente*.
 Enough, *adv. assai*.
 Enquire, (*see inquire, &c.*).
 Enrage, *v. infuriare*.
 Enraged, *arrabiato*.
 Enrich, *v. arricchire*.
 Enriched, *arricchito*.

Ensign, *m. alfiere*.
 Enslave, (*see inflave*).
 Enter, *v. entrare*.
 Ensue, *v. nascere*.
 Entered, *adj. entrato*.
 Enterprize, *f. impresa*.
 Enterprize, *v. intraprendere*.
 Entertain, *v. regalare*.
 Entertainment, *m. trattato*.
 Enthusiasm, *m. entusiasmo*.
 Enthusiast, *m. fanatico*.
 Enthroned, *messò sul trono*.
 Entity, *f. entità*.
 Entrails, *m. plur. gl' intestini*.
 Entrance, *f. entrata*.
 Entry, *m. anticorte*.
 Entwine, *v. attortigliare*.
 Envious, *adj. invidioso*.
 Environ, *v. circondare*.
 Enumerate, *v. numerare*.
 Enumerated, *adj. numerato*.
 Envoy, *m. un inviato*.
 Envy, *f. invidia*.
 Envy, *v. invidiare*.
 Envyed, *adj. invidiato*.
 Envying, *v. invidiare*.
 Enwrap, *v. involuppare*.
 Epick, *adj. epico*.
 Epidemical, *adj. epidemico*.
 Epigram, *m. epigramma*.
 Epilogue, *m. epilogo*.
 Episcopacy, *m. vescovato*.
 Episcopal, *adj. episcopale*.
 Epistle, *f. epistola*.
 Epitaph, *m. epitaffio*.
 Epithet, *m. epiteto*.
 Epitome, *m. sommario*.
 Epitomise, *v. compendiare*.
 Epitomised, *adj. compendiato*.
 Equal, *adj. eguale*.
 Equal, *v. eguagliare*.
 Equality, *f. egualità*.

Equilibrium, *m. equilibrio*.
 Equinox, *m. equinozio*.
 Equip, *v. fornire*.
 Equipage, *m. apparecchio*.
 Equipped, *adj. allestito*.
 Equitable, *adj. equitabile*.
 Equity, *f. equità*.
 Equivalence, *f. equivalenza*.
 Equivalent, *adj. equivalente*.
 Equivocal, *adj. ambiguo*.
 Equivocally, *adv. equivocamente*.
 Equivocate, *v. equivocare*.
 Equivoque, *m. equivoco*.
 Eradicate, *v. stradicare*.
 Eradicated, *adj. stradicato*.
 Erase, *v. raschiare via*.
 Erased, *adj. scancellato*.
 Erect, *adj. diritto*.
 Erect, *v. erigere*.
 Erected, *adj. eretto, rizzato*.
 Err, *v. errare*.
 Errand, *m. messaggio*.
 Errant, *adj. vagabondo*.
 Erred, *adj. errato*.
 Erroneous, *adj. erroneo*.
 Erroneously, *adv. erroneamente*.
 Error, *m. errore*.
 Erudition, *f. erudizione*.
 Eruption, *f. impetuosità*.
 Escape, *m. scampo*.
 Escape, *v. scampare*.
 Escaped, *adj. scampato*.
 Eschew, *v. evitare*.
 Especial, *adj. speciale*.
 Especially, *adv. specialmente*.
 Esplanade, *f. spianata*.
 Espouse, *v. sposare*.
 Espoused, *adj. sposato*.
 Espy, *v. scoprire*.
 Espyed, *adj. scoperto, spiato*.
 Esquire, *m. scudiere*.

Essay,

E V E

Essay, *m. saggio.*
 Essay, *v. saggiare.*
 Essence, *f. essenza.*
 Essential, *adj. essenziale.*
 Essentially, *adv. essenzialmente.*
 Establish, *v. stabilire.*
 Established, *adj. stabilito.*
 Establishment, *m. stabilimento.*
 Estate, *f. condizione.*
 Esteem, *f. stima.*
 Esteem, *v. stimare.*
 Esteemed, *adj. stimato.*
 Estimable, *adj. degno di stima.*
 Estimate, *v. apprezzare.*
 Estimated, *adj. apprezzato.*
 Estimation, *f. stima; stimò, m.*
 Estrange, *v. alienare.*
 Estranged, *adj. alienato.*
 Eternal, *adj. eterno.*
 Eternally, *adv. eternamente.*
 Eternity, *f. eternità.*
 Ethereal, *adj. etereo.*
 Etymological, *adj. etimologico.*
 Etymology, *f. etimologia.*
 Evacuate, *v. evacuare.*
 Evacuated, *adj. evacuato.*
 Evacuation, *f. evacuazione.*
 Evade, *v. scampare.*
 Evaded, *adj. scampato.*
 Evangelical, *adj. evangelico.*
 Evangelist, *m. evangelista.*
 Evaporate, *v. svaporare.*
 Evaporated, *adj. svaporato.*
 Evaporation, *f. evaporazione.*
 Evasion, *m. sotterfuggio.*
 Evasive, *adj. sofisticò.*
 Eve, *f. vigilia.*
 Even, *adj. uguale.*
 Even, *v. agguagliare.*
 Evened, *adj. agguagliato.*
 Evening, *f. la sera.*
 Evenness, *f. uguaglianza.*

E X A

Event, *m. evento.*
 Eventual, *adj. eventuale.*
 Eventually, *adv. eventualmente.*
 Ever, *adv. sempre.*
 Everlasting, *adj. perpetuo.*
 Everlastingly, *adv. eternamente.*
 Every, *adj. ciascheduno; every where, adv. da per tutto.*
 Eviçt, *v. convincere.*
 Eviction, *m. convincimento.*
 Evidence, *evidenza.*
 Evidence, *v. provare.*
 Evident, *adj. evidente.*
 Evidently, *adv. evidentemente.*
 Evil, *adj. cattivo; reo.*
 Evil, *m. male.*
 Evince, *v. convincere.*
 Evincèd, *adj. convinto.*
 Evitable, *adj. evitabile.*
 Evolve, *v. discòlgerè.*
 Evolved, *adj. svolto.*
 Evulsion, *m. svellimento.*
 Exacerbation, *f. irritazione.*
 Exact, *v. esigere.*
 Exactèd, *adj. esatto.*
 Exaction, *f. esazione.*
 Exactly, *adv. esattamente.*
 Exactness, *f. esattezza.*
 Exactòr, *m. esatore.*
 Exaggerate, *v. esagerare.*
 Exaggerated, *adj. esagerato.*
 Exaggeration, *f. esagerazione.*
 Exalt, *v. esaltare.*
 Exaltation, *f. esaltazione.*
 Exalted, *adj. esaltato.*
 Exalting, *v. esaltare.*
 Examination, *f. esaminazione.*
 Examine, *v. esaminare.*
 Examined, *adj. esaminato.*
 Examiner, *m. esaminatore.*
 Example, *m. esempio.*
 Exanimated, *adj. disanimato.*

E X C

Exasperate, *v. irritare.*
 Exasperated, *adj. irritato.*
 Exasperation, *m. irritamento.*
 Excavate, *v. scavare.*
 Excavation, *f. scava-re.*
 Exceed, *v. eccedere.*
 Exceeded, *adj. ecceduto.*
 Exceeding, *adj. eccessivo.*
 Exceedingly, *adv. eccessivamente.*
 Excel, *v. superare.*
 Excellence, *f. eccellenza.*
 Excellent, *adj. eccellente.*
 Excellently, *adv. eccellentemente.*
 Except, *prep. eccetto, a meno che.*
 Except, *v. escludere.*
 Excepted, *adj. ecettuito.*
 Exception, *f. eccezione.*
 Exceptionable, *adj. obbiettevole.*
 Excessive, *adj. eccessivo.*
 Excessively, *adv. eccessivamente.*
 Exchange, *cambio.*
 Exchange, *v. scambiare.*
 Exchanged, *adj. cambiato.*
 Exchanger, *m. cambiatore.*
 Exchequer, *f. la camera, fisco, m.*
 Excise, *f. tassa.*
 Excite, *v. eccitare.*
 Excited, *adj. eccitato.*
 Excitement, *f. instigazione.*
 Exciter, *m. incitatore.*
 Exclaim, *v. esclamare.*
 Exclaimed, *adj. esclamato.*
 Exclamation, *f. esclamazione.*
 Exclude, *v. escludere.*
 Excluded, *adj. escluso.*
 Exclusive, *adj. esclusivo.*
 Excommunicate, *v. scomunicare.*
 Excommunicated, *adj. scomunicato.*
 Excommunication, *f. scomunica-
zione.*

Dura
 Durin
 Dusk
 Dusk
 Dust
 Dust
 Dustin
 Dusty
 Dutch
 Dutifu
 Dutifu
 Dutifu
 Duty,
 Dwarf
 Dwarf
 Dwell
 pra u
 Dweller
 Dweller
 Dwindle
 Dwindle
 Dying,
 Dying, a
 Each, a
 other,
 Eager, a
 Eagerly,
 Eagerness
 Ear, m.
 Earl, m.
 Earldom,
 Early, ad
 Earn, v.
 Earned, a
 Earnest
 gente.
 Earnestly,
 Earnestnes
 Earth, f.

E A R

Duration, *f. duràta.*
 During, *durante.*
 Dusky, *adj. scurétto.*
 Dusky, *adj. bujo.*
 Dust, *f. polvere.*
 Dust, *v. impolverare.*
 Dustiness, *m. polverio.*
 Dusty, *adj. polveroso.*
 Dutchy, *m. ducato.*
 Dutiful, *adj. ossequioso.*
 Dutifully, *adv. ubbidientemente.*
 Dutifulness, *f. ubbidienza.*
 Duty, *m. dovere.*
 Dwarf, *m. un nano.*
 Dwarfish, *adj. piccolétto.*
 Dwell, *v. abitare, dilatarsi sopra una cosa.*
 Dweller, *m. abitante.*
 Dwelling, *adj. dimorante.*
 Dwindle, *v. declinare.*
 Dwindled, *adj. declinato.*
 Dying, *f. tinta.*
 Dying, *adj. moribondo.*

E

Each, *adj. ciascheduno; each other, l' un l' altro.*
 Eager, *adj. agro, aspro.*
 Eagerly, *adv. ardentemente.*
 Eagerness, *agrezza.*
 Ear, *m. orecchio.*
 Earl, *m. un conte.*
 Earldom, *f. una contea.*
 Early, *adj. mattutino.*
 Earn, *v. guadagnare.*
 Earned, *adj. guadagnato.*
 Earnest, *adj. veemente, diligente.*
 Earnestly, *adv. diligentemente.*
 Earnestness, *f. premura.*
 Earth, *f. la terra.*

E D I

Earthquake, *m. terremoto.*
 Earth, *v. intarsi.*
 Earthen-ware, *vassellame.*
 Earthly, *adj. terrestre.*
 Earthy, *adj. terreo.*
 Ease, *agio, comodo.*
 Ease, *v. alleggerire.*
 Eased, *adj. alleggerito.*
 Easement, *m. alleggerimento.*
 Easily, *adv. facilmente.*
 Easiness, *facilità.*
 East, *m. il levante.*
 Easter, *f. Pasqua.*
 Easterly, *adj. orientale.*
 Eastward, *adv. verso levante.*
 Easy, *adj. facile.*
 Eat, *v. mangiare.*
 Eatable, *adj. buono a mangiare.*
 Eaten, *adj. mangiato.*
 Eater, *m. mangiatore.*
 Ebb, *m. riflusso.*
 Ebony, *m. ébano.*
 Ebriety, *f. ebrietà.*
 Ebullition, *f. ebollizione.*
 Echo, *m. echo.*
 Echo, *v. echeggiare.*
 Echoed, *adj. rimbombato.*
 Echoing, *m. risuono.*
 Eclat, *m. splendore.*
 Eclipse, *f. eclissi.*
 Eclipse, *v. eclissare.*
 Eclipsed, *adj. eclissato.*
 Edge, *m. taglio; orlo.*
 Edge, *v. orlare.*
 Edged, *adj. orlato.*
 Edging, *l' orlare.*
 Edict, *m. editto.*
 Edification, *f. edificazione.*
 Edifice, *m. edificio.*
 Edify, *v. edificare.*
 Edified, *adj. edificato.*

E L A

Edition, *f. edizione.*
 Editor, *m. editore.*
 Educate, *v. educare.*
 Educated, *adj. educato.*
 Education, *educazione.*
 Eel, *f. anguilla.*
 Effaced, *adj. cancellato.*
 Effect, *effetto.*
 Effect, *v. effettuare.*
 Effected, *adj. effettuato.*
 Effective, *adj. effettivo.*
 Effectively, *adv. effettivamente.*
 Effectual, *adj. efficace.*
 Effectually, *adv. efficacemente.*
 Effectuate, *v. effettuare.*
 Effectuated, *adj. effettuato.*
 Effeminacy, *f. effeminatezza.*
 Effeminate, *adj. effeminato.*
 Efficacious, *adj. efficace.*
 Efficaciousness, *f. efficacia.*
 Efficient, *adj. efficiente.*
 Effluence, *f. effusione.*
 Effort, *m. sforzo.*
 Effrontery, *f. sfacciataggine.*
 Effusion, *f. effusione.*
 Effusive, *adj. che si spande.*
 Egg, *m. uovo.*
 Egregious, *adj. egrégia.*
 Egregiously, *adv. egregiamente.*
 Eject, *v. gettare.*
 Ejected, *adj. gettato.*
 Eight, *adj. otto.*
 Eighteen, *dicciotto.*
 Eighteenth, *diciottésimo.*
 Eighth, *adj. ottavo.*
 Eightieth, *adj. ottantésimo.*
 Eighty, *adj. ottanta.*
 Either, *adj. ciascheduno.*
 Elaborate, *adj. elaborata.*
 Elapse, *v. passar via.*
 Elapsed, *adj. scorso.*
 Elastick, *adj. elastico.*

Elasticity,

ELS

EMO

END

Elasticity, *f. elasticità.*
 Elate, *adj. altiéro.*
 Elate, *v. insuperbire.*
 Elation, *m. orgoglio.*
 Elbow, *m. gomito.*
 Elder-tree, *m. sambúco.*
 Elderly, *adj. attempato.*
 Eldership, *f. anzianità.*
 Eldest, *adj. il maggiornato.*
 Elect, *adj. eletto.*
 Elect, *v. eleggere.*
 Election, *f. elezione.*
 Elective, *adj. elettivo.*
 Electively, *adv. elettivamente.*
 Elector, *m. elettore.*
 Electoral, *adj. elettorale.*
 Electre, *amber, f. ambra.*
 Electricity, *f. elettricità.*
 Elegance, *f. eleganza.*
 Elegant, *adj. elegante.*
 Elegantly, *adv. elegantemente.*
 Elegy, *f. elegia.*
 Element, *m. elemento.*
 Elemental, *adj. elementale.*
 Elephant, *m. elefante.*
 Elevate, *v. elevare.*
 Elevated, *adj. elevato.*
 Elevation, *f. elevazione.*
 Eleven, *adj. undici.*
 Eleventh, *adj. undécimo.*
 Eligible, *adj. eligibile.*
 Elision, *troncamento.*
 Elm, *m. olmo.*
 Elocution, *f. elocuzione.*
 Elogium, *m. elógio.*
 Elope, *v. fuggire, scappare.*
 Eloped, *fuggito.*
 Eloquence, *f. eloquenza.*
 Eloquent, *adj. eloquente.*
 Eloquenty, *adv. eloquentemente.*
 Else, *adj. altra; altrimenti,*
conj.

Elsewhere, *adv. altrove.*
 Elucidate, *v. dilucidare.*
 Elucidated, *adj. dilucidato.*
 Elucidation, *f. dichiarazione.*
 Elude, *v. schivare.*
 Eluded, *adj. schivato.*
 Elusory, *adj. fraudolente.*
 Emancipate, *v. emancipare.*
 Emancipated, *adj. emancipato.*
 Emancipation, *f. emancipazione.*
 Embalm, *v. imbalsamare.*
 Embalmed, *adj. imbalsamato.*
 Embarrass, *v. imbarazzare.*
 Embarrassment, *adj. imbarazzato.*
 Embarrassed, *m. impedimento.*
 Embassador, *ambasciadore.*
 Embassy, *f. ambasciata.*
 Embellish, *v. abbellire.*
 Embezzle, *v. appropriarsi una cosa.*
 Embezzlement, *l' appropriarsi un deposito.*
 Emblem, *m. emblema.*
 Embrace, *m. abbracciamento.*
 Embrace, *v. abbracciare.*
 Embryo, *embrione.*
 Embroil, *v. imbrogliare.*
 Embroider, *v. ricamare.*
 Emendation, *f. emendazione.*
 Emerald, *m. smeraldo.*
 Emergency, *f. emergenza.*
 Emetick, *adj. emetico.*
 Eminence, *f. eminenza.*
 Eminent, *adj. eminente, alto, famoso.*
 Emissary, *m. emissario.*
 Emit, *v. gettare.*
 Emitted, *adj. gettato.*
 Emmet, *f. formica.*
 Emollient, *adj. mollificativo.*
 Emolument, *emolumento.*

Emotion, *f. scossa.*
 Emperor, *m. imperadore.*
 Emphasis, *f. enfasi.*
 Emphatick, *adj. enfático.*
 Emphatically, *adv. enfaticamente.*
 Empire, *m. impéro.*
 Empirick, *m. un empirico.*
 Emplaster, *m. impiastro.*
 Employ, *v. impiegare.*
 Emptiness, *f. votezza.*
 Empty, *adj. voto, leggiéro.*
 Empty, *v. votare.*
 Emptied, *adj. votato.*
 Empyreal, *adj. empiro.*
 Emulate, *v. emulare.*
 Emulation, *f. emulazione.*
 Emulator, *m. emulo.*
 Enable, *v. abilitare.*
 Enabled, *adj. abilitato.*
 Enact, *v. decretare.*
 Enacted, *adj. decretato.*
 Enamel, *m. smalto.*
 Enamel, *v. smaltare.*
 Enamelled, *adj. smaltato.*
 Enamour, *v. innamorare.*
 Enamoured, *adj. innamorato.*
 Enchant, *v. incantare.*
 Enchase, *v. incassare.*
 Encircle, *v. circondare.*
 Encomium, *m. encomio.*
 Encompass, *v. circondare.*
 Encore, *adv. ancora.*
 Encounter, *f. zuffa.*
 Encounter, *v. azzuffarsi.*
 Encountered, *adj. azzuffato.*
 Encourage, *v. incoraggiare.*
 Encouragement, *stimolo.*
 Encrease, *(see increase).*
 Encroach, *(see incroach).*
 End, *fine.*
 Endeavour, *m. forza.*

Endeavour,

EXH

EXP

EXQ

Excoriate, *v. scorticare.*
 Excoriation, *m. scorticamento.*
 Excrement, *m. escremento.*
 Excrescence, *f. escrecenza.*
 Exculpate, *v. scolpare.*
 Exculpated, *adj. scolpato.*
 Excursion, *f. digressione.*
 Excusable, *adj. scusabile.*
 Excuse, *f. scusa.*
 Excuse, *v. scusare.*
 Excused, *adj. scusato.*
 Excuseless, *adj. inescusabile.*
 Execrable, *adj. esecrabile.*
 Excrete, *v. detestare.*
 Execrably, *adv. esecrabilmente.*
 Execute, *v. eseguire.*
 Executed, *adj. eseguito.*
 Execution, *f. esecuzione.*
 Executioner, *giustiziere, carnefice.*
 Executive, *adj. esecutivo.*
 Executor, *esecutore.*
 Exemplar, *m. esemplare.*
 Exemplary, *adj. esemplare.*
 Exemplify, *v. esemplificare.*
 Exemplified, *adj. esemplificato.*
 Empt, *adj. esente.*
 Empt, *v. esentare.*
 Empted, *adj. esentato.*
 Emption, *f. esenzione.*
 Exercise, *m. esercizio.*
 Exercise, *v. esercitare.*
 Exercised, *adj. esercitato.*
 Excitation, *f. esercitazione.*
 Exertion, *m. sforzo.*
 Exaltation, *f. esalazione.*
 Exalt, *v. esalare.*
 Exalted, *adj. esalato.*
 Exhaust, *v. votare.*
 Exhausted, *adj. esauisto.*
 Exhaustless, *adj. inesauisto.*
 Exhibit, *v. esibire.*

Exhibited, *adj. esibito.*
 Exhibition, *f. esibizione.*
 Exhilarate, *v. rallegrare.*
 Exhilarated, *adj. rallegrato.*
 Exhilaration, *f. allegrezza.*
 Exhort, *v. esortare.*
 Exhortation, *f. esortazione.*
 Exigency, *f. esigenza.*
 Exile, *m. esilio.*
 Exiled, *adj. esiliato.*
 Eximious, *adj. esimio.*
 Exist, *v. esistere.*
 Existence, *f. esistenza.*
 Existent, *adj. esistente.*
 Exonerate, *v. alleggerire.*
 Exonerated, *adj. alleggerito.*
 Exorbitance, *f. esorbitanza.*
 Exorbitant, *adj. esorbitante.*
 Exorbitantly, *adv. esorbitante-mente.*
 Exorcise, *v. esorcizzare.*
 Exorcism, *m. esorcismo.*
 Exorcist, *m. esorcista.*
 Exordium, *m. esordio.*
 Expand, *v. dilattare.*
 Expanded, *adj. dilatato.*
 Expatiate, *v. stendersi.*
 Expectation, *f. aspettativa.*
 Expected, *adj. aspettato.*
 Expectorate, *v. spettorare.*
 Expedient, *adj. espediente.*
 Expedite, *v. spedire.*
 Expedition, *f. spedizione.*
 Expeditious, *adj. speditivo.*
 Expel, *v. scacciare.*
 Expelled, *adj. scacciato.*
 Expence, *f. spesa.*
 Expend, *v. spendere.*
 Expended, *adj. speso.*
 Expensive, *adj. dispendioso.*
 Experience, *f. esperienza.*
 Experience, *v. sperimentare.*

Experienced, *adj. sperimentato.*
 Experiment, *m. sperimento.*
 Expert, *adj. esperto.*
 Expiate, *v. espiare.*
 Expiated, *adj. espiato.*
 Expiation, *f. espiazione.*
 Expire, *v. spirare.*
 Expired, *adj. spirato.*
 Explain, *v. spiegare.*
 Explained, *adj. dichiarato.*
 Explainer, *m. interprete.*
 Explanation, *f. dichiarazione.*
 Expletive, *adj. riempitivo.*
 Explicable, *adj. spiegabile.*
 Explicit, *adj. chiaro.*
 Exploded, *adj. rigettato.*
 Exploit, *f. impresa.*
 Explore, *v. investigare.*
 Export, *v. trasportare.*
 Exportation, *m. trasporto.*
 Exported, *adj. trasportato.*
 Expose, *v. esporre.*
 Exposed, *adj. esposto.*
 Exposition, *f. esposizione.*
 Expofitor, *m. espositore.*
 Expofitulate, *lamentarsi.*
 Expofitulation, *f. doglienza.*
 Expound, *v. dichiarare.*
 Expressly, *adv. espressamente.*
 Express, *adj. espresso; an ex-
press, un corriere, m.*
 Express, *v. esprimere.*
 Expressed, *adj. espresso.*
 Expression, *f. espressione.*
 Expressive, *adj. espressivo.*
 Expressly, *adv. espressamente.*
 Expulsion, *f. espulsione.*
 Expunge, *v. cancellare.*
 Expunged, *adj. cancellato.*
 Exquisite, *adj. squisito.*
 Exquisitely, *adv. squisitamente.*
 Exquisiteness, *f. squisitezza.*

E X T

Efflicate, v. seccare.
Efficcation, f. seccazione.
Extasy, f. estasi.
Extemporary, adj. improvviso.
Extend, v. estendere.
Extended, adj. esteso.
Extensible, adj. estensivo.
Extent, f. ampiezza.
Extenuate, v. sminuire.
Extenuated, adj. sminuito.
Extenuation, f. mitigazione.
Exterior, adj. esteriore.
Exterminate, v. sterminare.
Exterminated, adj. sterminato.
Externally, adv. esternamente.
Extinct, adj. estinto.
Extinction, f. estinzione.
Extinguish, v. estinguere.
Extinguished, adj. estinto.
Extinguisher, m. spegnittojo.
Extirpate, v. estirpare.
Extirpated, adj. estirpato.
Extirpation, f. estirpazione.
Extol, v. esaltare.
Extolled, adj. esaltato.
Extoller, m. esaltatore.
Extorsion, f. estorsione.
Extorsioner, m. usurajo.
Extort, v. strappare.
Extorted, adj. strappato.
Extract, v. estrarre.
Extract, m. estratto.
Extracted, adj. estratto.
Extraneous, adj. straniero. [rio.]
Extraordinary, adj. straordinario.
Extravagance, f. stravaganza.
Extravagant, adj. stravagante.
Extreme, adj. estremo.
Extremely, adv. estremamente.
Extremity, f. estremità.
Extricate, v. sviluppare.
Extricated, adj. sviluppato.

F A C

Extrinsick, *adj.* *estrinseco*.
Extuberance, *m.* *tumore*.
Exuberance, *f.* *abbondanza*.
Exuberant, *adj.* *abbondante*.
Exuberate, *v.* *abbondare*.
Exult, *v.* *esultare*.
Exultation, *f.* *esultazione*.
Eye, *occhio*, *m*; the eye-ball,
la pupilla dell' *occhio*; eye-
lids, le palpebre; eye-brows,
le ciglia; eye-witness, testi-
monio oculare; to eye, *adoc-
chiare*.
Eyed, *adj.* *adocchiato*; blear-
eyed, *cisposso*.

Fable, *f. favola*.
 Fabricate, *v. fabbricare*.
 Fabricated, *adj. fabbricato*.
 Fabrication, *f. fabbricazione*.
 Fabrick, *f. fabbrica*.
 Frabrile, *adj. fabbrile*.
 Fabulous, *adj. favoloso*.
 Fabulously, *adv. favolosamente*.
 Face, *faccia, f. viso, m; apparenza; facciata, f. a base-face, uno sfacciato*.
 Face, *v. fissar gli occhi; esser adirimpetto*.
 Factious, *adj. faceto*.
 Facetiously, *adv. facetamente*.
 Facetiousness, *f. piacevolezza*.
 Facile, *adj. agevole*.
 Facilitate, *v. facilitare*.
 Facilitated, *adj. facilitato*.
 Facility, *f. facilità*.
 Facinorous, *adj. facinoroso*.
 Fact, *m. fatto, atto*.
 Faction, *fazione, f.*

F A I

Faction, *adj.* *faziòso*.
Factitious, *adj.* *artificioso*.
Factor, *fattore*, *m.* *agente*.
Factorship, *f.* *fattoria*.
Factory, *residenza del fattore*;
factory of cloth, *manifattura*
di panni. [*gio, m.*]
Faculty, *facoltà*, *f.* *privilegio*.
Facund, *adj.* *eloquente*.
Facundity, *f.* *eloquenza*, [*zore*.]
Faddle, *v.* *badaluccare*; *carex-*
Faddled, *adj.* *carezzato*.
Fade, *v.* *appassire*.
Faded, *adj.* *appassito*.
Fagot, *m.* *fascello*. [*volenti*]
Fagot, *f.* (a military term) *passa-*
Fail, *m.* *fallo*.
Fail, *v.* *fallare*, *fallire*, *man-*
car i danari.
Failed, *adj.* *fallato*, *fallito*.
Failure, *f.* *mancanza*.
Faint, *adj.* *languido*; *faint-*
heartedly, *timidamente*.
Faint, *v.* *svenire*.
Fainted, *adj.* *svenuto*.
Fainting, *m.* *svenimento*.
Faintly, *adv.* *pigramente*.
Faintness, *f.* *languidezza*.
Faintly, *adj.* *languido*.
Fair, *adj.* *bello*; *to be in a fa-*
way, *esser bene incamminato*.
sincero, *candido*; *fair dealing*,
sincerità, *f.* *a fair day*, *giorno*
di festa.
Fairly, *adv.* *sinceramente*.
Fairness, *f.* *bellèzza*.
Fairy, *fata*, *maga*, *f.*
Faith, *f.* *fede*, *religione*; *lealtà*.
Faithful, *adj.* *fedele*; *the faith-*
ful, *i fedeli*, *m. plur.*
Faithfully, *adv.* *fedelmente*.
Faithfulness, *f.* *fedeltà*.

Faith

Faith
Faith
Falco
Fall,
Fall,
Fallac
Fallaci
Fallacy
Fallen,
False,
Falsely
Falsely
Falsify,
Falsified
ame, f
milia
milia
milia
mient.
mily,
nine,
nifh,
nished
nous,
nously
ven
v. v.
natick,
niful,
y, f.
y, v.
ied, a
m.
m. a
ed, ad
sm, f
stick,
fy, f.
adj. f.
f. f.
m.
velit

F A R

F E A

F E N

Faithless, *adj. incredulo.*
 Faithlessness, *f. incredulità.*
 Falcon, *m. falcone.*
 Fall, *f. caduta.*
 Fall, *v. cascare, cadere.*
 Fallacious, *adj. fallace.*
 Fallaciously, *adv. fallacemente.*
 Fallacy, *f. falsità.*
 Fallen, *adj. caduto.*
 False, *adj. falso; traditore, m.*
 Falsely, *adv. falsamente.*
 Falsehood, *f. falsità.*
 Falsify, *v. falsificare.*
 Falsified, *adj. falsificato.*
 Fame, *fama, f. grido, m.*
 Familiar, *adj. famigliare.*
 Familiarity, *familiarità, f.*
 Familiarly, *adv. famigliar-
mente.*
 Family, *f. famiglia.*
 Famine, *f. carestia.*
 Famish, *v. affamare.*
 Famished, *adj. affamato.*
 Famous, *adj. famoso.*
 Famously, *adv. famosamente.*
 Fan, *ventaglio, m.*
 Fan, *v. ventilare.*
 Fanatic, *fanático.*
 Fanciful, *adj. fantastico.*
 Fancy, *f. fantasia,*
 Fancy, *v. immaginarsi.*
 Fancied, *adj. immaginato,*
 Fane, *m. tempio.*
 Fang, *m. artiglio.*
 Fanned, *adj. vagliato.*
 Fantasm, *f. fantasma.*
 Fantastick, *adj. fantastico.*
 Fantasy, *f. fantasia.*
 Far, *adj. lontano,*
 Farce, *f. farsa; ripieno, m.*
 Fardel, *m. fardello.*
 Fare, *vettura, f. nolo, m.*

Farewel, *adv. addio.*
 Farm, *podere, m.*
 Farmer, *gestaldo, m.*
 Farrago, *f. farragine.*
 Farrier, *maniscalco, m.*
 Fart, *coréggia, f.*
 Farthing, *m. fardino.*
 Fascinate, *v. ammaliare.*
 Fascinated, *adj. ammalato.*
 Fashion, *f. maniera, moda.*
 Fashionable, *adj. alla moda.*
 Fast, *v. digiunare.*
 Fast, *adj. stretto, fermo.*
 Fasten, *v. attaccare.*
 Fastened, *adj. serrato.*
 Fastidious, *adj. fastidioso.*
 Fat, *adj. grasso; grassa.*
 Fatten, *v. ingrassare.*
 Fatal, *adj. fatale.*
 Fatality, *f. fatalità.*
 Fataally, *adv. fatalmente.*
 Fate, *m. fato, destino.*
 Fated, *adj. destinato.*
 Father, *padre; father-in-law,
suocero; step-father, padrino;
grand-father, avo.*
 Fatherly, *adv. paternamente.*
 Fatigue, *f. fatica.*
 Fatness, *f. grassezza.*
 Fatted, *adj. ingrassato.*
 Fault, *m. fallo, errore.*
 Faulty, *adj. colpevole.*
 Favour, *m. favore.*
 Favour, *v. favorire.*
 Favourable, *adj. favorevole.*
 Favoured, *adj. favorito.*
 Favorite, *favore.*
 Fautor, *m. fautore.*
 Fawn, *daino giovane.*
 Fawner, *m. adulatore.*
 Fawning, *f. lusinga,*
 Fear, *m. timore.*

Fear, *v. temere.*
 Feared, *adj. temuto.*
 Fearful, *adj. timoroso. [mente.*
 Fearfully, *adv. spaventevol-*
 Fearfulness, *timidità, f.*
 Fearless, *adj. intrépido.*
 Feast, *m. festino.*
 Feast, *v. regalare.*
 Feasted, *adj. regalato.*
 Feat, *adj. attillato.*
 Feather, *f. penna, piuma; a
feather-bed, coltrice.*
 Feathered, *adj. piumato.*
 Featherless, *adj. spiumato.*
 Feature, *f. fatterza.*
 Fed, *adj. nutrito.*
 Fee, *f. mercede.*
 Fee, *v. pagare.*
 Feeble, *adj. debile.*
 Feebleness, *f. debolezza.*
 Feebly, *adv. debolmente.*
 Feed, *v. nutrire.*
 Feel, *v. sentire.*
 Feeling, *m. il tatto.*
 Feet, *i piedi.*
 Feign, *v. fingere.*
 Feigned, *adj. inventato.*
 Feint, *f. finzione.*
 Felicitate, *v. felicitare.*
 Felicity, *f. felicità.*
 Fell, *adj. malvagio.*
 Fell, *v. abbattere.*
 Felled, *adj. abbattuto.*
 Fellow, *m. compagno.*
 Fellowship, *f. società.*
 Felon, *m. un fellone.*
 Felonious, *adj. fellonisco.*
 Felony, *f. fellonia.*
 Felt, *m. feltro.*
 Female, *f. la femmina.*
 Feminine, *adj. femminile.*
 Fen, *m. pantano; polce, f.*

Fence,

F I B

Fence, *f. siepe.*
 Fence, *v. siepare.*
 Fenced, *adj. siepato.*
 Fencer, *m. schermidore.*
 Fennel, *m. finocchio.*
 Fenny, *adj. paludoso.*
 Ferment, *m. lievito.*
 Ferment, *v. lievitare.*
 Fermentation, *f. fermentazione.*
 Fermented, *adj. lievitato.*
 Ferocious, *adj. feroco.*
 Ferocity, *f. ferocità.*
 Ferry, *f. barca; a ferry-man, tragbattatore, m.*
 Ferry, *v. tragbattare.*
 Fertile, *adj. fertile.*
 Fertility, *f. fertilità.*
 Fertilise, *v. fecondare. [za, f.*
 Fervency, *m. fervore, caldéz-*
 Fervent, *adj. fervente.*
 Fervently, *adv. ferventemente.*
 Fervid, *adj. fervido.*
 Fervour, *m. fervore.*
 Fester, *v. impostemare.*
 Festered, *adj. impostemato.*
 Festival, *adj. festivo.*
 Festivity, *f. allegrezza.*
 Festoon, *m. festone.*
 Fetch, *v. andare a cercare, portare.*
 Fetched, *adj. cercato, portato.*
 Fetid, *adj. fetido.*
 Fetters, *catene.*
 Fever, *f. febbre.*
 Feverish, *adj. febbricitante.*
 Few, *adj. poco; a few, un picciol numero.*
 Fewel, *combustibile.*
 Fib, *f. menzogna.*
 Fib, *v. mentire.*
 Fibber, *m. un bugiardo.*
 Fibres, *f. fibra.*

F I L

Fibrous, *adj. fibroso.*
 Fickle, *adj. inconstante.*
 Fickleness, *f. instabilità.*
 Fiction, *f. finzione.*
 Fictious, *adj. fittizio.*
 Fiddle, *m. violino.*
 Fiddle-stick, *m. archetto.*
 Fiddler, *m. suonatore di violino.*
 Fidelity, *f. fedeltà.*
 Fief, *m. un feudo.*
 Field, *m. campo.*
 Fierce, *adj. fiero.*
 Fiercely, *adv. fieramente.*
 Fierceness, *f. ferocità.*
 Fiery, *adj. igneo.*
 Fifteen, *quindici.*
 Fifteenth, *decimoquinto.*
 Fifth, *quinto.*
 Fiftieth, *cinquantésimo.*
 Fifty, *cinquanta.*
 Fig, *m. fico.*
 Figary, *f. fantasia.*
 Fight, *combattimento.*
 Fight, *v. combattere.*
 Fighter, *m. combattitore.*
 Figurative, *adj. figurativo.*
 Figure, *f. figura.*
 Figure, *v. figurare.*
 Figured, *adj. figurato.*
 Filbert, *f. nocciuola.*
 Filch, *v. truffare.*
 Filcher, *m. truffatore.*
 Filching, *f. truffa; inganno, m.*
 File, *v. linare.*
 Filed, *adj. limato.*
 Filer, *m. limatore.*
 Filial, *adj. filiale.*
 Filings, *f. limatura.*
 Fill, *v. empire.*
 Filled, *adj. empito.*
 Filling, *v. empire.*
 Film, *f. membrana.*

F I S

Filter, *m. un filtro.*
 Filter, *v. filtrare.*
 Filth, *f. sporcheria.*
 Filthily, *adv. sporcamente.*
 Filthiness, *f. sporcizia.*
 Filthy, *adj. sporco.*
 Final, *adj. finale.*
 Finally, *adv. finalmente.*
 Finance, *f. le finanze.*
 Find, *v. trovare.*
 Fine, *adj. bello, vago.*
 Fine, *v. raffinare.*
 Fined, *adj. raffinato.*
 Fine-draw, *v. sarcire.*
 Fine-drawer, *m. sarcitore.*
 Fine-drawn, *adj. sarcito.*
 Finely, *adv. finamente.*
 Fineness, *f. finezza.*
 Finery, *m. ornamento.*
 Finger, *m. dito.*
 Fingered, *adj. toccato colle dita.*
 Finical, *adj. affettato.*
 Finically, *adv. affettamente.*
 Finish, *v. finire.*
 Finished, *adj. finito.*
 Finishing, *il finire.*
 Finite, *adj. finito.*
 Fir, *m. abete.*
 Fire, *m. fuoco.*
 Fire, *v. mettere il fuoco.*
 Firing, *m. plur. combustibile.*
 Firm, *adj. fermo.*
 Firmament, *m. il firmamento.*
 Firmly, *adv. fermamente.*
 Firmness, *f. fermezza.*
 First, *adj. primo.*
 Fiscal, *adj. fiscale.*
 Fish, *m. pesce.*
 Fishmonger, *m. pescajuolo.*
 Fish, *v. pescare.*
 Fished, *adj. pescato.*
 Fisher, *m. pescatore.*

FISH

Fishery,
 Fissure,
 Fift, m.
 Fistula,
 Fit, adj.
 Fit, v.
 Fitness,
 Fitted, a
 Fitting,
 Five, cin
 Fix, v.
 Fixed, a
 Fixedly,
 Flabby, a
 Flag, f.
 Flag, v.
 Flaglet,
 Flagging,
 Flagellate,
 Flagellatio
 Flagitious
 Flagon, m
 Flagrant,
 Lake, f.
 of snow
 Lake, v.
 Lam, f. n
 Lam, v.
 Lambeau,
 Lame, f.
 Lame, v.
 Laming, a
 Lank, m.
 Lanked, a
 Lannel, f.
 Lap, f. p
 Lap, v. p
 Lapped, a
 Lash, f. v
 Lash, v.
 Lashing, m
 Lathy, adj

PART I

FLA

FLO

FOI

Fishery, *f. pescagione.*
 Fissure, *f. fessura.*
 Fist, *m. pugno.*
 Fistula, *f. fistola.*
 Fit, *adj. idoneo, capace.*
 Fit, *v. accomodare.*
 Fitness, *f. convenienza.*
 Fitted, *adj. aggiustato.*
 Fitting, *adj. convenevole.*
 Five, *cinque.*
 Fix, *v. fissare.*
 Fixed, *adj. fissato.*
 Fixedly, *adv. fissamente.*
 Flabby, *adj. molle.*
 Flag, *f. bandiera.*
 Flag, *v. avvilirsi.*
 Flagel, *m. zúolo.*
 Flagging, *adv. avvilito.*
 Flagellate, *v. flagellare.*
 Flagellation, *f. flagellazione.*
 Flagitious, *sciagurato.*
 Flagon, *m. un fiasco.*
 Flagrant, *adj. cocente.*
 Flake, *f. una scintilla; flake*
of snow, un fiocco di neve.
 Flake, *v. spelarsi.*
 Flam, *f. menzogna.*
 Flam, *v. ingannare.*
 Flambeau, *f. fiaccola.*
 Flame, *f. fiamma.*
 Flame, *v. fiammeggiare.*
 Flaming, *adj. fiammeggiante.*
 Flank, *m. fianco.*
 Flanked, *adj. fiancheggiato.*
 Flannel, *f. flanella.*
 Flap, *f. percossa; colpo, m.*
 Flap, *v. percuottere.*
 Flapped, *adj. percosso.*
 Flath, *f. vampa.*
 Flath, *v. vaneggiare.*
 Flashing, *m. splendore.*
 Flathy, *adj. repentino.*

Flask, *m. fiasco.*
 Flat, *adj. piatto.*
 Flatted, *adj. spianato.*
 Flatter, *v. lusingare.*
 Flattered, *adj. lusingato.*
 Flatterer, *m. adulatore.*
 Flattery, *f. adulazione.*
 Flaunt, *v. pavoneggiare.*
 Flavour, *m. sapore.*
 Flax, *m. lino.*
 Flaxen, *adj. fatto di lino.*
 Flea, *f. pulce.*
 Flea, *v. scorticare.*
 Flead, *adj. scorticato.*
 Fled, *adj. volato.*
 Fleece, *v. scorticare.*
 Fleeced, *adj. scorticato.*
 Fleecy, *adj. lanuto.*
 Fleet, *f. flotta.*
 Flesh, *f. carne.*
 Fleshiness, *f. carnosità.*
 Fleshly, *adj. carnale.*
 Flethy, *adj. carnoso.*
 Flexibility, *f. flessibilità.*
 Flexible, *adj. flessibile.*
 Flight, *m. volo.*
 Flighty, *adj. veloce.*
 Flinch, *v. desistere.*
 Flinching, *il desistere.*
 Fling, *v. gettare.*
 Flint, *f. selce.*
 Flinty, *adj. selcioso.*
 Flirt, *v. beffeggiare.*
 Flirt, *f. beffa, celia.*
 Float, *v. galleggiare.*
 Floating, *adj. fluttuante.*
 Flock, *m. grege.*
 Flog, *v. frustare.*
 Flood, *f. inondazione.*
 Flood, *v. diluviare.*
 Floor, *m. un tavolo.*
 Floor, *v. tavolare.*

Floored, *adj. tavolato.*
 Florid, *adj. fiorito.*
 Flourish, *v. fiorire.*
 Flout, *v. burlare.*
 Flouted, *adj. burlato.*
 Flow, *m. flusso.*
 Flow, *v. scaturire.*
 Flower, *m. fiore.*
 Flower, *v. fiorire.*
 Flowing, *adj. scaturiente; eb-*
bing and flowing, il flusso
risflusso.
 Flown, *adj. volato.*
 Flowered, *adj. fiorito.*
 Fluctate, *v. fluttuare.*
 Fluent, *adj. eloquente.*
 Fluently, *adv. eloquentemente.*
 Fluid, *adj. fluido.*
 Fluidity, *f. fluidità.*
 Flung, *adj. gettato.*
 Flurt, *v. burlare.*
 Flurled, *adj. burlato.*
 Flush, *v. arrossire.*
 Flute, *m. flauto.*
 Flutter, *v. svolazzare.*
 Fluttering, *f. agitazione.*
 Flux, *m. flusso; dissenteria, f.*
 Fluxion, *f. flussione.*
 Fly, *f. mosca.*
 Fly, *v. volare.*
 Flying, *adj. volante.*
 Foam, *v. schiumare.*
 Foamy, *adj. spumante.*
 Fob, *f. scarsella.*
 Fobbed, *adj. beffato.*
 Foe, *m. nemico.*
 Fog, *f. nebbia.*
 Foggy, *adj. nebbioso.*
 Foh, *inter. oibò.*
 Foil, *m. fiorito.*
 Foisted, *adj. falsificato.*
 Foisting, *adj. puzzolente.*

Fold,

F O P

Fold, *f. piéga*; twofold, *duplicato*.
 Fold, *v. piegare*.
 Folded, *adj. piegato*.
 Foliage, *m. fogliame*.
 Folk, *f. gente*.
 Follow, *v. seguire*.
 Followed, *adj. seguito*.
 Folly, *f. follia, pazzia*.
 Foam, *f. spuma, schiuma*.
 Foam, *v. spumare*.
 Foment, *v. fomentare*.
 Fomentation, *f. fomentazione*,
fomento, m.
 Fomented, *adj. fomentato*.
 Fomenter, *m. fomentatore*.
 Fomenting, *il fomentare*.
 Foaming, *adj. schiumoso*.
 Fon, *m. un sciocco*.
 Fond, *adj. appassionato, indulgente*.
 Fondle, *v. accarezzare*.
 Fondly, *adv. teneramente*.
 Fondness, *f. tenerenza*.
 Font, *m. fonte*.
 Fontanel, *m. cautério*.
 Food, *f. vivand*.
 Fool, *m. uno stolto*; fool-hardy,
temerario.
 Fooled, *adj. burlato*.
 Foolish, *adj. folle, pazzo*.
 Foolishly, *adv. stoltamente*.
 Foolishness, *f. sciocchezza*.
 Foot, *m. piede*.
 Footman, *m. staffiere*; foot-boy,
m. lacchè; a foot-pad, *un ladro a piedi*.
 Footstep, *f. traccia, pedata*.
 Foot, *v. camminare*.
 Footed, *adj. rimpedulato*.
 Footing, *l'andar a piedi*.
 Fop, *m. un zerbino*.

F O R

Foppery, *f. affettazione*.
 Foppish, *adj. affettato*.
 Foppishly, *adv. affettatamente*.
 For, *prep. perchè, per, a causa*.
 Forage, *m. foraggio*.
 Forage, *v. foraggiare*.
 Forager, *m. foraggiere*.
 Foraging, *il foraggiare*.
 Forbear, *v. risparmiare*.
 Forbearance, *f. tolleranza*.
 Forbid, *v. proibire*.
 Forbidden, *adj. proibito*.
 Forborn, *adj. risparmiato*.
 Force, *f. forza*.
 Force, *v. forzare, violare*.
 Forced, *adj. forzato*.
 Forcible, *adj. violento*.
 Forcibleness, *violenza*.
 Forcibly, *adv. forzatamente*.
 Ford, *m. guado*.
 Ford, *v. guadare*.
 Fordable, *adj. guadabile*.
 Forebode, *v. presagire*.
 Foreboding, *m. presagio*.
 Forecast, *m. antivedimento*.
 Forego, *v. cedere*.
 Foregoing, *adj. precedente*.
 Forehead, *m. fronte*.
 Foreigner, *m. forestiere*.
 Foreknow, *v. saper innanzi*.
 Foreknowledge, *f. prescienza*.
 Foremost, *adj. il primo*.
 Forenoon, *la mattina*.
 Forerunner, *m. precursore*.
 Foresee, *v. prevedere*.
 Foreseeing, *m. antivedimento*.
 Foreseen, *adj. antiveduto*.
 Foresight, *m. prevedimento*.
 Forest, *f. foresta*.
 Forestall, *v. anticipare*.
 Foretell, *v. predire*.
 Foretelling, *f. predizione*.

F O R

Forethought, *adj. premeditato*.
 Forewarn, *v. avvertire avanti*.
 Forewarned, *adj. avvertito prima*.
 Forfeit, *m. delitto*.
 Forfeited, *adj. confiscato*.
 Forge, *f. fucina*.
 Forged, *adj. martellato*.
 Forger, *fabro*.
 Forgery, *f. una falsità*.
 Forget, *v. dimenticare*.
 Forgetful, *adj. scordevole*.
 Forgetfulness, *f. smenticanza*.
 Forgive, *v. perdonare*.
 Forgiven, *adj. perdonato*.
 Forgiveness, *m. perdono*.
 Forgiven, *adj. perdonato*.
 Fork, *f. forca, forchetta*.
 Forky, *adj. forcuto*.
 Forlorn, *adj. abbandonato*.
 Form, *f. forma, foggia*.
 Form, *v. formare*.
 Formal, *adj. formale*.
 Formality, *f. formalità*.
 Formally, *adv. formalmente*.
 Formation, *f. formazione*.
 Formed, *adj. formato, composto*.
 Former, *adj. primiero*.
 Formerly, *adv. anticamente*.
 Formidable, *adj. formidabile*.
 Fornicate, *v. fornicare*.
 Fornication, *f. fornicazione*.
 Fornicator, *m. fornicatore*.
 Forsake, *v. abbandonare*.
 Forsaken, *adj. abbandonato*.
 Forsaker, *m. abbandonatore*.
 Forswear, *v. spergiurare*.
 Forswearer, *spergiuratore*.
 Forsworn, *adj. spergiurato*.
 Fort, *m. un forte*.
 Forthwith, *adv. incontanente*.
 Fortieth, *adj. quarantesimo*.

Fortification

F O W

F R E

F R O

Fortification, *f. fortificazione.*Fortify, *v. fortificare.*Fortified, *adj. fortificato.*Fortnight, *quindici giorni.*Fortress, *f. fortezza.*Fortuitous, *adj. accidentale.*Fortuitously, *adv. accidentalmente.*Fortunate, *adj. fortunato.*Fortunately, *adv. fortunatamente.*Fortune, *f. fortuna; caso, m. ricchezze, f. plur.*Forty, *adj. quaranta.*Forward, *adj. avanzato.*Forward, *v. affrettare.*Forwardness, *f. sollecitudine.*Forwards, *adv. innanzi.*Fosse, *m. un fosso.*Fossile, *adj. fossile.*Foster, *v. allevare.*Fostered, *adj. allevato.*Foul, *adj. sporco.*Foul, *v. sporcare.*Fouled, *adj. sporcato.*Foulness, *f. sporcizia.*Found, *adj. trovato.*Found, *v. fondare.*Foundation, *m. fondamento.*Founded, *adj. fondato.*Founder, *m. fonditore.*Foundered, *adj. affondato.*Founding, *f. fondazione.*Foundling, *un fanciullo esposto.*Fount, *m. fonte.*Fountain, *f. fontana.*Four, *adj. quattro.*Fourteen, *adj. quattordici.*Fourteenth, *adj. quattordicesimo.*Fourth, *adj. quarto.*Fourthly, *adv. in quarto luogo.*Fowl, *m. uccello.*Fowl, *v. uccellare.*Fowler, *m. uccellatore.*Fowling, *l' uccellare.*Fox, *f. volpe.*Faction, *m. frangimento.*Fracture, *f. frattura.*Fractured, *adj. franto.*Fragility, *f. fragilità.*Fragment, *m. frammento.*Fragrance, *f. fragranza.*Fragrant, *adj. fragrante.*Frail, *fragile.*Frame, *forma.*Frame, *v. formare.*Framed, *adj. formato.*Franchise, *f. franchigia.*Frangible, *adj. frangibile.*Frank, *adj. franco.*Frankly, *adv. francamente.*Frankness, *f. sincerità.*Fraternal, *adj. fraterno.*Fraternity, *f. fraternità.*Fraud, *f. fraude.*Fraudulent, *adj. fraudolente.*Fraudulently, *adv. fraudolentemente. [ricato.]*Fraught, *adj. noleggiato, ca-*Fray, *zuffa, contesa.*Freak, *m. capriccio.*Freckle, *f. lentiggine.*Freckled, *adj. lentiginoso.*Free, *adj. libero.*Free-booter, *m. scorridore.*Free-stone, *f. pietra viva.*Free, *v. liberare.*Freed, *adj. liberato.*Freedom, *f. libertà.*Freely, *adv. liberamente.*Freeman, *m. statuale. [gela.]*Freeze, *v. gelare; it freezes,*Freight, *nolo.*Frenetick, *adj. frenetico.*Frenzy, *f. frenesia.*Frequent, *adj. frequente.*Frequent, *v. frequentare.*Frequented, *adj. frequentato.*Frequently, *adv. frequentemente.*Fresh, *adj. fresco.*Freshness, *f. freschezza.*Fret, *m. cruccio; stizza, f. to fret, corruciarfi.*Fretful, *adj. iracundo.*Fretted, *adj. logorato.*Fret-work, *m. intaglio.*Friar, *un frate.*Friary, *f. confraternità.*Fribbling, *adj. impertinente.*Friction, *m. stroppiciamento.*Friday, *m. venerdì.*Friend, *amico.*Friendless, *m. plur. senza amici.*Friendly, *adj. amichevole.*Friendship, *f. amicizia.*Fright, *f. paura.*Fright, *v. impaurire.*Frighted, *adj. impaurito.*Frightful, *adj. spaventevole.*Frightfully, *adv. spaventevolmente. [rore.]*Frightfulness, *m. spavento, or-*Frigid, *adj. frigido.*Frigidity, *f. frigidità.*Frigidly, *adv. freddamente.*Fringe, *f. frangia.*Fringe, *v. guarnire di frangia.*Fringed, *adj. guernito di frangia.*Fripperer, *m. rigattiere.*Fritter, *f. fritella.*Frivolous, *adj. frivolo.*Frog, *f. rana, ranocchia. [f.]*Frolick, *m. capriccio; fantasia,*Frolicksome, *adj. fantastico, allegro.*

From,

F U L

From, *prep. da, dal, dallo.*
 Front, *f. fronte.*
 Front, *v. stare a fronte.*
 Frontispiece, *m. frontispizio.*
 Frontlets, *adj. sfacciato.*
 Frost, *m. il gelo.*
 Froth, *f. schiuma.*
 Froth, *v. schiumare, spumare.*
 Frothy, *adj. spumoso.*
 Froward, *adj. fastidioso.*
 Frowardly, *adv. fastidiosamente.*
 Frowardness, *f. fastidiosità, f. scucchevolèzza.*
 Frown, *m. grugno.*
 Frown, *v. increspàre la fronte.*
 Frowning, *adj. arcigno, torvo.*
 Frozen, *adj. gelato.*
 Fructify, *v. fruttare, secondare.*
 Frugal, *adj. frugale.*
 Frugality, *f. frugalità.*
 Frugally, *adv. frugalmènte, moderatamènte.*
 Fruit, *m. frutto, utile.*
 Fruiterer, *m. fruttajvòlo.*
 Fruitful, *adj. fruttifero, secondo.*
 Fruitfulness, *f. secondità, abbon-
 danza.*
 Fruition, *m. godimènto.*
 Fruitless, *adj. sterile.*
 Frustrate, *v. deludere.*
 Frustrated, *adj. deluso, beffato.*
 Fry, *v. friggere.*
 Fried, *adj. fritto.*
 Frying, *il friggere.*
 Fuddle, *v. imbriciare.*
 Fuddled, *adj. imbriciato.*
 Fuddler, *m. un imbricatore.*
 Fuddling, *f. imbriciatura.*
 Fugitive, *un fuggitivo.*
 Fulfil, *v. adempire.*
 Fulfilled, *adj. adempito.*
 Fulfilling, *m. adempimènto.*

F U R

Fulgency, *m. splendore.*
 Fulgent, *adj. risplendente.*
 Fulgid, *adj. fulgido.*
 Full, *adj. pieno.*
 Fuller, *m. follone.*
 Fully, *adv. pienamènte.*
 Fulminate, *v. fulminare.*
 Fulmination, *f. fulminazione.*
 Fulness, *f. abbondanza.*
 Fulfome, *adj. stomacoso.*
 Fulfomeness, *f. nausea.*
 Fumble, *v. scempigliare.*
 Fumbler, *un sciocco.*
 Fume, *m. fumo, vapore.*
 Fume, *v. fumare, smaniare.*
 Fumigate, *v. fumigare.*
 Fumigation, *f. fumigazione.*
 Fumy, *adj. fumoso.*
 Fun, *f. burla, baja.*
 Function, *f. fonzione.*
 Fund, *fondo, un capitale, banco.*
 Fundamental, *adj. fondamentale.*
 Fundamentally, *adv. essenzial-
 mènte.*
 Funeral, *adj. funerale, funebre.*
 Fungous, *adj. fungoso, spugnoso.*
 Funnel, *m. imbuto.*
 Furbish, *v. forbire, nettare.*
 Furbished, *adj. forbito.*
 Furbisher, *m. forbitore.*
 Furbishing, *il forbire.*
 Furious, *adj. furioso.*
 Furiously, *adv. furiosamente.*
 Furioufness, *m. impeto; furia, f.*
 Furl, *v. ammainare.*
 Furled, *adj. ammainato.*
 Furlong, *m. stadio.*
 Furnace, *f. fornace.*
 Furnish, *v. fornire.*
 Furnished, *adj. provveduto.*
 Furniture, *m. fornimento.*
 Furr, *f. pelliccia.*

G A L

Furred, *adj. foderato di pelle.*
 Farrier, *m. pellicciaio.*
 Furrow, *m. solco.*
 Furrow, *v. solcare.*
 Further, *adj. ulteriore.*
 Furthest, *il più lontano.*
 Fury, *f. furia.*
 Fustiness, *f. muffa.*
 Fusty, *adj. muffato.*
 Futility, *f. vanità.*
 Futurity, *l'avvenire.*

G

Gabble, *v. cicalare.*
 Gabbler, *m. chiaccherone.*
 Gabbiling, *cicalamento.*
 Gable, *f. gabella.*
 Gad, *v. andar ramingo.*
 Gadder, *m. un vagabondo.*
 Gage, *v. scandagliare.*
 Gaged, *adj. scandagliato.*
 Gaity, *f. allegria.*
 Gaily, *adv. gajamente.*
 Gain, *m. guadagno.*
 Gain, *v. guadagnare.*
 Gained, *adj. guadagnato.*
 Gainful, *adj. lucrativo.*
 Gainfay, *v. contraddire.*
 Gainfayer, *m. contradditore.*
 Gale, *vento fresco.*
 Galeon, *m. galeone.*
 Galeot, *f. galeotta.*
 Gall, *m. fele.*
 Gall, *v. scorticare.*
 Gallant, *adj. galante.*
 Gallantry, *adv. galantemènte.*
 Galantry, *f. galanteria.*
 Gallery, *f. galleria.*

Galley,

G A S

G E N

G I N

alle, *galley, galéa; a galley slave,*
un galeotto.
 Gallicism, *m. gallicismo.*
 Gallop, *m. galoppo.*
 Gallop, *v. galoppare.*
 Gallows, *m. patibolo.*
 Gambler, *m. un briccone.*
 Gambol, *v. saltellare.*
 Game, *m. giuoco.*
 Game, *v. giuocare.*
 Gamester, *m. givocatore.*
 Gaming-house, *f. bisca.*
 Gash, *v. crepare, ventrare.*
 Gender, *il maschio dell'oca.*
 Gang, *f. banda, frotta.*
 Gangrene, *f. cancrena.*
 Gangrened, *adj. incangrenato.*
 Garol, *f. carcere, prigionie.*
 Gap, *f. apertura.*
 Garbage, *f. le budella, spazzatura.*
 Garble, *v. sbudellare.*
 Garden, *m. giardino.*
 Gardener, *m. giardiniere.*
 Gardening, *m. plur. erbaggi.*
 Gargled, *adj. gargarizzato.*
 Garland, *f. ghirlanda.*
 Garlick, *m. aglio.*
 Garnish, *v. guarnire.*
 Garnished, *adj. guarnito.*
 Garret, *f. soffitta.*
 Garrison, *f. guarnigione.*
 Garrison, *v. presidiare.*
 Garrisoned, *adj. presidiato.*
 Garrulity, *f. garrulità.*
 Garrulous, *adj. garrulo, loquace.*
 Garter, *legaccia.*
 Gascade, *f. milanteria.*
 Gas, *m. sfregio.*
 Gas, *v. sfregiare.*
 Gashed, *adj. sfregiato.*
 Gas, *m. ansamento.*

Gasp, *v. anetare, ansare.*
 Gasping, *f. respirazione.*
 Gate, *f. porta.*
 Gather, *v. cogliere.*
 Gathered, *adj. colto.*
 Gatherer, *m. raccogliatore.*
 Gay, *adj. gioioso.*
 Gayety, *f. allegria.*
 Gayly, *adv. allegramente.*
 Gaze, *m. stupore.*
 Gaze, *v. fissare gliocchi.*
 Gazette, *f. gazetta.*
 Gazetteer, *m. gazzettiere.*
 Geese, *f. plur. oche.*
 Geld, *v. castrare.*
 Gelded, *adj. castrato.*
 Gem, *v. ingemmare.*
 Gemini, *m. plur. gemini.*
 Gender, *m. genere.*
 Genealogy, *f. genealogia.*
 General, *adj. generale.*
 General, *m. un generale.*
 Generality, *f. generalità.*
 Generally, *adv. generalmente.*
 Generalship, *generalato.*
 Generate, *v. generare.*
 Generated, *adj. generato.*
 Generation, *f. generazione.*
 Generosity, *f. generosità.*
 Generous, *adj. generoso, magnanimo.*
 Generously, *adv. generosamente.*
 Genial, *adj. geniale.*
 Genius, *m. genio.*
 Genteel, *adj. gentile.*
 Genteelness, *f. pulizia.*
 Genteelly, *adv. gentilmente.*
 Gentile, *m. pagano.*
 Gentility, *f. gentilezza.*
 Gentle, *adj. moderato.*
 Gentleman, *m. un gentiluomo.*
 Gentleman-like, *un gentiluomo.*

Gentleness, *f. gentilezza.*
 Gentlewoman, *f. una gentil-donna.* *[tilmente.]*
 Gently, *adv. gentilmente.*
 Gentry, *gente di qualità.*
 Genuflexion, *f. genuflessione.*
 Genuine, *adj. naturale.*
 Geographer, *m. geografo.*
 Geographical, *adj. geografico.*
 Geography, *f. geografia.*
 Geometrical, *adj. geometrico.*
 Geometry, *geometria.*
 Germinate, *v. germogliare.*
 Germinated, *adj. germogliato.*
 Gest, *f. gesta.*
 Gesticulate, *v. gesticulare.*
 Gesture, *m. gesto, atto.*
 Get, *v. guadagnare.*
 Getting, *il guadagnare.*
 Ghastly, *adj. di faccia spaventevole.*
 Ghost, *m. ombra, spirito.*
 Ghostly, *adj. spirituale.*
 Giant, *m. un gigante.*
 Gibbet, *f. la forca.*
 Gibbet, *v. impiccare.*
 Gibe, *f. beffa.*
 Gibe, *v. beffare.*
 Giblets, *f. plur. le fratta.*
 Giddiness, *f. vertigine.*
 Giddy, *adj. vertiginoso.*
 Gift, *m. dono, regala.*
 Gigantick, *adj. gigantesco.*
 Gigggle, *v. sgghignazzare.*
 Giggling, *m. sgghignazzo.*
 Gild, *v. indorare.*
 Gilded, *adj. indorato.*
 Gilder, *indoratore.*
 Gilt, *adj. indorato.*
 Gimlet, *m. succhiello.*
 Gin, *m. snare; trappola, f.*
 Ginger, *m. zenzero.*

Gingle,

GLI

G O A

G R A

Glisten, v. *splendēre*.

Goat-herd, *m.* caprão

Graced, *adj.* *adornáto.*

fratitudo,

G R A

G R I

G R O

Graceful, *adj.* *grazioso*.
 Gracefully, *adv.* *graziosamente*.
 Gracefulness, *f.* *graziosità*. [dto.
 Graceless, *adj.* *sgarbato*; *sfacci-*
 Gracious, *adj.* *grazioso*.
 Graciously, *adv.* *graziosamente*.
 Graciousness, *f.* *bontà*.
 Gradual, *adj.* *graduale*.
 Gradually, *adv.* *gradualmente*.
 Graduate, *adj.* *graduato*.
 Graft, *v.* *innestare*.
 Grafting, *m.* *innestamento*.
 Grain, *m.* *grano*, *feme*.
 Grained, *adj.* *granoso*.
 Grammar, *f.* *grammatica*.
 Grammarian, *m.* *grammatico*.
 Grammatical, *adj.* *grammatica-*
le.
 Granary, *m.* *granajo*.
 Granate, *m.* *granato*.
 Grand, *adj.* *grande*.
 Granite, *m.* *granito*.
 Grant, *f.* *permissione*.
 Grant, *v.* *permettere*.
 Granted, *adj.* *permesso*.
 Grape, *f.* *uva*.
 Grapple, *v.* *arraffare*.
 Grasshopper, *m.* *grillo*.
 Grasp, *f.* *una bracciata*.
 Grasp, *v.* *abbrancare*.
 Grasped, *adj.* *abbrancato*.
 Grass, *f.* *erba*.
 Grate, *f.* *graticola di ferro*.
 Grate, *v.* *grattugiare*.
 Grateful, *adj.* *grato*.
 Gratefully, *adv.* *gratamemente*.
 Gratefulness, *f.* *gratitudine*.
 Gratification, *f.* *gratificazione*.
 Gratify, *v.* *gratificare*.
 Gratified, *adj.* *gratificato*.
 Grating, *il* *grattugiare*.
 Gratitude, *f.* *gratitudine*.

Gratuitous, *adj.* *gratuito*.
 Gratuity, *f.* *liberalità*.
 Gratulate, *v.* *congratularsi*.
 Gratulation, *f.* *congratolazione*.
 Grave, *fossa*, *tomba*.
 Grave-digger, *beccamorti*.
 Grave, *adj.* *grave*, *serioso*.
 Grave, (*see* *Engrave*.)
 Gravel, *f.* *ghiaja*.
 Gravel, *v.* *coprire di ghiaja*.
 Gravelly, *adj.* *ghiaioso*.
 Gravely, *adv.* *gravemente*.
 Graver, *m.* *scultore*.
 Graving, *f.* *scultura*; *intaglio*, *m.*
 Gravity, *f.* *gravità*.
 Gravy, *sugo che esce dalla carne*.
 Graze, *v.* *pascolare*.
 Grease, *m.* *grasso*.
 Grease, *v.* *ungere*.
 Greased, *adj.* *unto*.
 Greasy, *adj.* *sucido*.
 Great, *adj.* *grande*.
 Greater, *più grande*.
 Greatest, *il più grande*.
 Greatly, *adv.* *grandemente*.
 Greatness, *f.* *grandezza*.
 Greedily, *adv.* *avidamente*.
 Greediness, *f.* *avidità*.
 Greedy, *adj.* *avido*.
 Green, *adj.* *verde*.
 Greet, *v.* *salutare*.
 Greeting, *m.* *saluto*.
 Grenadier, *m.* *granatiere*.
 Grenado, *f.* *granata*.
 Grey, *bigio*.
 Gridiron, *f.* *graticola*.
 Grief, *m.* *dolore*, *cordoglio*.
 Grievance, *m.* *torto*.
 Grieve, *v.* *affliggere*, *affliggersi*.
 Grieved, *adj.* *afflitto*.
 Grievous, *adj.* *doloroso*.
 Griffin, *m.* *grifone*.

Grimace, *f.* *smorfia*.
 Grin, *v.* *ghignare*.
 Grind, *v.* *macinare*.
 Grinder, *m.* *arrotino*.
 Grinding, *macinamento*.
 Grindstone, *f.* *mola*.
 Grinning, *ringhio*.
 Gripes, *m. plur.* *dolori colici*.
 Gripe, *v.* *causare dolori colici*.
 Gripe or Seize, *v.* *abbrancare*.
 Gripped, *adj.* *abbrancato*.
 Grisly, *adj.* *deforme*.
 Gristle, *f.* *cartilagine*.
 Grittily, *adj.* *cartilaginoso*.
 Groan, *m.* *gemito*.
 Groan, *v.* *gemere*.
 Grocer, *droghiere*.
 Grocery, *f.* *drogeria*.
 Groin, *f.* *anguinaglia*.
 Groom, *mozzo di stalla*.
 Groove, *f.* *scannellatura*.
 Groove, *v.* *scannellare*.
 Grope, *v.* *palpare*.
 Groped, *adj.* *palpato*.
 Gross, *adj.* *rozzo*.
 Grossly, *adv.* *grossolanamente*.
 Grotto, *f.* *spelunca*.
 Grove, *m.* *un boschetto*.
 Grovel, *v.* *strisciare per terra*.
 Growl, *v.* *brontolare*.
 Growling, *m.* *borbottamento*.
 Ground, *f.* *la terra*.
 Ground, Grinded, *adj.* *macinato*, *affilato*.
 Ground, *v.* *stabilire*.
 Grounded, *adj.* *stabilito*.
 Groundless, *adj.* *senza argiome*.
 Group, *m.* *gruppo*.
 Group, *v.* *raggruppare*.
 Grout, *f.* *farina di vena*.
 Grow, *v.* *crescere*. [cēte.
 Growing, *adj.* *il crescere*; *nas-*
 Grown,

G U R

Grown, *adj.* cresciuto.
 Grub, *v.* fradicare.
 Grudge, *m.* odio, rancore.
 Grudge, *v.* invidiare.
 Grudged, *adj.* invidiato.
 Grudging, *l'invidiare.*
 Grudgingly, *adv.* di mala voglia.
 Gruff, *adj.* fastidioso.
 Gruffy, *adv.* aspramente.
 Grumble, *v.* borbottare.
 Grumbled, *adj.* borbottato.
 Grumbling, *il borbottare.*
 Grunt, *v.* grugnare.
 Guardian, *guardiano.*
 Guarantee, *figurtà.*
 Guard, *f.* guardia.
 Guard, *v.* guardare.
 Guess, *f.* conghiettura.
 Guess, *v.* conghietturare.
 Guessed, *adj.* conghietturato.
 Guest, *m.* un convitato.
 Guide, *f.* guida, scorta.
 Guide, *v.* guidare.
 Guided, *adj.* guidato.
 Guile, *f.* fraude.
 Guilt, *m.* delitto.
 Guilty, *adj.* colpevole, reo.
 Guinea, *f.* una ghinea.
 Guitar, *f.* chitarra.
 Gulf, *m.* golfo, abisso.
 Gull, *m.* un furbo.
 Gull, *v.* ingannare.
 Gulled, *adj.* ingannato.
 Gullet, *f.* gola.
 Guller, *m.* ingannatore.
 Gull, *v.* trangugiare.
 Gum, *f.* gomma.
 Gummy, *adj.* viscoso.
 Gun, *m.* schioppo.
 Gunsmith, *m.* armaiubo.
 Gunner, *m.* cannoniere.
 Gurgle, *v.* gorgogliare.

H A M

Gush, *v.* sgorgare.
 Guts, *m.* budello.
 Gutter, *v.* scolare.
 Guttle, *v.* crapulare.
 Guttural, *adj.* gutturale.
 Guzzler, *m.* un imbriaccone.
 Gybe, *v.* scornare.
 Gymnastick, *adj.* ginnastico.
 Gyves, *m.* ferri, ceppi.

H.

Haberdasher, *m.* merciajo.
 Habilement, *m.* abbigliamento.
 Habit, *m.* abito.
 Habitable, *adj.* abitabile.
 Habitation, *f.* abitazione.
 Habitual, *adj.* abituale.
 Habituate, *v.* accostumarsi.
 Habituated, *adj.* abituato.
 Habitude, *f.* abitudine.
 Hacked, *adj.* sminzuzzato.
 Haft, *m.* manico.
 Hag, *f.* una striga.
 Haggard, *adj.* selvaggio.
 Hail, *f.* grandine.
 Hail, *v.* grandinare.
 Hainous, *adj.* odioso.
 Hainously, *adv.* odiosamente.
 Hainousness, *f.* enormità.
 Hair, *m.* capello, pelo.
 Hairy, *adj.* peloso.
 Halberd, *f.* alabarda.
 Hale, *v.* rimurchiare.
 Half, *adj.* mezzo; la metà, *f.*
 Hall, *f.* sala.
 Hallow, *v.* consacrare, dedicare.
 Hallowed, *adj.* santificare.
 Halm, *f.* stoppia.
 Halter, *f.* cavèzza; capestro, *m.*
 Ham, *m.* presciutto.
 Hamlet, *m.* un casale.

H A R

Hammer, *m.* martello.
 Hammer, *v.* martellare.
 Hammered, *adj.* martellato.
 Hamper, *m.* panier.
 Hamper, *v.* imbrogliare.
 Hand, *f.* mano.
 Hand, *v.* dar la mano.
 Handful, *f.* manata.
 Handkerchief, *m.* moccichino.
 Handle, *m.* manico.
 Handle, *v.* maneggiare.
 Handled, *adj.* maneggiato.
 Handsome, *adj.* bello.
 Handsomely, *adv.* bellamente.
 Handy, *adj.* destro, comodo.
 Handicraft, *m.* mestiere; arte
 mecanica, f.
 Hang, *v.* impiccare.
 Hanged, *adj.* impiccato.
 Hunger, *m.* coltellaccio.
 Hangman, *m.* carnefice, boia.
 Hanker, *v.* ansiare.
 Hap, *m.* accidente.
 Hapless, *adj.* sfortunato.
 Haply, *adv.* accidentalmente.
 Happen, *v.* accadere.
 Happened, *adj.* accaduto.
 Happier, *comp.* più felice.
 Happiest, *sup.* felicissimo.
 Happily, *adv.* felicemente.
 Happiness, *f.* felicità.
 Happy, *adj.* felice.
 Harangue, *v.* arringare.
 Harangued, *adj.* arringato.
 Haranguer, *m.* arringatore.
 Harass, *v.* stancare.
 Harassed, *adj.* stancato.
 Harbour, *m.* porto.
 Hard, *adj.* duro.
 Harden, *v.* indurare.
 Hardiness, *f.* arditèzza.
 Hardly, *adv.* appena.

Hardness

H A T

H E A

H E I

ardness, *f. durezza.*
 arship, *f. fatica.*
 ardy, *adj. robusto.*
 are, *m. lepre.*
 ark, *v. ascoltare.*
 ark, *interj. odi! senti!*
 arlot, *f. concubina.*
 arm, *m. danno.*
 arm, *v. far male.*
 armful, *adj. nocivo.*
 armfully, *adv. nocivamente.*
 armless, *adj. innocente.*
 armony, *f. armonia.*
 arness, *arnese.*
 arness, *v. arredare.*
 ar, *f. arpa.*
 ar, *v. suonare dell' arpa.*
 arpicord, *m. arpicordo.*
 arpy, *f. arpia.*
 arrow, *m. erpice.*
 arrow, *v. erpicare.*
 arrowed, *adj. erpicato.*
 ark, *adj. aspro, rozzo.*
 arkly, *adv. aspramente.*
 arkness, *f. asprezza.*
 ark, *m. cervo.*
 ark, *f. mietitura.*
 ark, *f. fretta, prestezza.*
 ark, *v. affrettare.*
 arkened, *adj. affrettato.*
 arkly, *adv. frettolosamente.*
 arkness, *f. prestezza.*
 ark, *adj. impaziente.*
 ark, *m. cappello.*
 ark-maker, *m. cappellajo.*
 ark, *m. cancello.*
 ark, *v. covare.*
 arkched, *adj. covato.*
 arkchet, *f. azza, scure.*
 ark, *v. odiare.*
 ark, *adj. odiato.*
 arkful, *adj. odiato.*

Hatefully, *adv. odiosamente.*
 Hater, *nemico.*
 Hatred, *m. odio.*
 Hatter, *m. cappellajo.*
 Have, *v. avere.*
 Haven, *m. porto.*
 Haughtily, *adv. superbamente.*
 Haughty, *adj. superbo.*
 Haul, *v. rimurchiare.*
 Haunt, *m. covile.*
 Haunt, *v. frequentare.*
 Haunted, *adj. frequentato.*
 Havoek, *f. rovina.*
 Havock, *v. far strage.*
 Hautboy, *m. oboè.*
 Hawk, *m. falcone.*
 Hawkers, *mercidi.*
 Hawking, *f. falconeria.*
 Hay, *m. fieno.*
 Hazard, *m. rischio.*
 Hazard, *v. arrischiare.*
 Hazarded, *adj. arrischiato.*
 Hazardous, *adj. arrischiavole.*
 Haze, *v. spaventare.*
 Head, *f. testa; capo, m.*
 Head-ache, *mal di testa.*
 Headstrong, *adj. caparbio.*
 Head, *v. comandare.*
 Headed, *adj. comandato.*
 Heal, *v. guarire.*
 Healed, *adj. guarito.*
 Healing, *f. guarigione.*
 Health, *f. salute, sanità.*
 Healthful, *adj. sano.*
 Healthfully, *adv. sanamente.*
 Healthfulness, *f. salute.*
 Heap, *m. mucchio, fascio.*
 Heap, *v. accumulare.*
 Hear, *v. udire.*
 Heared, *adj. udito, ascoltato.*
 Hearer, *m. uditore.*
 Hearing, *f. ascoltare.*

Hearken, *v. ascoltare.*
 Harkened, *ascoltato.*
 Harkener, *ascoltante.*
 Heart, *m. cuore.*
 Harten, *v. animare.*
 Heartened, *adj. incoraggiato.*
 Heartening, *adj. nutritivo.*
 Heartily, *adv. cordialmente.*
 Heartiness, *f. cordialità.*
 Heartless, *adj. codardo.*
 Hearty, *adj. sano, sincero.*
 Heat, *m. calore.*
 Heat, *v. scaldare, scaldarsi.*
 Heath, *f. scopa.*
 Heathen, *m. pagano.*
 Heathenism, *m. paganesimo.*
 Heave, *v. alzare con sforzo.*
 Heaved up, *adj. alzato.*
 Heaven, *m. il cielo.*
 Heavenly, *adj. celeste.*
 Heavily, *adv. pesantemente.*
 Heaviness, *f. gravèzza.*
 Heavy, *adj. pesante.*
 Hebrew, *adj. Ebraico.*
 Hedge, *f. siepe.*
 Hedge, *v. siepare.*
 Hedged, *adj. siepato.*
 Heed, *f. cura, cautela.*
 Heed, *v. curare.*
 Heedful, *adj. accurato.*
 Heedfully, *adv. accuratamente.*
 Heedfulness, *f. attenzione.*
 Heedlessness, *f. negligenza.*
 Heedless, *adj. negligente.*
 Heel, *m. calcagno.*
 Heifer, *f. una giovenca.*
 Heigh, *interj. olà.*
 Height, *f. altezza.*
 Heighten, *v. aggrandire.*
 Heightened, *adj. aggrandito.*
 Heinous, *adj. atroce.*
 Heinousness, *f. atrocità.*

Heir,

HER

HIR

HOM

Heir, *erede*.
 Held, *adj. tenuto*.
 Hell, *m. inferno*.
 Helliſh, *adj. infernale*.
 Helliſhly, *adv. diabolicamente*.
 Helm, *m. timone*.
 Helm, *v. guidare*.
 Helmet, *m. elmo*.
 Help, *m. ajuto*.
 Help, *v. ajutare*.
 Helped, *adj. ajutato*.
 Helpless, *adj. diſagiato*.
 Hem, *m. orlo*.
 Hem, *v. orlare*.
 Hemisphere, *m. emisfero*.
 Hemp, *f. canapa*.
 Hen, *f. una gallina*.
 Hen-house, *m. gallinajo*.
 Hen-rooſt, *m. pollajo*.
 Hence, *adv. da qui*. [nánzi.
 Henceforth, *adv. da qui in-*
 Her, *lei, la, le*.
 Herald, *araldo*.
 Heraldry, *f. araldia*. [gi.
 Herb, *f. erba; pot-herb, erbag-*
 Herbalist, *m. erbajvólo*.
 Herd, *m. bráno*.
 Herd, *v. andare in trúppa*.
 Here, *adv. qui*.
 Hereabouts, *adv. qui vicino*.
 Hereafter, *adv. da qui innánzi*.
 Heretofore, *adv. per l'addietro*.
 Hereby, *adv. per queſto mézzo*.
 Hereditary, *adj. ereditario*.
 Hercin, *adv. in queſto*.
 Hereof, *adv. di queſto, di quello*.
 Hereon, *adv. ſu queſto*.
 Hereout, *fuor di qui*.
 Heresy, *f. ereſia*.
 Heretical, *adj. erético*.
 Heretically, *adv. ereticamente*.
 Heretick, *un erético*.

Hereto, *adv. acìò*.
 Heretofore, *adv. altre volte*.
 Hereupon, *adv. in queſto men-*
 ire.
 Herewith, *adv. con ciò*.
 Heritage, *f. eredità*.
 Hermit, *m. eremita*.
 Hermitage, *m. eremitaggio*.
 Hero, *m. eroe*.
 Heroical, *adj. erico*.
 Heroically, *adv. ericamente*.
 Heroine, *f. una eroína*.
 Herring, *f. aringa*.
 Herſe, *f. una bara*.
 Hesitate, *v. eſitare*.
 Hesitation, *f. eſtiazione*.
 Hewed, *adj. tagliato*.
 Hower, *m. tagliatore*.
 Hidden, *adj. naſcoſto*.
 Hide, *f. pelle; cuójo, m.*
 Hide, *v. naſcondere*.
 Hideous, *atroce*.
 High, *adj. alto, eminente*.
 Highwayman, *un ladro di ſtrada*.
 Highlands, *paèſe montagnóſo*.
 Highlander, *m. un montanaro*.
 Highneſs, *altézza*.
 Hill, *m. monte, colle*.
 Hilly, *adj. montuoſo*.
 Hilt, *elſa*.
 Hind, *f. damma, cerva*.
 Hind, *adj. poſteriore*.
 Hindrance, *m. impedimento*.
 Hindered, *adj. impedito*.
 Hinge, *m. cardine, ganghero,*
 arpióne.
 Hint, *m. indizio, ſentóre*.
 Hint, *v. un alludere*.
 Hinted, *adj. ſuggerito, alluſo*.
 Hip, *f. anca*.
 Hip, *v. ſciantare*.
 Hire, *m. ſalario*.

Hire, *v. affittare*.
 Hired, *adj. affittato*.
 Hireling, *mercenario*.
 Hiſs, *v. fiſchiare*.
 Hiſſed, *adj. fiſchiato*.
 Hiſſing, *f. fiſchiata*.
 Hiſtorical, *adj. iſtorico*.
 Hiſtory, *f. iſtoria*.
 Hit, *f. percóſſa*.
 Hit, *adj. battuto, percóſſo*.
 Hit, *v. battere, percuotere*.
 Hither, *adv. qui, quà*.
 Hitherto, *adv. fina a queſt'*
 Hoard, *v. teſaurizare*.
 Hoarſe, *adj. rauco*.
 Hoarſely, *adv. raucamente*.
 Hoarſeneſs, *f. raucedine*.
 Hoary, *adj. canuto*.
 Hobble, *v. zoppicare*.
 Hobble, *m. zoppicamento*.
 Hobby-horſe, *cavállo di leg*
 Hoe, *v. ſcavare il terréno*.
 Hog, *m. porco*.
 Hoggish, *adj. porcino*.
 Hogſhead, *f. botte*.
 Hoist, *v. alzare*.
 Hoisted, *adj. alzato*.
 Hold, *f. preſa*.
 Holdfaſt, *f. una catena*.
 Hold, *v. tenere, pigliare*.
 Holden, *adj. tenuto*.
 Hole, *m. buco, pertugio*.
 Holily, *adv. ſantamente*.
 Holineſs, *f. ſantità*.
 Hollow, *adj. cóncavo*.
 Hollow, *f. una foſſa*.
 Hollow, *v. ſcavare*.
 Hollowneſs, *f. cavità*.
 Holy, *adj. ſanto*.
 Homage, *m. omaggio*.
 Home, *f. caſa*.
 Homely, *adj. rozzo*.

Homem

H O R

H U M

H Y P

homeward, *adv. verso casa.*
 homicide, *m. omicidio.*
 hone, *f. cote.*
 honest, *adj. onesto.*
 honestly, *adv. onestamente.*
 honesty, *f. onestà.*
 honey, *f. miele.*
 honorary, *adj. onorario.*
 honour, *m. onore.*
 honour, *v. onorare.*
 honourable, *adj. onorabile.*
 honourably, *adv. onorevolmente.*
 honorary, *adj. titolare.*
 honoured, *adj. onorato.*
 hood, *m. cappuccio.*
 hooded, *adj. incapucciato.*
 hoof, *f. unghia.*
 hook, *m. uncino.*
 hook, *v. arrampicare.*
 hooked, *adj. uncinato.*
 hoop, *m. cerchio.*
 hoop, *v. cerchiare.*
 hooper, *m. bottajo.*
 hop, *m. salto.*
 hop, *v. saltellare.*
 hope, *f. speranza.*
 hope, *v. sperare.*
 hoped, *adj. sperato.*
 hopefulness, *f. aspettazione.*
 hopeless, *adj. senza speranza.*
 horizon, *m. orizzonte.*
 horizontally, *adv. orizzontalmente.*
 horn, *m. corno.*
 horned, *adj. cornuto.*
 hornet, *m. calabrone.*
 horny, *adj. calloso.*
 horrible, *adj. orribile.*
 horribly, *adv. orribilmente.*
 horrid, *adj. orrido.*
 horror, *m. orrore.*
 horse, *m. cavallo.*

Horseback, *a cavallo.*
 Horsemanship, *m. maneggio.*
 hose, *f. calzezza.*
 hosed, *adj. calzato.*
 hosier, *m. calzettaio.*
 hospital, *m. ospedale.*
 hospitality, *f. ospitalità.*
 host, *f. ostia.*
 hostage, *m. ostaggio.*
 hostile, *adj. ostile.*
 hostility, *f. ostilità.*
 hot, *adj. caldo.*
 hour, *f. ora.*
 hourly, *adv. d'ora in ora.*
 house, *f. casa.*
 household, *famiglia.*
 however, *conj. nulladimeno.*
 howl, *v. urlare.*
 howl, *urlo.*
 howling, *m. urlamento.*
 huddle, *v. rimescolare.*
 huddled, *adj. rimescolato.*
 huff, *v. sbuffare.*
 huge, *adj. grande.*
 hugely, *adv. grandemente.*
 hugeness, *f. grandezza.*
 hugged, *adj. abbracciato.*
 hull, *v. galleggiare.*
 hum, *v. ronzare.*
 humane, *adj. umano.*
 humanely, *adv. umanamente.*
 humanity, *f. umanità.*
 humanize, *v. umanare.*
 humanized, *adj. umanato.*
 humble, *adj. umile.*
 humble, *v. umiliare.*
 humbled, *adj. umiliato.*
 humbly, *adv. umilmente.*
 humid, *adj. umido.*
 humidity, *f. umidità.*
 humility, *umiltà.*
 hummer, *uno che applaude.*

Humming, *m. ronzio, ronzamento.*
 Humorist, *m. un fantastico.*
 humorously, *adv. fantasticamente.*
 humour, *m. umore.*
 humour, *v. compiacere.*
 hump, *f. gobba.*
 hundred, *adj. cento.*
 hundredth, *adj. centesimo.*
 hung, *adj. appiccato.*
 hunger, *f. fame.*
 hunger, *v. morire di fame.*
 hungrily, *adv. affamatamente.*
 hunt, *v. cacciare.*
 hunting, *f. caccia.*
 hunter, *m. capocaccia.*
 hurt, *v. scagliare.*
 hurled, *adj. lanciato.*
 hurricane, *tempesta.*
 hurry, *f. fretta.*
 hurry, *v. affrettare.*
 hurried, *adj. affrettato.*
 Hurst, *un boschetto.*
 hurt, *male.*
 hurt, *v. ferire.*
 hurtful, *adj. nocivo.*
 hurtfully, *adv. perniciosamente.*
 husband, *m. marito.*
 husbanded, *adj. risparmiato.*
 husbandman, *m. agricoltore.*
 husbandry, *f. agricoltura.*
 hush, *v. tacere.*
 husk, *f. pula,olla, loppa.*
 huswife, *f. una massaja.*
 huswifery, *economia.*
 hut, *f. una capanna.*
 hyacinth, *m. giacinto.*
 hydra, *f. idra.*
 hymen, *m. Imeneo.*
 hymn, *m. inno.*
 Hypochondria, *f. ipocondria.*

Hypocrisy,

IDO

Hypocrisy, *f. ipocrisia.*
 Hypocrite, *m. ipocrito.*
 Hypothesis, *f. ipotesi.*
 Hyfterick, *adj. isterico.*

I.

Jacket, *m. sajo, giaco.*
 Jade, *f. rozza.*
 Jail, *f. carcere.*
 Jailer, *m. carceriere.*
 Jakes, *m. privato, cesso.*
 Jangle, *v. contendere.*
 Jangling, *contesa, disputa.*
 January, *m. Gennajo.*
 Jar, *v. contendere.*
 Jargon, *m. gergo.*
 Jarring, *adj. discordante.*
 Jasper, *m. diaspro.*
 Javeling, *m. giavellotto.*
 Jaundice, *f. itterizia.*
 Jaunt, *gravella di ruota.*
 Jaunt, *v. scorrere.*
 Jaw, *f. mascella.*
 Ice, *m. ghiaccio.*
 Iced, *adj. agghiacciato.*
 Icinglafs, *m. talco.*
 Icy, *adj. glaciale.*
 Identity, *f. identità.*
 Idiom, *m. idioma.*
 Idiot, *m. idiota, un sciocco.*
 Idiotism, *m. idiotismo.*
 Idle, *adj. ozioso, pigro.*
 Idle, *v. poltroneggiare.*
 Idleness, *negligenza.*
 Idler, *un ozioso, un pigro.*
 Idly, *adv. oziosamente.*
 Idol, *m. idolo.*
 Idolater, *m. idolatra.*
 Idolatrous, *adj. idolatro.*
 Idolatry, *f. idolatria.*
 Idolize, *v. idolatrare.*

ILL

Jealous, *adj. geloso.*
 Jealousy, *f. gelosia.*
 Jeer, *f. burla, beffa.*
 Jeer, *v. beffare, schernire.*
 Jeered, *adj. beffato.*
 Jeerer, *m. schernitore.*
 Jelly, *f. gelatina.*
 Jerk, *v. sferzare.*
 Jerked, *adj. sferzato.*
 Jest, *f. burla, beffa.*
 Jest, *v. burlarsi, beffarsi.*
 Jester, *m. schernitore.*
 Jestling, *f. burla, beffa.*
 Jestling, *adj. burlivole.*
 Jestingly, *adv. scherzevolmente.*
 Jew, *m. un Giudeo.*
 Jewel, *f. gioja.*
 Jeweller, *m. gioielliere.*
 Jewish, *adj. giudaico.*
 Igneous, *adj. igneo.*
 Ignobly, *adv. vilmente.*
 Ignominious, *adj. ignominioso.*
 Ignominy, *f. ignominia.*
 Ignorance, *f. ignoranza.*
 Ignorant, *adj. ignorante.*
 Jingle, *v. tintinnare.*
 Jingle, *m. tintinno.*
 Illation, *inferenza.*
 Illegal, *adj. illecito.*
 Illegality, *f. ingiustizia.*
 Illegitimate, *adj. illegittimo.*
 Illiberal, *adj. meccanico, sordido.*
 Illiberality, *f. sordidezza.*
 Illiberally, *adv. sordidamente.*
 Illicit, *adj. illecito.*
 Illness, *f. malattia.*
 Illuminate, *v. illuminare.*
 Illuminated, *adj. illuminato.*
 Illumination, *f. illuminazione.*
 Illusion, *f. illusione.*
 Illusory, *adj. fallace.*
 Illustrate, *v. illustrare.*

IMM

Illustrated, *adj. schiarito.*
 Illustration, *f. dichiarazione.*
 Illustrious, *adj. chiaro.*
 Image, *f. immagine.*
 Imagination, *f. immaginazione.*
 Imagine, *v. immaginare.*
 Imagined, *adj. immaginato.*
 Imbark, *v. imbarcarsi.*
 Imbarkation, *m. imbarco.*
 Imbarked, *adj. imbarcato.*
 Imbecility, *f. imbecillità.*
 Imbellish, *v. abbellire.*
 Imbellished, *adj. abbellito.*
 Imbezzled, *adj. guastato.*
 Imbezzlement, *m. guasto.*
 Imbibe, *v. imbèvere.*
 Imbibe, *adj. imbevuto.*
 Imbitter, *v. amareggiare.*
 Imbittered, *adj. amareggiato.*
 Imbodied, *adj. incorporato.*
 Imbody, *v. incorporare.*
 Imbolden, *v. inanimare.*
 Imbossed, *rilevato.*
 Imbrue, *v. intridere.*
 Imbrued, *adj. intriso.*
 Imitable, *adj. imitabile.*
 Imitate, *v. imitare.*
 Imitated, *adj. imitato.*
 Imitation, *f. imitazione.*
 Imitator, *m. imitatore.*
 Immaculate, *adj. immacolato.*
 Immature, *adj. immaturo.*
 Immaturity, *f. immaturità.*
 Immediately, *adv. immediatamente.*
 Immense, *adj. immenso.*
 Immensity, *f. immensità.*
 Immerge, *v. immergere.*
 Immersed, *adj. immerso.*
 Immersion, *f. immersione.*
 Imminent, *adj. imminente.*
 Immoderate, *adj. smoderato.*

Immo

I M P

I M P

I M P

Immodest, *adj.* immodesto.
 Immodesty, *f.* immodestia.
 Immoral, *adj.* scostumato.
 Immorality, *f.* sfrenatezza.
 Immortal, *adj.* immortale.
 Immortality, *f.* immortalità.
 Immoveable, *adj.* immobile.
 Immure, *v.* murare.
 Immured, *adj.* murato.
 Immutability, *f.* immutabilità.
 Immutable, *adj.* immutabile.
 Imp, *m.* folletto.
 Impair, *v.* scemare.
 Impaired, *adj.* scemato.
 Impairing, *m.* scemamento.
 Impale, *v.* impalare. [cato.
 Impaled, *adj.* impalato, palifi-
 palpable, *adj.* impalpabile.
 Impart, *v.* conferire.
 Imparted, *adj.* conferito.
 Impartial, *adj.* imparziale.
 Impartiality, *f.* imparzialità.
 Impartially, *adv.* imparzial-
 mente.
 Impatience, *f.* impazienza.
 Impatient, *adj.* impaziente.
 Impatiently, *adv.* impaziente-
 mente.
 Impeach, *v.* inquisire, [cessato.
 Impeached, *adj.* inquisito, pro-
 peacher, *m.* accusatore.
 Impeachment, *f.* accusa.
 Impede, *v.* impedire.
 Impeded, *adj.* impedito.
 Impediment, *impedimento*.
 Impel, *v.* spingere.
 Impelled, *adj.* incitato.
 Impend, *v.* soprastare.
 Impending, *adj.* imminente.
 Impenetrable, *adj.* impenetrá-
 bile.
 Impenitence, *f.* impeniténza.
 IMPT II.

Impenitent, *adj.* impenitente.
 Imperceptible, *adj.* impercettibi-
 le.
 Imperfect, *adj.* imperfetto.
 Imperfection, *f.* imperfezione.
 Imperfectly, *adv.* imperfatta-
 mente.
 Imperial, *adj.* imperiale.
 Imperious, *adj.* imperioso.
 Imperiously, *adv.* imperiosa-
 mente. [bile.
 Imperishable, *adj.* immarcesci-
 Impertinence, *f.* impertinénza.
 Impertinent, *adj.* impertinente.
 Impertinently, *adv.* impertinen-
 temente.
 Impetuosity, *f.* impetuosità.
 Impetuous, *adj.* impetuoso.
 Impetuously, *adv.* impetuosa-
 mente.
 Impiety, *f.* empietà.
 Impious, *adj.* impio.
 Impiously, *adv.* empiamente.
 Implacability, *odio implacabile*.
 Implacable, *adj.* implacabile.
 Implant, *v.* piantare.
 Implanted, *adj.* piantato.
 Implements, *strumenti*.
 Implicit, *adj.* implicato.
 Implicitly, *adv.* implicitamente.
 Implore, *v.* implorare.
 Imploring, *v.* implorare.
 Imply, *v.* implicare.
 Implied, *adj.* implicato.
 Impolite, *adj.* rozzo, scortese.
 Impolitick, *adj.* imprudente.
 Import, (meaning) il senso.
 Import, *v.* impartare.
 Importance, *f.* importanza.
 Important, *adj.* importante.
 Importation, *f.* importazione.
 Importunate, *adj.* importuno.

Importunately, *adv.* importuna-
 mente.
 Importune, *v.* importunare.
 Importuned, *adj.* importunato.
 Importunity, *f.* importunità.
 Impose, *v.* imporre. [nato.
 Imposed, *adj.* imposto, ingan-
 Imposition, *f.* imposizione.
 Impossibility, *f.* impossibilità.
 Impossible, *adj.* impossibile.
 Impost, *m.* dazio; gravézza, *f.*
 Impostor, *m.* impostore. [no, *m.*
 Imposture, *f.* impostura; ingan-
 Impotence, *f.* impoténza.
 Impotent, *adj.* impotente, strop-
 piato.
 Impotently, *adv.* debilmente.
 Impoverish, *v.* impoverire.
 Impoverished, *adj.* impoverito.
 Impoverishing, *v.* impoverire.
 Impower, *v.* dar portere, abili-
 tare.
 Impowered, *adj.* abilitato.
 Impracticable, *adj.* impraticabile.
 Imprecate, *v.* maledire.
 Imprecation, *f.* imprecazione.
 Impregnate, *v.* impregnare.
 Impregnable, *adj.* inespugnabile.
 Impregnated, *adj.* gravido, pieno.
 Impress, *v.* improntare.
 Impressed, *part. of* to impress.
 Impression, *f.* impressione.
 Imprest, *adj.* impréso.
 Imprint, *v.* imprimere.
 Imprinted, *adj.* impréso.
 Imprison, *v.* imprigionare.
 Imprisoned, *adj.* imprigionato.
 Imprisonment, *m.* imprigiona-
 mento.
 Improbability, *f.* improbabilità.
 Improbable, *adj.* improbabile.
 Improbability, *f.* cattivezza.

Improper,

I N A

Improper, *adj. improprio*. [*te.*
 Improperly, *adv. impropriamén-*
 Impropritate, *v. appropriarsi*.
 Impropriated, *adj. appropriato*.
 Improprity, *f. improprietà*.
 Improveable, *adj. che si può*
migliorare.
 Improve, *v. migliorare*.
 Improved, *adj. migliorato*.
 Improvement, *m. miglioraménto*.
 Improver, *m. coltivatore*.
 Improvidently, *adv. imprudent-*
temente.
 Imprudence, *f. imprudenza*.
 Imprudent, *adj. imprudente*.
 Imprudently, *adv. sconsidera-*
tamente.
 Impudence, *f. sfacciataggine*.
 Impudent, *adj. impudente*.
 Impudently, *adv. sfacciata-*
mente.
 Impugn, *v. impugnare*.
 Impugned, *adj. impugnato*.
 Impugner, *m. impugnatore*.
 Impulse, *m. stimolo*.
 Impulsive, *adj. impulsivo*.
 Impunity, *f. impunità*.
 Impure, *adj. impuro*.
 Impurity, *f. impurità*.
 Imputation, *f. imputazione*.
 Impute, *v. imputare, incolpare*.
 Imputed, *adj. imputato*.
 Inability, *f. incapacità*.
 Inable, *v. abilitare*.
 Inabled, *adj. abilitato*.
 Inaccessible, *adj. inaccessibile*.
 Inadequate, *adj. sproporzionato*.
 Inadvertence, *f. inavvertenza*.
 Inalienable, *adj. inalienabile*.
 Inamour, *v. innamorare*.
 Inamoured, *adj. innamorato*.
 Inanimate, *adj. inanimato*.

I N C

Inarticulate, *adj. indistinto, con-*
fuso.
 Inartificial, *adj. senz' arte, na-*
turale; schietto; puro.
 Inasmuch, *adv. perché, pur-*
ché.
 Inaudible, *adj. inaudibile*.
 Inauspicious, *adj. infelice*.
 Incamp, *v. accamparsi*.
 Incamped, *adj. accampato*.
 Incampment, *l'accamparsi*.
 Incantation, *m. incantésimo*.
 Incapable, *adj. incapace*.
 Incapacity, *f. incapacità*.
 Incarcerate, *v. incarcerare*.
 Incendiary, *m. incendiario*.
 Incense, *m. incenso*.
 Incense, *v. provocare*.
 Incensed, *provocato*.
 Incentive, *m. incentivo*.
 Incessant, *adj. continuo, inces-*
sabile. [*te.*
 Incessantly, *adv. incessantemén-*
 Incest, *m. incesto*.
 Incestuous, *adj. incestuoso*.
 Inch, *dito*.
 Inch, *v. misurare a dita*.
 Inchain, *v. incatenare*.
 Inchant, *v. incantare*.
 Incharmed, *adj. incantato*.
 Inchanter, *incantatore*.
 Inchanting, *m. incantaménto*.
 Inchantment, *m. incanto*.
 Incidence, *f. incidenza*.
 Incident, *adj. incidente; cir-*
costanza, f.
 Incidentally, *adv. incidentemente*.
 Incision, *f. incisione*.
 Incitation, *m. incitamento*.
 Incite, *v. incitare*.
 Incited, *adj. stimolato*.

I N C

Incitement, *m. incitamento*.
 Incivility, *f. inciviltà*.
 Inclemency, *f. severità*.
 Inclinal, *adj. inclinabile*.
 Inclination, *f. inclinazione*.
 Inclined, *adj. inclinato*.
 Inclose, *v. inchiodare*.
 Include, *v. comprendere, ab-*
bracciare.
 Inclusive, *adj. inclusivo*. [*te.*
 Inclusively, *adv. inclusivamén-*
 Incoherence, *f. incoerenza*.
 Incoherent, *adj. discordante*.
 Income, *v. rendita*.
 Incommode, *v. incomodare*.
 Incommoded, *adj. incomodo*.
 Incommodious, *adj. inopportuno*.
 Incommodiously, *adv. incommo-*
damente. [*nicabile*
 Incommunicable, *adj. incommu-*
 Incomparable, *adv. incompara-*
bile. [*bile*
 Incompatible, *adj. incompati-*
 Incompetency, *f. incompetenza*.
 Incompetent, *adj. incompetente*.
 Incomplete, *adj. imperfetto*.
 Incompliancè, *poca compiacenza*.
 Incomprehensible, *adj. incom-*
prendibile. [*bile*
 Inconceivable, *adj. incompre-*
 Incongruity, *f. incongruità*.
 Incongruous, *adj. incongruo*.
 Incongruously, *adv. incongru-*
amente. [*fondato*
 Inconsequence, *conseguenza ma-*
 Inconsequent, *adj. improprio*.
 Inconsiderable, *adj. di poco mo-*
ménto.
 Inconsiderate, *adj. indifferente*.
 Inconsiderately, *adv. imprudent-*
temente.
 Inconsistence, *f. incompatibilità*.
 Inconsistent

INC

IND

IND

inconsistent, *adj. inconsistente.*
 inconsolable, *adj. inconsolabile.*
 inconstancy, *f. incoſtanza.*
 inconstant, *adj. incoſtante.* [te.
 inconstantly, *adj. incoſtatemente.*
 incontestable, *adj. incoſteſtabile.*
 incontinence, *f. incontinenza.*
 incontinent, *adj. incontinente.*
 inconvenience, *f. inconvenienza.*
 inconvenient, *adj. inconveniente.*
 [entement.
 inconveniently, *adv. inconveni-*
 convertible, *adj. inconvertibile.*
 incorporated, *adj. incorporato.*
 incorporate, *v. incorporare.*
 corporation, *f. incorporazione.*
 corporeal, *adj. incorporeo.*
 correct, *adj. ſcorretto.*
 correctly, *adv. ſcorrettamente.*
 correctness, *f. ſcorrezione.*
 corrigible, *adj. incorrigibile.*
 corrupt, *adj. incorrotto.*
 corruptible, *adj. incorrutibile.*
 crease, *m. accreſcimento.*
 creased, *adj. accreſciuto.*
 credibility, *l'eſſer incredibile.*
 credible, *adj. incredibile.*
 credibly, *adv. incredibilmente.*
 credulity, *f. incredulità.*
 credulous, *adj. incredulo.*
 crement, *m. accreſcimento.*
 croach, *v. uſurpare, abuſare.*
 croached, *adj. uſurpato, abu-*
 ſato.
 croacher, *m. uſurpatore.*
 croachment, *f. uſurpazione.*
 crust, *v. incroſtare.*
 culcate, *v. inculcare.*
 culcated, *adj. inculcato.*
 cumber, *v. ingombrare.*
 cumbrance, *m. ingombro.*

Incumbered, *adj. ingombrato.*
 Incur, *v. incorrere.*
 Incurable, *adj. incurabile.*
 Incurred, *adj. incorſo.*
 Incurſion, *f. ſcorreria.*
 Indanger, *v. arrifchiare.*
 Indangered, *adj. arrifchiato.*
 Indear, *v. cattivare.*
 Indearment, *f. maniera gra-*
 zioſa, grázia.
 Indebted, *adj. indebitato.*
 Indecency, *f. indecenza.*
 Indecent, *adj. indecente.*
 Indecently, *adv. indecentemente.*
 Indecorum, *f. indecenza.*
 Indeed, *adv. in verità, da vero.*
 Indefatigable, *adj. infaticabile.*
 Indefatigably, *adv. infaticabil-*
 mente.
 Indefinite, *adj. indefinito.*
 Indelible, *adj. indelebile.*
 Indelicacy, *f. groſſezza.*
 Indemnify, *v. render indenno.*
 Indemnified, *adj. indenno.*
 Indemnity, *f. indennità.*
 Independency, *f. indipendenza.*
 Independent, *adj. indipendente.*
 Independently, *adv. indipenden-*
 temente. [nato.
 Indeterminate, *adj. indetermi-*
 Indict, *v. accuſare.*
 Indictment, *accuſa.*
 Indifference, *indifferenza.*
 Indifferent, *adj. indifferente.*
 Indifferently, *adv. indifferente-*
 mente.
 Indigence, *f. indigenza.*
 Indigent, *adj. indigente.*
 Indigested, *adj. indigeſto.*
 Indigestible, *adj. indigeſtibile.*
 Indigestion, *f. indigeſtione.*
 Indignation, *f. indignazione.*

Indignity, *f. indignità.*
 Indirect, *adj. indiretto.*
 Indirectly, *adv. indirettamente.*
 Indiscreet, *adj. indiſcreto.*
 Indiscreetly, *adv. indiſcretamente.*
 Indiscretion, *f. indiſcrezione.*
 Indispensable, *adj. indiſpenſabile.*
 Indisposed, *adj. indiſpoſto.*
 Indisposition, *f. indiſpoſizione.*
 Indisputable, *adj. incoſteſtabile.*
 Indisputably, *adj. indiſputabil-*
 mente.
 Indissoluble, *adj. indiſſolubile.*
 Indissolubly, *adv. indiſſolubil-*
 mente. [fuſo.
 Indistinct, *adj. indiſtinto, con-*
 Indistinctly, *adv. conſuſamente.*
 Inditer, *m. accuſatore.*
 Inditing, *l'accuſare.*
 Individual, *adj. indiviſuo.*
 Indivisible, *adj. indiviſibile.*
 Indocile, *adj. indocile.*
 Indocility, *f. indocilità.*
 Indolence, *f. indolenza.*
 Indolent, *adj. indolente.*
 Indolently, *adv. indolentemente.*
 Indorſe, *v. indoffare.*
 Indorſed, *adj. indoffato.*
 Indorſement, *m. indoffamento.*
 Indorſing, *l'indoffare.*
 Indow, *v. dotare.*
 Indowed, *adj. dotato.* [natúra.
 Indowment, *talento, dono di*
 Indubitable, *adj. indubitabile.*
 Indubitably, *adv. indubitata-*
 mente.
 Induce, *v. indurre.*
 Inducement, *f. perſuaſione.*
 Induction, *m. inducemento.*
 Indue, *v. dotare.*
 Indued, *adj. dotato.*

Indulge,

INF

Indulge, *v. favorere.*
 Indulgence, *f. indulgenza.*
 Indulgent, *adj. indulgente.*
 Indult, *m. indulto.*
 Industrious, *adj. industrioso.*
 Industry, *f. industria.*
 Inebriate, *v. inebbriare.*
 Inebriated, *adj. inebbriato.*
 Ineffable, *adj. ineffabile.*
 Ineffectual, *adj. inefficace.*
 Ineffectually, *adv. inutilmente.*
 Inefficacious, *adj. inefficace.*
 Inept, *adj. inetto.*
 Ineptitude, *f. incapacità.*
 Inequality, *f. inegualità.*
 Inestimable, *adj. inestimabile.*
 Inevitable, *adj. inevitabile.*
 Inexcusable, *adj. inescusabile.*
 Inexhaustible, *adj. che non vien meno.*
 Inexorable, *adj. inesorabile.*
 Inexperience, *f. inesperienza.*
 Inexperienced, *adj. inesperto.*
 Inexplicable, *adj. inesplicabile.*
 Inexpressible, *adj. indicibile.*
 Inexpugnable, *adj. inespugnabile.*
 Inextinguishable, *adj. inestinguibile.*
 Inextricable, *adj. inestricabile.*
 Infallibility, *f. infallibilità.*
 Infallible, *adj. infallibile.*
 Infalibly, *adv. infallibilmente.*
 Infamous, *adj. infame.* [mente.
 Infamously, *adj. ignominiosa.*
 Infamy, *f. infamia.*
 Infancy, *f. infanzia.*
 Infant, *m. infante.*
 Infantry, *f. fanteria.* [liare.
 Infatuate, *v. infatuare, amma-*
 Infatuated, *adj. infatuato.*
 Infatuation, *m. ammaliamento;*
ossinazione, f.

INF

Infect, *v. infettare, corrompere.*
 Infected, *adj. infettato.*
 Infection, *f. contagione.*
 Infectious, *adj. contagioso.*
 Infeeble, *v. indebolire, infe-*
vollire. [mità.
 Infelicity, *f. infelicità, cala-*
 Infer, *v. inferire.*
 Inference, *f. conclusione.*
 Inferiority, *f. inferiorità.*
 Inferiour, *adj. inferiore.*
 Infernal, *adj. infernale.*
 Infest, *v. infestare.*
 Infested, *adj. infestato.*
 Infidel, *infedele.*
 Infidelity, *f. infedeltà.*
 Infinite, *adj. infinito.*
 Infinitely, *adv. infinitamente.*
 Infirm, *adj. infermo.*
 Infirmary, *f. infermeria.*
 Infirmary, *f. infermità.*
 Inflame, *v. infiammare.*
 Inflamed, *adj. infiammato.*
 Inflaming, *v. infiammare.*
 Inflammable, *adj. infiammabile.*
 Inflammation, *f. infiammazi-*
one.
 Inflate, *v. gonfiare.*
 Inflation, *m. gonfiamento.*
 Inflexibility, *f. inflessibilità.*
 Inflexible, *adj. inflessibile.*
 Inflexibly, *adv. inflessibilmente.*
 Inflict, *v. infliggere.*
 Inflicted, *adj. inflitto.*
 Infliction, *f. inflizione.*
 Influence, *f. influenza.*
 Influence, *v. influire.*
 Influenced, *adj. influito.*
 Inform, *v. informare.*
 Information, *f. informazione.*
 Informed, *adj. informato.*
 Informer, *m. informatore.*

INI

Informous, *adj. informe.*
 Infortunate, *adj. sfortunato.*
 Infranchise, *v. affrancare.*
 Infranchised, *adj. affrancato.*
 Infrequent, *adj. raro.*
 Infringe, *v. trasgredire.*
 Infringed, *adj. trasgredito.*
 Infringement, *f. trasgressione.*
 Infuse, *v. infondere, ispirare.*
 Infused, *adj. infuso, ispirato.*
 Infusing, *f. infusione.*
 Ingage, *v. impegnare, obligar*
intrometterfi, attaccar la ba-
taglia.
 Ingenious, *adj. ingegnoso.*
 Ingeniously, *adv. ingegnosa-*
mente.
 Ingenuity, *f. ingenuità.*
 Ingenuous, *adj. sincero.*
 Inglorious, *adj. disonorato.*
 Ingloriously, *adv. disonore-*
volmente.
 Inhabited, *adj. abitato.* [men
 Inhabiter, *abitante.*
 Inherit, *v. ereditare.*
 Inheritance, *f. eredità.*
 Inherited, *adj. ereditato.*
 Inheritor, *erede.*
 Inheriting, *v. ereditare.*
 Inhibit, *v. proibire.*
 Inhibited, *adj. proibito.*
 Inhibition, *f. proibizione.*
 Inhuman, *adj. inumano.*
 Inhumanity, *f. inumanità.*
 Inhume, *v. seppellire.*
 Inhumed, *adj. seppellito.*
 Inject, *v. gettar dentro.*
 Injected, *adj. gettato dentro.*
 Injection, *f. iniezione.*
 Inimitable, *adj. inimitabile.*
 Injoined, *adj. ingiunto, co-*
mandato.
 Iniquity, *f. iniquità.*

INQ

initial, *adj. iniziále.*
 initiate, *v. iniziàre.*
 initiated, *ad. iniziàto.*
 injudicious, *adj. imprudente.*
 injudiciously, *adv. imprudente-
 mente.*
 injunction, *m. comàdo, ordine.*
 injure, *v. ingiuriàre.*
 injured, *adj. ingiuriàto.*
 injurer, *m. ingiuriatòre.*
 injurious, *adj. ingiuriòso.*
 injuriously, *adv. ingiuriosamente.*
 injury, *f. ingiùria.*
 injustice, *f. ingiustìzia.*
 ink, *m. inchiòstro.*
 inland, *adj. intarsiàto.*
 inland, *dentro terra.*
 inlarge, *v. amplificàre.*
 inlay, *v. intarsiàre.*
 enlighten, *v. illuminàre.*
 enlightened, *adj. illuminato.*
 enlightening, *v. illuminàre.*
 inn, *f. osteria.*
 innkeeper, *m. oste.*
 inner, *adj. interiòre.*
 innocence, *f. innocènza.*
 innocent, *adj. innocentè.*
 innocently, *adv. innocentemente.*
 innovate, *v. innovare.*
 innovated, *adj. innovàto.*
 innovation, *f. innovaziòne.*
 innovator, *m. innovatòre.*
 innumerable, *adj. innumeràbile.*
 inoculated, *adj. inoculàto.*
 inoffensive, *adj. innocentè.*
 inoffensively, *adv. innocentè-
 mente.*
 inoffensiveness, *f. innocènza.*
 inordinate, *adj. disordinàto.*
 inquest, *f. inchiesta.*
 inquietude, *f. inquietudine.*
 inquire, *v. informàrsi.*

INS

Inquired, *adj. esaminàto.*
 Inquirer, *m. ricercatòre.*
 Inquiry, *f. inchiesta.*
 Inquisition, *inquisiziòne.*
 Inquisitive, *adj. curiosò.*
 Inquisitor, *m. inquisitòre.*
 Inroad, *f. incursiòne.*
 Inroll, *v. arrolàre.*
 Inrolled, *adj. arrolàto.*
 Inrollment, *m. registramèto.*
 Insane, *adj. insàno.*
 Insanity, *insània.*
 Insatiable, *adj. insaziàbile.*
 Inscribe, *v. inscrivere.*
 Inscribed, *adj. inscritto.*
 Inscription, *f. inscriziòne.*
 Inscrutable, *adj. imperscrutàbile.*
 Insculp, *v. scolpire.*
 Insect, *m. insetto.*
 Insensibility, *f. insensibilità.*
 Insensible, *adj. insensibile.*
 Insensibly, *adj. insensibilmente.*
 Inseparable, *adj. inseparàbile.*
 Inseparably, *adv. inseparabil-
 mente.*
 Insert, *v. inserire.*
 Inserted, *adj. inserito.*
 Insertion, *l'inserire.*
 Inside, *l'interiòre.*
 Insidious, *adj. insidiòso.*
 Insignificancy, *f. vanità.*
 Insignificant, *adj. inutile.*
 Insincere, *adj. falso.*
 Insincerity, *f. falsità.*
 Insinuate, *v. insinuàre.*
 Insinuated, *adj. insinuàto.*
 Insinuation, *f. insinuaziòne.*
 Insipid, *adj. insipido.*
 Insipidity, *f. scipidèzza.*
 Insipience, *f. sciocchèzza.*
 Insist, *v. insistere.*
 Insisted upon, *adj. insistito.*

INS

Inslave, *v. cattivàre.*
 Inslaved, *adj. cattivàto.*
 Insnares, *v. allacciàre.*
 Insnares, *adj. allacciàto.*
 Insnarer, *m. insidiatòre.*
 Insolence, *f. arrogànza.*
 Insolent, *adj. insolènte.*
 Infomuch, *adv. talmente.*
 Inspect, *v. esaminàre.*
 Inspection, *f. inspeziòne.*
 Inspector, *m. soprantendènte.*
 Inspiration, *f. ispiraziòne.*
 Inspire, *v. ispiràre.*
 Inspired, *adj. ispiratò, infuso.*
 Instability, *f. instabilità.*
 Instable, *adj. incostante.*
 Install, *v. installàre.*
 Installation, *f. installaziòne.*
 Installed, *adj. installàto.*
 Instance, *esempio.*
 Instantly, *adv. instantemente.*
 Instead, *adv. in luogo.*
 Instep, *il collo del piède.*
 Instigate, *v. istigare.*
 Instigated, *adj. stimolàto.*
 Instigation, *f. instigaziòne ; sti-
 molo, m.*
 Instigator, *m. istigatòre.*
 Instil, *v. istillàre.*
 Instilled, *adj. istillàto.*
 Instinct, *m. istinto.*
 Institute, *v. istituire.*
 Instituted, *adj. istituito.*
 Institution, *f. istituziòne.*
 Instruct, *v. istruire.*
 Instructed, *adj. istruito.*
 Instructor, *instrutòre.*
 Instruction, *f. istruzziòne.*
 Instructive, *adj. istruttivo.*
 Instrument, *strumento.*
 Instrumental, *adj. istrumentale.*
 Insufficiency, *insufficiènza.*
 Insufficient,

I N T

I N T

I N T

Insufficient, *adj. insufficiente.*
 Insular, *adj. isolano.*
 Insult, *m. insulto.*
 Insult, *v. insultare.*
 Insulted, *adj. insultato.*
 Insurance, *f. assicuranza.*
 Insure, *v. assicurare.*
 Insured, *adj. assicurato. [bile.*
 Insurmountable, *adj. insuperabile.*
 Insurrection, *f. sollevazione.*
 Intangle, *v. intrigare.*
 Intangled, *adj. intrigato.*
 Integral, *adj. integrato.*
 Integrity, *f. integrità.*
 Intellect, *m. intelletto.*
 Intellectual, *adj. intellettuale.*
 Intelligence, *f. intelligenza.*
 Intelligible, *adj. intelligibile.*
 Intemperance, *f. intemperanza.*
 Intemperate, *adj. intemperato.*
 Intend, *v. intendere.*
 Intendant, *m. intendente.*
 Intended, *adj. inteso.*
 Intense, *adj. intenso.*
 Intensely, *adv. intensamente.*
 Intent, *m. intento.*
 Intentional, *adj. intenzionale.*
 Intercede, *v. intercedere.*
 Interceded, *adj. interceduto.*
 Interceding, *v. intercedere.*
 Intercept, *v. intercettare.*
 Intercepted, *adj. intercetto.*
 Intercession, *intercessione.*
 Intercessor, *m. mediatore.*
 Intercourse, *m. commercio; corrispondenza, f.*
 Interdict, *v. proibire.*
 Interdicted, *adj. proibito.*
 Interdiction, *f. proibizione.*
 Interest, *v. interessare.*
 Interested, *adj. interessato.*
 Interest, *m. interesse.*

Interfere, *intrametterfi.*
 Interior, *adj. interiore.*
 Interlace, *v. intrecciare.*
 Interlaced, *adj. intrecciato.*
 Interline, *v. interlineare.*
 Interlined, *adj. interlineato.*
 Interlocution, *f. interlocuzione.*
 Intermeddle, *v. intrametterfi.*
 Intermediate, *adj. intermediato.*
 Interment, *f. plur. esequie.*
 Intermingle, *v. frammischiare.*
 Intermingled, *adj. frammischiato.*
 Intermision, *intermissione.*
 Intermixed, *adj. mescolato.*
 Intermit, *v. interrompere.*
 Intermittent, *adj. intermittente.*
 Intermix, *v. mescolare.*
 Internal, *adj. interno.*
 Internally, *adv. internamente.*
 Interpolate, *v. falsificare.*
 Interpolation, *f. falsificazione.*
 Interpose, *v. interporre.*
 Interposed, *adj. interposto.*
 Interposition, *f. interposizione.*
 Interpret, *v. interpretare. [one.*
 Interpretation, *f. interpretazione.*
 Interpreted, *adj. interpretato.*
 Interpretor, *interprete.*
 Inter, *v. sotterrare, seppellire.*
 Interred, *adj. sotterrato, seppellito.*
 Interrogate, *v. interrogare.*
 Interrogated, *adj. interrogato.*
 Interrogation, *f. interrogazione.*
 Interrupt, *v. interrompere.*
 Interrupted, *adj. interrotto.*
 Interruption, *f. interruzione.*
 Interspersed, *adj. sparso.*
 Interval, *m. intervallo.*
 Intervene, *v. intervenire.*
 Interview, *f. conferenza.*
 Interwoven, *adj. intrecciato.*

Intestate, *adj. intestato.*
 Intestine, *adj. intestino.*
 Intice, *v. sedurre.*
 Inticed, *adj. sedotto.*
 Intimacy, *f. intrinsecchezza.*
 Intimate, *adj. intimo, intrinseco.*
 Intimate, *v. intimare.*
 Intimated, *adj. intimato.*
 Intimation, *f. intimaione.*
 Intimidate, *v. intimorire.*
 Intimidated, *adj. intimorito.*
 Intimidation, *m. timore.*
 Intire, *adj. intero.*
 Intirely, *adv. interamente.*
 Intitle, *v. intitolare.*
 Intitled, *adj. intitolato.*
 Intitulation, *f. intitolazione.*
 Into, *in, nel, nella.*
 Intolerable, *adj. intollerabile.*
 Intolerably, *adv. intollerabilmente.*
 Intolerant, *adj. intollerante.*
 Intoxicate, *v. ubbriacare.*
 Intoxicated, *adj. ubbriacato.*
 Intractable, *adj. intrattabile.*
 Intrap, *v. accbiappare.*
 Intrapped, *adj. accbiappato.*
 Intreat, *v. supplicare.*
 Intreated, *adj. supplicato.*
 Intreaty, *f. supplica.*
 Intrench, *v. trincerare.*
 Intrenched, *adj. trincerato.*
 Intrenchment, *f. trincea.*
 Intrepid, *adj. intrepido, ardito.*
 Intrepidity, *f. intrepidezza.*
 Intricate, *adj. intrigato, imbrogliato.*
 Intricately, *adv. intrigatamente.*
 Intrigue, *m. intrigo.*
 Intrinsic, *adj. intrinseco.*
 Introduce, *v. introdurre.*
 Introduced, *adj. introdotto.*

Introduction,

INV

JOY

INT

Introduction, *f. introduzione.*

Intrude, *v. intrudere.*

Intruded, *adj. intromesso.*

Intrusion, *f. intrusione.*

Intrust, *v. depositare.*

Intrusted, *adj. depositato.*

Intwine, *v. torcere.*

Invaade, *v. invadere.*

Invaaded, *adj. invaso.*

Invaader, *m. usurpatore.*

Invalide, *adj. invalido.*

Invalide, *v. invalidare.*

Invalide, *adj. invalidato.*

Invalide, *f. invalidità, nullità.*

Invaluable, *adj. inestimabile.*

Invariable, *a. invariabile.*

Invasion, *f. invasione.*

Invective, *f. invettiva.*

Inveigh, *v. calunniare.* [ato.

Inveighed against, *adj. calunni-*

Inveigle, *v. lusingare.*

Inveigled, *adj. lusingato.*

Envelope, *v. involuppare.*

Enveloped, *adj. involuppato.*

Envenomed, *adj. avelenato.*

Invent, *v. inventare.*

Invented, *adj. inventato.*

Invention, *f. invenzione.*

Inventory, *m. inventario.*

Invert, *v. rivoltare.*

Inverted, *adj. rivoltato.*

Invest, *v. investire.*

Invested, *adj. investito.*

Investigate, *v. investigare.*

Investigated, *investigato.*

Investigation, *f. investigazione.*

Investiture, *f. investitura.*

Inveterate, *adj. inveterato.*

Invidious, *adj. invidioso.*

Invidiously, *adv. invidiosamente.*

Invigorate, *v. invigorare.*

Invincible, *adj. invincibile.*

Invincibly, *adv. invincibilmente.*

Inviolable, *adj. inviolabile.*

Inviolably, *adv. inviolabilmente.*

Invisibleness, *adj. invisibile.*

Invisible, *f. invisibilità.*

Invisibly, *adv. invisibilmente.*

Invitation, *m. invito.*

Invite, *v. invitare.*

Invited, *adj. invitato.*

Inundation, *f. inondazione.*

Invoke, *v. invocare.*

Invoked, *adj. invocato.*

Invocation, *f. invocazione.*

Involve, *v. imbarazzare.*

Involved, *adj. involto.*

Involuntary, *adj. involontario.*

Inutility, *f. inutilità.*

Invulnerable, *adj. invulnerabile.*

Ihward, *adj. interiore, intimo.*

Job, *m. lavoro; operetta, f.*

Jocose, *adj. giocoso.*

Jocosely, *adv. giocosamente.*

Jocular, *adj. giocando.*

Jog, *f. scossa.*

Jog, *v. spignere.*

Join, *v. unirsi.*

Joined, *congiunto.*

Joke, *f. burla, beffa.*

Joke, *v. burlare, scherzare.*

Jolly, *adj. giocoso.*

Jonquil, *f. giunchiglia.*

Jot, *iota.*

Jovial, *adj. giocondo.*

Jolt, *v. scuotere, balzare.*

Jolted, *scosso, balzato.*

Journal, *m. giornale, diario.*

Journey, *m. viaggio.*

Journeyman, *un lavorante.*

Journey, *v. viaggiare.*

Joy, *f. gioia; giubilo, m.*

Joy, *v. rallegrare.*

Joyful, *adj. gioioso, allegro.*

Joyfully, *adv. gioiosamente.*

Joyfulness, *f. allegria.*

Joynt, *f. giuntura.*

Joyntly, *adv. unitamente.*

Joynture, *v. dotare.*

Joyous, *adj. gioioso.*

Irascible, *adj. irascibile.*

Ire, *f. ira, stizza.*

Irksome, *adj. tedioso.*

Iron, *m. ferro.*

Ironmonger, *m. ferrajo.*

Ironical, *adj. ironico.*

Irony, *f. ironia.*

Irradiation, *m. raggio, splendore.*

Irrational, *adj. irragionevole.*

Irreconcilable, *adj. irconcili-*

liabile.

Irrecoverable, *adj. irreparabile.*

Irrefragable, *adj. irrefragabile.*

Irrefutable, *adj. irrefutabile.*

Irregular, *adj. irregolare.*

Irregularity, *f. irregolarità.*

Irreligion, *f. irreligione, empi-*

età.

Irreligious, *adj. irreligioso.*

Irremediable, *adj. irremediabile.*

Irreprehensible, *adj. irreprehen-*

sibile.

Irreproachable, *adj. irprove-*

Irresistible, *adj. irresistibile.*

Irresolute, *adj. irresoluto.*

Irresolution, *f. irresoluzione.*

Irretrievable, *adj. irreparabile.*

Irreverence, *f. irriverenza.*

Irreverent, *adj. irriverente.*

Irreversible, *adj. irreversibile.*

Irrevocable, *adj. irrevocabile.*

Irritate, *v. irritare.*

Irritated, *adj. provocato.*

Irritation, *f. irritazione.*

Irruption, *f. incursione.*

Isle,

J U S

K I N

L A B

Ificle, *m. ghiacciuolo.*
 Island, *f. un'isola.*
 Issue, *m. evento, successo.*
 Issue, *v. pubblicare.*
 Issued, *adj. publicato.*
 Isthmus, *m. istmo.*
 Itch, *f. prurito.*
 Itch, *v. prudere, pizzicare.*
 Itchy, *adj. rognoso, scabbioso.*
 Itinerant, *adj. che viaggia.*
 Itinerary, *m. itinerario.*
 Jubilee, *m. giubileo.*
 Judaism, *m. giudaismo.*
 Judge, *m. giudice.*
 Judge, *v. giudicare.*
 Judged, *adj. giudicato.*
 Judgment, *m. giudizio.*
 Judicature, *giudicatura.*
 Judicial, *adj. giudiciale.*
 Judicious, *adj. giudizioso.*
 Juggle, *f. gherminella.*
 Juggle, *v. giocolare.*
 Juggler, *giocolatore.*
 Juice, *m. sugo, succo.*
 Juicy, *adj. sugoso.*
 July, *m. Luglio.*
 Jumble, *miscuglio.*
 Jumble, *v. mescolare.*
 Jumbled, *adj. confuso.*
 Jump, *m. salto.*
 Jump, *v. saltare, sbalzare.*
 Jumper, *m. saltatore.*
 Junction, *f. unione.*
 Junta, *f. cabala.*
 June, *m. Giugno.*
 Juniper, *m. ginepro.*
 Junket, *v. dancettare.*
 Ivory, *m. avorio.*
 Judicial, *adj. giuridico.*
 Jurisdiction, *f. giurisdizione.*
 Just, *adj. giusto.*
 Just, *m. il giusto.*

Just, *v. giostrare.*
 Justice, *f. giustizia.*
 Justifiable, *adj. giustificabile.*
 Justification, *f. giustificazione.*
 Justify, *v. giustificare.*
 Justified, *adj. giustificato.*
 Justly, *adv. giustamente.*
 Juvenile, *adj. giovanile.*
 Juvenility, *f. giovanezza.*
 Ivy, *f. edera.*

K

Kalendar, *m. calendario.*
 Keen, *adj. acuto.*
 Keenly, *adv. solitamente.*
 Keeness, *f. soliglienza.*
 Keep, *v. tenere.*
 Keeper, *m. guardiano, custode.*
 Ken, *v. riconoscere.*
 Kennel, *m. canale.*
 Kept, *adj. tenuto.*
 Kernel, *f. nocce, mandorla.*
 Kettle, *f. una caldaja.*
 Key, *f. chiave.*
 Kibe, *m. pedignone.*
 Kick, *m. calcio.*
 Kick, *v. calcitrare.*
 Kicked, *adj. calcitrato.*
 Kill, *v. ammazzare.*
 Killed, *adj. ammazzato.*
 Killer, *m. uccisore.*
 Kiln, *f. fornace.*
 Kin, *parente, congiunto.*
 Kind, *adj. cortese, affabile.*
 Kindle, *v. accendere.*
 Kindled, *adj. acceso.*
 Kindly, *adv. cortesemente.*
 Kindness, *cortesia.*
 Kindred, *m. parenti.*
 King, *m. Re.*
 Kingdom, *m. regno.*
 Kingly, *adj. reale.*
 Kinsman, *m. congiunto.*
 Kiss, *m. bacio.*
 Kiss, *v. baciare.*
 Kissed, *adj. bacciato.*
 Kissing, *f. il baciare.*
 Kitchen, *f. cucina.*
 Kite, *m. nibbio.*
 Knack, *f. bagattella.*
 Knapsack, *f. bisaccia.*
 Knave, *un furbo.*
 Knavery, *f. furfanteria.*
 Knavish, *adj. fellonesco.*
 Knead, *v. impastare.*
 Kneaded, *adj. impastato.*
 Kneading, *l'intridere.*
 Kneel, *v. inginocchiarsi.*
 Knife, *m. coltello.*
 Knight, *m. cavaliere.*
 Knighted, *adj. creato cavagliere.*
 Knighthood, *f. cavalleria.*
 Knit, *f. lendine.*
 Knit, *v. legare.*
 Knob, *m. fiocco.*
 Knock, *m. colpo, picchio.*
 Knock, *v. battere.*
 Knocked, *adj. percosso.*
 Knocker, *martello di porta.*
 Knot, *m. nodo.*
 Knot, *v. annodarsi.*
 Knotted, *adj. annodato.*
 Knotty, *adj. nodoso.*
 Know, *v. sapere, conoscere.*
 Knowledge, *f. scienza, notizia.*
 Known, *adj. conosciuto;*
 Knuckle, *m. nodo.*

L

Label, *f. fascia.*
 Laboratory, *m. laboratorio.*
 Laborious, *adj. laborioso.*

Labour

LAN

LAS

LAW

Labour, *f. fatica, opera.*
 Labour, *v. lavorare, affaticarsi.*
 Laboured, *adj. lavorato.*
 Labourer, *operajo, lavorante.*
 Labyrinth, *m. laberinto.*
 Lace, *m. merlétto.*
 Lace, *v. gallonare.*
 Laced, *adj. gallonato.*
 Lacerate, *v. lacerare.*
 Laceration, *f. lacerazione.*
 Lachrymal, *adj. lagrimale.*
 Lack, *v. mancare, abbisognare.*
 Lack-a-day, *interj. capperi, cappita.*
 Lacker, *v. inverniciare.*
 Lackey, *m. lacchè.*
 Laconick, *adj. laconico.*
 Lad, *m. un garzone.*
 Ladder, *f. scala.*
 Laden, *adj. caricato.*
 Lading, *il caricare.*
 Ladle, *f. mestola.*
 Lady, *f. dama, signora.*
 Lag, *m. ultimo.*
 Lag, *v. restar in dietro.*
 Laity, *m. i secolari.*
 Lake, *m. lago; lacca, f.*
 Lamb, *m. agnello.*
 Lame, *adj. stroppiato, zoppo.*
 Lame, *v. stroppiare.*
 Lamed, *adj. stroppiato.*
 Lamely, *adv. debolmente.*
 Lameness, *f. storpiatura.*
 Lament, *v. lamentare.*
 Lamentable, *adj. lamentabile.*
 Lamentation, *f. lamentazione.*
 Lamented, *adj. deplorato.*
 Lamp, *f. lampada.*
 Lampoon, *f. satira.*
 Lampoon, *v. satirizzare.*
 Lampooned, *adj. satirizzato.*
 Lance, *f. lancia.*

Lancet, *f. lancetta.*
 Land, *terra.*
 Land-steward, *m. gastaldo.*
 Land, *v. sbarcare.*
 Landed, *adj. sbarcato.*
 Landlord, *m. padrone di casa; oste.*
 Laundress, *f. lavandaja.*
 Landscape, *m. paesaggio.*
 Lane, *m. vico; strada, stretta, f.*
 Language, *f. lingua.*
 Languid, *adj. languido.*
 Languidly, *adv. languidamente.*
 Languish, *v. languire.*
 Languishing, *languidezza.*
 Languor, *m. languore.*
 Lankness, *f. magrezza.*
 Lantern, *f. lanterna.*
 Lap, *m. grèmbo.*
 Lap, *v. leccare.*
 Lapidary, *m. lapidario.*
 Lapidate, *v. lapidare.*
 Lapidation, *f. lapidazione.*
 Lappet, *f. falda.*
 Lapse, *f. cascata.*
 Lapsed, *adj. cascato.*
 Larceny, *m. ladronaggio.*
 Lard, *m. lardo.*
 Lard, *v. lardare.*
 Larded, *adj. lardato.*
 Large, *adj. grande, largo; at large, adv. dissestamente.*
 Largely, *adv. largamente.*
 Largeness, *f. larghezza.*
 Largess, *f. liberalità.*
 Lark, *f. allodola.*
 Lascivious, *adj. lascivo.*
 Lasciviousness, *f. lascivia.*
 Lash, *f. scovreggiata.*
 Lash, *v. sferzare.*
 Lashed, *adj. frustato.*
 Lash, *f. fanciulla.*

Lassitude, *f. stanchezza.*
 Last, *adj. ultimo; last but one, il penultimo.*
 Last, *f. forma.*
 Last, *v. durare.*
 Lasting, *adj. durabile.*
 Lastingness, *f. durevolezza.*
 Lastly, *adv. finalmente.*
 Latch, *m. saliscendo.*
 Latch, *v. chiudere.*
 Late, *adj. ultimo, funto.*
 Lately, *adv. recentemente.*
 Latent, *adj. scuro, nascosto.*
 Latest, *adj. l'ultimo.*
 Lather, *f. saponata.*
 Lather, *m. insaponare.*
 Latin, *adj. latino.*
 Latinist, *m. un latinista.*
 Latish, *adj. tardetto.*
 Latitude, *f. latitudine.*
 Latter, *f. latta.*
 Laud, *f. laude, lode.*
 Laud, *v. lodare.*
 Laudable, *adj. lodabile, lodabile.*
 Lavender, *f. spiga.*
 Laver, *m. lavatoio.*
 Laugh, *v. ridere.*
 Laughed at, *burlato, beffato.*
 Laughter, *m. riso; immoderate laughter, cacchinnio.*
 Lavish, *adj. prodigo. [digare.*
 Lavish, *v. scialacquare, pro-*
 Lavishly, *adv. prodigamente.*
 Lavishness, *f. prodigalità.*
 Launch, *v. varare.*
 Laureate, *adj. laureato.*
 Laurel, *m. alloro, lauro.*
 Law, *f. legge.*
 Lawful, *adj. legittimo.*
 Lawfully, *adv. legittimamente.*

Lawn,

LEC

Lawn, *rensa*; a lawn, *una gran pianura, f.*
 Lawyer, *m. un avvocato*,
 Laxative, *adj. lassativo*.
 Lay, *adj. laico, secolare*; a lay prince, *un principe secolare*.
 Lay, *v. mettere*.
 Laying, *il mettere*.
 Lay-stall, *m. letamajo*.
 Lazar, *adj. leproso*.
 Lazar-house, *m. lazzeretto*.
 Lazily, *adv. lentamente*.
 Laziness, *f. pigrizia*.
 Lazy, *adj. lento*.
 Lead, *m. piombo*.
 Lead, *v. guidare*.
 Leaden, *adj. di piombo*.
 Leader, *m. conduttore*.
 Leaf, *f. foglia*.
 Leafless, *adj. sfrondato*.
 Leak, *v. trapelare*.
 Leaky, *adj. che trapela*.
 Lean, *adj. magro*.
 Leanness, *f. magrezza*.
 Leap, *m. un salto*.
 Leap, *v. saltare*.
 Leaper, *m. saltatore*.
 Learn, *v. imparare, insegnare*.
 Learned, *adj. dotto*.
 Learnedly, *adv. dottamente*.
 Lease, *m. affitto*.
 Lease, *v. dare in affitto*.
 Lease, *adj. minimo*.
 Leather, *m. cuoio*.
 Leathern, *adj. di pelle*.
 Leave, *f. licenza*.
 Leave, *v. lasciare, abbandonare*.
 Leaven, *m. fermento*.
 Leaven, *v. fermentare*.
 Leavened, *adj. fermentato*.
 Lecture, *f. lettura*.

LES

Led, *adj. menuto, condotto*.
 Ledge, *m. orlo*.
 Leech, *f. sanguisuga*.
 Leek, *m. porro*.
 Leer, *v. accingiare*.
 Lees, *f. plur. fecce*.
 Left, *adj. manco, sinistro*.
 Leg, *f. gamba*; a leg of mutton, *una lacchètta di castrato*.
 Legacy, *m. legato, lascita*.
 Legal, *adj. legale*.
 Legally, *adv. legalmente*.
 Legend, *f. leggenda*.
 Legible, *adj. leggibile*.
 Legion, *f. legione*.
 Legislation, *f. legislazione*.
 Legislative, *adj. legislativo*.
 Legislator, *m. legislatore*.
 Legislature, *f. legislatura*.
 Legitimacy, *f. legittimità*.
 Legitimate, *m. legittimo*.
 Legitimated, *adj. legittimato*.
 Legitimation, *f. legittimazione*.
 Leisure, *m. agio, tempo*.
 Leisurely, *adv. lentamente*.
 Lemon, *m. limone*.
 Lemonade, *f. limonata*.
 Lend, *v. prestare*.
 Lending, *m. prestito, prelo*.
 Length, *f. lunghezza*.
 Lengthen, *v. allungare*.
 Lengthened, *adj. allungato*.
 Lenient, *adj. mitigante, emolliente*.
 Lenify, *v. addolcire*.
 Lenitive, *adj. lenitivo*.
 Lenity, *f. dolcezza*.
 Lent, *f. quarésima*.
 Leopard, *m. leopardo*.
 Leper, *un leproso*.
 Leprosy, *f. lepra*.
 Less, *adj. minore*.

LIC

Lessen, *v. diminuire*.
 Lessened, *adj. scemato, diminuito*.
 Lesson, *f. lezione*.
 Let, *v. permettere, affittare*.
 Lethargy, *m. letargo*.
 Letter, *f. lettera, pistola*.
 Lettice, *f. lattuga*.
 Levee, *levata*.
 Level, *m. livello*; livella, *f.*
 Levelled, *adj. livellato*.
 Levity, *f. leggerezza*.
 Levy, *v. levare*.
 Levied, *adj. levato*.
 Lewd, *adj. dissoluto*.
 Lewdly, *dissolutamente*.
 Lewdness, *f. dissolutezza*.
 Liable, *adj. esposto*.
 Liar, *m. un bugiardo, un menzognero*.
 Libation, *f. libazione*.
 Libel, *m. libello*.
 Libel, *v. diffamare*.
 Libelled, *adj. diffamato*.
 Libeller, *m. diffamatore*.
 Liberal, *adj. liberale*.
 Liberality, *f. liberalità*.
 Liberally, *adv. liberalmente*.
 Libertine, *m. un scapestrato, licenzioso, sviato, adj.*
 Libertinism, *f. sfrenatezza*.
 Liberty, *f. libertà*.
 Libidinous, *adj. libidinoso*.
 Librarian, *m. bibliotecario*.
 Library, *f. libreria*.
 Lice, *m. pidocchi*.
 Licence, *f. licenza*.
 Licence, *v. licenziare*.
 Licentious, *adj. licenzioso*.
 Licentiousness, *f. dissolutezza*.
 Lick, *v. leccare*.
 Lickerish, *adj. leccardo*.

Lickerishness,

LIN

LOC

LOP

ickerness, *f. golosità.*
 id, *m. copérchio.*
 ie, *f. bugia, menzogna.*
 ie, *v. mentire.*
 lieutenant, *luogotenente.*
 life, *f. vita.*
 lift, *m. sforzo.*
 lift, *v. levare, alzare.*
 lifted up, *adj. alzato, levato.*
 ight, *adj. leggiéro, agile, ris-*
plendente.
 ight, *v. far lume, accendere.*
 ighten, *v. alleggerire.*
 ightened, *adj. alleggerito.*
 ightly, *adv. leggiermente.*
 ightness, *f. leggierezza.*
 like, *adj. simile, pari.*
 liken, *v. rassomigliare.*
 likened, *adj. rassomigliato.*
 likeness, *f. somiglianza.*
 likewise, *adv. parimente.*
 liking, *m. génio, gusto.*
 ily, *m. giglio.*
 limb, *m. membro.*
 lime, *f. calina.*
 limit, *termine.*
 limit, *v. limitare.*
 limited, *adj. limitato.*
 immer, *m. miniatore.*
 umpy, *v. zoppicare.*
 umpy, *adj. limpido.*
 ined, *adj. foderato.*
 inen, *f. tela.*
 inen-draper, *mercante di tela.*
 inger, *v. languire, prolon-*
gare.
 inging, *adj. tardo, languido.*
 ink, *f. fiaccola.*
 ink, *v. incatenare.*
 inked, *adj. incatenato.*
 inen, *f. biancheria; panni*
 lini, *m.*

Lion, *m. leone.*
 Lions, *f. leonessa.*
 Lip, *m. labbro.*
 Liquify, *v. liquefare.*
 Liquidate, *v. liquidare.*
 Liquorish, *f. liquorizia.*
 Liquor, *m. liquore; bevanda, f.*
 Lisp, *v. scilinguare, balbettare.*
 List, *f. lista; catalogo. m.*
 Listen, *v. ascoltare.*
 Literal, *adj. letterale.*
 Literature, *f. letteratura.*
 Litigation, *il litigare.*
 Litigious, *adj. litigioso.*
 Litigiously, *adv. litigiosamente.*
 Litter, *f. lettiga.*
 Little, *adj. piccole, picciolo.*
 Live, *v. vivere.*
 Lived, *adj. vissuto.*
 Livelihood, *m. vitto.*
 Liveliness, *f. vivacità.*
 Lively, *adj. vivace; vivamente,*
adv.
 Liver, *m. fegato.*
 Livid, *adj. livido.*
 Living, *vita, il vivere.*
 Lizard, *f. lucerta.*
 Load, *f. soma; carica, m.*
 Load-stone, *f. calamita.*
 Loaded, *adj. caricato.*
 Loaf, *f. una pagnotta.*
 Loam, *f. creta.*
 Loan, *m. prestito.*
 Loath, *v. aborrire.*
 Loathed, *adj. aborrito, stoma-*
cato. [sporca.]
 Loathsome, *adj. stomachévole,*
 Lobster, *gambero di mare.*
 Local, *adj. locale.*
 Lock, *f. ferratura.*
 Lock, *v. serrare.*
 Locked, *adj. serrato.*

Lodge, *f. loggia.*
 Lodge, *v. alloggiare, dimorare.*
 Lodged, *adj. alloggiato.*
 Lodger, *m. un pigionale.*
 Lodging, *f. camera locanda.*
 Loft, *m. un granajo; a hay loft,*
un fenile, m.
 Loftily, *adv. magnificamente.*
 Loftiness, *f. grandezza, subli-*
mità.
 Lofty, *adj. superbo.*
 Loggerhead, *m. un balordo.*
 Logician, *m. logico.*
 Logick, *f. logica. [plur.]*
 Loin, *m. lombo; le rene, f.*
 Loiter, *v. tardare.*
 Loiterer, *un infingardo.*
 Loll, *v. stendersi.*
 Loneliness, *f. solitudine.*
 Long, *adj. lungo.*
 Long, *v. desiderare.*
 Longest, *il più lungo.*
 Longevity, *lungavita.*
 Longing, *f. voglia; desiderio in-*
tento. m.
 Look, *m. sguardo.*
 Look, *v. guardare.*
 Looking, *il vedere.*
 Looking-glass, *m. specchio; look-*
ing-glass maker, uno specchi-
ajo, m.
 Loom, *m. telaio.*
 Loop, *alamare.*
 Loop-hole, *f. la bottoniera.*
 Loose, *adj. sciolto, slegato; to*
grow loose, allentarsi; to let
loose, scatenare.
 Loose, *v. allentare, sciogliere.*
 Loosely, *adv. dissolutamente.*
 Looseness, *flusso di corpo.*
 Loosening, *adj. lassativo.*
 Lop, *v. scapezzare.*

Lopped,

Lopped, *adj.* *scapazzato*.
 Loquacious, *adj.* *loquace*.
 Loquacity, *f.* *loquacità*.
 Lord, *m.* *un signore*.
 Lordship, *signoria*.
 Lose, *v.* *perdere*.
 Loss, *f.* *perdita*; *danno, m.*
 Lost, *adj.* *perduto, perso*.
 Lot, *f.* *forte; destino, m.*
 Loth, *adj.* *avverso, opposto*.
 Lottery, *m.* *lotto*.
 Loud, *adj.* *alto, forte*.
 Loudly, *adv.* *ad alta voce*.
 Love, *m.* *amore, affetto*; to fall
 in love, *innamorarsi*.
 Love, *v.* *amare*.
 Loved, *adj.* *amato*.
 Loveliness, *f.* *amorevolezza*.
 Lovely, *adv.* *amabilmente*.
 Lover, *m.* *amatore, amante*;
 lovers, *amanti*.
 Lovesome, *adj.* *amabile*.
 Loving, *l'amare*.
 Lovingly, *adv.* *amabilmente*.
 Lounge, *v.* *impigliarsi*.
 Louse, *m.* *pidocchio*.
 Louse, *v.* *pidocchiare*.
 Lousy, *adj.* *pidocchioso*.
 Low, *adj.* *basso, vile*.
 Lower, *più basso*.
 Lowest, *il più basso*.
 Lowing, *m.* *muggito*.
 Lowliness, *f.* *umiltà, bassezza*.
 Lowly, *adj.* *umile, mansueto*.
 Lowness, *bassezza*.
 Loyal, *adj.* *leale, fedele*.
 Loyally, *adv.* *lealmente*.
 Loyalty, *f.* *lealtà, fedeltà*.
 Loyn, *m.* *un filetto di vitella*;
 loyns, *plur.* *le reni, f.*
 plur.
 Loyer, *v.* *stare a bada, tardare*.

Loyterer, *m. un pigro.*
 Loytering, *f. pigrizia, infingardagine.*
 Lazy fellow *m. un scioperato.*
 Lubber, *m. un facchino; un poltrone, m.*
 Lubberly, *adv. grossamente.*
 Lubric, *adj. lubrico, volubile, lascivo.*
 Lubricity, *f. incoſtanza, laſcivia.*
 Lucid, *adj. lúcido.*
 Lucifer, *m. Lucifero.*
 Luck, *f. ventúra; accidente, m.*
 Luckineſs, *f. buona fortuna.*
 Luckleſs, *adj. ſventurato.*
 Lucky, *adj. fortunato.*
 Lucrative, *adj. lucrattivo.*
 Lucre, *m. lucro, guadagno.*
 Lucubration, *ſtudio notturno.*
 Ludicrous, *adj. burleſco.*
 Lull, *v. cullare; to lull aſleep, addormentare.*
 Lulled, *adj. cullato.*
 Lumber, *f. maſſerizza.*
 Luminary, *m. luminare.*
 Luminous, *adj. luminoso.*
 Lump, *f. maſſa; mucchio, m.*
 Lumpy, *adj. maſſiccio.*
 Lunacy, *f. frenesia.*
 Lunatick, *m. lunático.*
 Lung, *m. pulmone.*
 Lure, *m. adeſcaménto.*
 Lure, *v. adeſcare.*
 Luck, *v. naſconderſi.*
 Luſt, *m. appetito; ſenſualità, f.*
 Luſt, *v. appetire, deſiderare.*
 Luſtful, *adj. laſcivo.*
 Luſtily, *adv. vigorosaſamente.*
 Luſtre, *m. luſtro.*
 Luſty, *adj. robuſto.*
 Lute, *m. liúto.*
 Luxuriancy, *f. abbonanza.*

Luxurious, *adj.* *lussuriôso, dinôso.*
 Luxury, *m.* *lusso, fâsto.*
 Lye, *m.* *bucato.*
 Lying, *f.* *menzogna.*
 Lymph, *f.* *linfa, acqua.*
 Lymphatick, *adj.* *linfâtico.*
 Lynceous, *adj.* *linceo.*
 Lynx, *m.* *lince.*
 Lyre, *f.* *lira.*
 Lyrick, *adj.* *lirico.*

M

Macerate, *v. macerare*.
Macerated, *adj. macerato*.
Maceration, *f. macerazione*.
Machination, *f. macchinazione*.
Machine, *f. macchina*.
Mackerel, *m. sgombro*.
Mad, *adj. arrabbiato, pazzo*.
Madam, *f. madama, signora*.
Mad-brain, *adj. impazzato*.
Madden, *v. far arrabbiare*.
Madder, *più pazzo*.
Madly, *adv. pazzamente*.
Madness, *f. rabbia, pazzia*.
Magazine, *m. fondaco, magazzino*.
Maggot, *m. caccbiòne*.
Magical, *adj. magico*.
Magically, *adv. magicamente*.
Magician, *m. mago stregone*.
Magick, *f. magia*.
Magisterial, *adj. magistrale*.
Magistrate, *m. magistrato*.
Magnanimity, *f. magnanimità*.
Magnanimous, *adj. magnanimo*.
Magnet, *f. magnète, calamita*.
Magnetick, *adj. magnético*.
Magnificence, *f. magnificenza*.
pompa.

Magnific

Magnificer,
Magnified,
Magnify,
Magnitude
 grandeur
Magpye, *j.*
Maid, *f. v.*
Maiden, *a.*
Majestic, *a.*
Majestically,
Majesty, *f.*
Mail, *f. m.*
Maimed, *a.*
Maim, *v.*
Main, *adj.*
Maintain,
Maintained,
Major, *adj.*
Majority, *f.*
Make, *v. j.*
Maker, *m.*
Making, *f.*
Makepeace
Malady, *f.*
Male, *m. n.*
Malecontent
Malediction
Malefactor,
Malefice, *m.*
Malefick, *a.*
Malevolence
 odio, m.
Malevolent,
Malice, *f. j.*
Malicious,
Malign, *v.*
Malignancy
Malignat, *a.*
Malignity, *j.*
Mall, *m. m.*
Malt, *orzo f.*
Man, *m. uor.*
PART II

MAN

MAP

MAS

Magnificent, *adj.* magnifico.
Magnified, *adj.* aggrandito.
Magnify, *v.* magnificare.
Magnitude, *f.* magnitudine,
grandezza.

Magpye, *f.* pica, gazza.
Maid, *f.* vergine, una serva.
Maiden, *f.* zittella.
Majestic, *adj.* maestoso. [te.
Majestically, *adv.* maestosamente.
Majesty, *f.* maestà.

Mail, *f.* maglia.
Maimed, *adj.* stroppiato.
Maim, *v.* stroppiare.
Main, *adj.* principale.
Maintain, *v.* mantenere.
Maintained, *adj.* mantenuto.
Major, *adj.* maggiore.
Majority, *f.* la pluralità.

Make, *v.* fare.
Maker, *m.* fattore.
Making, *f.* il fare.
Makepeace, *m.* pacificatore.
Malady, *f.* malattia.

Male, *m.* maschio.
Malecontent, *m.* malcontento.
Malediction, *f.* maledizione.
Malefactor, *m.* malfattore.
Malefice, *m.* maleficio.

Malefick, *adj.* malefico, maligno.
Malevolence, *f.* malevolenza;
odio, *m.* [invidioso.
Malevolent, *adj.* malevolente,
malice, *f.* malizia.

Malicious, *adj.* malizioso.
Malign, *v.* invidiare.
Malignancy, *f.* malignità.
Malignat, *adj.* maligno.
Malignity, *f.* malignità.

Mail, *m.* maglio.
Malt, *orzo franto.*

Man, *m.* uomo.
PART II.

Manlaughter, *m.* omicidio.
Man, *v.* armare.
Manacle, *v.* metterle manette.
Manacled, *adj.* che ha le ma-
nette.

Manacles, *f.* le manette.
Manage, *m.* maneggio.
Manage, *v.* maneggiare. [dotto.
Managed, *adj.* maneggiato, con-
Management, *m.* maneggio.
Manager, *m.* direttore.
Mandate, *m.* mandato.
Manful, *adj.* coraggioso.

Manfully, *adv.* coraggiosamente.
Manfulness, *f.* prodezza.
Manger, *f.* mangiatoia.
Mangled, *adj.* stracciato.
Mangy, *adj.* rognoso.

Manhood, *f.* virilità.
Manifest, *v.* manifestare.
Manifested, *adj.* manifestato.

Mankind, *il genere umano*
Manly, *adj.* maschio.
Manned, *adj.* armato.
Manner, *f.* maniera; modo, *m.*
Mannerly, *adj.* manieroso, civile.

Manor, *m.* feudo.
Mansion, *m.* soggiorno.
Mantle, *m.* manto.
Mantua-maker, *sarta da donne.*
Manual, *adj.* manuale.

Manufactory, *f.* manifattura.
Manufacture, *v.* fabbricare.
Manufactured, *adj.* fabbricato.
Manufacturer, *m.* fabbricatore.
Manure, *m.* letame, concime.
Manure, *v.* letamare. [mato.
Manured, *adj.* letamato, conci-
Manuscript, *m.* un manoscritto.
Many, *adj.* molti.

Map, *f.* carta geografica.

Map, *v.* delineare.
Marble, *m.* marmo.
Marbled, *adj.* marmoreggiato.
March, *m.* marzo; la marcia, *f.*
March, *v.* marciare.

Marches, *le frontiere.*
Mare, *f.* cavalla.
Margin, *m.* margine.
Marginal, *adj.* marginale.
Marine, *adj.* marina.
Mariner, *m.* marinaio.
Maritime, *adj.* marittimo.

Mark, *m.* segno, indizio.
Mark, *v.* marcare.
Marked, *adj.* marcato.
Market, *m.* mercato; a market
town, un borgo, *m.*

Marl, *terra grassa.*
Marquis, *m.* marchese.
Marquisate, *m.* marchesato.
Marr, *v.* guastare.

Marred, *adj.* guastato.
Marriage, *m.* matrimonio.
Marrow, *f.* midolla.
Marty, *v.* martirare.

Married, *adj.* maritato.
Mars, *m.* Marte.
Marsh, *f.* palude.
Marshall, *m.* marescialle.

Marshal, *v.* schierare.
Marshallled, *adj.* schierato.
Marthy, *adj.* paludoso.
Martial, *adj.* marziale.

Martingal, *f.* martingalla.
Martyr, *m.* martire.
Martyr, *v.* martirizzare.
Martyred, *adj.* martirizzato.

Martyrdom, *m.* martirio.
Marvel, *f.* meraviglia.
Marvel, *v.* meravigliarsi.
Marvellous, *adj.* meraviglioso.

Masquerade, *f.* mascherata.
Masculine,

M A T

M E D

M E N

Masculine, *adj.* *mascolino*.
 Mash, *m.* *miscúglio*.
 Mash, *v.* *mescolare*.
 Mashed, *adj.* *mescolato*.
 Mask, *f.* *maschera*.
 Mask, *v.* *mascherare*.
 Masked, *adj.* *mascherato*.
 Mason, *m.* *muratore*.
 Mass, *f.* *massa*, *méssa*; a mass-book, *messale*.
 Massacre, *f.* *uccisione*.
 Massacred, *v.* *uccidere*.
 Massacred, *adj.* *ucciso*.
 Massy, *adj.* *massiccio*.
 Mast, *albero di nave*; the main mast, *il grand' albero*; mizzen mast, *l'albero mezzano*. [*nóre*.
 Master, *m.* *padrone*, *maestro*, *fig-*
 Master, *v.* *vincere*, *superare*.
 Masterly, *adv.* *maestrevolmente*.
 Masterhip, *f.* *autorità*.
 Mastick, *m.* *maslice*.
 Matiff, *m.* *masfino*.
 Mat, *f.* *stuoja*. [*m.*
 Match, *f.* *miccio*; *zolfanello*,
 Match, *v.* *affertire*.
 Matched, *adj.* *affortito*.
 Matchless, *adj.* *incomparabile*.
 Material, *adj.* *materiale*.
 Materiality, *f.* *materialità*.
 Maternal, *adj.* *materno*.
 Mathematical, *adj.* *matemático*.
 Mathematician, *m.* *matemático*.
 Mathematics, *f.* *matemático*.
 Matrafs, *m.* *materasso*.
 Marticulate, *v.* *matricolare*.
 Matriculated, *adj.* *matricolato*.
 Matrimonial, *adj.* *matrimoniale*.
 Matrimony, *m.* *matrimonio*.
 Matron, *f.* *matrona*.
 Matter, *f.* *matéria*.
 Maturation, *f.* *maturazione*.

Mature, *adj.* *maturo*.
 Mature, *v.* *maturare*.
 Maturely, *adv.* *maturamente*.
 Maturity, *f.* *maturità*.
 Maul, *v.* *battere*.
 Maykish, *adj.* *svogliato*.
 Mawks, *f.* *una sporca*.
 Maxim, *f.* *massima*.
 May, *m.* *Maggio*.
 Maze, *m.* *stupore*.
 Meadow, *m.* *prato*.
 Meager, *adj.* *magro*.
 Meagerly, *adv.* *magramente*.
 Meagerness, *f.* *magrezza*.
 Meal, *m.* *pasto*; *farina*, *f.*
 Mealy, *adj.* *farinoso*.
 Mean, *adj.* *mezzano*, *mediocre*,
povero. [*più vile*.
 Meaner, *adj.* *minore*, *più povero*,
 Meanest, *il più vile*, *il più po-*
vero.
 Meaning, *f.* *intenzione*.
 Meanly, *adv.* *mediocremente*.
 Meanness, *f.* *bassezza*.
 Meant, *adj.* *significato*.
 Measure, *f.* *misura*.
 Measure, *v.* *misurare*.
 Measured, *adj.* *misurato*.
 Measurer, *m.* *misuratore*.
 Meat, *m.* *cibo*, *carne*.
 Meated, *adj.* *(fed) pasciuto*.
 Mechanical, *adj.* *meccanico*.
 Mechanick, *meccanico*, *vile*.
 Mechanicks, *f.* *meccanica*.
 Medal, *f.* *medaglia*.
 Medallion, *m.* *medaglione*.
 Meddle, *v.* *mescolarsi*.
 Medley, *m.* *un miscuglio*.
 Mediation, *f.* *mediazione*.
 Mediator, *m.* *mediatore*, *inter-*
cessore.
 Medicinal, *adj.* *medicinale*.

Medicine, *medicina*.
 Medicine, *v.* *medicare*.
 Mediocrity, *f.* *mediocrità*.
 Meditate, *v.* *meditare*.
 Meditated, *adj.* *meditato*.
 Meditating, *il meditare*.
 Meditation, *f.* *meditazione*.
 Medium, *m.* *mezzo*.
 Medlar, *f.* *néspola*.
 Meed, *f.* *ricompensa*.
 Meerly, *adv.* *puramente*.
 Meet, *v.* *incontrare*.
 Meeting, *m.* *incontro*.
 Melancholick, *adj.* *malinconico*.
 Melancholy, *f.* *malinconia*.
 Meliorate, *v.* *migliorare*.
 Meliorated, *adj.* *migliorato*.
 Mellifluous, *adj.* *mellifluo*.
 Mellow, *adj.* *maturo*.
 Mellow, *v.* *maturare*.
 Melodious, *adj.* *melodioso*.
 Melodiously, *adv.* *melodiosamente*.
 Melody, *f.* *melodia*.
 Melon, *m.* *popone*. [*fare*
 Melt, *v.* *colare*, *fondere*, *lique-*
 Melted, *adj.* *fonduto*, *liquefatto*.
 Melter, *m.* *fonditore*.
 Member, *m.* *membro*.
 Membrane, *f.* *membrana*, *rinica*.
 Memorable, *adj.* *memorabile*.
 Memorandum, *m.* *ricordo*.
 Memorial, *memoriale*.
 Memory, *f.* *memoria*.
 Men, *m.* *uomini*.
 Menace, *v.* *minacciare*.
 Menaced, *adj.* *minacciato*.
 Menaces, *f.* *plur. minaccie*.
 Mend, *v.* *racconciare*.
 Mended, *adj.* *racconciato*.
 Mendicant, *adj.* *mendicante*.
 Menial, *adj.* *domestico*.

Menstruu

Menstruu
 Mensural
 Mental,
 Mentally
 Mention,
 Mention,
 Mentione
 Mercantil
 Mercenary
 Mercer, m
 Merchand
 Merchand
 Merchant,
 Merciful,
 Mercy, f.
 dia.
 Meretricio
 Merit, m.
 Merit, v.
 Merited, a
 Meritoriou
 Merrily, a
 Merriment
 Merry, adj
 Mefs, f. v
 Message, m
 Messenger,
 Messuage, m
 Met, (to m
 Metal, m. n
 Metallick,
 Metamorph
 mato.
 Metamorph
 Metaphor, f
 Metaphisica
 Metaphisick
 Meteor, f.
 Method, m.
 Methodical,
 Metre, m. m
 Metrical, ad

M E T

M I N

M I S

Menstruum, *m. mēstruo.*
 Mensurable, *ad. misurabile.*
 Mental, *adj. mentale.*
 Mentally, *adv. mentalmente.*
 Mention, *f. menzione.*
 Mention, *v. menzionare.*
 Mentioned, *adj. menzionato.*
 Mercantile, *adj. mercantile.*
 Mercenary, *adj. mercenario.*
 Mercer, *m. merciajo.*
 Merchandise, *f. mercanzia.*
 Merchandise, *v. trafficare.*
 Merchant, *m. mercante.*
 Merciful, *adj. misericordioso.*
 Mercy, *f. compassione, misericordia.*
 Meretricious, *adj. meretricio.*
 Merit, *m. merito.*
 Merit, *v. meritare.*
 Merited, *adj. meritato.*
 Meritorious, *adj. meritorio.*
 Merrily, *adv. allegramente.*
 Merriment, *f. allegria.*
 Merry, *adj. allegro, festoso.*
 Mefs, *f. vivanda.*
 Message, *m. messaggio.*
 Messenger, *m. messaggero.*
 Messuage, *m. podere.*
 Met, (to meet) *incontrato.*
 Metal, *m. metallo.*
 Metallick, *adj. metallico.*
 Metamorphosed, *adj. trasformato.*
 Metamorphosis, *metamorfosi.*
 Metaphor, *f. metafora.*
 Metaphisical, *adj. metafisico.*
 Metaphisicks, *f. la metafisica.*
 Meteor, *f. meteore.*
 Method, *m. metodo.*
 Methodical, *adj. metodico.*
 Metre, *m. metro.*
 Metrical, *adj. metrico,*

Metropolis, *metropoli.*
 Metropolitan, *m. metropolitano.*
 Mice, *m. forci.*
 Microscope, *m. microscopio.*
 Middle, *adj. mezzano.*
 Middling, *adj. mediocre.*
 Midnight, *f. mezza notte.*
 Midst, *m. mezzo.*
 Midwife, *f. levatrice.*
 Mien, *f. aria.*
 Might, *m. potere.*
 Mightiness, *f. potenza.*
 Mild, *adj. dolce, affabile.*
 Mildness, *f. piacevolezza.*
 Mile, *m. miglio.*
 Milestone, *termine.*
 Militant, *adj. militante.*
 Military, *adj. militare.*
 Militia, *f. milizia.*
 Milk, *m. latte.*
 Milk, *v. mungere.*
 Milked, *adj. munto.*
 Milky, *adj. lateo.*
 Mill, *m. mulino; a hand mill, mulinello, m; a mill stone, macino, m.*
 Millener, *f. merciaja.*
 Miller, *m. mugnaio.*
 Millet, *m. miglio.*
 Million, *m. milione.*
 Mime, *m. buffone, mimo.*
 Mimical, *adj. buffonesco.*
 Mimick, *v. imitare, contraffare.*
 Mimickry, *imitazione burlesca.*
 Mince, *v. sbricciolare.*
 Minced, *adj. sbricciolato.*
 Mind, *f. mente.*
 Minded, *adj. osservato.*
 Mindful, *adj. diligente.*
 Mindfulness, *f. diligenza.*
 Mine, *pron. mio, mia, miei.*

Mine, *minièra, mina, strada sotterranea.*
 Mine, *v. minare.*
 Mineral, *adj. minerale.*
 Mingle, *v. mescolare.*
 Mingled, *adj. mescolato.*
 Miniature, *f. miniatura.*
 Minister, *v. ministrare.*
 Ministration, *m. ministero, amministrazione, f.*
 Minor, *adj. minore.*
 Minority, *f. minorità.*
 Mint, *f. zecca; menta, f.*
 Minuet, *m. minuetto.*
 Minute, *m. un minuto; minute, adj. minuto.*
 Minute, *v. abbozzare.*
 Minutely, *adv. minutamente.*
 Minx, *f. sfacciatella.*
 Miracle, *m. miracolo.*
 Miraculous, *adj. miracoloso.*
 Mire, *m. fango, limo.*
 Mirth, *f. allegria.*
 Miry, *adj. fangoso.*
 Misapply, *v. applicar male.*
 Misapplied, *adj. male applicato.*
 Misapprehend, *v. intendere male.*
 Misapprehended, *adj. malinteso.*
 Misbecome, *v. scontrare.*
 Misbecoming, *adj. disdicevole.*
 Misbehave, *v. comportarsi male.*
 Misbehaviour, *cattivo portamento, imprudenza.*
 Misbelief, *f. miscredenza.*
 Miscarry, *v. mancare, non riuscire.*
 Miscellaneous, *adj. miscelaneo.*
 Miscellany, *f. opere miste.*
 Mischance, *f. disastro.*
 Mischief, *m. danno, torto, malignità.*
 Mischievous, *adj. maligno.*
 Misconceived,

MIS

Misconceived, *adj. mal inteso.*
 Misconstrue, *v. interpretar male.*
 Misconstrued, *adj. male interpretato.*
 Miscreant, *m. un miscredente.*
 Misdeed, *f. trasgressione.*
 Misdemeanour, *m. misfatto; offesa, f.*
 Miser, *m. un avaro.*
 Miserable, *adj. miserabile.*
 Misery, *f. miseria.*
 Misfortune, *f. disgrazia.*
 Misgoverned, *adj. mal governato.*
 Misemploy, *v. impiegare male.*
 Misemployed, *adj. mal impiegato.*
 Misinform, *v. informar male.*
 Misinformation, *cattiva informazione.* [mato.
 Misinformed, *adj. male informato.*
 Misinterpret, *v. interpretar male.*
 Misinterpreted, *adj. male interpretato.*
 Misjudge, *v. giudicare male.*
 Mislead, *v. sviare, sedurre.*
 Milled, *adj. sviato, sedotto.*
 Mismanage, *v. maneggiare male.*
 Mismanaged, *adj. male maneggiato.* [gio.
 Mismanagement, *cattivo maneggio.*
 Mispense, *v. spendere male.*
 Mislaid, *v. sbagliare.*
 Mislaid, *adj. sbagliato.*
 Misquote, *v. citare falsamente.*
 Misquoted, *adj. citato falsamente.*
 Misreckon, *v. sbagliare nel calcolo.*
 Misreckoned, *adj. mal contato.*
 Misrepresent, *v. rappresentare male.* [one.
 Misrepresentation, *falsa relazione.*
 Misrepresented, *adj. falsamente rappresentato.*

MOC

Miss, *f. un giovane.*
 Miss, *v. mancare.*
 Missal, *m. messale.*
 Missed, *adj. mancato, fallito.*
 Mission, *f. missione.*
 Missionary, *m. missionario.*
 Mis-spel, *v. compitare male.*
 Mis-spend, *v. spendere male.*
 Mis-spent, *adj. male speso.*
 Mist, *f. nebbia.*
 Mistake, *m. sbagliare, errore.*
 Mistake, *v. ingannarsi.*
 Mistaken, *adj. ingannato.*
 Mistress, *f. padrona, innamorata, signora.*
 Mistrust, *f. diffidenza.*
 Mistrust, *v. sospettare.*
 Mistrusted, *adj. sospettato.*
 Misty, *adj. nebbioso.* [dere.
 Misunderstand, *v. non comprendere.*
 Misunderstood, *adj. male inteso.*
 Misuse, *v. abusare.*
 Misused, *adj. abusato.*
 Mite, *m. gorgoglio.*
 Mitre, *f. mitra.*
 Mitigate, *v. placare, mitigare.*
 Mitigated, *adj. mitigato, placato.*
 Mix, *v. mischiare.*
 Mixed, *adj. mischiato.*
 Mixture, *f. mistura.*
 Moan, *gemitto.*
 Moan, *v. gemere.*
 Moanful, *adj. dolente.*
 Mob, *f. la canaglia.*
 Mobility, *f. la plebe, mobilita.*
 Mock, *m. ludibrio, scorno; a mock poem, un poema burlesco.*
 Mock, *v. burlare, beffare.*
 Mocked, *adj. burlato.*
 Mockery, *m. beffardo.*

MON

Mode, *f. moda, usanza.*
 Model, *m. modello.*
 Model, *v. modellare.*
 Modelled, *adj. modellato.*
 Moderate, *adj. moderato.*
 Moderate, *v. moderare.*
 Moderation, *f. moderazione.*
 Moderator, *m. moderatore.*
 Modern, *adj. moderno.*
 Modernise, *v. modernizzare.*
 Modest, *adj. modesto, casto.*
 Modestly, *adv. modestamente.*
 Modesty, *f. modestia.*
 Modify, *v. modificare.*
 Modified, *adj. modificato.*
 Modulation, *f. modulazione.*
 Moiety, *f. meta.*
 Moist, *adj. umido.*
 Moisture, *v. inumidire.*
 Moistened, *adj. inumidito.*
 Moisture, *f. umidita; umido, m.*
 Mole, *m. molo.*
 Molest, *v. molestare.*
 Molestation, *f. molestia, noia.*
 Molested, *adj. molestato.*
 Mollify, *v. mollificare.*
 Molten, *adj. liquefatto.*
 Moment, *m. momento.*
 Monarch, *m. monarca.*
 Monarchy, *f. monarchia.*
 Monastery, *m. monastero.*
 Monastical, *adj. monastico.*
 Monday, *m. Lunedi.*
 Money, *f. moneta.*
 Monger, *m. formaggiaro.*
 Monk, *m. monaco.*
 Monkey, *f. scimia.*
 Monopolize, *v. monopolizzare.*
 Monopoly, *m. monopolio.*
 Monster, *m. mostro.*
 Month, *m. mese.*
 Monument, *m. monumento.*

Moody

M O U

M U S

N A P

Moody, *adj.* fantástico.
 Moon, *f.* la luna.
 Moor, *m.* pantano, stagno.
 Mop, *m.* spazzatoio.
 Mope, *v.* stupidire.
 Moped, *adj.* stupidito, insensato.
 Moral, *adj.* morale.
 Morality, *f.* moralità.
 Moralize, *v.* moralizzare.
 Moralized, *adj.* moralizzato.
 Morally, *adv.* moralmente.
 Morals, *m.* un-pantano.
 More, *più*, di vantaggio.
 Moreover, *di più*, oltre a ciò.
 Morn, *f.* l' alba, l' aurora.
 Morning, *f.* la mattina.
 Morrow, *dimane*; after to-morrow, *postdomane*.
 Moriel, *m.* tozzo, boccione.
 Mortal, *adj.* mortale.
 Mortality, *f.* mortalità.
 Mortally, *adv.* mortalmente.
 Mortar, *m.* mortajo.
 Mortgage, *m.* pégno.
 Mortgaged, *v.* ipotecare.
 Mortgaged, *adj.* ipotecato.
 Mortification, *f.* mortificazione.
 Mortify, *v.* mortificare.
 Mosses, *m.* pantani.
 Most, *il più*, le più.
 Mostly, *adv.* generalmente.
 Moth, *f.* tignuola; tarlo, *m.*
 Mother, *f.* madre.
 Motion, *m.* moto, movimento.
 Motley, *adj.* maculato.
 Motto, *m.* motto.
 Moveable, *adj.* mobile.
 Move, *v.* muovere.
 Moved, *adj.* mosso.
 Mould, *f.* forma; modello, *m.*
 Mould, *v.* gettare, formare.
 Mount, *m.* monte; montagna, *f.*

Mount, *v.* montare.
 Mountain, *f.* montagna.
 Mountainous, *adj.* montagnoso.
 Mountebank, *m.* montinbanco.
 Mounted, *adj.* montato, asceto.
 Mourn, *v.* piagnere.
 Mourned, *adj.* pianto.
 Mournful, *adj.* lugubre, dolente.
 Mourning, *m.* duolo.
 Mouse, *m.* sorcio.
 Mouth, *f.* bocca.
 Mow, *m.* mucchio, cumulo.
 Mow, *v.* segare, miètere.
 Mowed, *adj.* segato.
 Mower, *m.* segatore. mietitore.
 Much, *adv.* molto; by much, *di molto*.
 Muck, *m.* letame.
 Muck, *v.* letamare.
 Mucked, *adj.* letamato.
 Mud, *m.* fango, luto.
 Muff, *m.* manicotto.
 Muffle, *v.* imbacuccare.
 Muffled, *adj.* imbacuccato.
 Mug, *f.* brocca.
 Mulberry, *f.* mora.
 Mule, *m.* mulo.
 Multiply, *v.* moltiplicare.
 Multitude, *f.* moltitudine.
 Mumble, *v.* mormorare.
 Mump, *v.* ingannare.
 Munificence, *f.* munificenza.
 Munificent, *adj.* munificente.
 Murder, *m.* omicidio.
 Murder, *v.* ammazzare, assassinare.
 Murdered, *adj.* assassinato.
 Murderer, *m.* assassino.
 Murmur, *m.* mormorio.
 Murmur, *v.* mormorare.
 Muse, *f.* musa.
 Mushroom, *m.* fungo.

Musical, *adj.* musicale.
 Musician, *m.* un musico.
 Musick, *f.* musica.
 Mulk, *m.* muschio.
 Musket, *m.* moschetto.
 Muslin, *f.* mussolina.
 Must, *f.* bisogna.
 Mustard, *f.* senapa.
 Muster, *v.* far la rassegna.
 Musty, *adj.* rancido, muffato.
 Mutable, *adj.* inconstante.
 Mute, *muto*, mutolo, stérco.
 Mutilated, *adj.* mozzato.
 Mutilation, *f.* storpiatura.
 Mutiny, *sedizione*.
 Mutiny, *v.* ammutinarsi, ribellarsi.
 Mutton, *m.* castrato.
 Mutual, *adj.* mutuo. [mente.
 Mutually, *adv.* scambievolmente.
 Muzzle, *f.* musoliera; of a gun, la bocca d'uno schioppo. [mie.
 My, *pron. poss.* mio, mia, miei.
 Myrtle, *m.* mirto.
 Mysterious, *adj.* misterioso.
 Mystery, *m.* misterio, segreto.
 Mystical, *adj.* mistico.
 Mythology, *f.* mitologia.

N,

Nail, *m.* un chiodo.
 Nail, *v.* inchiodare.
 Nailed, *adj.* inchiodato.
 Naked, *adj.* nudo.
 Nakedness, *f.* nudità.
 Name, *m.* nome.
 Name, *v.* nominare, chiamare.
 Named, *adj.* nominato.
 Nameless, *adj.* senza nome.
 Namely, *adv.* cioè.
 Nap, *m.* pelo; sonnecello.

Nap,

NEC

Nap, *v. dormicchiare, cardare.*
 Napkin, *f. salvietta.*
 Narrate, *v. narrare.*
 Narration, *f. narrazione.*
 Narrow, *adj. stretto, angusto.*
 Narrow, *v. stringere.*
 Narrowed, *adj. stretto. [giustia.*
 Narrowness, *f. strettèzza, an-*
 Nastily, *adv. sporcamente.*
 Nastiness, *f. sporchezza.*
 Nasty, *adj. sporco.*
 Nation, *f. nazione.*
 National, *adj. nazionale.*
 Native, *adj. nativo.*
 Nativity, *f. natività.*
 Natural, *adj. naturale.*
 Naturalize, *v. naturalizzare.*
 Naturalized, *adj. naturalizzato.*
 Naturally, *adv. naturalmente,*
semplicemente.
 Nature, *f. la natura.*
 Naval, *adj. navale.*
 Navel, *m. umbillico.*
 Naufrage, *m. naufragio.*
 Naught, *adj. cattivo.*
 Naughtly, *adv. malamente.*
 Naughtiness, *cattivèzza.*
 Navigable, *adj. navigabile.*
 Navigate, *v. navigare.*
 Navigation, *f. navigazione.*
 Navigator, *m. navigatore.*
 Nauseate, *v. abborire.*
 Nauseous, *adj. nauseoso.*
 Nautical, *adj. nautico.*
 Navy, *f. flotta.*
 Near, *prep. vicino.*
 Nearer, *più vicino.*
 Nearest, *il più vicino. [mente.*
 Neatly, *adv. da vicino, avara-*
 Neat, *adj. netto.*
 Neatness, *f. nettèzza.*
 Necessary, *adj. necessario.*

NEU

Need, *m. bisogno, necessità, f.*
 Need, *v. aver bisogno.*
 Needful, *adj. necessario.*
 Needle, *m. ago.*
 Needlelessly, *adv. inutilmente.*
 Needſ, *adj. bisognoso.*
 Negative, *adj. negativo.*
 Necessitated, *adj. necessitato.*
 Necessitous, *adj. necessitoso.*
 Necessity, *f. necessità.*
 Neck, *m. collo.*
 Necklace, *m. monile, vèzzo.*
 Negromancer, *m. negromante.*
 Negromancy, *f. negromanzia.*
 Nectar, *m. nettare.*
 Neglect, *f. negligenza.*
 Neglect, *v. trascurare.*
 Neglected, *adj. neglètto.*
 Neglecting, *f. trascuragine.*
 Negligence, *f. negligenza.*
 Negligent, *adj. neglènte.*
 Negociate, *v. negoziare.*
 Negociation, *f. negoziazione.*
 Neigh, *m. nitrìto.*
 Neigh, *v. nitrìre.*
 Neighbour, *m. vicino.*
 Neighbourhood, *m. vicinato.*
 Neighbourly, *adv. amichevol-*
mente.
 Neighing, *m. nitrìto.*
 Neither, *conj. nè.*
 Nephew, *m. nipòte.*
 Nerve, *m. nervo.*
 Nervous, *adj. nervoso.*
 Nest, *m. nido.*
 Never, *adv. mai, non, no.*
 Nevertheless, *conj. niente di*
mèno.
 Neuter, *adj. neutro.*
 Neutral, *adj. neutrale.*
 Neutrality, *f. neutralità.*
 Neutrally, *adv. neutralmente.*

NOI

New, *adj. nuovo.*
 Newly, *adv. nuovamente.*
 Newness, *f. novità.*
 News, *f. novèlla, notizia.*
 Next, *adj. contiguo.*
 Nib, *m. il becco.*
 Nibble, *v. morsecchiare.*
 Nice, *adj. delicato.*
 Nicely, *adv. delicatamente.*
 Niceness, *f. delicatèzza.*
 Niche, *f. nicchia.*
 Nickname, *v. soprannomare.*
 Nicknamed, *adj. soprannomato.*
 Niece, *f. la nipòte.*
 Niggard, *m. unavaro.*
 Niggardly, *adj. spilorcio.*
 Night, *f. notte.*
 Nightingale, *m. rusignuolo.*
 Nightly, *adj. notturno.*
 Nimble, *adj. agile.*
 Nimbleness, *agilità.*
 Nineteen, *adj. diecinove.*
 Nineteenth, *adj. decimonono.*
 Ninetieth, *adj. nonantesimo.*
 Ninety, *adj. novanta.*
 Ninth, *adj. nono.*
 Nip, *v. pizzicare.*
 Nipped, *adj. pizzicato.*
 Nipple, *m. capezzolo.*
 Nit, *f. lèndine.*
 Nitre, *m. nitro.*
 Nitrous, *adj. nitroso.*
 Nobility, *f. nobiltà.*
 Noble, *adj. nobile, magnifico.*
 Nobly, *adv. nobilmente.*
 Nocturnal, *adj. notturno.*
 Nod, *m. cenno, segno.*
 Nod, *v. accennare.*
 Noddle, *f. la testa.*
 Noise, *m. strepito, romore.*
 Noisome, *adj. noioso.*
 Noisomeness, *f. stomachezza.*

Nominal

NOV

OAT

OBS

Nominal, *adj.* di *nóme*.
 Nominally, *adv.* nominalm^{ente}.
 Nominate, *v.* nomináre.
 Nominated, *adj.* nomináto.
 Nomination, *f.* nominazióne.
 Nonage, *f.* minorità.
 None, *adj.* nessúno.
 Nonse, *m.* spropositi.
 Nonsefical, *adj.* spropositáto.
 Nook, *m.* angolo.
 Noon, *mezzodì*.
 Noose, *v.* accalappiare.
 Noosed, *adj.* accalappiato.
 Nor, *conj.* nè.
 North, *m.* il settentrione.
 North-pole, *il polo artico*.
 North-east, *m.* voltúno.
 Northern, *adj.* settentrionale.
 Nose, *m.* naso.
 Nosegay, *mazzetto di fiori*.
 Nostril, *f.* stella errante.
 Nostril, *f.* nare.
 Notable, *adj.* notabile.
 Notably, *adv.* notabilmente.
 Notary, *m.* notajo.
 Notch, *f.* tacca.
 Notch, *v.* intaccare.
 Notched, *adj.* intaccato.
 Note, *f.* nota; segno, *m.*
 Note, *v.* notare.
 Noted, *adj.* notato.
 Nothing, *niénte*.
 Notice, *f.* notizia.
 Notification, *f.* notificazione.
 Notify, *v.* notificare.
 Notified, *adj.* notificato.
 Notion, *m.* concetto; idea, *f.*
 Notorious, *adj.* notorio.
 Notwithstanding, *adv.* non
 obstante.
 Novel, *f.* novella.
 Novelty, *f.* novità.

November, *m.* Novembre.
 Nought, *f.* nulla.
 Novice, *un novizio*.
 Nourish, *v.* nutrire.
 Nourished, *adj.* nutrito.
 Nourishment, *m.* nutrimento.
 Now, *adv.* adesso, ora.
 Noxious, *adj.* nocivo.
 Nudity, *f.* nudità.
 Nuisance, *cosa nociva*.
 Null, *adj.* annullato.
 Nullify, *v.* annullare.
 Nullity, *f.* nullità.
 Numb, *adj.* stupefatto.
 Numb, *v.* intirizzare.
 Number, *m.* número.
 Number, *v.* numerare.
 Numbered, *adj.* numerato.
 Numeral, *adj.* numerale.
 Numeration, *f.* numerazione.
 Numerical, *adj.* numerico.
 Numerous, *adj.* numeroso.
 Nun, *f.* una monaca.
 Nuncio, *m.* nunzio.
 Nuncupatory, *adj.* verbale.
 Nunnery, *convénto di monache*.
 Nuptial, *adj.* nuziale.
 Nurse, *f.* balia.
 Nurse, *v.* nutrire.
 Nursed, *adj.* nutrito.
 Nursery, *la camera della balia*.
 Nut, *f.* nocce.
 Nutriment, *m.* nutrimento.
 Nutritive, *adj.* nutritivo.

O.

Oak, *m.* un sciocco.
 Oak, *f.* quercia.
 Oaken, *adj.* di quercia.
 Oar, *f.* miniéra; remo, *m.*
 Oath, *m.* giuramento.

Oatmeal, *farina di vena*.
 Oats, *f.* vena.
 Obdurate, *adj.* ostinato.
 Obedience, *f.* obbedienza.
 Obedient, *adj.* obbediente. [*m.*
 Obeisance, *f.* riverenza; saluto,
 Obelisk, *m.* obelisco.
 Obey, *v.* obbedire.
 Obeyed, *adj.* obbedito.
 Object, *m.* oggetto.
 Object, *v.* obbiettare.
 Objected, *adj.* obbiettato.
 Objection, *f.* obiezione.
 Objector, *m.* opponente.
 Objurgation, *f.* riprensione.
 Oblation, *f.* offerta.
 Obligation, *f.* obbligazione.
 Obligatory, *adj.* obbligatorio.
 Oblige, *v.* obbligare.
 Obliged, *adj.* obbligato.
 Oblique, *adj.* obliquo, torto.
 Obliquity, *f.* obliquità.
 Obliterate, *v.* scancellare.
 Obliterated, *adj.* scancellato.
 Obliteration, *f.* dimenticanza.
 Oblivion, *m.* oblio.
 Oblong, *adj.* bislungo.
 Obloquy, *f.* detrazione.
 Obnoxious, *adj.* colpevole.
 Obscene, *adj.* osceno.
 Obscenity, *f.* oscenità.
 Obscure, *adj.* oscuro.
 Obscure, *v.* oscurare.
 Obscured, *adj.* oscurato.
 Obscurity, *f.* oscurità.
 Obscure, *v.* supplicare.
 Obscuration, *f.* preghiera.
 Obsequies, *f.* esequie.
 Obsequious, *adj.* ossequioso.
 Obsequiousness, *f.* riverenza.
 Observable, *adj.* osservabile.
 Observance, *f.* osservanza.

Observant,

OCU

Observant, *adj. osservante.*
 Observation, *f. osservazione.*
 Observer, *m. osservatore.*
 Observatory, *m. osservatorio.*
 Observe, *v. osservare.*
 Observed, *adj. osservato.*
 Observer, *m. osservatore.*
 Observing, *l'osservare.*
 Obsolete, *adj. obsoleto.*
 Obstacle, *m. ostacolo.*
 Obstinacy, *f. ostinazione.*
 Obstinate, *adj. ostinato.*
 Obstruct, *v. stoppare.*
 Obstruction, *f. oppilazione.*
 Obstructed, *adj. stoppato.*
 Obstructive, *adj. oppilativo.*
 Obtain, *v. ottenere.* [guito.
 Obtained, *adj. ottenuto, conse-*
 Obtaining, *l'ottenere.*
 Obtrude, *v. intrudere.* [dutto.
 Obtruded, *adj. intruso, intro-*
 Obtuse, *adj. ottuso.*
 Obviate, *v. ovviare.*
 Obviated, *adj. ovviato, impedito.*
 Obvious, *adj. facile, comune.*
 Occasion, *f. occasione.*
 Occasion, *v. causare.*
 Occasional, *adj. occasionale.*
 Occasioned, *adj. causato.*
 Occult, *adj. occulto, celato.*
 Occupation, *f. occupazione.*
 Occupy, *v. occupare.*
 Occupied, *adj. occupato.*
 Occur, *v. occorrere.*
 Occurrence, *f. occorrenza.*
 Occurring, *l'occorrere.*
 Octagon, *m. ottangolo.*
 Octangular, *adj. ottangolare.*
 Octave, *f. ottava.*
 October, *m. Ottobre.*
 Ocular, *adj. oculare.*
 Oculist, *m. un oculista.*

OLD

Odd, *adj. dispari, strano, stra-*
ordinario.
 Oddly, *adv. stranamente.*
 Oddness, *f. stranezza.*
 Odds, *f. disparità.*
 Ode, *f. oda.*
 Odious, *adj. odioso.*
 Odiously, *adv. odiosamente.*
 Odiousness, *f. enormità.*
 Odoriferous, *adj. odorifero.*
 Odour, *m. odore.*
 Economical, *adj. economico.*
 Economy, *f. economia.*
 Of, *di, del, della, de, dei, delle.*
 Off, *adv. via.*
 Offspring, *m. discendenti.*
 Offence, *f. offesa, ingiuria.*
 Offend, *v. offendere.*
 Offended, *adj. offeso.*
 Offender, *m. offenditore.*
 Offensive, *adj. offensivo.*
 Offer, *offerta.*
 Offer, *v. offerire.*
 Offered, *adj. offerto.*
 Office, *m. ufficio.*
 Officer, *m. ufficiale.*
 Officered, *adj. capitanoato.*
 Official, *m. uffiziale.*
 Officiate, *v. uffiziare.*
 Officious, *adj. officioso.*
 Officiousness, *f. cortesia.*
 Offspring, *m. plur. discendenti.*
 Often, *sovente.*
 Ogle, *f. occhiata.*
 Ogle, *v. occhieggiare.*
 Oil, *m. olio.*
 Oil, *v. oliare.*
 Oiled, *adj. oliato.*
 Oiliness, *f. oleosità.*
 Oily, *adj. olioso.*
 Ointment, *m. unguento.*
 Old, *adj. vecchio.*

OPP

Older, *più vecchio.*
 Oldest, *il più vecchio;*
 Oldish, *vecchiotto.*
 Oleaginous, *adj. olioso.*
 Olive, *f. uliva.*
 Omen, *m. augurio.*
 Ominous, *adj. malagurio.*
 Omission, *f. omissione.*
 Omit, *v. omettere.*
 Omitted, *adj. omesso.*
 Omnipotence, *f. onnipotenza.*
 Omnipotent, *adj. onnipotente.*
 On, *prep. sopra, a, al, alla.*
 Once, *adv. una volta; at once*
alla prima.
 One, *adj. un, uno, una.*
 Onion, *f. cipolla.* [adv.
 Only, *adj. solo, sola, solamente.*
 Onset, *m. assalto.*
 Onward, *adv. avanti.*
 Opacity, *f. opacità.*
 Opaque, *adj. opaco.*
 Open, *adj. aperto.*
 Open, *v. aprire.*
 Opened, *adj. aperto.*
 Openly, *adv. apertamente.*
 Openness, *f. franchezza.*
 Operate, *v. operare.*
 Operation, *f. operazione.*
 Operative, *adj. operativo.*
 Operator, *operatore.*
 Opiate, *m. laudano.*
 Opinion, *f. opinione.*
 Opium, *m. oppio.*
 Opponent, *m. un opponente.*
 Opportune, *adj. opportuno.*
 Opportunely, *adv. opportunamente.*
 Opportunity, *f. opportunità.*
 Oppose, *v. opporre.*
 Opposed, *adj. opposto.*
 Opposer, *m. avversario.*

Opposition

ORI

OVE

OVE

Opposition, *f. opposizione.*
 Oppress, *v. opprimere.*
 Oppressed, *adj. oppresso.*
 Oppression, *f. oppressione.*
 Oppressive, *adj. oppressivo.*
 Oppressor, *m. oppressore.*
 Opprobrious, *adj. obbrobrioso.*
 Optical, *adj. ottico.*
 Opticks, *f. ottica.*
 Option, *m. arbitrio.*
 Opulence, *f. opulenza.*
 Opulent, *adj. opulente.*
 Or, *conj. o*; more or less, *più o meno.*
 Oracle, *m. oracolo.*
 Orange, *f. arancia.*
 Oration, *f. orazione.*
 Orator, *m. oratore.*
 Oratory, *m. oratorio.*
 Orb, *f. sfera*; orbe, *m.*
 Orbicular, *adj. orbicolare.*
 Orchard, *m. pometo.*
 Orchestra, *f. orchestra.*
 Ordain, *v. ordinare.*
 Ordained, *adj. ordinato, imposto.*
 Ordainer, *m. ordinatore.*
 Ordaining, *l'ordinare.*
 Order, *m. ordine.*
 Order, *v. ordinare.*
 Ordered, *adj. ordinato.*
 Orderer, *m. ordinatore.*
 Orderly, *adj. ordinato.* [gare.
 Ordinary, *adj. ordinario, vul.*
 Ordination, *f. ordinazione.*
 Organ, *m. organo.*
 Organick, *adj. organico.*
 Organist, *m. organista.*
 Organization, *f. organizzazione.*
 Organize, *v. organizzare.*
 Organized, *adj. organizzato.*
 Oriental, *adj. orientale.*
 Original, *adj. originale.*

Originally, *adv. originalmente.*
 Origin, *f. origine.*
 Ornament, *m. ornamento.*
 Orphan, *m. orfano.*
 Orthodox, *adj. ortodossio.*
 Orthography, *f. ortografia.*
 Ostentation, *f. ostentazione.*
 Ostentatious, *adj. pomposo.*
 Ostrich, *m. struzzo.*
 Other, *adj. altro.*
 Otherwise, *adv. altrimenti.*
 Oval, *adj. ovale.*
 Oven, *m. forno.* [oltre.
 Over, *prep. sopra, su, di sopra,*
 Over-again, *adv. di nuovo.*
 Over-bear, *v. opprimere.*
 Over-cast, *v. offuscare.*
 Overcome, *v. superare.*
 Overcome, *adj. vinto.*
 Over-done, *adj. ecceduto.*
 Over-fine, *adj. sopraffino.*
 Over-flow, *v. inondare.*
 Over-flowed, *adj. inondato.*
 Over-flowing, *f. inondazione.*
 Over-go, *v. trapassare.*
 Over-hasten, *v. affrettar troppo.*
 Over-hastened, *adj. troppo affrettato.* [mente.
 Over-hastily, *adv. precipitosamente.*
 Over-hasty, *adj. precipitoso.*
 Over-laid, *adj. affogato.*
 Over-lay, *v. affogare.*
 Over-live, *v. sopravvivere.*
 Over-lived, *adj. sopravvissuto.*
 Over-living, *adj. sopravvivente.*
 Over-load, *v. caricar troppo.*
 Over-look, *v. soprastare, disprezzare, omettere.*
 Over-looker, *m. soprastante.*
 Over-looking, *f. soprintendenza.*
 Over-match, *parità ineguale.*
 Over-matched, *adj. sormontato.*

Over-measure, *soprappiù.*
 Over-much, *adv. troppo.*
 Over-paid, *adj. strapagato.*
 Over-pass, *sorpassare, vincere.*
 Over-past, *adj. sorpassato, vinto.*
 Over-pay, *v. strapagare.*
 Over-plus, *soprappiù.*
 Over-power, *v. superare.*
 Over-rate, *m. prezzo eccessivo.*
 Over-rate, *v. stimar troppo, tassar troppo.*
 Over-rated, *adj. stimato troppo.*
 Over-reach, *v. accchiappare, ingannare, prevenire.*
 Over-reached, *adj. accchiappato, ingannato, preveduto.*
 Over-rule, *v. predominare.*
 Over-ruled, *adj. signoreggiato.*
 Over-ruling, *il predominare.*
 Over-run, *v. stracorrere.*
 Over-sea, *adj. oltramarino.*
 Over-see, *v. omettere, preterire.*
 Over-seen, *adj. omesso, errato.*
 Overseer, *m. soprintendente.*
 Over-sell, *v. stravendere.*
 Over-set, *v. rovesciare.*
 Over-set, *adj. rovesciato.*
 Oversight, *f. inavvertenza.*
 Over-fold, *adj. stravenduto.*
 Overspread, *v. spandere.*
 Over-strain, *v. sforzare.*
 Over-strained, *adj. sforzato.*
 Over-stretch, *v. stracchiare.*
 Over-stretched, *adj. stracchiato.*
 Overtake, *v. sorraggiugnere.*
 Overtaken, *adj. sorraggiunto.*
 Overthrow, *f. sconfitta.*
 Overthrow, *v. abbattere.*
 Overthrowing, *f. rovina.*
 Overturn, *v. rovinare.*
 Overturned, *adj. rovinato.*
 Overwhelm, *v. sommergere.*
 Overwhelmed,

PAC

Overwhelmed, *adj. sommerso.*
 Ought, *qualche cosa.*
 Ounce, *f. oncia.*
 Ourselves, *pron. noi stessi.*
 Our, *nostro, nostra, nostri, nostre.*
 Out, *prep. fuori.*
 Out-cast, *m. rifiuto.*
 Out-do, *v. superare.*
 Out-done, *adj. superato.*
 Out-live, *v. sopravvivere.*
 Out-lived, *adj. sopravvissuto.*
 Outrage, *m. oltraggio.*
 Outrageous, *adj. oltraggioso.*
 Outright, *adv. subitamente.*
 Out-side, *f. superficie.*
 Out-strip, *v. precorere.*
 Out-stripped, *adj. precorso.*
 Outward, *adj. superficiale.*
 Out-witted, *adj. accbiappato.*
 Owe, *v. dovere.*
 Owing, *dovuto.*
 Owl, *f. civetta; alocco, m.*
 Own, *adj. proprio; my own, il mio.*
 Own, *v. confessare, possedere.*
 Owned, *adj. confessato, posseduto.*
 Owner, *m. proprietario.*
 Ox, *m. un bue.*
 Oyl, *m. olio.*
 Oyled, *adj. oliato.*
 Oyster, *f. ostrica.*
 Ozier, *m. salce, falcio.*

P.

Pace, *m. passo.*
 Pacifick, *pacifico.*
 Pacify, *v. pacificare.*
 Pacified, *adj. pacificato.*
 Pack, *f. balla; ballotto, m.*
 Pack-up, *v. imballare.*
 Packet, *m. fascio.*

PAM

Packet-boat, *nave.*
 Paddock, *f. botta.*
 Padlock, *catenaccio.*
 Pagan, *m. un pagano.*
 Paganism, *m. paganesimo.*
 Page, *m. paggio; pagina, f.*
 Pageant, *m. spettacolo.*
 Pageantry, *f. pompa.*
 Paid, *adj. pagato.*
 Pail, *f. secchia.*
 Pain, *pena.*
 Pain, *v. dolore.*
 Painful, *adj. doloroso.*
 Painfully, *adv. dolorosamente.*
 Paint, *m. bellèto.*
 Paint, *v. dipignere.*
 Painted, *adj. dipinto.*
 Painter, *m. pittore.*
 Painting, *f. pittura.*
 Pair, *m. un pajo.*
 Pair, *v. accoppiare.*
 Palace, *m. palazzo.*
 Palatable, *adj. gustoso al palato.*
 Palate, *m. palato.*
 Pale, *adj. pallido.*
 Paleness, *f. palidèzza.*
 Palisade, *v. palificare.*
 Palisaded, *adj. palificato.*
 Pallet, *f. tavolozza.*
 Palliate, *v. palliare.*
 Palliated, *adj. palliato.*
 Palliative, *adj. palliativo.*
 Pallid, *adj. pallido.*
 Palm, *f. palma.*
 Palpable, *adj. palpabile.*
 Palpably, *adv. manifestamente.*
 Palpitation, *f. palpitazione.*
 Palsey, *f. paralista.*
 Paltry, *adj. povero.*
 Pamper, *v. impinguare.*
 Pampered, *adj. impinguato.*
 Pamphlet, *m. libruccio.*

PAR

Pan, *f. una padella.*
 Pander, *m, un ruffiano.*
 Pander, *v. ruffianeggiare.*
 Panegyrick, *m. un panegirico.*
 Panegyrist, *m. un panegirista.*
 Pang, *f. angoscia.*
 Panick, *adj. pánico.*
 Pannier, *f. panierà.*
 Pant, *v. anelare.*
 Panting, *adj. palpitante.*
 Pantomime, *m. pantomino.*
 Pantry, *f. dispensa.*
 Papacy, *m. papato.*
 Papal, *adj. papale.*
 Parishioner, *m. un parrocchiano.*
 Parity, *f. parità, similitudine.*
 Park, *m. parco.*
 Parley, *f. conferenza.*
 Parlour, *f. sala bassa.*
 Parricide, *m. parricida, parricidio, m.*
 Parrot, *pappagallo.*
 Parsimony, *f. parsimonia.*
 Pardoned, *adj. perdonato.*
 Parent, *parente.*
 Parentage, *m. parentòda.*
 Parish, *f. parrocchia.*
 Paper, *f. carta.*
 Papers, *m. scritti.*
 Parable, *f. parabola.*
 Parabolick, *adj. parabólico.*
 Parade, *f. parada.*
 Paradise, *m. paradiso.*
 Paradox, *paradòsso.*
 Paradoxical, *adj. strano.*
 Paragon, *m. un paragone.*
 Paragraph, *m. un paragrafo.*
 Parallel, *adj. parallelo.*
 Parallel, *v. paragonare.*
 Paralytick, *m. un paralitico.*
 Paramour, *m. amante, drudo.*
 Parapet, *m. parapetto.*

Paraphra

P A S

P A T

P E A

Paraphrase, *f. parafrasi.*
 Paraphrase, *v. commentare.*
 Paraphrased, *adj. commentato.*
 Paraphrast, *m. commentatore.*
 Parasite, *m. parasito.*
 Parasol, *f. ombrella.*
 Parcel, *f. porzione.*
 Parch, *v. abbrucciare, seccare.*
 Parched, *adj. abbrucciato, seccato.*
 Parchment, *f. pergamena.*
 Pardon, *m. perdono.*
 Pardon, *v. perdonare.*
 Pardonable, *adj. perdonabile,*
scusabile.
 Parley, *m. persemolo.*
 Parson, *m. curato.*
 Part, *f. parte.*
 Part, *v. partire, separare.*
 Partage, *f. partizione.*
 Partake, *v. partecipare.*
 Partaker, *participatore.*
 Parted, *adj. separato.*
 Partial, *adj. parziale.*
 Partiality, *f. parzialità.*
 Participate, *v. partecipare.*
 Participation, *f. partecipazione.*
 Particle, *f. particella.*
 Particular, *adj. particolare.*
 Particularize, *v. particularizzare.*
 Partition, *f. partizione.*
 Partizan, *m. partigiano.*
 Partly, *adv. in parte.*
 Partner, *m. socio.*
 Partook, *adj. partecipare.*
 Partridge, *f. pernice.*
 Pass, *m. passaporto, passaggio.*
 Pass, *v. passare; to pass sen-*
tence, sentenziare; to come
to pass, accadere.
 Passable, *adj. mediocre.*
 Passage, *m. passaggio.*

Passed, *adj. passato.*
 Passenger, *m. passeggero.*
 Passing, *il passare.*
 Passion, *f. passione; amore, m.*
collera, ira, f; patimento, m.
 Passionate, *adj. colérico.*
 Passionately, *adv. iracondamente.*
 Passively, *adv. passivamente.*
 Passport, *passaporto.*
 Paste, *f. pasta.*
 Pasted, *adj. impastato.*
 Pastime, *passatempo.*
 Pastor, *m. pastore.*
 Pastoral, *adj. pastorale.*
 Pastry, *f. pasticceria; a pastry-*
cook, un pasticciere, m.
 Pasturage, *f. pastura.*
 Pasture, *v. pascolare.*
 Pastured, *adj. pascolato.*
 Pasty, *m. pasticcio.*
 Pat, *f. botta, percossa.*
 Patch, *f. pezza, toppa; neo, m.*
 Patch, *v. rappezzare, rattop-*
pare.
 Patched, *adj. rappezzato.*
 Pateè, *m. pasticcio.*
 Patent, *f. patente.*
 Patentee, *adj. patentato.*
 Paternal, *adj. paterno.*
 Paternity, *f. paternità.*
 Path, *m. sentiero.*
 Pathetic, *adj. patetico.*
 Pathetically, *adv. pateticamente.*
 Patience, *f. pazienza.*
 Patient, *adj. paziente; a pati-*
ent, un ammalato, m.
 Patiently, *adv. pazientemente.*
 Patriarch, *m. patriarca.*
 Patriarchal, *adj. patriarcale.*
 Patrician, *m. patrizio.*
 Patrimony, *m. patrimonio.*

Patriot, *un cittadino, un amante*
della sua patria.
 Patriotism, *amor di patria.*
 Patrol, *f. ronda.*
 Patrol, *v. fare la ronda.*
 Patron, *m. padrone.*
 Patronage, *f. protezione.*
 Patronise, *v. patrocinare.*
 Patronized, *adj. patrocinato.*
 Patten, *m. zoccolo; patten-mak-*
er, zoccolajo, m.
 Pave, *v. lastricare.*
 Paved, *adj. lastricato.*
 Pavement, *m. pavimento.*
 Pavilion, *m. padiglione.*
 Paving, *il lastricare.*
 Paviour, *lastricatore.*
 Paunch, *f. pancia.*
 Pause, *f. pausa, fermata.*
 Pause, *v. far pausa, fermarsi.*
 Paw, *f. zampa.*
 Paw, *v. zampettare.*
 Pawed, *adj. zamputo.*
 Pawn, *m. pegno; pawn-broker,*
prestatore, m.
 Pawn, *v. impegnare.*
 Pawned, *adj. impegnato.*
 Pawning, *v. impegnare.*
 Pay, *f. paga.*
 Pay, *v. pagare.*
 Payed, *adj. pagato.*
 Payer, *m. pagatore.*
 Payable, *adj. pagabile.*
 Payment, *m. pagamento.*
 Pea, *m. pisello.*
 Peace, *f. pace; accordo, m.*
 Peaceable, *adj. pacifica.*
 Peaceably, *adv. pacificamente.*
 Peaceful, *adj. pacifico.*
 Peacefulness, *f. tranquillità.*
 Peach, *f. pesca.*

Peacock,

PEN

PER

PER

Peacock, *m. pavone; pea-hen, paonessa, f.*
 Peak, *f. punta.*
 Peal, *f. scampanata; stréto, m.*
 Pear, *f. pera.*
 Pearch, *f. pertica.*
 Pearl, *f. perla; mother of pearl, madreperla, f.*
 Peasant, *m. un contadino.*
 Peasantry, *m. plur. i contadini.*
 Pease, *m. piselli.*
 Pebble, *f. selce.*
 Peccant, *adj. peccante.*
 Peck, *v. beccare.*
 Pectoral, *adj. pettorale.*
 Peculiar, *adj. peculiare.*
 Pecuniary, *adj. pecuniario.*
 Pedant, *m. pedante.*
 Pedantick, *adj. pedantesco.*
 Pedantry, *f. pedanteria.*
 Pedestal, *m. piedestallo.*
 Pedigree, *f. genealogia.*
 Pedlar, *un merciajuolo da strada.*
 Pedling, *l'andare attorno vendendo.*
 Peel, *f. scorza.*
 Peel, *v. scortecciare.*
 Peeled, *adj. scortecciato.*
 Peep, *v. spiare, fare capolino.*
 Peeping, *lo spiare.*
 Peer, *un pari.*
 Peerage, *dignità di pari.*
 Peerless, *adj. senza pari.*
 Peevish, *adj. fantastico, dispettoso.*
 Peevishly, *adv. fantasticamente.*
 Peevishness, *f. fantasticherie.*
 Peg, *m. pivolo, stacco.*
 Peg, *v. incavigliare.*
 Pelf, *f. plur. ricchezze.*
 Pen, *f. una penna; a pen-knife, un temperino, m.*

Penal, *adj. penale.*
 Penalty, *f. penalità.*
 Penance, *f. penitenza.*
 Pence, *m. plur. soldi.*
 Pencil, *m. penello.*
 Pendant, *adj. pendente. [bile.*
 Penetrability, *qualità penetrare.*
 Penetrate, *v. penetrare.*
 Penetrated, *adj. penetrato.*
 Penetrating, *il penetrare.*
 Penetration, *f. penetrazione.*
 Peninsula, *f. penisola.*
 Penitence, *f. penitenza.*
 Penitent, *adj. penitente; a penitent, un penitente, m.*
 Penitential, *adj. penitenziale.*
 Penniless, *povero.*
 Penny, *m. soldo.*
 Pension, *f. pensione.*
 Pensioner, *m. un stipendiato.*
 Pensive, *adj. pensieroso.*
 Pensiveness, *m. pensiero.*
 Penurious, *adj. avaro.*
 Penury, *f. povertà.*
 People, *m. popolo; gente, persone, f.*
 People, *v. popolare.*
 Peopled, *adj. popolato.*
 Peopling, *il popolare.*
 Pepper, *pepe; pepper-box, il bossolo del pepe.*
 Perambulate, *v. vagare.*
 Perambulation, *m. viaggio.*
 Perceivable, *adj. percettibile.*
 Perceive, *v. scoprire, comprendere.*
 Perceived, *adj. scoperto.*
 Perceptible, *adj. visibile.*
 Perception, *percezione.*
 Perch, *f. pertica.*
 Percussion, *f. percossa.*
 Perdition, *f. perdizione.*

Peremptory, *adj. peremptorio.*
 Perennial, *adj. perenne.*
 Perfect, *adj. perfetto.*
 Perfect, *v. perfezionare.*
 Perfected, *adj. perfezionato.*
 Perfection, *f. perfezione.*
 Perfectly, *adv. perfettamente.*
 Perfidious, *adj. perfido.*
 Perfidiously, *adv. perfidamente.*
 Perform, *v. effettuare.*
 Performance, *f. esecuzione. [pit*
 Performed, *adj. eseguito, com*
 Performer, *m. esecutore.*
 Perfume, *v. profumare.*
 Perfumed, *adj. profumato.*
 Perfumer, *m. profumiere.*
 Perhaps, *adv. forse.*
 Peril, *m. pericolo.*
 Perilous, *adj. pericoloso.*
 Period, *m. periodo.*
 Periodical, *adj. periodico.*
 Perishable, *adj. caduco.*
 Perished, *adj. perito, naufragato.*
 Perishing, *il perire.*
 Perjurer, *m. uno spergiuro.*
 Perjure, *v. spergiurare.*
 Perjured, *adj. spergiurato.*
 Perjury, *m. giuramento falso.*
 Periwig, *f. parrucca.*
 Permanent, *adj. permanente.*
 Permission, *f. permissione.*
 Permit, *v. permettere.*
 Permitted, *adj. permesso.*
 Permitting, *il permettere.*
 Permutation, *f. permutazione.*
 Permute, *v. permutare.*
 Pernicious, *adj. pernizioso.*
 Perpendicular, *adj. perpendicolare. [colarmen*
 Perpendicularly, *adv. perpendicolarmente.*
 Perpetrate, *v. perpetrare.*
 Perpetrated, *adj. perpetrato.*
 Perpetrator, *m. [colarmen*

Perpetrat
 Perpetual
 Perpetuat
 Perpetuat
 Perpetuit
 Perplex,
 Perplexed
 Perplexity
 Perquisite
 Persecute
 Persecuted
 Persecutin
 Persecutio
 Persecutor
 Perseveran
 Persevere
 Persevered
 Perseverin
 Persist, v.
 Persisting
 Person, f.
 Personage
 Personal, a
 Personality
 Perspective
 Perspicaci
 Perspicuity
 Perspicuous
 Perspicuous
 Perspiration
 Perspire, v.
 Persuade, v.
 Persuaded,
 Persuasion,
 Persuasive,
 Persuade, v.
 Pertinacious
 Pertinent,
 Perturbation
 Persuade, v.
 Perverse, ad
 PART II.

PER

PHI

PIG

Perpetrating, *il perpetrare*.
 Perpetual, *adj. perpetuo*.
 Perpetuate, *v. perpetuare*.
 Perpetuated, *adj. perpetuato*.
 Perpetuity, *f. perpetuità*.
 Perplex, *v. intrigare*.
 Perplexed, *adj. perplesso*.
 Perplexity, *f. perplessità*.
 Perquisites, *m. emolumento*.
 Persecute, *v. perseguitare*.
 Persecuted, *adj. perseguitato*.
 Persecuting, *il perseguitare*.
 Persecution, *f. persecuzione*.
 Persecutor, *m. persecutore*.
 Perseverance, *f. perseveranza*.
 Persevere, *v. perseverare*.
 Persevered, *adj. perseverato*.
 Persevering, *il perseverare*.
 Persist, *v. persistere*.
 Persisting, *f. perseveranza*.
 Person, *f. persona*.
 Personage, *m. personaggio*.
 Personal, *adj. personale*.
 Personality, *f. personalità*.
 Perspective, *f. prospettiva*.
 Perspicacity, *f. perspicacità*.
 Perspicuity, *f. chiarezza*.
 Perspicuous, *adj. apparente, chiaro*.
 Perspiration, *f. perspirazione*.
 Perspire, *v. perspirare*.
 Persuade, *v. persuadere*.
 Persuaded, *adj. persuaso*.
 Persuasion, *f. persuasione*.
 Persuasive, *adj. persuasivo*.
 Pertain, *v. appartenere*.
 Pertinacious, *adj. pertinace*.
 Pertinent, *adj. conveniente, proporzionato*.
 Perturbation, *f. perturbazione*.
 Persuade, *v. penetrare*.
 Perverse, *adj. perverso, iniquo*.

Perversely, *adj. perversamente*.
 Perversity, *f. perversità*. [*vare*.
 Pervert, *v. pervertire, depravare*.
 Perverted, *adj. perversito*.
 Perverter, *m. corrompitore*.
 Pervious, *adj. passabile*.
 Peruke-maker, *m. parrucchiere*.
 Perusal, *f. lettura*.
 Peruse, *v. rileggere, rivedere*.
 Perused, *adj. letto, riletto*.
 Periwig, *f. parrucca*.
 Pest, *f. peste, pestilenza*.
 Pester, *v. affligere, importunare*.
 Pestiferous, *adj. pestifero*.
 Pestilence, *f. pestilenza*.
 Pettie, *m. pestello*.
 Petit, *adj. piccolo*.
 Petition, *f. petizione*. [*plica*.
 Petition, *v. presentare una supplica*.
 Petitioned, *adj. supplicato*.
 Petitioner, *m. supplicante*.
 Petitioning, *il supplicare*.
 Petrification, *f. petrificazione*.
 Petrify, *v. impietrire*.
 Petrified, *adj. impietrito*.
 Petticoat, *f. sottana*.
 Pettifogger, *m. un mozzorècchi*.
 Pettish, *adj. fantastico*.
 Pettitoes, *m. piedi di porcello*.
 Petty, *m. piccolo; a petty king, un regolo, m.*
 Petulance, *f. petulanza*.
 Petulant, *adj. petulante*.
 Petulantly, *adv. petulantemente*.
 Pewter, *m. stagno, peltro*.
 Phantasm, *f. fantasma*.
 Phantastical, *adj. fantastico*.
 Phantom, *f. fantasma*.
 Pharisee, *m. fariseo*.
 Pheasant, *m. fagiano*.
 Phial, *f. fiala*.
 Philanthropy, *f. umanità*.

Philologer, *m. filologo*.
 Philology, *f. filologia*.
 Philomel, *m. rosignuolo*.
 Philosopher, *m. filosofo*.
 Philosophical, *adj. filosofica*.
 Philology, *f. filosofia*.
 Philtrum, *f. filtra*.
 Phlegm, *f. flemma*.
 Phrase, *f. frase*.
 Phrensy, *f. frenesia*.
 Physical, *adj. fisico*.
 Physically, *adv. fisicamente*.
 Physician, *un medico*.
 Physick, *f. fisica*.
 Physiognomy, *f. fisionomia*.
 Physiology, *f. fisiologia*.
 Piafter, *f. piastra*.
 Piazza, *f. porticata*.
 Pick-axe, *f. una vanga*.
 Pick, *v. cogliere, nettare*.
 Picked, *adj. mondato, nettato; picked, peeked, puntuto*.
 Picking, *il mondare*.
 Pickle, *f. salamoia*.
 Pickle, *v. confettare, salare*.
 Pickled, *adj. confettato salato*.
 Picture, *f. pittura*.
 Picture, *v. dipingere*.
 Pictured, *adj. dipinto*.
 Pie, *m. pasticcio*.
 Piece, *m. pezzo*.
 Piece, *v. rappezzare*.
 Pieced, *adj. rappezzato*.
 Piecing, *il rappezzare*.
 Pierce, *v. forare, pertugiare, trafiggere*.
 Pierced, *forato, trafuto*.
 Piercing, *il forare*.
 Piety, *f. pietà*.
 Pig, *m. porcello*.
 Pig-nut, *m. tartufo*.
 Pigeon, *m. colombo*.

Pigmy,

P I N

Pigmy, *m. pigmeo.*
 Pike, *m. luccio.*
 Piked, *adj. acuto, puntuto.*
 Pilaster, *m. pilastro.*
 Pile, *m. mucchio.*
 Piles, *f. emorride.* [taſtare.
 Pile up, *v. ammucchiare, aca-*
 Piled up, *adj. ammanticchiato,*
acataſtato.
 Pilfer, *v. rubare.*
 Pilfered, *adj. rubato.*
 Pilferer, *m. ladroncello.*
 Pilfering, *m. latronccio.*
 Pilgrim, *m. pellegrino.*
 Pilgrimage, *m. pellegrinaggio.*
 Pill, *f. pillola.*
 Pillage, *m. sacco; f. preda.*
 Pillage, *v. saccheggiare.*
 Pillaged, *adj. saccheggiato.*
 Pillar, *m. pilastro, colonna.*
 Pillory, *f. berlina.*
 Pillow, *m. quanciule.*
 Pilot, *m. piloto.*
 Pilot, *v. governare una nave.*
 Pimp, *m. ruffiano.*
 Pimp, *v. fare il ruffiano.*
 Pimping, *f. ruffianeria.*
 Pimple, *f. pustuletta.*
 Pin, *f. spilla, cavicchia.*
 Pin-maker, *spilettajo.* [ſpille.
 Pin, *v. appuntare con delle*
 Pincers, *f. plur. tanaglie.*
 Pinch, *m. un pizzicotto; a*
pinch of ſnuff, una preſa di
tabacco.
 Pinch, *v. pizzicare.*
 Pinched, *adj. pizzicato.*
 Pincushion, *m. cuscinetto.*
 Pine, *m. pino.*
 Pine-apple, *m. ananasso.*
 Fine, *v. languire.*
 Pining, *adj. languente.*

P L A

Pink, *m. garofano.*
 Pinnacle, *m. pinacolo.*
 Pinned, *adj. appuntato.*
 Pinner, *m. ſpillettajo.*
 Pint, *f. foglietta.*
 Pioneer, *m. guastatore.*
 Pious, *adj. pio, religioſo.*
 Piously, *adv. piamente.*
 Pipe, *m. tubo; pipa, f. aqui-*
dotto, m.
 Pipe, *v. suonare.*
 Pipkin, *f. pignata.*
 Pique, *f. collera; puntiglio, m.*
 Pique, *v. piccare, piccarsi.*
 Piquet, *m. picchetto.*
 Piracy, *il corſeggiare.*
 Pirate, *m. corſaro, pirato.*
 Piratical, *di pirato.*
 Piſces, *m. plur. peſci.*
 Piſtol, *f. piſtola.*
 Piſtol, *v. tirar delle piſtolettate.*
 Piſtole, *f. doppia.*
 Pit, *ſoſſa.*
 Pitch, *f. pece.*
 Pitch, *v. impecciare, ſpalmare,*
laſtricare.
 Pitched, *adj. impeciato.*
 Pitcher, *f. brocca.*
 Piteous, *adj. miſero.*
 Piteously, *adv. miſeramente.*
 Pith, *f. midolla.*
 Pitiful, *adj. compaſſionevole.*
 Pitileſs, *adj. ſpietato, crudele.*
 Pittance, *f. pietanza.*
 Pity, *f. pietà.*
 Pity, *v. compatire.*
 Pitiabile, *adj. compaſſionevole.*
 Place, *m. luogo, poſto; in what*
place? dove?
 Place, *v. mettere, collocare.*
 Placed, *adj. meſſo, collocato.*
 Plagiary, *m. un plagiario.*

P L E

Plague, *f. la peſte.*
 Plague, *v. inſaſtidire.*
 Plagued, *adj. tormentato.*
 Plain, *adj. piano, eguale.*
 Plainly, *adv. evidentemente.*
 Complaint, *f. querela.*
 Plaintive, *adj. dolente.*
 Plait, *f. piega.*
 Plaited, *adj. piegato.*
 Plaiting, *il piegare.*
 Plan, *f. pianta.*
 Planed, *adj. piallato.*
 Plank, *f. piana.*
 Plank, *v. tavolare.*
 Planked, *adj. tavolato.*
 Plant, *f. pianta.*
 Plant, *v. piantare.*
 Plantation, *f. piantazione.*
 Planted, *adj. piantato.*
 Planter, *m. piantatore.*
 Plaster, *m. impiastro.*
 Plaster, *v. intonacare, po-*
un'impiastro.
 Plasterer, *ſtatuario in ge-*
ſtuccatore, intonacatore.
 Plate, *f. argenteria; vaſſel-*
mento; a plate, m. un tondo
 Plated, *adj. inargentato.*
 Platform, *f. piattaforma.*
 Plauſible, *adj. plauſibile.*
 Plauſibility, *f. plauſibilita.*
 Plauſibly, *adv. plauſibilmente.*
 Play, *f. givoco, divertimento*
una commedia, tragedia.
 Play-house, *m. teatro.*
 Play, *v. givocare, divert-*
suonare.
 Played, *adj. givocato.*
 Player, *m. givocatore, un*
mediante. [ſer
 Playing, *il givocare, il rap-*
 Plea, *f. diſeſa; preteſto,*

PLU

POI

POP

Plead, *v.* litigare.
 Pleading, *adj.* litigato.
 Pleader, *un* causidico. [*bile.*
 Pleasant, *adj.* piacevole, affa-
 Pleasantly, *adv.* piacevolmente.
 Please, *v.* piacere, esser grato.
 Pleasing, *adj.* gusto.
 Pleasure, *m.* piacere, diletto.
 Plebeian, *m.* un plebeo.
 Pledge, *m.* pegno.
 Pledged, *adj.* impegnato.
 Pledge, *v.* impegnare.
 Plenary, *adj.* plenario.
 Plenipotentiary, *m.* un pleni-
 potenziario.
 Plenitude, *f.* plenitudine.
 Plentiful, *adj.* abbondante.
 Plenty, *f.* abbondanza.
 Pleurisy, *f.* pleurisia.
 Pleuritic, *adj.* pleuritico.
 Pliable, *adj.* pieghevole.
 Pliability, *f.* flessibilità.
 Pliant, *adj.* pieghevole.
 Plinth, *m.* zoccolo.
 Plod, *v.* applicarsi.
 Plot, *f.* congiura.
 Plot, *v.* congiurare.
 Plotted, *adj.* congiurato.
 Plotter, *co*spiratore.
 Plow, *m.* aratro, vomero.
 Plow-man, *m.* un bisolco.
 Plow, *v.* arare.
 Plowed, *adj.* arato.
 Pluck, *v.* strappare, svelle.
 Plucked, *adj.* strappato, svelto.
 Plume, *le* piume degli uccelli.
 Plums, *uva* passa.
 Plumb, *v.* piombare.
 Plumb-line, *m.* piombino.
 Plume, *m.* pennacchio.
 Plum, *v.* spiumare, pelare.
 Plummed, *adj.* spiumato,

Pluming, *lo* spiumare.
 Plummet, *m.* piombino.
 Plump, *adj.* pienotto, grassotto.
 Plumpness, *f.* grassezza.
 Plunder, *m.* bottino, sacco.
 Plunder, *v.* saccheggiare.
 Plundered, *adj.* saccheggiato.
 Plunderer, *m.* predatore.
 Plundering, *il* saccheggiare.
 Plunge, *v.* sommergere.
 Plunged, *adj.* sommerso.
 Plunger, *m.* tuffatore.
 Plunging, *il* tuffare.
 Plurality, *f.* pluralità.
 Plush, *f.* felpa.
 Ply, *v.* applicarsi.
 Plied, *adj.* applicato.
 Poach, *v.* to poach eggs, *bol-*
live delle uova.
 Pocket, *scar*fella.
 Pocket, *v.* imborsare.
 Pocky, *adj.* infranciosato.
 Poem, *m.* poema.
 Poet, *m.* un poeta.
 Poetical, *adj.* poetico.
 Poetically, *adv.* poeticamente.
 Poetry, *f.* poesia.
 Point, *f.* la punta; la cima,
punto, puntiglio, termine, *m.*
 Point, *v.* appuntare, agguzzare.
 Pointed, *adj.* agguzzo, mostrá-
to, appuntato, puntato.
 Poise, *v.* pesare colla mano.
 Poised, *adj.* pesante.
 Poising, *il* bilanciare.
 Poiser, *m.* pesatore.
 Poison, *m.* veleno.
 Poison, *v.* avvelenare.
 Poisoned, *adj.* avvelenato.
 Poisoner, *m.* avvelenatore.
 Poisonous, *adj.* velenoso, pestifero.

Pole, *m.* polo; pertica, *f.* con-
 trapeso.
 Policy, *f.* politica.
 Polish, *v.* pulire.
 Polished, *adj.* pulito.
 Polite, *adj.* pulito.
 Politeness, *f.* pulitezza.
 Political, *adj.* politico.
 Politician, *m.* un politico.
 Politick, *adj.* politico.
 Politicks, *f.* politica.
 Poll, *f.* testa.
 Poll-tax, *f.* capitazione.
 Poll, *v.* tondere.
 Pollute, *v.* violare.
 Polluted, *adj.* violato.
 Pollution, *f.* polluzione.
 Poltroon, *m.* codardo, poltrone.
 Polygamy, *f.* poligamia.
 Pommel, *v.* streggiare, battere.
 Pomp, *f.* pompa, grandezza.
 Pumpkin, *f.* zucca.
 Pompous, *adj.* pomposo.
 Pompously, *adv.* pomposamente.
 Pond, *stagno*; a fish-pond, *un*
vivajo, *m.*
 Ponder, *v.* ponderare, considerá-
re. [*minato*.
 Pondered, *adj.* ponderato, esa-
 Ponderosity, *f.* gravità.
 Ponderous, *adj.* ponderoso.
 Poniard, *m.* pugnale.
 Poniarded, *adj.* pugnalo.
 Pontiff, *m.* pontefice.
 Pontifical, *adj.* pontificale.
 Pony, *m.* un cavallino.
 Pool, *m.* stagno.
 Poop, *f.* poppa. [*un povero*, *m.*
 Poor, *adj.* povero; poor man,
 Poorly, *adv.* poveramente.
 Pope, *f.* il Papa.
 Popedom, *m.* il papato.

Poplar,

POS

Poplar, *m. pioppo.*
 Poppy, *m. papàvero.*
 Populace, *f. la plébe.*
 Popular, *adj. popolaré.*
 Popularity, *m. popolarézza.* [*lazióne*
 Population, *f. popolazióne, popo-*
 Populous, *adj. popolato.*
 Porcelain, *f. porcellána.*
 Porch, *m. pórtico.*
 Porcupine, *m. istrice.*
 Pore, *m. poro.*
 Pore, *v. riguardare fissamente.*
 Pork, *carne di porco.*
 Porket, *m. porcélllo.*
 Porous, *adj. poroso.*
 Porosity, *f. porosità.*
 Porphire, *m. porfido.*
 Porrenger, *f. scodélla.*
 Porridge, *f. minéstra.*
 Port, *m. porto.*
 Portable, *adj. portabile.*
 Portal, *f. una porta.*
 Portend, *v. predire.*
 Portent, *m. prodigio.*
 Portentous, *adj. prodigióso.*
 Porter, *m. portinajo.*
 Portion, *f. porzióne.*
 Portly, *adj. maestóso.*
 Portmanteau, *m. portamantiello.*
 Portrayed, *adj. dipinto.*
 Pose, *v. imbarazzare.*
 Posed, *adj. imbarazzato.*
 Position, *f. positúra, propósta.*
 Positive, *adj. positivo, certo.*
 Positively, *adv. positivamente.*
 Possess, *v. possedere.*
 Possessed, *adj. preoccupato.*
 Possession, *f. possessióne.*
 Possessions, *m. plur. poderi.*
 Possessive, *adj. possessivo.*
 Possessor, *m. possessore.*
 Possibility, *f. possibilità.*

PRA

Possible, *adj. possibile.*
 Possibly, *adv. forse.*
 Post, *f. posta.*
 Post-house, *f. la posta.*
 Post-boy, *m. postiglione.*
 Postage, *m. il porto.*
 Posterior, *adj. posteriore.*
 Posterity, *f. posterità.*
 Posthumous, *adj. postumo.*
 Postillion, *m. postiglione.*
 Postpone, *v. postporre.*
 Postponed, *adj. postposto.*
 Postscript, *m. poscritto.*
 Posture, *f. positura.*
 Pot, *m. boccale.*
 Potable, *adj. potabile.*
 Potency, *f. potenza.*
 Potent, *adj. potente.*
 Potentate, *m. potentato.*
 Potently, *adv. potentemente.*
 Pother, *m. frépito.*
 Potion, *f. bevanda.*
 Potter, *m. pentolajo.*
 Poverty, *f. povertà.*
 Poulterer, *m. pollajuolo.*
 Poultry, *m. pollame.*
 Pound, *f. libra; a pound ster-*
 ling, *una lira sterlina.*
 Pound, *v. pestare.*
 Pour, *v. diluviare, versare.*
 Powder, *f. polvere.*
 Powder-box, *m. polverino.*
 Powder, *v. spolverizzare.*
 Powdered, *adj. spolverizzato.*
 Power, *m. potere.*
 Powerfully, *adv. potentemente.*
 Pout, *v. fare il grugno, fare il*
 viso arcigno.
 Pouting, *viso torvo.*
 Practicable, *adj. praticabile.*
 Practical, *adj. pratico.*
 Practice, *f. la pratica.*

PRE

Practise, *v. praticare.*
 Practised, *adj. praticato.*
 Pragmatical, *adj. prammático.*
 Pragmatick, *f. prammática.*
 Praise, *f. lode.*
 Praise-worthy, *adj. laudabile.*
 Praise, *v. lodare.*
 Praised, *adj. lodato.* [*ganza,*
 Prank, *m. tiro, burla, strava-*
 Prate, *f. ciarla, ciância.*
 Prate, *v. ciarlare.*
 Prater, *m. ciarlone.*
 Prating, *f. cicaleria.*
 Pratick, *f. pratica.*
 Pray, *v. pregare.*
 Prayer, *f. preghiera.*
 Praying, *il pregare.*
 Preach, *v. predicare.*
 Preached, *adj. predicato.*
 Preacher, *m. un predicatore.*
 Preaching, *il predicare.*
 Preamble, *m. preambolo.*
 Prebend, *f. prebenda.*
 Prebendary, *un prebendato.*
 Precarious, *adj. precario.*
 Precaution, *f. cautela.*
 Precede, *v. precedere.*
 Preceded, *adj. preceduto.*
 Precedence, *f. precedenza.*
 Precedent, *adj. precedente.*
 Precept, *m. precetto.*
 Preceptor, *m. precettore.*
 Precinct, *precinto.*
 Precious, *adj. prezioso.*
 Preciously, *adv. preziosamen-*
 Precipice, *m. precipizio.*
 Precipitancy, *fretta temeraria.*
 Precipitant, *adj. precipitoso.*
 Precipitate, *v. precipitare.*
 Precipitate, *adj. precipitato.*
 Precipitation, *precipitazione.*
 Precipitous, *adj. precipitoso.*

Precise,
 Precisel
 Preclud
 Precurs
 Predato
 Predece
 Predece
 Predesti
 Predesti
 Predesti
 one.
 Predeter
 Predicate
 Predicate
 Predicati
 Predictio
 Predispos
 Predispos
 Predomin
 Predomin
 Pre-emin
 Pre-emin
 Pre-engag
 cipatam
 Pre-exist,
 Pre-existe
 Pre-existe
 Preface,
 Prefer, v
 Preferable
 Preference
 Prefermen
 Preferred,
 Preferring
 Prefix, v.
 Prefixed,
 Pregnancy
 Pregnant,
 Pre-judge,
 Prejudice,
 Prejudice,
 Prejudiced,
 Preci

P R E

P R E

P R E

Precise, *adj.* preciso.
 Precisely, *adv.* precisamente.
 Preclude, *v.* escludere.
 Precursor, *m.* precursore.
 Predatory, *adj.* predatorio.
 Predecessor, *m.* predecessore.
 Predecessors, *antenati*.
 Predestinate, *v.* predeterminare.
 Predestinated, *adj.* predeterminato.
 Predestination, *f.* predeterminazione.
 Predetermine, *v.* determinare.
 Predicate, *v.* predicare.
 Predicated, *adj.* predicato.
 Predication, *v.* predicazione.
 Prediction, *f.* predizione.
 Predispose, *v.* disporre avanti.
 Predisposed, *adj.* disposto avanti.
 Predominant, *adj.* predominante.
 Predominate, *v.* predominare.
 Pre-eminence, *f.* preeminenza.
 Pre-eminent, *preeminente*.
 Pre-engage, *v.* impegnare anticipatamente.
 Pre-exist, *v.* preesistere.
 Pre-existence, *f.* preesistenza.
 Pre-existent, *preesistente*.
 Preface, *f.* prefazione.
 Prefer, *v.* preferire.
 Preferable, *adj.* preferibile.
 Preference, *f.* preferenza.
 Preferment, *m.* avanzamento.
 Preferred, *adj.* preferito.
 Preferring, *il* preferire.
 Prefix, *v.* preporre.
 Prefixed, *adj.* preffisso.
 Pregnancy, *f.* gravidanza.
 Pregnant, *adj.* gravido.
 Pre-judge, *v.* giudicar prima.
 Prejudice, *m.* pregiudicio.
 Prejudice, *v.* pregiudicare.
 Prejudiced, *adj.* pregiudicato.

Prejudicial, *adj.* pregiudicativo.
 Prelacy, *f.* prelatura.
 Prelate, *m.* prelato.
 Prelature, *f.* prelatura.
 Preliminary, *m.* preliminario.
 Prelude, *m.* preludio.
 Premature, *adj.* prematuro.
 Prematurity, *f.* prematurità.
 Premeditate, *v.* premeditare.
 Premeditated, *adj.* premeditato.
 Premeditation, *f.* premeditazione.
 Premises, *case, terreni*.
 Premium, *m.* premio.
 Premonition, *f.* ammonizione.
 Prenotion, *f.* prescienza.
 Prentice, *m.* novizio.
 Prenticeship, *m.* apprendizaggio, noviziato.
 Pre-occupy, *v.* preoccupare.
 Pre-ordain, *v.* ordinare avanti.
 Pre-ordained, *adj.* ordinato avanti.
 Preparation, *f.* preparazione.
 Preparatory, *adj.* preparatorio.
 Prepare, *v.* preparare.
 Prepared, *adj.* preparato.
 Preponderate, *v.* preponderare.
 Preponderated, *adj.* preponderato.
 Prepossession, *v.* preoccupare.
 Prepossessioned, *adj.* preoccupato.
 Prepossessioning, *il* prevenire.
 Prepossession, *f.* preoccupazione, prevenzione. [*vescio*.]
 Preposterous, *adj.* fatto al rovescio.
 Preposterously, *adv.* a rovescio.
 Prerogative, *f.* prerogativa.
 Presage, *m.* presagio.
 Presage, *v.* presagire.
 Presbitery, *m.* il presbiterio.
 Prescience, *f.* prescienza.

Prescribe, *v.* prescrivere.
 Prescribed, *adj.* prescritto.
 Prescription, *f.* prescrizione.
 Presence, *f.* presenza.
 Present, *adj.* presente; *at present*, *presentemente*, *adv.*
 Present, *v.* presentare.
 Presentation, *f.* presentazione.
 Presented, *adj.* presentato.
 Presently, *adv.* adesso, ora.
 Preservation, *f.* preservazione.
 Preservative, *un* preservativo.
 Preserve, *f.* conserva; *confettura*, *f.*
 Preserve, *v.* preservare.
 Preside, *v.* presidere.
 President, *m.* presidente.
 Press, *m.* torchio, strettoio; *molitudine*, *calca*, *f.*
 Press, *v.* premere, incalzare.
 Pressed, *adj.* premuto, incalzato.
 Pressing, *il* premere.
 Presume, *v.* presumere, supporre.
 Presumer, *un* presuntivo.
 Presumption, *f.* presunzione; *arroganza*, *f.* [*supposto*.]
 Presumptive, *adj.* presuntivo.
 Presumptuous, *adj.* presuntuoso.
 Pre-suppose, *v.* presupporre.
 Pretence, *m.* pretesto.
 Pretend, *v.* pretendere.
 Pretended, *adj.* preteso.
 Pretender, *m.* pretendente.
 Pretending, *il* pretendere.
 Pretension, *f.* pretensione.
 Preternatural, *adj.* soprannaturale.
 Pretext, *m.* pretesto. [*rale*.]
 Pretor, *m.* pretore.
 Prettily, *adv.* bellamente.
 Prettiness, *f.* bellezza, leggierità.
 Pretty, *adj.* bello, leggiadro.

Pretty-well

PRI

Pretty-well, *così così, assai bene.*
 Prevail, *v. prevalère.*
 Prevailed, *adj. prevaluto.*
 Prevailing, *il prevalère.*
 Prevalency, *f. forza, efficacia.*
 Prevalent, *adj. potente, efficace.*
 Prevaricate, *v. prevaricare.*
 Prevarication, *f. prevaricazione.*
 Prevent, *v. prevenire.*
 Prevented, *adj. prevenuto.*
 Preventing, *il prevenire.*
 Prevention, *f. prevenzione.*
 Preventive, *m. preservativo.*
 Previous, *adj. che precede.*
 Prey, *f. preda, rapina.*
 Preyed on, *adj. predato.*
 Price, *m. prezzo.*
 Prick, *v. pugnere.*
 Pricking, *il pugnere.*
 Prickle, *f. spina.*
 Prickly, *adj. spinoso.*
 Pride, *m. orgoglio.*
 Pride, *v. vanagloriarsi.*
 Priest, *m. un prete.*
 Priestcraft, *fraudi ecclesiastiche.*
 Priesthood, *m. sacerdozio.*
 Priestly, *adj. sacerdotale.*
 Primary, *adv. principalmente.*
 Primary, *adj. primiero.*
 Primate, *m. metropolitano.*
 Primitive, *adj. primitivo.*
 Primogeniture, *f. primogenitura.*
 Prince, *m. principe.*
 Princely, *adj. principesco.*
 Princess, *f. principessa.*
 Principal, *adj. principale.*
 Principality, *m. principato.*
 Principally, *adv. principalmente.*
 Principle, *m. principio; motivo.*

PRO

Principle, *v. dare i principj.*
 Print, *m. segno; impressione. f. carattere, m.*
 Print, *v. stampare, imprimere.*
 Printed, *adj. stampato, impresso.*
 Printer, *m. stampatore.*
 Printing, *la stampare.*
 Prior, *m. priore.*
 Priorship, *m. priorato.*
 Priority, *f. priorità.*
 Prison, *f. prigione, carcere.*
 Prisoner, *m. prigioniero.*
 Pristine, *adj. pristino, antico.*
 Privacy, *f. dimestichezza.*
 Private, *adj. privato, segreto.*
 Privateer, *una nave corsara.*
 Privately, *adv. segretamente.*
 Privation, *f. privazione.*
 Privilege, *m. privilegio.*
 Privilege, *v. privilegiare.*
 Privileged, *adj. privilegiato.*
 Privily, *adv. privatamente.*
 Privy, *adj. privato.*
 Prize, *f. presa, cattura.*
 Prize, *v. apprezzare.*
 Prized, *adj. apprezzato.*
 Probability, *f. probabilità.*
 Probable, *adj. probabile.*
 Probably, *adv. probabilmente.*
 Probation, *f. prova; sperimento, m.*
 Probationary, *adj. per prova.*
 Probity, *f. probità.*
 Problem, *m. problema.*
 Procedure, *f. procedura. [tarsi].*
 Proceed, *v. procedere, compor-*
 Proceeding, *m. procedimento.*
 Process, *m. processo.*
 Procession, *f. processione.*
 Processional, *adj. di processione.*
 Proclaim, *v. proclamare.*
 Proclaimed, *adj. proclamato.*

PRO

Proclaim, *v. proclamare.*
 Proclaiming, *il proclamare.*
 Proclamation, *f. proclamazione.*
 Procrastinate, *v. procrastinare, indugiare. [indugiato].*
 Procrastinated, *adj. procrastinato.*
 Procrastination, *f. procrastinazione.*
 Procreate, *v. procreare.*
 Procreated, *adj. procreato.*
 Procurable, *adj. procurabile.*
 Procuration, *f. procura.*
 Procure, *v. procurare.*
 Procured, *adj. procurato.*
 Procurer, *m. mediatore.*
 Procurefs, *f. ruffiana.*
 Prodgal, *adj. prodigo.*
 Prodgality, *f. prodigalità.*
 Prodgally, *adv. prodigalmente.*
 Prodigious, *adj. prodigioso.*
 Prodigiously, *adv. prodigiosamente.*
 Prodigy, *m. prodigio.*
 Produce, *v. produrre.*
 Produced, *adj. prodotto, causato.*
 Producing, *il produrre.*
 Product, *f. produzione.*
 Production, *m. frutto.*
 Productive, *adj. produttivo.*
 Profanation, *f. profanazione.*
 Profane, *adj. profano.*
 Profane, *v. profanare.*
 Profanely, *adv. profanamente.*
 Profaneness, *f. profanità.*
 Profess, *v. professare.*
 Professed, *adj. professato.*
 Professedly, *adv. pubblicamente.*
 Profession, *f. professione, arte.*
 Professor, *m. professore.*
 Proffer, *f. profferta.*
 Proffer, *v. profferire.*
 Proffered, *adj. profferito.*

Proffering

PRO

PRO

PRO

Proffering, *f. proferta.*
 Proficiency, *m. progresso.*
 Proficient, *adj. avanzato.*
 Profile, *m. profilo.*
 Profit, *m. profitto.*
 Profit, *v. profittare.*
 Profitable, *adj. profittevolmente.*
 Profitably, *adv. profittevole.*
 Profligate, *adj. scellerato; pro-*
fligate doings, scelleratexxe,
f. plur.
 Profligater, *f. scelleratagine.*
 Profound, *adj. profondo.*
 Profoundly, *adv. profondamente.*
 Profundity, *f. profondità.*
 Profuse, *adj. scialacquato, esu-*
berante.
 Profusion, *m. scialacquamento.*
 Prog, *v. ingegnarsi.*
 Prog, *f. provvisione.*
 Progenitor, *m. progeneratore.*
 Progeny, *f. progenie.*
 Prognosticate, *v. pronosticare.*
 Prognosticated, *adj. pronosticato.*
 Prognostication, *m. pronostico.*
 Prognostick, *m. presagio.*
 Progress, *m. progresso.*
 Progression, *f. progressione.*
 Progressional, *adj. progressivo.*
 Prohibit, *v. proibire.*
 Prohibited, *adj. proibito.*
 Prohibition, *f. proibizione.*
 Project, *m. progetto. [prendere.*
 Project, *v. progettare, intra-*
 projected, *adj. progettato, in-*
 trapreso. *[ventore.*
 Projector, *m. machinatore, in-*
 solistick, *adj. prolifico, secondo.*
 Prolix, *adj. prolisso, tedioso.*
 Prolixity, *f. prolissità.*
 Prolixly, *adv. prolissamente.*
 Prologue, *m. prologo.*

Prolong, *v. prolungare.*
 Prolonged, *adj. prolungato.*
 Prolonging, *il prolungare.*
 Prominence, *f. prominenza.*
 Prominent, *adj. prominente.*
 Promiscuous, *adj. mescolato, con-*
fuso. [mente.
 Promiscuously, *adv. confusa-*
 Promise, *f. promessa.*
 Promise, *v. promettere.*
 Promised, *adj. promesso.*
 Promiser, *m. promettitore.*
 Promontory, *m. promontorio.*
 Promote, *v. promuovere.*
 Promoted, *adj. promosso.*
 Promoter, *m. promotore.*
 Promotion, *f. promozione.*
 Prompt, *adj. pronto, presto.*
 Prompt, *v. suggerire.*
 Prompted, *adj. suggerito.*
 Prompter, *m. suggeritore.*
 Prompting, *il suggerire.*
 Promptitude, *prontezza.*
 Promptly, *adv. prontamente.*
 Promulgate, *v. promulgare.*
 Promulgation, *f. promulgazione.*
 Promulgated, *adj. promulgato.*
 Prone, *adj. inclinato.*
 Proneness, *f. propenzione.*
 Prong, *m. bidente; forca, f.*
 Pronounce, *v. prononziare.*
 Pronounced, *adj. prononziato.*
 Pronouncing, *il pronunziare. [one.*
 Pronunciation, *f. prononziati-*
 Proof, *f. prova; testimonianza, f.*
 Prop, *m. pontello, sostegno; prop-*
 ped, *puntellato.*
 Prop, *v. appuntellare.*
 Propagable, *adj. propagabile.*
 Propagate, *v. propagare.*
 Propagated, *adj. propagato.*
 Propagation, *f. propagazione.*

Propagator, *propagatore.*
 Propensity, *f. inclinazione.*
 Proper, *adj. proprio.*
 Proper, *adv. propriamente.*
 Properly, *adv. congruamente.*
 Property, *f. proprietà. [one.*
 Prophecy, *f. profezia, predizi-*
 Prophecy, *v. profetizzare.*
 Prophesied, *adj. profetizzato.*
 Prophet, *m. profeta.*
 Prophetic, *adj. profetico.*
 Propitiation, *f. propiziazione.*
 Propitiatory, *adj. propiziatorio.*
 Propitious, *adj. propizio.*
 Proportion, *f. proporzione.*
 Proportion, *v. proporzionare.*
 Proportionable, *adj. proporziona-*
vole.
 Proportional, *adj. proporzionale.*
 Proportionally, *adv. proporzio-*
natamente.
 Proportioned, *adj. proporzionato.*
 Proposal, *f. proposizione.*
 Propose, *v. proporre.*
 Proposed, *adj. proposto.*
 Proposer, *m. proponente.*
 Proposing, *il proporre.*
 Proposition, *f. proposizione.*
 Propound, *v. proporre.*
 Propounded, *adj. proposto.*
 Proprietor, *m. proprietario.*
 Propriety, *f. proprietà.*
 Prorogation, *f. prorogazione.*
 Prorogue, *v. prorogare, differire.*
 Prorogued, *adj. prorogato, dif-*
 ferito.
 Prosaick, *adj. prosaico.*
 Proscribe, *v. prescrivere.*
 Proscribed, *adj. prescritto.*
 Proscription, *f. prescrizione;*
esilio, m.
 Prose, *f. prosa.*

Prosecute,

PRO

PSA

PUL

Prosecute, *v. proseguire.*
 Prosecuted, *adj. seguito.*
 Prosecution, *prosecuzione.*
 Proselyte, *m. un proselito.*
 Prosody, *f. prosodia.*
 Prospect, *f. prospettiva.*
 Prosper, *v. prosperare.*
 Prosperity, *f. prosperità.*
 Prosperous, *adj. prosperoso, felice.*
 Prosperously, *adv. prosperamente.*
 Prostitute, *una meretrice.*
 Prostitute, *v. prostituirsi.*
 Prostituted, *adj. prostituito.*
 Prostitution, *f. prostituzione.*
 Protect, *v. proteggere.*
 Protected, *adj. protetto.*
 Protecting, *il proteggere.*
 Protection, *f. protezione.*
 Protector, *m. protettore.*
 Protest, *m. protesto.*
 Protest, *v. protestare.*
 Protestant, *m. un protestante.*
 Protestation, *f. protestazione.*
 Protested, *adj. protestato. [gare.]*
 Protract, *v. protrarre, prolun-*
 Protracted, *adj. protratto, pro-*
lungato.
 Protractor, *m. prolungatore.*
 Protrude, *v. spingere.*
 Protuberance, *m. gonfiamento.*
 Protuberant, *adj. gonfio, tumido.*
 Protuberate, *v. gonfiare.*
 Proud, *adj. superbo.*
 Proudly, *adv. superbamente.*
 Prove, *v. provare.*
 Proved, *adj. provato.*
 Provider, *m. proveditore.*
 Proverb, *m. proverbio.*
 Proverbial, *adj. proverbiale.*
 Proverbially, *adv. proverbial-*
mente.

Provide, *v. provvedere.*
 Provided, *adj. provisto.*
 Providence, *f. provvidenza.*
 Provident, *adj. cauto, accorto.*
 Providential, *adj. della provi-*
denza.
 Providently, *adv. prudentemente.*
 Provider, *m. proveditore.*
 Province, *f. provincia.*
 Provincial, *adj. provinciale.*
 Provision, *f. provvisione.*
 Provisional, *adj. provvisoriale.*
 Proviso, *f. condizione.*
 Provocation, *f. provocazione.*
 Provocative, *adj. provocativo.*
 Provoke, *v. provocare.*
 Provoked, *adj. provocato.*
 Provoker, *m. provocatore, in-*
citatore.
 Prow, *f. prora.*
 Prowels, *f. prodèzza.*
 Proximity, *f. prossimità.*
 Proxy, *m. deputato.*
 Prude, *f. un'affettatuzza, una*
sputasenna.
 Prudence, *f. prudenza.*
 Prudent, *adj. prudente.*
 Prudential, *adj. prudenziale.*
 Prudentially, *adv. prudente-*
mente.
 Prune, *v. dibruscare.*
 Pruned, *adj. dibruscato,*
 Pruner, *m. potatore.*
 Pruning, *m. potamento.*
 Pruriency, *m. prudere.*
 Prurient, *adj. che prude, che*
pizzica.
 Pry, *v. spiare, investigare.*
 Pryed into, *adj. spiato, investi-*
gato. [gare.]
 Prying into, *lo spiare, l' investi-*
 Psalm, *m. salmo,*

Psalmist, *m. salmista.*
 Psalmody, *f. salmodia.*
 Psalter, *m. salterio.*
 Publican, *m. pubblicano, ga-*
belliere.
 Publication, *f. pubblicazione.*
 Public, *adj. pubblico; the pub-*
lick good, il ben pubblico; in
public, pubblicamente.
 Publish, *v. pubblicare.*
 Published, *adj. pubblicato.*
 Publisher, *m. pubblicatore.*
 Publishing, *il pubblicare.*
 Pucker, *v. raggrinzarsi.*
 Puckered, *adj. raggrinzato.*
 Pudding, *m. sanguinaccio.*
 Puddle, *m. limaccio, fango*
puddle-water, acqua sanguis-
ta.
 Puddle, *v. squazzare nel fango.*
 Pudicity, *f. pudicizia.*
 Puerile, *adj. puerile.*
 Puerility, *f. puerilità.*
 Puff, *soffio di vento.*
 Puff, *v. soffiare, soffiare.*
 Puffed up, *adj. gonfiato, gon-*
fio.
 Puffingly, *adv. tumidamente.*
 Puffy, *adj. passuto, gonfio.*
 Pug, *m. un scimiotto.*
 Puissance, *f. potenza.*
 Puissant, *adj. potente.*
 Puissantly, *adv. potentemente.*
 Puke, *v. vomitare.*
 Puker, *m. vomitivo. [pule-*
re.]
 Pule, *v. piare, pigolare come*
 Puling, *m. malaticcio.*
 Pull, *f. strappata.*
 Pull, *v. tirare, cavare; to pu-*
ll down, abbattere; to pull
pieces, mettere in pezzi;
pull off one's cloaths, svesti-
si; to pull out, cavare, ju-

Pulled,
 Pullen,
 Pullet,
 Pulp, f.
 Pulpit,
 Pulse, n.
 Pulveriz
 Pulveriz
 Pulveriz
 Pump, j
 Pump, v
 tramba
 Pun, m.
 Pun, v.
 Punctilio
 Punctual
 Punctual
 Punctual
 Punctuat
 punctu
 Pungent,
 Punish, v
 Punished,
 Punisher,
 Punishme
 Puniton,
 Punk, f.
 Pupil, m.
 Pupilage,
 Puppet, n
 Puppy, m
 Purblind,
 Purblindn
 Purchase,
 Purchase,
 Purchased,
 Purchaser,
 Pure, adj.
 Purely, ad
 Pureness,
 Purgation,

PUR

PUT

QUA

Pulled, *adj.* tirato, cavato.
 Pullen, *m.* pollame.
 Pullet, *m.* un pollastro.
 Pulp, *f.* polpa.
 Pulpit, *m.* pulpito.
 Pulse, *m.* polso. [mento.
 Pulverization, *m.* polverizza-
 Pulverize, *v.* polverizzare.
 Pulverized, *adj.* polverizzato.
 Pump, *f.* tromba; pump-water,
 acqua di tromba.
 Pump, *v.* sollevare l'acqua colla
 tromba.
 Pun, *m.* bisticcio, scherzo.
 Pun, *v.* scherzare con bisticchi.
 Punctilious, *adj.* puntiglioso.
 Punctual, *adj.* puntuale.
 Punctuality, *f.* puntualità.
 Punctually, *adv.* puntualmente.
 Punctuation, *f.* punteggiatura,
 punteggiatura.
 Pungent, *adj.* pungente.
 Punish, *v.* punire.
 Punished, *adj.* punito.
 Punisher, *m.* punitore.
 Punishment, *m.* castigo.
 Punition, *f.* punizione.
 Punk, *f.* una bagascia.
 Pupil, *m.* pupillo.
 Pupilage, *f.* minorità.
 Puppet, *m.* burattino.
 Puppy, *m.* cagnolino.
 Purblind, *di* curta vista.
 Purblindness, *curta* vista.
 Purchase, *f.* compra.
 Purchase, *v.* comprare.
 Purchased, *adj.* comprato.
 Purchaser, *m.* compratore.
 Pure, *adj.* puro, schietto.
 Purely, *adv.* puramente.
 Purenese, *f.* purità.
 Purgation, *f.* purgazione.

Purgative, *adj.* purgativo.
 Purgatory, *m.* purgatorio.
 Purge, *f.* purga, medicina.
 Purge, *v.* purgare.
 Purged, *adj.* purgato.
 Purification, *f.* purificazione.
 Purify, *v.* purificare.
 Purified, *adj.* purificato.
 Puritan, *un* puritano.
 Purity, *f.* purità.
 Purloin, *v.* rubare.
 Purloined, *adj.* rubato. [adj.
 Purple, *f.* porpora; porporino,
 Purplish, *adj.* porporeggiante.
 Purport, *f.* significazione.
 Purpose, *m.* proposito.
 Purpose, *v.* proporre.
 Purposed, *adj.* proposta.
 Purposely, *adv.* deliberatamente.
 Purse, *f.* borsa.
 Purse, *v.* imborsare.
 Purser, *provveditore* d'un vascello.
 Purshain, *f.* porcellana.
 Pursuance, *f.* conseguenza.
 Pursuant, *prep.* secondo, a tenore.
 Pursue, *v.* seguire, incalzare.
 Pursued, *adj.* seguito, incal-
 zato.
 Pursuer, *seguitatore*.
 Pursuit, *m.* incalzo.
 Purfy, *adj.* bolso.
 Purfiness, *f.* bolsaggine.
 Purvey, *v.* provvedere.
 Purveyor, *m.* provveditore.
 Purulent, *adj.* marcioso, putrido.
 Push, *v.* spingere.
 Pushed, *adj.* spinto, urtato.
 Pusillanimity, *f.* pusillanimità.
 Pusillanimous, *adj.* pusillanimo.
 Pustule, *f.* pustula.
 Put, *v.* mettere.
 Put-off, *v.* indugiare.

Putrefaction, *f.* putrefazione.
 Putrefy, *v.* putrefare.
 Putrefied, *adj.* putrefatto.
 Putrefying, *il* putrefare.
 Putrid, *adj.* putrido. [f.
 Puzzle, *m.* garbuglio; confusione.
 Puzzle, *v.* confondere, imbaraz-
 zare. [zato.
 Puzzled, *adj.* confuso, imbaraz-
 zato.
 Pigmy, *m.* pigmeo.
 Pyramid, *f.* piramide.
 Pyx, *f.* pisside.

Q

Quack, *m.* un ciarlatano.
 Quackery, *m.* ciarlatanismo;
 ciarlataneria, *f.*
 Quadrangle, *m.* quadrangolo.
 Quadrant, *m.* quadrante.
 Quadrant, *v.* quadrare.
 Quadrature, *f.* quadratura.
 Quadrille, *quadriglio*.
 Quadruped, *un* quadrupede.
 Quadruple, *adj.* quadruplo.
 Quaff, *v.* sbevazzare.
 Quaffer, *m.* un beone.
 Quaffing, *lo* sbevazzare.
 Quaggy, *adj.* pantanoso, paludoso.
 Quagmire, *m.* pantano; palude, *f.*
 Quail, *f.* quaglia.
 Quaintness, *f.* leggiadria.
 Quake, *v.* tremare.
 Quaker, *che* trema.
 Quaking, *m.* tremore, tremito.
 Quaking, *adj.* tremante. [to, m.
 Qualification, *f.* qualità; talen-
 to.
 Qualify, *v.* qualificare.
 Qualified, *adj.* qualificato.
 Quality, *qualità*.
 Qualm, *m.* svenimento, languore.
 Qualmish, *che* sviene.

Quantity,

QUI

RAD

RAM

Quantity, *f. quantità.*
 Quarantine, *f. quarantena.*
 Quarrel, *f. querela, lite.*
 Quarrel, *v. querelare.*
 Quarreller, *m. litigatore.*
 Quarrellsome, *adj. litigioso.*
 Quarry, *f. petraja.*
 Quarter, *m. quarto.*
 Quarter, *v. squartare.*
 Quartered, *adj. squartato.*
 Quash, *v. guastare.*
 Quashed, *adj. guastato.*
 Quaver, *f. semicroma; trillo, m.*
 Quaver, *v. tremolare, gorghegiare.* [gheggiare.
 Quavering, *il tremolare, il gorghegiare.*
 Quean, *f. una squaldrina.*
 Queen, *f. regina.*
 Queer, *adj. strano.*
 Queerness, *f. stranezza.*
 Quell, *v. reprimere.*
 Quench, *v. estinguere, sedare.*
 Quenched, *adj. estinto, sedato.*
 Querist, *m. interrogatore.*
 Querulous, *adj. querulo.*
 Query, *m. quesito.*
 Question, *f. questione; dubbio, m.*
 Question, *v. questionare, dubitare.*
 Questionable, *adj. questionabile.*
 Questioned, *adj. questionato.*
 Quibble, *m. bisticcio.*
 Quibble, *v. bisticciare.*
 Quibbler, *sciocco bisticciere.*
 Quick, *adj. vivo, agile, allegro, astuto.*
 Quick-sand, *f. secca.*
 Quick-sighted, *di vista acuta.*
 Quick-silver, *argento vivo.*
 Quickened, *v. vivificare.*
 Quickened, *adj. stimolato.*
 Quickening, *adj. vivificante.*

Quickly, *adv. subitamente.*
 Quickness, *f. agilità.*
 Quiddity, *f. quiddità.*
 Quiescence, *m. riposo.*
 Quiet, *f. quiete.*
 Quies, *adj. quieto.*
 Quiet, *v. quietare.*
 Quieted, *adj. quietato.*
 Quietly, *adv. quietamente.*
 Quill, *f. penna; materasso, m.*
 Quill-maker, *m. materassajo.*
 Quilted, *adj. trapuntato, imbottito.*
 Quince, *f. mela cotogna.*
 Quinsy, *f. squinanzia.*
 Quintal, *m. cantaro.* [m.
 Quip, *f. burla, beffa; scherzo,*
 Quire, (choir) *m. coro; a quire of paper, un quinterno di carta.*
 Quirk, *f. cavillazione.*
 Quit, *v. lasciare, cessare.*
 Quite, *adv. affatto, intieramente.*
 Quitted, *adj. lasciato.*
 Quiver, *v. tremare.*
 Quota, *f. parte, porzione.*
 Quotation, *f. allegazione, citazione.*
 Quoting, *l' allegare, il citare.*

R.

Rabbit, *m. coniglio.* [plèbe, f.
 Rabble, *m. il popolaccio; la*
 Race, *f. razza, stirpe.*
 Race-horse, *m. un corsiere.*
 Racer, *m. corridore.* [tòja, f.
 Rack, *m. rastrello; mangia-*
 Rack, *v. tormentare, dar la corda.*
 Racket, *f. racchetta; strepito, m.*
 Radiant, *m. splendore.*
 Radiance, *adj. risplendente.*

Radiation, *m. splendore.*
 Radical, *adj. radicale.*
 Radically, *adv. radicalmente.*
 Radicated, *adj. radicato.*
 Radish, *m. ravanello.*
 Raffle, *f. zara.*
 Raffle, *v. girare a zara.*
 Rafter, *v. impalcare.*
 Rag, *m. cencio, straccio.*
 Rage, *f. rabbia.*
 Rage, *v. arrabbiare.*
 Ragged, *adj. stracciato.*
 Raging, *adj. furibondo.*
 Ragoo, *m. guazzetto.*
 Rails, *m. cancelli, steccato.*
 Rail, *v. disporre in fila, in ordinanza, circondare con cancelli, beffare.*
 Railed, *adj. circondato, &c.*
 Railer, *m. beffeggiatore.*
 Raillery, *f. corbellatura.*
 Rain, *f. pioggia.*
 Rain-water, *acqua piovana,*
 Rainbow, *m. l'arcobaleno.*
 Rain, *v. piovere.*
 Rainy, *adj. piovoso.*
 Raise, *v. levare, alzare.*
 Raised, *adj. levato.*
 Raisin, *uva passa.*
 Rake, *m. rastretto.*
 Rake, *v. rastrellare.*
 Rakish, *adj. lascivo, dissoluto.*
 Rallery, *f. burla, beffa.*
 Rally, *v. riunire, beffare.*
 Rallied, *adj. riunito, beffato.*
 Ram, *m. montone.*
 Ramble, *f. scorsa.*
 Ramble, *v. andar ramingo.*
 Rambled, *adj. ramingo.*
 Rambler, *m. un vagabondo.*
 Rambling, *l'andar vagabondo.*
 Rammed in, *adj. ficcato.*

Rampant

Rampant
 Rampant
 Rancid,
 Rancour
 Random
 Range,
 Range,
 Ranged,
 Ranger,
 Rank,
 Rank,
 Rank,
 Rankle,
 Ransack,
 Ransack,
 Ransack,
 Ransom,
 Ransom,
 Rant,
 Rap,
 Rap,
 Rapacious
 Rapacity,
 Rapid,
 Rapidity,
 Rapidly,
 Rapine,
 Rapture,
 Raptured,
 Rapturous
 Rare,
 Rarefy,
 Rarefy,
 Rarely,
 Rareness,
 Rarity,
 Raspberry,
 Rascal,
 Rascally,

R A S

R A Y

R E B

Rampant, *adj.* rampante.
 Rampart, *m.* riparo, terrapieno.
 Rancid, *adj.* rancido.
 Rancour, *m.* rancore, sdegno.
 Random, *m.* caso, accidente.
 Range, *v.* andare attorno, v. gare, schierare.
 Ranged, *adj.* vagato, schierato.
 Ranger, *m.* maestro di caccia.
 Rank, *m.* ordine, grado.
 Rank, *adj.* rancido, puzzolente.
 Rank, *v.* annoverare, mettere in ordinanza. [*l'hs.*]
 Rankle, *v.* putrefarsi, insistere.
 Ranfack, *v.* saccheggiare, violare. [*violato.*]
 Ranfacked, *adj.* saccheggiato.
 Ranfacker, *m.* predatore, esaminatore.
 Ransom, *m.* riscatto; taglia, *f.*
 Ransom, *v.* riscattare.
 Rant, *v.* smaniare parlando.
 Rap, *m.* picchio.
 Rap, *v.* picchiare, battere.
 Rapacious, *adj.* rapace.
 Rapacity, *f.* rapacità.
 Rapid, *adj.* rapido.
 Rapidity, *f.* rapidità.
 Rapidly, *adv.* rapidamente.
 Rapine, *f.* rapina.
 Rapture, *m.* rapimento; estasi, *f.*
 Raptured, *adj.* rapito.
 Rapturous, *adj.* estatico.
 Rare, *adj.* raro.
 Rarefy, *v.* rarefare.
 Rarefied, *adj.* rarefatto.
 Rarely, *adv.* raramente.
 Rareness, *f.* rarezza.
 Rarity, *f.* rarità.
 Ratberry, *m.* mora di rovo.
 Rascal, *m.* un furfante.
 Rascally, *adv.* briconescamente

Rase, *v.* raschiare.
 Rash, *adj.* temerario.
 Rashly, *adv.* temerariamente.
 Rashness, *f.* temerità.
 Rasp, *m.* raschia.
 Rasp, *v.* raschiare.
 Rasped, *adj.* raschiato.
 Rat, *m.* topo, sorcio.
 Rat-trap, *f.* trappola.
 Ratbane, *m.* tossio.
 Rate, *m.* prezzo, valore; tassa, rata, ragione, *f.*
 Rate, *v.* stimare, censurare.
 Rated, *adj.* stimato.
 Rater, *m.* stimatore.
 Rather, *adv.* più tosto, meglio.
 Ratification, *f.* ratificazione.
 Ratify, *v.* ratificare, confermare.
 Ratified, *adj.* ratificato.
 Rational, *adj.* razionale.
 Rationality, *f.* ragionevolezza.
 Rationally, *adv.* ragionevolmente.
 Rattle, *m.* sonaglio.
 Rattle, *v.* strepitare, riprendere.
 Rattling, *m.* strepito, romore.
 Ravage, *f.* strage.
 Ravage, *v.* distruggere.
 Ravaged, *adj.* distrutto.
 Rave, *v.* delirare.
 Ravelin, *m.* rivellino.
 Raven, *m.* un corbo.
 Ravenous, *adj.* rapace.
 Ravenously, *adv.* avidamente.
 Raving, *m.* delirio; frenetico, *adj.*
 Ravished, *adj.* rapito, stuprato.
 Ravisher, *m.* rapitore, stupratore.
 Raw, *adj.* crudo.
 Rawness, *f.* crudità.
 Ray, *m.* raggio.

Raze, *v.* spianare, distruggere.
 Razed, *adj.* spianato, distrutto.
 Razor, *m.* rasoio.
 Reach, *v.* arrivare, stendersi.
 Reached, *adj.* arrivato.
 Read, *adj.* letto.
 Read, *v.* leggere.
 Reader, *m.* lettore.
 Readiness, *f.* prontezza.
 Reading, *f.* lettura.
 Re-admit, *v.* riammettere.
 Ready, *adj.* pronto.
 Real, *adj.* reale.
 Reality, *f.* realtà.
 Really, *adv.* realmente.
 Realm, *m.* reame.
 Ream, *f.* risma.
 Re-animate, *v.* rianimare.
 Re-animated, *adj.* rianimato.
 Reap, *v.* mietere.
 Reaped, *adj.* mietuto.
 Reaper, *m.* mietitore.
 Reaping, *f.* mietitura.
 Rear, *f.* retroguardia.
 Reared, *adj.* eretto.
 Reascend, *v.* rimontare.
 Reason, *f.* ragione.
 Reason, *v.* ragionare.
 Reasonable, *adj.* ragionevole.
 Reasoning, *il* ragionare.
 Re-assemble, *v.* radunarsi di nuovo.
 Re-assembled, *adj.* radunato.
 Re-assert, *v.* asserire di nuovo.
 Re-assume, *v.* riassumere.
 Re-assumed, *adj.* riassunto.
 Rebel, *m.* un ribello.
 Rebel, *v.* ribellarsi.
 Rebellion, *f.* ribellione.
 Rebounded, *adj.* rimbalzato.
 Rebuff, *m.* rabuffo.
 Rebuild, *v.* rifabbricare.

Rebuilt,

REC

Rebuilt, *adj.* *rifabbricato*.
 Rebuke, *f.* *sgridata*.
 Rebuke, *v.* *sgridare*, *riprendere*.
 Rebuked, *adj.* *sgridato*, *ripreso*.
 Recall, *v.* *richiamare*.
 Recalled, *adj.* *richiamato*.
 Recall, *m.* *richiamo*.
 Recant, *v.* *ritrattare*, *negare*.
 Recantation, *ritrattazione*.
 Recanted, *adj.* *ritrattato*.
 Recapitulate, *v.* *ricapitolare*.
 Recapitulated, *adj.* *ricapitolato*.
 Recapitulation, *f.* *ricapitolazione*.
 Recede, *v.* *retrogradare*.
 Receipt, *f.* *ricevuta*; *ricetta*, *f.*
 Receive, *v.* *ricevere*.
 Receiver, *m.* *ricevuto*.
 Receiver, *m.* *ricevitore*.
 Recent, *adj.* *recente*.
 Recently, *adv.* *recentemente*.
 Receptacle, *m.* *ricettacolo*.
 Reception, *m.* *ricevimento*.
 Recess, *m.* *recesso*, *ritiro*.
 Recipient, *m.* *recipiente*.
 Reciprocal, *adj.* *reciproco*.
 Reciprocation, *f.* *reciprocazione*; *cambio*, *m.*
 Recision, *f.* *recisione*.
 Recital, *f.* *narrativa*.
 Recitation, *f.* *recitazione*.
 Recitative, *m.* *recitativo*.
 Recite, *v.* *recitare*.
 Recited, *adj.* *recitato*.
 Reckon, *v.* *contare*, *calcolare*.
 Reckoned, *adj.* *contato*, *calcolato*.
 Reckoner, *m.* *calcolatore*.
 Reclaim, *v.* *corrèggere*.
 Recluse, *adj.* *privato*, *ritirato*.
 Recognizance, *f.* *malleveria*.
 Recognize, *v.* *riconoscere*.
 Recognition, *f.* *riconoscenza*.

REC

Recollect, *v. sovvenirsi*.
 Recollection, *f. riflessione*.
 Recommence, *v. ricominciare*.
 Recommended, *adj. ricominciato*.
 Recommend, *v. raccomandare*.
 Recommended, *adj. raccomandato*.
 Recompense, *f. ricompensa*.
 Recompense, *v. ricompensare*.
 Recompensed, *adj. ricompensato*.
 Re-compose, *v. ricomporre*.
 Reconcile, *v. riconciliare*.
 Reconciled, *adj. riconciliato*.
 Reconciliation, *f. riconciliazione*.
 Reconciler, *m. riconciliatore*.
 Reconciling, *il riconciliare*.
 Re-conduct, *v. ricondurre*.
 Re-conducted, *adj. ricondotto*.
 Record, *atto pubblico registrato*.
 Record, *v. registrare*.
 Recorded, *adj. registrato*.
 Recorder, *m. attuario*.
 Recover, *v. ricuperare*.
 Recoverable, *adj. ricuperabile*.
 Recovered, *adj. ricuperato*.
 Recovery, *m. ricoveramento*.
 Re-count, *v. raccontare*.
 Re-counted, *adj. raccontato*.
 Recourse, *m. ricorso*. [*ta, m.*]
 Recreant, *adj. codardo; apostata*.
 Recreate, *v. ricreare*.
 Recreation, *f. ricreazione*.
 Recriminate, *v. rinfacciare, incolpare*.
 Recrimination, *m. rimprovero*.
 Recruit, *f. recluta*.
 Recruit, *v. reclutare*.
 Recruited, *adj. reclutato*.
 Rectifier, *m. rettificatore*.
 Rectify, *v. rettificare*.

REF

Rectified, *adj.* rettificato.
Rectitude, *f.* rettitudine.
Rector, *m.* rettore.
Re-cur, *v.* ricorrrere.
Red, *adj.* rosso.
Reddish, *adj.* rossiccio.
Redeem, *v.* redimere.
Redeemed, *adj.* redento. [tore
Redeemer, *m.* redentore, salvatore.
Re-delivered, *adj.* liberato d
nuovo.
Re-demand, *v.* ridomandare.
Redemption, *f.* redenzione.
Redness, *f.* rossizza.
Redolent, *adj.* odorifero.
Re-double, *v.* raddoppiare.
Redound, *v.* ridondare, risul
tare.
Redress, *m.* rimedio.
Redress, *v.* rimediare.
Redressed, *adj.* rimediato.
Reduce, *v.* ridurre.
Reduced, *adj.* ridotto.
Reduceible, *adj.* riducibile.
Redundance, *f.* sopprabbondan
za.
Redundant, *adj.* sopprabbondante.
Re-echo, *v.* eccheggiare.
Reed, *f.* canna.
Reek, *v.* fumare.
Reeking, *adj.* fumante.
Reel, *v.* aggomitolare.
Reeled, *adj.* aggomitolato.
Re-enter, *v.* rientrare.
Re-establish, *v.* ristabilire.
Re-established, *adj.* ristabilito.
Re-examine, *v.* riesaminare.
Re-examined, *adj.* riesaminato.
Refectory, *m.* refettorio.
Refer, *v.* riferire.
Referee, *m.* arbitro.
Reference, *f.* referenza.

References

Referred
 Refine, *v.*
 Refined,
 Refiner,
 Refit, *v.*
 Refitted,
 Reflected,
 Reflection
 Reflux, *m.*
 Reform, *v.*
 Reform, *v.*
 Reformatio
 Reformed.
 Reformer,
 Refract, *v.*
 Refracted,
 Refraction,
 Refractory.
 Refrain, *v.*
 Refresh, *v.*
 Refreshed,
 Refresher,
 Refreshing,
 Refreshmen
 Refuge, *m.*
 Refugee, *un*
 Refulgence,
 Refulgent,
 Refund, *v.*
 Refusal, *m.*
 Refuse, *v. r*
 Refused, *adj*
 Refuser, *m.*
 Refusing, *il*
 Refutation, *f*
 Refute, *v. c*
 Refuted, *adj.*
 Regain, *v. r*
 Regained, *adj*
 Regal, *adj. r*
 Regale, *m. r*
 Regale, *v. r*
 ART II.

REG

REI

REL

referred, *adj. riferito.*
 Refine, *v. raffinare.*
 Refined, *adj. raffinato.*
 Refiner, *m. raffinatore.*
 Refit, *v. racconciare.*
 Refitted, *adj. racconciato.*
 Reflected, *adj. riflesso.*
 Reflection, *f. riflessione.*
 Reflux, *m. riflusso.*
 Reform, *f. riforma.*
 Reform, *v. riformare.*
 Reformation, *f. riformazione.*
 Reformed, *adj. riformato.*
 Reformer, *m. riformatore.*
 Refract, *v. rifrangere.*
 Refracted, *adj. rifranto.*
 Refraction, *f. refrazione.*
 Refractory, *adj. caparbio.*
 Refrain, *v. raffrenare.*
 Refresh, *v. rinfrescare.*
 Refreshed, *adj. rinfrescato.*
 Refresher, *m. ricreatore.*
 Refreshing, *il ricreare.*
 Refreshment, *m. rinfrescaménto.*
 Refuge, *m. rifugio.*
 Refugee, *un rifugiato.*
 Refulgence, *m. splendore.*
 Refulgent, *adj. risplendente.*
 Refund, *v. rifondere.*
 Refusal, *m. rifiuto.*
 Refuse, *v. rifiutare.*
 Refused, *adj. rifiutato.*
 Refuser, *m. rifiutatore.*
 Refusing, *il rifiutare.*
 Refutation, *f. confutazione.*
 Refute, *v. confutare.*
 Refuted, *adj. confutato.*
 Regain, *v. riguadagnare.*
 Gained, *adj. riguadagnato.*
 Regal, *adj. reale, regale.*
 Regale, *m. regalo.*
 Regale, *v. regalare.*

Regaled, *adj. regalato.*
 Regally, *adv. realmente, da re.*
 Regard, *m. riguardo; considerazione, f.*
 Regard, *v. riguardare.*
 Regarded, *adj. rispettato.*
 Regency, *f. reggenza.*
 Regenerate, *adj. rigenerato.*
 Regenerate, *v. rigenerare.*
 Regeneration, *f. rigenerazione.*
 Regent, *m. reggente.*
 Regimen, *m. reggime.*
 Regiment, *m. reggimento.*
 Region, *f. regione.*
 Register, *m. registro.*
 Register, *v. registrare.*
 Registered, *adj. registrato.*
 Regnant, *adj. regnante.*
 Regress, *f. uscia.*
 Regret, *m. dispiacere, dolore.*
 Regret, *v. rincrescere.*
 Regretted, *adj. compianto.*
 Regular, *adj. regolare.*
 Regularity, *f. regolarità.*
 Regularly, *adj. regolarmente.*
 Regulate, *v. regolare.*
 Regulated, *adj. regolato.*
 Regulation, *m. regolamento.*
 Regulator, *m. regolatore.*
 Rehearsal, *f. ripetizione.*
 Rehearse, *v. ripetere.*
 Rehearsed, *adj. ripetuto.*
 Reject, *v. rigettare.*
 Rejected, *adj. rigettato.*
 Rejection, *m. rigettamento.*
 Reign, *m. regno.*
 Reign, *v. regnare.*
 Reigning, *adj. regnante.*
 Re-imburse, *v. rimborsare.*
 Re-imbursed, *adj. rimborsato.*
 Rein, *f. redine.*
 Reins, *m. plur. reni.*

Reinard, *f. volpe.*
 Reinforce, *v. rinforzare.*
 Reinforced, *adj. rinforzata.*
 Reinforcement, *m. rinforzo.*
 Re-instate, *v. ristabilire.*
 Re-instated, *adj. ristabilito.*
 Re-instating, *il ristabilire.*
 Rejoice, *v. rallegrare.*
 Rejoiced, *adj. rallegrato.*
 Rejoicing, *f. allegrezza.*
 Rejoin, *v. riunire; replicare.*
 Reiterate, *v. reiterare.*
 Reiterated, *adj. reiterato.*
 Reiteration, *f. reiterazione.*
 Relapse, *m. ricadimento.*
 Relapse, *v. ricadere.*
 Relapsed, *adj. riammalato.*
 Relate, *v. raccontare.*
 Related, *adj. raccontato.*
 Relater, *m. relatore.*
 Relation, *f. narrazione.*
 Relative, *adj. relativo.*
 Relax, *v. rilassare.*
 Relaxation, *f. rilassazione.*
 Relaxed, *adj. rilassato.*
 Relay, *f. posta.*
 Release, *f. libertà.*
 Release, *v. liberare.*
 Released, *adj. liberato.*
 Relent, *v. ralentire.*
 Relented, *adj. ralentito.*
 Relenting, *il ralentire.*
 Reliance, *f. fiducia.*
 Relick, *f. reliquia.*
 Relicks, *f. plur. reliquie.*
 Relief, *m. sollievo, conforto.*
 Relieve, *v. soccorrere.*
 Religion, *f. religione.*
 Religious, *adj. religioso.*
 Relinquish, *v. abbandonare.*
 Relinquished, *adj. abbandonato.*

ceduto.

Relig.

REN

Relish, *m. gusto, sapore.*
 Relish, *v. dar buon gusto.*
 Reluctance, *f. ripugnanza.*
 Rely, *v. fidarsi, rimettersi.*
 Relied, *adj. fidato, confidato.*
 Remain, *v. rimanere, restare.*
 Remaining, *restante.*
 Remains, *f. plur. reliquie.*
 Remand, *v. rimandare.*
 Remanded, *adj. rimandato.*
 Remark, *f. nota, osservazione.*
 Remark, *v. notare, osservare.*
 Remarkable, *adj. notabile.*
 Remarked, *adj. osservato.*
 Remedy, *m. rimedio.*
 Remedy, *v. rimediare.*
 Remember, *v. ricordarsi.*
 Remembrance, *f. rimembranza.*
 Remind, *v. ricordare, rammentare.*
 Reminded, *adj. ricordato.*
 Reminiscence, *f. reminiscenza.*
 Remiss, *adj. lento, pigro.*
 Remissible, *adj. remissibile.*
 Remission, *f. remissione.*
 Remissness, *f. negligenza.*
 Remit, *v. rimettere.*
 Remittance, *f. rimessa.*
 Remitted, *adj. rimesso.*
 Remnant, *m. avanzo.*
 Remonstrance, *f. dichiarazione.*
 Remonstrate, *v. dimostrare.*
 Remote, *adj. remoto.*
 Remoteness, *f. lontananza.*
 Removeable, *adj. rimuovibile.*
 Remove, *v. rimuovere.*
 Removed, *adj. rimosso.*
 Remunerate, *v. remunerare.*
 Remuneration, *f. remunerazione.*
 Rencontre, *rincontro.*
 Rend, *v. squarciare.*
 Render, *v. rendere.*

REP

Rendered, *adj. reso.*
 Rendezvous, *f. posta.*
 Rendible, *adj. rendibile.*
 Renegade, *m. un rinnegato.*
 Renew, *v. rinnovare.*
 Renewal, *m. rinnovamento.*
 Renewed, *adj. rinnovato.*
 Rennet, *m. caglio.*
 Renovate, *v. rinnovare.*
 Renovation, *f. rinnovazione.*
 Renounce, *v. rinunziare.*
 Renounced, *adj. rinunziato.*
 Renown, *f. fama.*
 Renowned, *adj. rinomato.*
 Rent, *f. rendita.*
 Rent, *v. appigionare.*
 Renunciation, *f. rinunzia.*
 Repair, *f. riparazione.*
 Repair, *v. riparare.*
 Repaired, *adj. riparato.*
 Repairer, *m. riparatore.*
 Reparation, *f. riparazione.*
 Repartee, *risposta.*
 Repass, *v. ripassare.*
 Repast, *m. pasto.*
 Repay, *v. rimborsare.*
 Repaid, *adj. rimborsato.*
 Repeal, *f. revocazione.*
 Repeal, *v. revocare.*
 Repealable, *adj. revocabile.*
 Repealed, *adj. revocato.*
 Repeat, *v. ripetere.*
 Repeated, *adj. ripetuto.*
 Repeater, *m. ripetitore.*
 Repel, *v. ricacciare.*
 Repelled, *adj. ricacciato.*
 Repent, *v. pentirsi.*
 Repentance, *m. pentimento.*
 Re-people, *v. ripopolare.*
 Re-peopled, *adj. ripopolato.*
 Repertory, *m. repertorio.*
 Repetition, *f. ripetizione.*

REP

Repine, *v. rincrescere.*
 Replant, *v. ripiantare.*
 Replanted, *adj. ripiantato.*
 Replete, *adj. pieno.*
 Repletion, *f. replezione.*
 Replication, *f. replica.*
 Reply, *f. risposta.*
 Reply, *v. replicare.*
 Replied, *adj. replicato.*
 Report, *f. fama, voce.*
 Report, *v. rapportare.*
 Reported, *adj. rapportato.*
 Repose, *m. riposo.*
 Repose, *il riposare.*
 Reposed, *adj. riposato.*
 Repository, *m. ripostorio.*
 Reprehend, *v. riprendere.*
 Reprehended, *adj. ripreso.*
 Represent, *v. rappresentare.*
 Representation, *f. rappresentazione.*
 Representative, *m. rappresentante.*
 Represented, *adj. rappresentato.*
 Repress, *v. reprimere.*
 Repressed, *adj. represso.*
 Reprieve, *f. prolungazione.*
 Reprieve, *v. prolungare.*
 Reprimand, *f. riprensione.*
 Reprimand, *v. riprendere.*
 Reprimanded, *adj. ripreso.*
 Reprint, *v. ristampare.*
 Reprinted, *adj. ristampato.*
 Reprisals, *f. ripresaglie.*
 Reproach, *m. rimprovero.*
 Reproach, *v. rimproverare.*
 Reproached, *adj. rimproverato.*
 Reprobate, *m. reprobo.*
 Reprobate, *v. reprobare.*
 Reprobation, *f. reprobazione.*
 Reproduce, *v. riprodurre.*
 Reproof, *f. ripressione.*
 Reprovable, *adj. riprensibile.*

Reptan

RES

RES

RET

eprove, *v. riprendere.*
 eproved, *adj. riprésò.*
 eprover, *m. riprenditore.*
 eptile, *m. rettile.*
 epublic, *f. república.*
 epudiate, *v. repudiare.*
 epudiated, *adj. ripudiato.*
 epugnance, *f. ripugnanza.*
 epugnant, *adj. ripugnante.*
 epulse, *f. ripùlsa.*
 epulse, *v. ripulsare.*
 epulsed, *adj. ripulsato.*
 eputation, *f. riputazione.*
 epute, *f. stima, fama.*
 eputed, *adj. stimato, creduto.*
 equest, *f. richiesta, supplica.*
 equest, *v. richiedere.* [càre.
 equire, *v. richiedere, ricer-*
 equired, *adj. richiestò.*
 equisite, *adj. requisito.*
 equital, *f. ricompensa.*
 equite, *v. ricompensare.*
 equited, *adj. ricompensato.*
 escind, *v. annullare.*
 escinded, *adj. annullato.*
 escript, *editto.*
 escue, *m. scampo.*
 escue, *v. scampare, ricoverare.*
 escued, *adj. ricoverato.*
 esearch, *m. ricercamento.*
 esemblance, *f. somiglianza.*
 esemble, *v. somigliare.*
 esembled, *adj. somigliato.*
 esent, *v. pigliare, sentirsi.*
 esented, *adj. risentito.*
 esentment, *m. risentimento.*
 eservation, *f. riserbazione.*
 eserve, *f. riserva.* [vare.
 eserve, *v. riservare, conser-*
 eserved, *adj. riservato.*
 eservoir, *m. serbatoio.*
 eside, *v. risedere.*

Resided, *adj. riseduto.*
 Residence, *f. residenza.*
 Resident, *adj. risedente.*
 Residue, *m. residuo.*
 Resign, *v. rassegnare.*
 Resignation, *f. rassegnazione.*
 Resigned, *adj. rassegnato.*
 Resist, *v. resistere.*
 Resistance, *f. resistenza.*
 Resisted, *adj. resistito, opposto.*
 Resister, *m. opponente.*
 Resistless, *adj. irresistibile.*
 Resolvable, *adj. solubile.*
 Resolve, *v. risolvere.*
 Resolved, *adj. risoluto.*
 Resolute, *adj. risoluto.*
 Resolution, *f. risoluzione.*
 Resort, *m. concorso, ridotto.*
 Resort, *bazzicare.*
 Resorted, *adj. bazzicato.*
 Resound, *v. risonare.*
 Resounded, *adj. risonato.*
 Resource, *m. rimedio.*
 Respect, *m. rispetto, onore.*
 Respects, *m. complimenti.*
 Respect, *v. rispettare.*
 Respected, *adj. rispettato.*
 Respectful, *adj. rispettoso.*
 Respective, *adj. rispettivo.*
 Respite, *m. intervallo.*
 Respite, *v. dare tempo.*
 Resplendency, *m. splendore.*
 Resplendent, *adj. risplendente.*
 Responsible, *adj. responsabile.*
 Rest, *f. quiete, riposo.*
 Rest, *v. riposare.*
 Restiff, *adj. restio, ostinato.*
 Restitution, *f. restituzione.*
 Restive, *adj. restio.*
 Restless, *adj. che non riposa.*
 Restoration, *f. ristaurazione.*
 Restorative, *m. ristorativo.*

Restore, *v. ristorare.*
 Restored, *adj. ristorato.*
 Restrain, *v. reprimere, ritenere.*
 Restrained, *adj. represso.*
 Restraint, *m. freno.*
 Restrict, *v. restringere, limitare.*
 Restriction, *f. limitazione.*
 Restraining, *astriigente.*
 Result, *v. risultare.*
 Resume, *v. riassumere.*
 Resurrection, *f. risurrezione.*
 Retail, *m. ritaglio.*
 Retail, *v. vendere a minuto.*
 Retain, *v. ritenere.*
 Retained, *adj. ritenuto.*
 Retainable, *adj. ritenevole.*
 Retake, *v. ripigliare.*
 Retaliation, *m. contraccambio.*
 Retard, *v. ritardare.*
 Retarded, *adj. ritardato.*
 Retention, *f. ritenzione.*
 Retentive, *adj. ritenente.*
 Retire, *v. ritirarsi.*
 Retired, *adj. ritirato.*
 Retirement, *f. solitudine.*
 Retort, *f. storia.*
 Retort, *v. ritorcere.*
 Retorted, *adj. ritorto.*
 Retract, *v. ritrattare.*
 Retreat, *f. ritirata.*
 Retreat, *v. ritirarsi.*
 Retreated, *adj. ritirato.*
 Retrench, *v. trincerare.*
 Retrenchment, *f. trincea.*
 Retribute, *v. ricompensare.*
 Retribution, *f. retribuzione.*
 Retrievable, *adj. recuperabile.*
 Retrieve, *v. recuperare.*
 Retrieved, *adj. recuperato.*
 Return, *m. ritorno.*
 Return, *v. ritornare.*
 Returned, *adj. ritornato.*

Reveal,

REV

Reveal, *v. rivelare, publicare.*
 Revealed, *adj. rivelato.*
 Revel, *f. gozzoviglia.*
 Revel, *v. festeggiare.*
 Revelation, *f. rivelazione.*
 Revelling, *f. baldoria.*
 Revenge, *f. vendetta.*
 Revenge, *v. vendicarsi.*
 Revenged, *adj. vendicato.*
 Revengeful, *adj. vendicativo.*
 Revenue, *f. rendita.*
 Reverberate, *v. riverberare.*
 Reverberated, *adj. riverberato.*
 Reverse, *v. rivertere.*
 Revered, *adj. riverito.*
 Reverence, *f. riverenza.*
 Reverence, *v. rivertere.*
 Reverenced, *adj. riverito.*
 Reverend, *adj. reverendo.*
 Reverse, *il rovescio.*
 Reverse, *v. abolire.*
 Reversed, *adj. abolito.*
 Reversion, *f. riverfione.*
 Revert, *v. ritornare.*
 Review, *f. rivista, rassegna.*
 Review, *v. rivedere.*
 Reviewed, *adj. rivisto.*
 Revile, *v. ingiuriare.*
 Reviled, *adj. ingiuriato.*
 Reviler, *m. ingiuriatore.*
 Revise, *v. rivedere.*
 Revisal, *f. rivista.*
 Revised, *adj. riveduto.*
 Revisit, *v. rivisitare.*
 Revive, *v. rivivere.*
 Revived, *adj. ravvivato.*
 Reunion, *f. riunione.*
 Reunite, *v. riunire.*
 Reunited, *adj. riunito.*
 Revocable, *adj. rivocabile.*
 Revocation, *f. rivocazione.*
 Revoke, *v. rivocare.*

RIG

Revoked, *adj. rivocato.*
 Revolt, *f. ribellione.*
 Revolt, *v. ribellarsi.*
 Revolted, *adj. ribellato.*
 Revolve, *v. rivolgere.*
 Revolved, *adj. rivolto.*
 Revolution, *f. rivoluzione.*
 Reward, *f. ricompensa.*
 Reward, *v. ricompensare.*
 Rewarded, *adj. ricompensato.*
 Rhapsody, *f. rapsodia.*
 Rhetorick, *f. rettorica.*
 Rheum, *f. reuma; catarro, m.*
 Rheumatick, *adj. reumatico.*
 Rhubarb, *m. reubarbaro.*
 Rhyme, *f. rima.*
 Rhyme, *v. rimare.*
 Rib, *f. costola.*
 Ribaldry, *f. ribalderia.*
 Ribbon, *m. nastro.*
 Rice, *m. riso.*
 Rich, *adj. ricco.*
 Riches, *f. ricchezza.*
 Richly, *adv. riccamente.*
 Rick, *f. bica.*
 Rid, *v. liberare.*
 Riddance, *f. spedizione.*
 Ridden, *adj. cavalcato.*
 Riddle, *m. indovinello.*
 Ride, *v. cavalcare.*
 Ridèr, *m. cavalcatorr.*
 Ridge, *f. cima, sommità.*
 Ridicule, *adj. ridicolo.*
 Ridicule, *v. vender ridicolo.*
 Ridiculed, *adj. sbernito, burlato.*
 Ridiculous, *adj. ridicolo.*
 Ridiculousness, *f. ridicolosità.*
 Rife, *adj. frequente, comune.*
 Rigging, *l'ammannare, l'adobbare.*
 Riggle, *v. dimenarsi, agitarsi.*
 Right, *adj. diritto, destro, retto, giusto.*

RIV

Right, *v. vender giustizia.*
 Righteous, *adj. giusto.*
 Righteously, *adv. giustamente.*
 Righteousness, *f. giustizia.*
 Rightful, *adj. legittimo.*
 Rightly, *adv. bene.*
 Rigid, *adj. rigido.*
 Rigidity, *f. severità.*
 Rigour, *m. rigore.*
 Rigorous, *adj. rigoroso.*
 Rigorously, *adv. rigorosamente.*
 Rill, *m. ruscello.*
 Rim, *orlo.*
 Rime, *f. brina, nebbia; rima.*
 Rind, *f. scorza, cortecia.*
 Ring, *m. anello, cerchio.*
 Rinse, *v. sciacquare.*
 Rinsed, *adj. sciacquato.*
 Riot, *m. eccello, stravizzo.*
 Riot, *v. riottare, scialacquare.*
 Riote, *uno scapestrato.*
 Riotous, *adj. dissoluto.*
 Ripe, *adj. maturo.*
 Ripen, *v. maturarsi.*
 Ripely, *adv. maturamente.*
 Ripeness, *f. maturità.*
 Rise, *f. l'origine.*
 Rise, *v. scaturire, lievitare, sollevarsi.*
 Risen, *adj. levato.*
 Risible, *adj. risibile.*
 Risibility, *f. risibilità.*
 Risk, *m. rischio.*
 Risk, *v. arrischiare.*
 Rite, *m. rito, statuto.*
 Ritual, *m. rituale.*
 Rival, *m. f. rivale; competere.*
 Rival, *v. emulare.*
 Rivalry, *f. concorrenza.*
 River, *m. fiume.*
 Rivet, *v. ribadire.*
 Riveted, *adj. ribadito.*

ROS

RUI

SAB

Road, *f. strada, via. [mingo.*
 Roam, *v. scorrere, andar ra-*
 Roar, *m. mugito; grida strepito.*
 Roar, *v. ruggire.*
 Roared, *adj. ruggito.*
 Roast, *v. arrestire.*
 Roasted, *adj. arrostito.*
 Rob, *v. rubare.*
 Robbed, *adj. rubato.*
 Robber, *m. ladro.*
 Robbery, *f. ruberia; furto, m.*
 Robust, *adj. robusto.*
 Robustness, *f. robustezza.*
 Rock, *f. balza, rupe.*
 Rocks, *m. plur. scogli.*
 Rock, *v. cullare, barcollare.*
 Rocky, *adj. sossoso.*
 Rod, *f. verga, sferza.*
 Rogue, *m. un furbo, un fursante.*
 Roguery, *f. fursanteria, burla.*
 Roguish, *adj. furbesco.*
 Roll, *v. avviluppare, ruotolare.*
 Roller, *m. rullo.*
 Romance, *m. romanzo.*
 Romancer, *m. romanziere.*
 Romantick, *adj. favoloso.*
 Romp, *tresca da villano.*
 Roof, *il tetto d'una casa.*
 Room, *f. camera; spazio, m.*
 Roomy, *adj. ampio, spazioso.*
 Roost, *m. pollajo.*
 Root, *f. radice.*
 Root up, *v. fradicare.*
 Rooted, *adj. radicato.*
 Rope, *f. corda, fune.*
 Rose, *f. rosa.*
 Rose-tree, *m. rosajo.*
 Rosemary, *m. rosmarina.*
 Rosier, *m. rosetto.*
 Rosin, *f. raggia.*
 Rofy, *adj. roseo.*
 Rot, *f. putrefazione.*

Rot, *v. putrefare.*
 Rotation, *f. rotazione.*
 Rotten, *adj. putrefatto.*
 Rottenness, *f. fracidienza.*
 Rotundity, *f. rotondità.*
 Rove, *v. vagare.*
 Rover, *m. corsare, pirato.*
 Roughness, *rozzezza.*
 Round, *adj. rotondo.*
 Round about, *all' intorno.*
 Rounded, *adj. rotondo, tondo.*
 Roundly, *adv. schiettamente.*
 Roundness, *f. rotondità.*
 Rout, *f. folla, calca.*
 Route, *f. strada; cammino, m.*
 Row, *v. remare.*
 Rowel, *stella dello sprone.*
 Rower, *m. rematore.*
 Rouze, *v. svegliare, destare.*
 Rouzed, *adj. svegliato.*
 Royal, *adj. reale.*
 Royally, *adv. regalmente.*
 Royalty, *f. realtà.*
 Rub, *m. intoppo, ostacolo.*
 Rub, *v. stropicciare.*
 Rubbed, *adj. stropicciato.*
 Rubbish, *m. calcinaccio.*
 Rudder, *m. timone.*
 Rude, *adj. rozzo.*
 Rudeness, *f. rozzezza.*
 Rue, *f. ruta.*
 Rue, *v. pentirsi.*
 Rueful, *adj. povero.*
 Ruff, *f. lattuga.*
 Ruffian, *un fursante.*
 Ruffle, *m. manichino.*
 Ruffle, *v. increppare.*
 Ruffled, *adj. increppato.*
 Rugged, *adj. rozzo, aspro.*
 Ruggedness, *rozzezza.*
 Ruin, *ruina.*
 Ruins, *f. plur. rovine.*

Ruin, *v. ruinare, distruggere.*
 Ruined, *adj. ruinato.*
 Ruinous, *adj. ruinoso.*
 Rule, *m. regolo; scuadra, f.*
 Rule, *v. regolare, dominare.*
 Ruled, *adj. rigato, regolato.*
 Rumble, *v. rombare, strepitare.*
 Rumbling, *m. rombo, il rombare.*
 Rummage, *v. scompigliare.*
 Rumour, *romore.*
 Rumoured, *adj. romoreggiato.*
 Rump, *m. groppone.*
 Rump, *v. increppare.*
 Rumped, *adj. increppato.*
 Run, *corro.*
 Run, *v. correre.*
 Runagate, *m. un rinegato.*
 Runaway, *m. un disertore.*
 Runner, *m. corridore.*
 Runnet, *m. quaglio.*
 Running, *m. corrimento.*
 Rupture, *f. rottura.*
 Rural, *adj. campastro.*
 Rush, *m. giunco.*
 Rush, *v. scagliarsi.*
 Rusk, *m. biscotto.*
 Rustet, *adj. rosetto.*
 Rust, *f. ruggine.*
 Rust, *v. irrugginire.*
 Rustick, *adj. contadino.*
 Rusty, *adj. rugginoso.*
 Rut, *f. frèga.*
 Rut, *v. andare in frèga.*
 Ruthful, *adj. compassionevole.*
 Ruthfulness, *f. compassione.*
 Rye, *f. segala.*

S.

Sabbath, *m. sabbato.*
 Sable, *m. zibellino.*
 Sabre, *f. sciabla.*

Sacerdotal,

S A L

S A T

S C A

Sacerdotal, *adj. sacerdotale.*
 Sack, *m. sacco, saccheggio.*
 Sack, *v. insaccare.*
 Sacred, *adj. sacro, sacro.*
 Sacrifice, *m. sacrificio.*
 Sacrifice, *v. sacrificare.*
 Sacrificed, *adj. sacrificato.*
 Sacrilege, *m. sacrilegio.*
 Sacristy, *f. sacristia.*
 Sad, *adj. mesto.*
 Saddle, *f. sella.*
 Saddle, *v. sellare.*
 Saddled, *adj. sellato.*
 Saddle-maker, *m. sellajo.*
 Sadly, *adv. malamente.*
 Sadness, *f. affizione.*
 Safe, *adj. felice.*
 Safeguard, *f. salvaguardia.*
 Safely, *adv. salvamente.*
 Safety, *f. salvezza.*
 Sagacious, *adj. sagace.*
 Sagacity, *f. sagacità.*
 Sage, *adj. saggio.*
 Sail, *f. vela.*
 Sail, *v. veleggiare.*
 Sailing, *m. veleggiamento.*
 Sailor, *m. marinaio.*
 Saint, *m. santo.*
 Sake, *f. causa, cagione.*
 Saleable, *adj. vendibile.*
 Salad, *f. insalata.*
 Salary, *m. salario.*
 Sale, *f. vendita.*
 Saleable, *adj. vendibile.*
 Salesman, *m. venditore.*
 Salivate, *v. salivare.*
 Salivation, *f. salivazione.*
 Sallow, *m. scialcio.*
 Sallowness, *m. pallidezza.*
 Sally, *m. sollevamento.*
 Sally, *v. sortire, assaltare.*
 Salmon, *m. salmone.*

Salt, *m. sale.*
 Salt-celler, *f. saliera.*
 Salt, *v. salare.*
 Salted, *adj. salato.*
 Saltpetre, *m. salnitro, nitro.*
 Salvation, *m. salvamento.*
 Salubrity, *f. salubrità.*
 Salutary, *adj. salutare.*
 Salutation, *f. salutazione.*
 Salute, *m. salute.*
 Salute, *v. salutare.*
 Saluted, *adj. salutato.*
 Saluter, *salutante.*
 Same, *adj. medesimo, stesso.*
 Sameness, *f. medesimezza.*
 Sample, *m. esemplare.*
 Sampler, *f. mostra.*
 Sanable, *adj. sanabile.*
 Sanctification, *f. santificazione.*
 Sanctified, *adj. santificato.*
 Sanctifier, *m. santificatore.*
 Sanction, *m. decreto.*
 Sanctity, *f. santità.*
 Sanctuary, *m. santuario.*
 Sand, *f. arena, sabbia.*
 Sand-box, *m. pelverino.*
 Sand-pit, *cava di sabbione.*
 Sandy, *adj. sabbioso.*
 Sanguine, *adj. sanguigno.*
 Sanity, *f. sanità.*
 Sap, *v. zappare.*
 Sapphire, *m. zaffiro.*
 Sapid, *adj. gustoso.*
 Sapience, *f. sapienza.*
 Sapient, *m. sapiente.*
 Sarcasm, *m. sarcasmo.*
 Sarcastical, *adj. satirico.*
 Sash, *m. cinto di seta.*
 Satan, *m. satanasso.*
 Satanical, *diabolico.*
 Satiated, *v. satollare.*
 Satiated, *adj. satollato.*

Satiety, *f. sazietà.*
 Satin, *m. raso.*
 Satire, *f. satira.*
 Satirical, *adj. satirico.*
 Satirist, *m. un satirico.*
 Satirize, *v. satirizzare.*
 Satisfaction, *f. soddisfazione.*
 Satisfactory, *adj. soddisfacente.*
 Satisfy, *v. soddisfare.*
 Satisfied, *adj. soddisfatto.*
 Saturday, *m. Sabato.*
 Satyr, *m. satiro.*
 Savage, *adj. selvatico.*
 Savageness, *f. selvatichezza.*
 Sauce, *f. salsa; condimento, m.*
 Sauce-pan, *un padellino.*
 Sauced, *adj. condito.*
 Saucer, *piatello.*
 Saucily, *adv. sfacciatamente.*
 Sauciness, *f. sfacciataggine.*
 Saucy, *adj. sfacciato, arrogante.*
 Save, *v. salvare.*
 Saved, *adj. salvato.*
 Savingness, *f. frugalità.*
 Saviour, *salvatore.*
 Saunter, *v. vagabondare.*
 Savour, *m. sapore, gusto.*
 Savour, *v. saporare.*
 Saufrage, *f. salficcia.*
 Saw, *v. segare.*
 Sawed, *adj. segato.*
 Sawing, *m. segamento.*
 Sawyer, *m. segatore.*
 Say, *v. dire, ragionare.*
 Saying, *un detto.*
 Scab, *f. rognà, scabbia.*
 Scabbard, *m. fodero.*
 Scabby, *adj. scabbioso, rognoso.*
 Scaffold, *m. palco.*
 Scaffolding, *struttura di palchi.*
 Scald, *v. scottare.*
 Scalded, *adj. scottato.*

Scale,

S C H

S C R

S C U

scale, *f. squama.*

scales, *forfora, escrementi; a*

pair of scales, *bilancie, f.*

scalp, *m. pericranio.*

scaly, *adj. scaglioso, squamoso.*

scamper, *v. fuggir via, scam-*

can, *v. scandere.* [pare.

scandal, *m. scandalo.*

scandalize, *v. dare scandalo.*

scandalized, *adj. scandalizzato.*

scandalous, *adj. scandaloso.*

scantiness, *f. scarsizza.*

scanty, *adj. scarso, manchevole.*

scape, *f. fuga; scampo, m.*

scar, *f. cicatrice.*

scar, *v. cicatrizzarsi.*

scarce, *adj. scarso, raro.*

scarcely, *adv. appena, a stento.*

scarceness, *f. scarsizza.*

scare, *v. atterire.*

scared, *adj. atterrito, spaventato.*

scarify, *v. scarificare, scarnare.*

scarified, *adj. scarificato.*

scarlet, *m. scarlatino.*

scarlet cloth, *m. scarlato.*

scarred, *adj. formato in cicatrice.*

scate, *v. sdrucciolare sopra il*

ghiaccio.

scatter, *v. sparpagliare.*

scattered, *adj. sparpagliato.*

scene, *f. scena.*

scenery, *m. scenario.*

scenick, *adj. scenico.*

scent, *v. odorare.*

scent, *m. odorato.*

ceptor, *m. scetro.*

ceptical, *adj. scettico.*

schedule, *f. cedola, polizza.*

scheme, *m. piano, modello.*

schiff, *m. schifo.*

Schism, *m. scisma.*

Scholar, *m. uno scolare.*

Scholiast, *m. un commentatore.*

School, *f. scuola.*

School-boy, *m. uno scolare.*

School-fellow, *m. condiscipolo.*

Science, *f. scienza.*

Scientific, *adj. scientifico, sci-*

enziato.

Scoff, *f. burla, beffa; deriso.*

Scoffed, *adj. burlato.*

Scold, *f. garritrice, contenditrice.*

Scold, *v. brontolare, borbottare, lagnarsi.*

Scoop, *m. attignitojo.*

Scope, *m. scopo, fine, disegno.*

Scorbutick, *adj. scorbutico.*

Scorch, *v. scottare, abbruciare.*

Scorched, *adj. scottato.*

Scorching, *adj. ardente.*

Score, *conto, scotto; m. taglia,*

venti.

Score, *segnare, notare.*

Scored, *adj. segnato, notato.*

Scorn, *m. disprezzo.*

Scorn, *v. disprezzare.*

Scorned, *adj. disprezzato.*

Scorner, *m. dispregiatore.*

Scornful, *adj. disprezzante.*

Scoundrel, *m. un ribaldo, un*

furfante.

Scour, *v. fregare.*

Scowered, *adj. nettato.*

Scourge, *f. sferza; flagello, m.*

Scourge, *v. sferzare.*

Scourged, *adj. sferzato.*

Scout, *m. corridore.*

Scout, *v. batter le strade.*

Scramble, *v. ciuffare.*

Scrap, *m. rimasuglio.*

Scraped, *adj. raschiato.*

Scraper, *m. raschiatojo.*

Scratch, *f. graffiatura.*

Scratch, *v. grattare.*

Scratched, *adj. grattato.*

Scrawl, *v. scarabocchiare.*

Scrawled, *adj. scarabocchiato.*

Scream, *v. strillare.*

Screen, *m. un parasuolo; un*

vaglio, m.

Screen, *v. spalleggiare, prote-*

gere, vagliare.

Screw, *f. vite.*

Scribble, *v. scarabocchiare.*

Scribe, *m. scriba, scrittore.*

Scrip, *f. bisaccia, tasca.*

Scripture, *f. la scrittura.*

Scrub, *f. una scopa.*

Scrub, *v. strofinare.*

Scrubbed, *adj. strofinato.*

Scrubby, *adj. vile, scabbioso.*

Scruple, *m. scrupolo.*

Scruple, *v. essere scrupoloso.*

Scrupulous, *adj. scrupoloso.*

Scrutinize, *v. scrutinare.*

Scrutinized, *adj. scrutinato.*

Scrutiny, *m. scrutinio.*

Scuffle, *v. azzuffarsi, riottare.*

Sculk, *v. nascondersi.*

Scull, *m. cranio.*

Sculler, *m. battello.*

Scullery, *m. lavatoio.*

Scullion, *quattero di cucina.*

Sculptor, *m. scultore.*

Sculpture, *f. scultura.*

Scum, *f. schiuma.*

Scum, *v. schiumare.*

Scurf, *f. tigna.*

Scurfy, *adj. tignoso.*

Scurrility, *f. scurrilità, buffoneria.*

Scurrilous, *adj. buffonesco.*

Scurvily, *adv. malamente, brut-*

tamente.

Scurviness, *f. furfantaria.*

Scurvy,

S A L

Sacerdotal, *adj. sacerdotale.*
 Sack, *m. sacco, saccheggio.*
 Sack, *v. infaccare.*
 Sacred, *adj. sacro, sacro.*
 Sacrifice, *m. sacrificio.*
 Sacrifice, *v. sacrificare.*
 Sacrificed, *adj. sacrificato.*
 Sacrilege, *m. sacrilegio.*
 Sacrifice, *f. sacrificia.*
 Sad, *adj. mesto.*
 Saddle, *f. sella.*
 Saddle, *v. sellare.*
 Saddled, *adj. sellato.*
 Saddle-maker, *m. sellajo.*
 Sadly, *adv. malamente.*
 Sadness, *f. affizione.*
 Safe, *adj. felice.*
 Safeguard, *f. salvaguardia.*
 Safely, *adv. salvamente.*
 Safety, *f. salvanza.*
 Sagacious, *adj. sagace.*
 Sagacity, *f. sagacità.*
 Sage, *adj. saggio.*
 Sail, *f. vela.*
 Sail, *v. veleggiare.*
 Sailing, *m. veleggiamento.*
 Sailor, *m. marinaro.*
 Saint, *m. santo.*
 Sake, *f. causa, cagione.*
 Saleable, *adj. vendibile.*
 Salad, *f. insalata.*
 Salary, *m. salario.*
 Sale, *f. vendita.*
 Saleable, *adj. vendibile.*
 Salesman, *m. venditore.*
 Salivate, *v. salivare.*
 Salivation, *f. salivazione.*
 Sallow, *m. falcio.*
 Sallowness, *m. pallidezza.*
 Sally, *m. sollevamento.*
 Sally, *v. partire, assaltare.*
 Salmon, *m. salmone.*

S A T

Salt, *m. sale.*
 Salt-celler, *f. saliera.*
 Salt, *v. salare.*
 Salted, *adj. salato.*
 Saltpetre, *m. salnitro, nitro.*
 Salvation, *m. salvamento.*
 Salubrity, *f. salubrità.*
 Salutory, *adj. salutare.*
 Salutation, *f. salutatione.*
 Salute, *m. salute.*
 Salute, *v. salutare.*
 Saluted, *adj. salutato.*
 Saluter, *salutante.*
 Same, *adj. medesimo, stesso.*
 Sameness, *f. medesimezza.*
 Sample, *m. esemplare.*
 Sampler, *f. mostra.*
 Sanable, *adj. sanabile.*
 Sanctification, *f. santificazione.*
 Sanctified, *adj. santificato.*
 Sanctifier, *m. santificatore.*
 Sanction, *m. decreto.*
 Sanctity, *f. santità.*
 Sanctuary, *m. santuario.*
 Sand, *f. arena, sabbia.*
 Sand-box, *m. polverino.*
 Sand-pit, *cava di sabbione.*
 Sandy, *adj. sabbioso.*
 Sanguine, *adj. sanguigno.*
 Sanity, *f. sanità.*
 Sap, *v. zappare.*
 Sapphire, *m. zaffiro.*
 Sapid, *adj. gustoso.*
 Sapience, *f. sapienza.*
 Sapient, *m. sapiente.*
 Sarcasm, *m. sarcasmo.*
 Sarcastical, *adj. satirico.*
 Sash, *m. cinto di seta.*
 Satan, *m. satanasso.*
 Satanical, *diabolico.*
 Satiated, *v. satollare.*
 Satiated, *adj. satollato.*

S C A

Satiety, *f. sazietà.*
 Satin, *m. raso.*
 Satire, *f. satira.*
 Satirical, *adj. satirico.*
 Satirist, *m. un satirico.*
 Satirize, *v. satirizzare.*
 Satisfaction, *f. soddisfazione.*
 Satisfactory, *adj. soddisfacente.*
 Satisfy, *v. soddisfare.*
 Satisfied, *adj. soddisfatto.*
 Saturday, *m. sabato.*
 Satyr, *m. satiro.*
 Savage, *adj. selvatico.*
 Savageness, *f. selvatichezza.*
 Sauce, *f. salsa; condimento, m.*
 Sauce-pan, *un padellino.*
 Sauced, *adj. condito.*
 Saucer, *piatello.*
 Saucily, *adv. sfacciatamente.*
 Sauciness, *f. sfacciataggine.*
 Saucy, *adj. sfacciato, arrogante.*
 Save, *v. salvare.*
 Saved, *adj. salvato.*
 Savingness, *f. frugalità.*
 Saviour, *salvatore.*
 Saunter, *v. vagabondare.*
 Savour, *m. sapore, gusto.*
 Savour, *v. sapore.*
 Sausage, *f. salsiccia.*
 Saw, *v. segare.*
 Sawed, *adj. segato.*
 Sawing, *m. segamento.*
 Sawyer, *m. segatore.*
 Say, *v. dire, ragionare.*
 Saying, *un detto.*
 Scab, *f. rognia, scabbia.*
 Scabbard, *m. fodero.*
 Scabby, *adj. scabbioso, rognoso.*
 Scaffold, *m. palco.*
 Scaffolding, *struttura di palchi.*
 Scald, *v. scottare.*
 Scalded, *adj. scottato.*

Scale,

S C H

Scale, *f. squama.*
 Scales, *forfora, escrementi; a pair of scales, bilancie, f. plur.*
 Scaling, *lo scalare, lo scagliare.*
 Scalp, *m. pericrânio.*
 Sealy, *adj. scaglioso, squamoso.*
 Scamper, *v. fuggir via, scam-*
 Scan, *v. scândere.* [pâre.
 Scandal, *m. scândalo.*
 Scandalize, *v. dare scândalo.*
 Scandalized, *adj. scandalez-zato.*
 Scandalous, *adj. scandaloso.*
 Scantiness, *f. scarsizza.*
 Scanty, *adj. scarso, manchevole.*
 Scape, *f. fuga; scampo, m.*
 Sear, *f. cicatrice.*
 Scar, *v. cicatrizzarsi.*
 Scarce, *adj. scarso, raro.*
 Scarcely, *adv. appena, a stento.*
 Scarceness, *f. scarsizza.*
 Scare, *v. atterire.*
 Scared, *adj. atterito, spaventato.*
 Scarify, *v. scarificare, scarnare.*
 Scarified, *adj. scarificato.*
 Scarlet, *m. scarlatino.*
 Scarlet cloth, *m. scarlato.*
 Scarred, *adj. formato in cicatrice.*
 Scate, *v. sdrucciolare sopra il ghiaccio,*
 Scatter, *v. sparpagliare.*
 Scattered, *adj. sparpagliato.*
 Scene, *f. scena.*
 Scenery, *m. scenario.*
 Scenick, *adj. scenico.*
 Scent, *v. odorare.*
 Scent, *m. odorato.*
 Scepter, *m. scétro.*
 Sceptical, *adj. scético.*
 Schedule, *f. cédola, polizza.*
 Scheme, *m. piano, modello.*
 Schiff, *m. schifo.*

S C R

Schism, *m. scisma.*
 Scholar, *m. uno scolare.*
 Scholiast, *m. un commentatore.*
 School, *f. scuola.*
 School-boy, *m. uno scolare.*
 School-fellow, *m. condiscépolo.*
 Science, *f. scienza.*
 Scientific, *adj. scientifico, sci-*
 enziato.
 Scoff, *f. burla, beffa; deriso.*
 Scoffed, *adj. burlato.*
 Scold, *f. garritrice, contenditrice.*
 Scold, *v. brontolare, borbottare, lagnarsi.*
 Scoop, *m. attignitojo.*
 Scope, *m. scopo, fine, disegno.*
 Scorbutick, *adj. scorbutico.*
 Scorch, *v. scottare, abbruciare.*
 Scorched, *adj. scottato.*
 Scorching, *adj. ardente.*
 Score, *conto, scotto; m. taglia, venti.*
 Score, *segnare, notare.*
 Scored, *adj. segnato, notato.*
 Scorn, *m. disprezzo.*
 Scorn, *v. disprezzare.*
 Scorned, *adj. disprezzato.*
 Scornor, *m. dispregiatore.*
 Scornful, *adj. disprezzante.*
 Scoundrel, *m. un ribaldo, un furfante.*
 Scour, *v. fregare.*
 Scowered, *adj. nettato.*
 Scourge, *f. sferza; flagello, m.*
 Scourge, *v. sferzare.*
 Scourged, *adj. sferzato.*
 Scout, *m. corridore.*
 Scout, *v. batter le strade.*
 Scramble, *v. ciuffare.*
 Scrap, *m. rimasuglio.*
 Scraped, *adj. raschiato.*
 Scraper, *m. raschiatojo.*

S C U

Scratch, *f. graffiatura.*
 Scratch, *v. grattare.*
 Scratched, *adj. grattato.*
 Scrawl, *v. scarabocchiare.*
 Scrawled, *adj. scarabocchiato.*
 Scream, *v. strillare.*
 Screen, *m. un parasuolo; un vaglio, m.*
 Screen, *v. spalleggiare, proteggere, vagliare.*
 Screw, *f. vite.*
 Scribble, *v. scarabocchiare.*
 Scribe, *m. scriba, scrittore.*
 Scrip, *f. bisaccia, tasca.*
 Scripture, *f. la scrittura.*
 Scrub, *f. una scopa.*
 Scrub, *v. strofinare.*
 Scrubbed, *adj. strofinato.*
 Scrubby, *adj. vile, scabbioso.*
 Scruple, *m. scrupolo.*
 Scruple, *v. essere scrupoloso.*
 Scrupulous, *adj. scrupoloso.*
 Scrutinize, *v. scrutinare.*
 Scrutinized, *adj. scrutinato.*
 Scrutiny, *m. scrutinio.*
 Scuffle, *v. azzuffarsi, riottare.*
 Skulk, *v. nascondersi.*
 Skull, *m. cranio.*
 Sculler, *m. battello.*
 Scullery, *m. lavatojo.*
 Scullion, *quattero di cucina.*
 Sculptor, *m. scultore.*
 Sculpture, *f. scultura.*
 Scum, *f. schiuma.*
 Scum, *v. schiumare.*
 Scurf, *f. tigna.*
 Scurfy, *adj. tignoso.*
 Scurrility, *f. scurrilità, buffoneria.*
 Scurrilous, *adj. buffonesco.*
 Scurvily, *adv. malamente, brutalmente.*
 Scurviness, *f. furfanteria.*
 Scurvy,

SED

Scurvy *adj. malvagio.*
 Scurvey *m. scorbuto.*
 Scutcheon, *fudo.*
 Sea, *mare; main sea, alto mare.*
 Seal, *m. sigillo.*
 Seal, *v. sigillare.*
 Sealed, *adj. sigillato.*
 Sealer, *officiale del sugello.*
 Seam, *f. cucitura, cicatrice,*
 Seaman, *m. marinaio.*
 Seamstrefs, *f. cucitrice.*
 Search, *f. ricerca.*
 Search, *v. cercare.*
 Searched, *adj. cercato.*
 Season, *f. stagione.*
 Seasonable, *adj. conveniente.*
 Seasoned, *adj. condito.*
 Seasoning, *condimento.*
 Seat, *f. sedia.*
 Seat, *v. situare, posare, stabilire,*
 Seated, *adj. situato.*
 Seclude, *v. escludere.*
 Secluded, *adj. escluso.*
 Secrecy, *f. segretezza.*
 Secret, *m. segreto.*
 Secretary, *m. segretario.*
 Sect, *f. setta.*
 Section, *f. sezione, divisione.*
 Secular, *adj. secolare.*
 Secularized, *adj. secolarizzato.*
 Secure, *adj. sicuro, salvo.*
 Secure, *v. salvare.*
 Secured, *adj. salvato.*
 Security, *f. sicurezza.*
 Sedate, *adj. sedato.*
 Sedateness, *f. tranquillità.*
 Sedition, *f. sedizione.*
 Seditious, *adj. sedizioso.*
 Seduce, *v. sedurre.*
 Seduced, *adj. sedotto.*
 Seducer, *m. seduttore.*
 Seduction, *m. sviamento.*

SEN

Sedulous, *adj. diligente.*
 Sedulously, *adv. diligentemente.*
 See, *sedia episcopale.*
 See, *v. vedere.*
 Seed, *m. seme, sperma, semenza, f.*
 Seeing, *il vedere.*
 Seek, *v. cercare.*
 Seek after, *v. domandare.*
 Seeker, *m. cercatore.*
 Seem, *v. sembrare.*
 Seeming, *adj. apparente.*
 Seen, *adj. veduto.*
 Seize, *v. afferrare, usurpare.*
 Seized, *adj. afferrato.*
 Seizure, *m. sequestro.*
 Seldom, *adv. raramente.*
 Select, *adj. scelto.*
 Select, *v. scegliere.*
 Selected, *adj. scelto, eletto.*
 Selfish, *adj. interessato.*
 Sell, *v. vendere.*
 Seller, *m. venditore.*
 Sellery, *m. selleri.*
 Selvage, *m. orlo.*
 Semblance, *f. somiglianza.*
 Semicircle, *m. semicircolo.*
 Semicircular, *adj. semicircolare.*
 Seminary, *m. seminario.*
 Senate, *m. senato.*
 Senator, *m. senatore.*
 Send, *v. mandare.*
 Se'nnight, *sette giorni.*
 Senior, *adj. anziano.*
 Seniority, *f. anzianità.*
 Sensation, *f. sensazione.*
 Sense, *m. senso, intelletto; sapienza, f.*
 Senselessly, *adv. scioccamente.*
 Senselessness, *f. follia, stupidità.*
 Sensibility, *f. sensibilità.*

SER

Sensible, *adj. sensibile.*
 Sensitive, *adj. sensitivo.*
 Sensual, *adj. sensuale.*
 Sensuality, *f. sensualità.*
 Sensually, *adv. sensualmente.*
 Scent, *m. sentore, frito.*
 Scent, *v. profumare.*
 Sent, *adj. mandato, inviato.*
 Scented, *adj. profumato.*
 Sentence, *f. sentenza.*
 Sententious, *adj. sentenzioso.*
 Sentiment, *m. sentimento.*
 Sentinel, *f. sentinella.*
 Separable, *adj. separabile.*
 Separate, *adj. separato, diviso.*
 Separate, *v. dividere, disunire.*
 Separated, *adj. l'arrito.*
 Separation, *f. separazione.*
 Sepulchral, *adj. sepolcrale.*
 Sepulchre, *m. sepolcro; tomba, f.*
 Sepulture, *f. sepoltura.*
 Sequel, *f. sequela.*
 Sequester, *v. sequestrare.*
 Sequestered, *adj. sequestrato.*
 Seraph, *m. serafino.*
 Serenade, *f. serenata.*
 Serenade, *v. fare una serenata.*
 Serene, *adj. sereno, chiaro.*
 Serenity, *f. serenità.*
 Sergeant, *sergente.*
 Series, *serie, sequenza.*
 Serious, *adj. serio.*
 Seriously, *adv. seriamente.*
 Serioufness, *f. gravità.*
 Sermon, *m. sermone; predica, f.*
 Serpent, *m. serpente.*
 Serpentine, *adj. serpentino.*
 Servant, *m. servo, servidore.*
 Serve, *v. servire.*
 Served, *adj. servito.*
 Service, *m. servizio.*
 Servile, *adj. servile, abbiotto.*

Servility.

Servility.
 Servitude.
 Session.
 Set, *v.*
 Set fail.
 Set a time.
 Set forth.
 Set up, *il sole.*
 Setter, *f.*
 Settle, *v.*
 Settled.
 Settlement.
 Seventeen.
 Seventeen.
 Seventh.
 Seventy.
 Several.
 Several.
 Severally.
 Severe.
 Severely.
 Severity.
 Sew, *v.*
 Sewed, *v.*
 Sex, *m.*
 Sexton.
 Shabbine.
 Shackle.
 Shackled.
 Shade, *f.*
 Shade, *v.*
 Shaded.
 Shadow.
 Shadow.
 Shadow.
 Shady, *v.*
 Shaft, *f.*
 Shag, *f.*
 Shagged.
 Shake, *v.*
 Shake, *v.*

S H A

Servility, *f. schiavitù.*
 Servitude, *f. servitù.*
 Session, *f. sessione.* [càre.
 Set, *v. mettere, porre, collo-*
 Set fail, *v. far vela.*
 Set a time, *v. stabilire il tempo.*
 Set forth, *v. esporre.*
 Set up, *v. spacciarsi; sun sèt,*
il sole tramonta. [bo, m.
 Setter, *f. spia; ruffiano, fur-*
 Settle, *v. stabilire.*
 Settled, *adj. stabilito.*
 Settlement, *m. stabilimento.*
 Seventeen, *adj. dieci sette.*
 Seventeenth, *adj. diciassettesimo.*
 Seventh, *adj. settimo.*
 Seventy, *ad. settanta.*
 Several, *adj. diversi, parecchi,*
m. plur.
 Severally, *adv. separatamente.*
 Severe, *adj. severo.*
 Severely, *adv. severamente.*
 Severity, *f. severità; rigore, m.*
 Sew, *v. cucire.*
 Sewed, *adj. cucito.*
 Sex, *m. sesso.*
 Sexton, *m. sagristano.*
 Shabbiness, *f. mendicizia, viltà.*
 Shackle, *v. mettere in ceppi.*
 Shackled, *adj. inceppato.*
 Shade, *f. ombra.*
 Shade, *v. ombrare.*
 Shaded, *adj. ombrato.*
 Shadow, *f. ombra naturale.*
 Shadow, *v. ombreggiare.*
 Shadowed, *adj. ombreggiato.*
 Shady, *adj. ombroso.*
 Shaft, *f. farètra.*
 Shag, *f. felpa.*
 Shagged, *adj. velluto.*
 Shake, *f. scossa; trillo, m.*
 Shake, *v. scuotere.*

S H E

Shake hands, *v. darsi la mano.*
 Shaking, *m. crollo.*
 Shallow, *adj. di poco fondo;*
guado, m.
 Shallowness, *acqua bassa.*
 Shalot, *m. scalogno.*
 Sham, *f. burla, beffa.*
 Sham, *v. burlare, ingannare.*
 Shame, *f. vergogna; vitupere-*
ro, m.
 Shame, *v. svergognare.*
 Shamed, *adj. svergognato.*
 Shameful, *adj. vergognoso, ig-*
nominoso.
 Shamefully, *adv. vergognosa-*
mente, ignominiosamente.
 Shamefulness, *vergogna.*
 Shamed, *adj. burlato, beffato.*
 Shape, *forma, figura.*
 Shape, *v. proporzionare. [nato.*
 Shaped, *adj. formato, proporzio-*
 Shapeless, *adj. malfornato*
 Share, *f. parte, porzione.*
 Share, *v. spartire.*
 Shared, *adj. spartito.*
 Sharer, *m. spartitore.*
 Shark, *lo scroccare.*
 Sharp, *adj. acuto.*
 Sharp, *v. marivolare.*
 Sharpened, *adj. aguzzato.*
 Sharper, *m. un furbone, truff-*
atore. [ramente.
 Sharply, *adv. sottilmente, seve-*
 Sharpner, *m. arrotino.*
 Sharpness, *m. filo; punta, f.*
 Shattered, *adj. sconvulso.*
 Shave, *v. radere.*
 Shaver, *m. barbiere.*
 Shear, *v. tondere, cimare.*
 Sheared, *adj. tonduto, cimato.*
 Shears, *f. plur. forbici.*
 Shed, *adj. sparso.*

S H I

Shed, *f. casuccia.*
 Shed, *v. versare, spargere.*
 Shedding, *spargimento.*
 Sheep, *f. una pecora.*
 Sheep-fold, *una mandra.*
 Sheepishness, *f. semplicità.*
 Sheer, *adv. affatto, del tutto.*
 Sheet, *m. lenzuolo.*
 Shelf, *f. scanza.*
 Shells, *f. conchiglia; nicchio, m.*
 Shelter, *coperto.*
 Shelter, *v. ricoverare.*
 Shelves, *m. stessi, medesimi.*
 Shepherd, *m. pastore.*
 Sherbet, *m. sorbeto.*
 Sheriff, *m. sceriffo.*
 Shew, *f. apparenza; mostra,*
pompa, f. spettacolo, m.
 Shew, *v. mostrare.*
 Shewed, *adj. mostrato.*
 Shield, *m. scudo, riparo.*
 Shield, *v. difendere.*
 Shielded, *adj. protetto.*
 Shift, *v. cambiare.*
 Shilling, *m. scellino.*
 Shin-bone, *m. stinco.*
 Shine, *m. splendore.*
 Shine, *v. rilucere, risplendere.*
 Shiness, *f. ritrosia.*
 Shining, *adj. luminoso.*
 Ship, *m. vascello; nave, f.*
 Ship-boy, *moxzo di nave.*
 Ship-wright, *falegname di vas-*
cello.
 Ship, *v. imbarcare.*
 Shipped, *adj. imbarcato.*
 Shipping, *f. flotta.*
 Shipwreck, *m. naufragio.*
 Shipwreck, *v. naufragare.*
 Shire, *f. provincia, contea.*
 Shirt, *f. camicia.*
 Shiver, *v. tremare di freddo.*
 Shivered,

S H O

S I D

S I M

Shivered, *adj.* tremolo di freddo; broken, *fminuzzato*.

Shoal, *f.* secca.

Shoaly, *adj.* poco profondo.

Shock, *m.* urto, assalto.

Shock, *v.* urtare.

Shod, *adj.* calzato.

Shoeing-horn, *m.* calzatojo.

Shoe-maker, calzolaio.

Shoot, *m.* colpo, tiro.

Shoot, *v.* sparare, tirare.

Shooter, *m.* tiratore.

Shop-keeper, *m.* bottegaio.

Shore, *m.* lido; spiaggia, *f.*

Shored up, *adj.* sostenuto.

Shorn, *adj.* tonsurato, tosato.

Short, *carto*, breve.

Short-hand, scrittura abbreviata.

Short-winded, *bolso*.

Shorten, *v.* abbreviare.

Shortened, *adj.* abbreviato.

Shorter, più corto, più breve.

Shortest, il più corto, cortissimo.

Shortly, *adv.* in breve, fra poco. [breviato.]

Shortened, *adj.* accorciato, ab-

Shortness, *f.* cortezza, brevità.

Shot, *adj.* tirato, sparato.

Shot, *m.* palle d'armi da fuoco, pallini; small shot, *f.* tré-ga; within musket shot, a tiro di moschetto.

Shove, *v.* urtare.

Shoved, *adj.* spinto, urtato.

Shovel, *f.* pala, palétta.

Shoulder, *f.* spalla.

Shoulder, *v.* metter sopra le spalle.

Shout, *m.* clamore, grido.

Shout, *v.* gridare, acclamare.

Shower, pioggia.

Showery, *adj.* piovoso.

Showy, *adj.* splendido.

Shred, *adj.* *fminuzzato*.

Shred, *v.* *fminuzzare*.

Shrew, una garritrice.

Shrewd, *adj.* astuto.

Shrewdness, *f.* astuzia, sagaci-

Shriek, *m.* grido.

Shrift, *f.* confessione.

Shrill, *adj.* squillante, cauto.

Shrillness, accutrezza di voce.

Shrink, *v.* scorciare, scorciarsi.

Shrive, confessarsi.

Shrivel, *v.* raggrinzarsi.

Shrivelled, *adj.* raggrinzato.

Shrouds, sartame di vascello.

Shrowd, *v.* coprire, ricoverare.

Shrub, *m.* arbuscello, arbusto.

Shrug, *v.* ritirarsi nelle spalle.

Shrunk, *adj.* scorciato.

Shudder, *v.* tremare.

Shuffle, *f.* furberia.

Shuffle, *v.* mescolare, tergiversare.

Shuffler, *m.* un furbo.

Shun, *v.* evitare, sfuggire.

Shunned, *adj.* evitato, scansato.

Shut, *adj.* serrato.

Shut, *v.* chiudere, serrare.

Shutter, *f.* finestra.

Shutting, il chiudere.

Shy, *adj.* ritroso.

Sibil, *f.* sibilla.

Siccate, *v.* seccare.

Sick, *adj.* ammalato.

Sicken, *v.* ammalarsi.

Sickness, *f.* malattia.

Side, *m.* lato; party, *f.* fazione, facciata.

Side-saddle, sella da donna.

Side-board, *m.* buffetto.

Side-face, testa di profilo.

Side-bow, *m.* rovescione.

Side-ways, a traverso.

Sidelong, *adv.* obliquamente.

Sidereal, *adj.* sidereo, stellato.

Siege, *m.* assedio.

Sieve, *m.* crivello, vaglio.

Sieve-maker, *m.* stacciaio.

Sift, *v.* crivellare.

Sifted, *adj.* crivellato, stacciato.

Sifter, *m.* vagliatore.

Sigh, *m.* sospiro.

Sigh, *v.* sospirare.

Sighing, *adj.* sospirato.

Sight, *f.* vista, visione.

Sightly, *adj.* vistoso.

Sign, *m.* segno; traccia, *f.*

Sign, *v.* segnare.

Signal, *m.* segno; eccellente, segnalato, *adj.*

Signalize, *v.* segnalare.

Signalized, *adj.* segnalato.

Signature, *f.* segnatura.

Signed, *adj.* segnato.

Significancy, *f.* significanza

Significant, *adj.* significante.

Signification, *f.* significazione.

Signify, *v.* significare.

Signified, *adj.* significato.

Signing, il segnare.

Silence, *m.* silenzio.

Silence, *v.* imporre silenzio.

Silent, *adj.* taciturno.

Silently, *adv.* tacitamente.

Silk, *f.* seta.

Silk-worm, *m.* baco.

Silliness, *f.* sciocchezza, pazzia.

Silly, *adj.* sciocco, inetto.

Silver, *m.* argento.

Similar, *adj.* somigliante.

Similitude, *f.* somiglianza.

Simitar, *f.* scimitarra.

Simony, *f.* simonia.

Simper,

Simper,

Simple,

Simplen

Simpleto

Simplici

Simply,

Sin, pec

Sin, v.

Since, p

Sincere,

Sincerely

Sincerity

Singe, v

Singed,

Sinew, v

Sinewy,

Sinful,

Sing, v.

Singer,

Singing,

Single.

Single,

Singular

Singular

Sinister,

Sink, f.

Sink, v.

Sineffine

Sinner,

Sip, m.

Sip, v.

Sir, fre

Siren, f

Sirrup,

Sister, f

Sit, v.

down,

Situated

Situation

Six, adj.

Sixteen,

Sixteenth

S I X

S K Y

S L E

Simper, *v. sorridere.*
 Simple, *adj. semplice, puro.*
 Simpleness, *f. semplicità.*
 Simpleton, *f. semplicità.*
 Simplicity, *f. semplicità.*
 Simply, *adv. semplicemente.*
 Sin, *peccato.*
 Sin, *v. peccare, errare.*
 Since, *prep. di poi, dopo; poichè.*
 Sincere, *adj. sincero, franco.*
 Sincerely, *adv. sinceramente.*
 Sincerity, *f. sincerità.*
 Singe, *v. abbronzare.*
 Singed, *adj. abbronzato.*
 Sinew, *m. nervo.*
 Sinewy, *adj. nervoso.*
 Sinful, *adj. peccaminoso.*
 Sing, *v. cantare.*
 Singer, *cantante.*
 Singing, *il cantare, cantante, adj.*
 Single, *adj. semplice, solo.*
 Single, *v. separare.*
 Singular, *adj. singolare, speciale.*
 Singularity, *f. singolarità.*
 Sinister, *adj. maligno, ingiusto.*
 Sink, *f. sentina; lavatoio, m.*
 Sink, *v. affondare, perire.*
 Sinlessness, *f. impeccabilità.*
 Sinner, *m. peccatore.*
 Sip, *m. sorso, centellino.*
 Sip, *v. bere a sorso.*
 Sir, *signore, cavaliere.*
 Siren, *f. sirena.*
 Sirrup, *m. sciroppo.*
 Sister, *f. sorella.*
 Sit, *v. sedere; to sit still, to sit down, sedersi.*
 Situated, *adj. situato.*
 Situation, *m. sito; situazione, f.*
 Six, *adj. sei.*
 Sixteen, *adj. sedici.*
 Sixteenth, *adj. sedicesimo.*

Sixth, *adj. sesto.*
 Sixtieth, *adj. sessantesimo.*
 Sixty, *adj. sessanta.*
 Size, *f. grandezza.*
 Size, *v. misurare.*
 Sized, *adj. misurato.*
 Sizeness, *f. viscosità.*
 Sizzy, *adj. viscoso.*
 Skein, *f. matassa.*
 Skeleton, *m. scheletro.*
 Sketch, *m. schizzo, abbozzo.*
 Sketch, *v. schizzare, abbozzare.*
 Skewer, *m. stecco.*
 Skilful, *adj. dotto, pratico.*
 Skilfully, *adv. espertamente.*
 Skill, *f. esperienza, pratica.*
 Skillet, *f. cialdaja piccola.*
 Skim, *v. schiumare.*
 Skimmed, *adj. schiumato.*
 Skimmer, *f. schiumatoio.*
 Skin, *v. scorticare.*
 Skinner, *m. coppiere, pellicciaio.*
 Skip, *m. salto, balzo.*
 Skip, *v. saltare.*
 Skipped, *adj. saltato, saltellato.*
 Skipper, *m. saltatore.*
 Skipping, *il saltare.*
 Skirmish, *f. scaramuccia.*
 Skirmish, *v. scaramucciare.*
 Skirt, *f. fimbria; frigio, m.*
 Skirt, *v.ingere, intorno.*
 Skittish, *adj. restio, capriccioso.*
 Skittishness, *m. capriccio.*
 Skreen, *m. staccio, parasuolo, paravento.*
 Skreen, *v. stacciare, proteggere.*
 Skreened, *adj. stacciato, protetto.*
 Sky, *m. il firmamento, il cielo.*
 Sky-colour, *m. azzurro, turchina.*

Slab, *m. fango, limo.*
 Slabber, *v. sporcare, imbrattare.*
 Slabbered, *adj. sporcato, imbrattato.*
 Slack, *adj. lento, pigro, tardo.*
 Slacken, *v. rallentare.*
 Slackened, *adj. allentato.*
 Slackness, *f. lentezza, pigrizia.*
 Slain, *adj. ammazzato, ucciso.*
 Slake, *v. stemperare, liquefare.*
 Slander, *f. calunnia, maldicenza.*
 Slander, *v. calunniare.*
 Slanderer, *calunniatore.*
 Slant, *adj. obliquo, di traverso.*
 Slap, *m. colpo; percossa, f.*
 Slap, *v. battere, percuotere.*
 Slash, *v. staffilare, frustare.*
 Slashed, *adj. staffilato.*
 Slattern, *donna spensierata.*
 Slave, *m. schiavo.*
 Slaver, *f. bava.*
 Slaver, *v. bavare.*
 Slaverer, *m. un bavoso.*
 Slavery, *f. schiavitù; servitù.*
 Slaughter, *f. uccisione.*
 Slaughter-house, *f. beccheria.*
 Slaughter, *to slay, v. ammazzare, trucidare.*
 Slaughtered, *adj. ammazzato.*
 Slavish, *adj. servile, di schiavo.*
 Slavishly, *adv. servilmente.*
 Slavishness, *f. schiavitù, servitù.*
 Sledge, *f. slitta.*
 Sleek, *m. liscio.*
 Sleek, *v. lisciare.*
 Sleeked, *adj. lisciato.*
 Sleep, *m. sonno.*
 Sleep, *v. dormire.*
 Sleeper, *m. dormitore.*
 Sleepily, *adv. dormendo, freddamente.*
 Sleeping, *il dormire, riposo.*

SLU

Sleepy, *adj.* addormentato.
 Sleet, *v.* piovere.
 Sleeve, *f.* manica.
 Sleight, *f.* furberia, burla.
 Sleight of hand, *giuoco di mano*.
 Slender, *adj.* magro, gramo.
 Slenderly, *adv.* poveramente.
 Slenderness, *magrezza*.
 Slept, *dormito*.
 Slice, *f.* fetta.
 Slide, *v.* sdruciolare.
 Sliding, *lo sdruciolare*.
 Slight, *adj.* rado, sottile.
 Slight, *v.* disprezzare.
 Slighted, *adj.* disprezzato.
 Sily, *adv.* astutamente.
 Slim, *adj.* magro, snello.
 Slime, *m.* vischio.
 Sliminess, *f.* viscosità.
 Slink, *v.* scappare.
 Slinking, *f.* scappata.
 Slip, *v.* sdruciolare, scappare.
 Slipper, *f.* pianella.
 Slit, *adj.* fesso, spaccato.
 Slit, *f.* spaccatura.
 Slit, *v.* fendere, spaccare.
 Sliver, *f.* una fetta.
 Sloop, *m.* schifo.
 Slope, *v.* tagliare in pendio.
 Sloth, *infingardaggine*.
 Slothful, *adj.* ozioso, infingardo.
 Sloven, *m.* un sporco. [*cizia*].
 Slovenliness, *f.* schifosità, sporco.
 Slovenly, *adj.* schifo, sporco.
 Slough, *f.* pozzaanghera.
 Slow, *adj.* pigro, lento.
 Slowly, *adv.* lentamente.
 Slowness, *f.* lentezza, pigrizia.
 Sluggard, *un dormiglione*.
 Sluggishness, *infingardaggine*;
pigrizia, f.
 Sluice, *f.* caterata.

S MO

Sluice, *v.* inondare.
 Slumber, *sonno leggero*.
 Slumber, *v.* dormicchiare.
 Slumbering, *il dormicchiare*.
 Slur, *f.* burla; tiro, m.
 Slut, *f.* una sporca.
 Slutty, *adj.* sporco fucido.
 Sly, *adj.* fino, astuto, scaltro.
 Smack, *m.* gusto, sapore.
 Smack, *v.* aver sapore, sapere.
 Smacker, *m.* assaggiatore.
 Small, *adj.* piccolo.
 Smalt, *m.* smalto.
 Smart, *adj.* acuto, cocente.
 Smart, *v.* pizzicare, frizzare.
 Smarting, *dolore acuto*.
 Smartly, *adv.* sottilmente, vivamente, vigorosamente.
 Smatter, *v.* saper un pochino di
ciacchieria. [*teratuccio, m.*]
 Smatterer, *un semiotto, un let-*
teggione.
 Smear, *v.* imbrattare.
 Smeared, *adj.* imbrattato.
 Smell, *m.* odore, sentore.
 Smell, *v.* spargere odore.
 Smelt, *adj.* odorato, sentito.
 Smile, *m.* sorriso.
 Smile, *v.* sorridere.
 Smiling, *sorriso*.
 Smit, *percosso, battuto*.
 Smite, *v.* percuotere, battere.
 Smite, *m.* percuotitore.
 Smith, *m.* un fabro.
 Smith's shop, *f.* una fucina.
 Smitten, *adj.* percosso, battuto.
 Smock, *una camicia da donna*.
 Smoke, *m.* fumo, fummo.
 Smoak, *v.* fumare, fumiare.
 Smoked, *adj.* fumato.
 Smoky, *adj.* affumicato, fumoso.
 Smote, *adj.* percosso, battuto.
 Smooth, *adj.* uguale, piano.

SO

Smooth, *v.* appianare, lisciare.
 Smoothed, *adj.* appianato.
 Smoothly, *adv.* soavemente.
 Smother, *v.* soffocare.
 Smothered, *adj.* soffocato.
 Smug, *adj.* pulito, attillato.
 Smuggle, *v.* fare il contrabbando.
 Smuggler, *m.* contrabbandiere.
 Smut, *f.* sporchezza, oscenità.
 Smut, *v.* imbrattare, sporcicare.
 Snake, *f.* serpe, biscia.
 Snaky, *adj.* serpentino.
 Snap, *m.* strepito, romore.
 Snap, *v.* rompere, fraccassare.
 Snappish, *adj.* rozzo, brutale.
 Snare, *m.* trabocchetto.
 Snarl, *v.* aggroppare.
 Snatch, *m.* pezzo, tizzo.
 Snatch, *v.* abbrancare.
 Sneak, *v.* rampicare.
 Sneer, *v.* sogghignare.
 Sneeze, *v.* starnutare.
 Sneezing, *m.* starnuto.
 Snore, *v.* russare.
 Snoring, *il russare*.
 Snort, *v.* sbuffare.
 Snow, *f.* neve.
 Snow, *v.* nevicare, fioccare.
 Snowy, *adj.* nevoso.
 Snub, *v.* bravare, sgridare.
 Snuff, *m.* tabacco.
 Snuff-box, *f.* tabacchiera.
 Snuff, *v.* prender del tabacco;
to snuff the candle, smoccolare
la candela.
 Snuffed, *adj.* smoccolato.
 Snuffers, *m.* smoccolatojo.
 Snuffle, *v.* parlar nel naso.
 Snug, *adj.* comodo.
 So, *adv.* così, in questo modo.
 So much, *tanto*.

So that
 So man
 So so,
 Soak,
 Soap,
 Soar,
 Soaring
 Sob, m
 Sob, v.
 Sober,
 Soberly
 Sobriety
 Sociable
 Sociable
 Social,
 Society,
 Sock, n
 Sod, f.
 Soder, f
 Soder,
 Sodered
 Sodering
 Soever,
 what
 Sofa, m
 Soft, a
 Soften,
 Softened
 Softly, a
 Softly,
 Softness,
 Soil, m.
 Soil, v.
 Soiled,
 Sojourn,
 Sojourni
 Solace,
 Solace,
 Solar, a
 Sold, ad
 Soldier,
 Soldiery,
 PART

SOL

SON

SOU

So that, *di manierà che; purchè.*

So many, *tanti.*

So so, *così così, mediocrementè.*

Soak, *v. inzupparsi.*

Soap, *m. sapone.*

Soar, *v. scherzare volando.*

Soaring, *adj. sublime, eccelfo.*

Sob, *m. singhiozzo.*

Sob, *v. singhiozzare.*

Sober, *adj. sobrio, astinente.*

Soberly, *adv. sobriamente.*

Sobriety, *f. sobrietà, parità.*

Sociable, *adj. sociabile.*

Sociableness, *f. sociabilità.*

Social, *adj. sociale.*

Society, *f. società.*

Sock, *m. focco, zoccolo.*

Sod, *f. gleba.*

Soder, *folder, f. saldatura.*

Soder, *v. saldare, riunire.*

Sodered, *adj. saldato.*

Sodering, *il saldare.*

Soever, *whosoever, chiunque; whatsoever, che che sia.*

Sofa, *m. sofà.*

Soft, *adj. molle, tenero.*

Soften, *v. ammorbicare.*

Softened, *adj. ammorbicato.*

Softly, *adv. pian, piano.*

Softly, *adj. lento, pigro.*

Softness, *f. morbidezza.*

Soil, *m. suolo, terreno.*

Soil, *v. letamare.*

Soiled, *adj. letamato.*

Sojourn, *v. soggiornare.*

Sojourning, *f. dimora: [tne, f.*

Solace, *m. sollazzo; consolazi-*

Solace, *v. consolare.*

Solar, *adj. solare.*

Sold, *adj. venduto.*

Soldier, *m. soldato.*

Soldiery, *f. soldatesca.*

Sole, *adj. solo, unico.*

Sole of a shoe, *la suola d'una scarpa.*

Solecism, *m. solecismo.*

Solely, *adv. solamente.*

Solemn, *adj. solenne.*

Solemnity, *f. solennità, pompa.*

Solemnize, *v. solennizzare.*

Solemnly, *adv. solennemente.*

Solicit, *v. sollecitare.*

Solicitation, *f. sollecitazione.*

Solicited, *adj. importunato.*

Solicitor, *m. sollecitatore.*

Sollicitous, *adj. sollecito.*

Solicitude, *f. sollecitudine.*

Solid, *adj. solido, massiccio.*

Solidity, *f. solidità.*

Solidly, *adv. solidamente.*

Solitary, *adj. solitario.*

Solitude, *f. solitudine.*

Solar, *m. granajo.*

Solstice, *m. solstizio.*

Solvable, *adj. solubile.*

Soluble, *adj. solubile.*

Solve, *v. risolvere, decidere.*

Solved, *adj. risolto, deciso.*

Solvent, *adj. solvente.*

Solution, *f. soluzione.*

Some, *pron. qualche; un poco;*

some say, alcuni dicono;

somebody, qualcheduno.

Somewhat, *qualche cosa. [luogo.*

Somewhere, *adv. in qualche*

Somewhere else, altròve.

Somniferous, *adj. sonnifero.*

Somnolence, *f. sonnolenza.*

Son, *m. figlio, figliuolo.*

Son-in-law, *m. figliastro, genero.*

Song, *f. canzone.*

Sonnet, *m. un sonetto.*

Sonorous, *adj. sonoro.*

Sonorously, *adv. sonoramente.*

Sonship, *f. figliazione.*

Soon, *adv. tosto, subito, presto.*

Sooner, *più tosto, anzi, meglio.*

Soonest, *il più presto.*

Soop, *f. zuppa, minestra.*

Soot, *f. fuligine.*

Sooth, *v. lusingare, accarezzare.*

Soothed, *adj. lusingato, accarezzato.*

Soothing, *f. lusinga, adulazione.*

Sooty, *adj. fuliginoso.*

Sophism, *m. sofisma.*

Sophist, *m. sofista. [villoso.*

Sophistical, *adj. sofistico, ca-*

Sophisticate, v. adulterare.

Sophisticated, *adj. adulterato.*

Sophistication, *f. sofisticheria.*

Sorcery, *f. stregoneria.*

Sordid, *suzzo, sucido.*

Sordidly, *adv. sordidamente.*

Sordidness, *f. sordidezza, avarizia.*

Sore, *adj. doloroso; atroce. m.*

Sorely, *adv. aspramente.*

Soreness, *m. male.*

Sorrel, *f. acetosa.*

Sorrily, *adv. malamente.*

Sorrow, *f. affizione.*

Sorrow, *v. affiggersi.*

Sorrowful, *adj. dolente.*

Sorry, *adj. mesti; sconsolato.*

Sort, *f. sorte, qualità.*

Sort, *v. assortire.*

Sorted, *adj. assortito, scelto.*

Sot, *un sciocco, un scimunito. [zia.*

Sottishness, *f. sciocchezza, paz-*

Sovereign, adj. sovrano.

Sovereignty, *f. sovranità.*

Sought, *adj. cercato.*

Soul, *f. anima; spirito, m.*

Sound, *suono.*

Sound, *adj. intiero.*

Sound,

S P E

Sound, *v.* suonare.
 Sounded, *adj.* suonato.
 Sounding-lead, *m.* scandaglio.
 Soundly, *adv.* fortemente.
 Soundness, *stato* perfetto.
 Source, *f.* sorgente; fonte, *m.*
 South, *mexxogiorno*.
 South, *adj.* meridionale.
 Sow, *f.* troja.
 Sow, *v.* seminare, cucire.
 Sowed, *adj.* seminato, cucito.
 Sower, *m.* seminatore.
 Sowing, *il* seminare.
 Sowing-silk, *feta* da cucire.
 Sour, *adj.* agro, acérbo.
 Sour, *v.* inacetirsi.
 Sourness, *f.* agrezza.
 Space, *m.* spázio; distanza, *f.*
 Spacious, *adj.* spazioso.
 Spade, *f.* zappa, vanga.
 Span, *f.* spanna.
 Span, *v.* misurare a spanne.
 Spangle, pagliuola. [*bóne*.
 Spaniel, *m.* un braco, un bar-
 Spar, *f.* una sbarra.
 Spare, *v.* risparmiare.
 Spared, *adj.* risparmiato.
 Sparingly, *adv.* parcamente.
 Sparingness, *f.* economia, parsi-
 monia.
 Spark, *f.* scintilla, favilla.
 Spark, *v.* scintillare.
 Sparrow, *m.* passero.
 Spasm, *m.* spasmo.
 Spatter, *v.* sporcicare.
 Spattered, *adj.* sporcato.
 Spawn, *m.* frégolo.
 Spawn, *v.* andare in fréga.
 Spawning, *f.* fréga.
 Speak, *v.* parlare, dire.
 Speaker, *m.* oratore.
 Speaking, *il* parlare, *il* dire.

S P I

Spear, *f.* lancia, asta.
 Special, *adj.* speciale.
 Specially, *adv.* specialmente.
 Specifick, *adj.* specifico.
 Specify, *v.* specificare.
 Specified, *adj.* specificato.
 Specimen, *m.* saggio; pruova, *f.*
 Specious, *adj.* speizioso.
 Speciously, *adv.* apparentemente,
 plausibilmente.
 Speck, *f.* macchia, tacca.
 Speckle, *f.* macchiatura.
 Speckle, *v.* muchiare.
 Speckled, *adj.* macchiato.
 Spectacle, *m.* spettacolo.
 Spectator, *m.* spettatore.
 Spectre, *f.* fantasma; spettro, *m.*
 Speculate, *v.* speculare.
 Speculation, *f.* speculazione.
 Speculative, *adj.* contemplativo.
 Speech, *f.* favella; discorso, *m.*
 Speed, *f.* fretta.
 Speedily, *adv.* prontamente.
 Speediness, *f.* prontezza, fretta.
 Speedy, *adj.* pronto, veloce.
 Spell, *v.* compitare.
 Spelt, *adj.* compitato.
 Spend, *v.* spendere, consumare.
 Spender, *m.* spenditore.
 Spent, *adj.* speso, consumato.
 Spew, *v.* vomitare.
 Sphere, *f.* sfera.
 Spherical, *adj.* sferico.
 Spice, *f.* plur. spezie, spezierie.
 Spider, *m.* ragno.
 Spight, *m.* dispetto.
 Spike, *m.* chiodo grosso.
 Spike, *v.* appuntare, aguzzare.
 Spiked, *adj.* appuntato.
 Spill, *v.* versare, spargere.
 Spilt, *adj.* versato, sparso.
 Spin, *v.* filare.

S P O

Spinage, *m.* spinace.
 Spindle, *m.* fuso.
 Spinnet, *f.* spinetta.
 Spinning-wheel, *m.* filatoio.
 Spinster, *f.* filatrice. [*mide*, *f.*
 Spire, *m.* spiro; guglia, pirá-
 Spirit, *m.* spirito; anima, *f.*
 intellétto, ingégno, *m.*
 Spirited, *adj.* animato. [*póreo*.
 Spiritual, *adj.* spirituale, incor-
 Spiritualize, *v.* spiritualizzare.
 Spirituous, *adj.* spiritoso.
 Spit, *m.* spiedo.
 Spit, *adj.* sputato. [*sputare*.
 Spit, *v.* mettere nello spiedo,
 Spite, rancore, odio, dispetto.
 Spite, *v.* dispettare.
 Spiteful, *adj.* dispettoso.
 Spitefully, *adv.* dispettosamente.
 Splash, *f.* zaccchera.
 Splash, *v.* zacccherare.
 Splashed, *adj.* zacccherato.
 Splashing, *lo* zacccherare.
 Spleen, *f.* milza; rancore, *m.*
 Splendid, *adj.* splendido.
 Splendor, *splendore*.
 Splenetick, *adj.* splenetico.
 Splinter, *f.* scheggia; stécce, *m.*
 Split, *v.* fendere, spaccare.
 Splitted, *adj.* fesso, spaccato.
 Spoil, *f.* spógia, préda.
 Spoil, *v.* guastare.
 Spoiled, *adj.* rubato, guastato.
 Spoiler, *m.* guastatore.
 Spoken, *adj.* parlato, detto.
 Sponge, *f.* spugna.
 Sponfor, *m.* mallevadore.
 Spool, *cannello* da tessitore.
 Spoon, *m.* cucchiajo.
 Sport, *m.* passatempo.
 Sport, *v.* divertirsi.
 Spot, *m.* macchia.

Spot

Spot, *a*
 Spotted,
 Spotty,
 Spoule,
 Spout, *j*
 Spout,
 Spouting,
 Sprain,
 Sprain,
 Sprained,
 Spray, *j*
 Spread,
 Spread,
 Sprig, *n*
 Spright,
 Sprightl
 m.
 Sprightl
 Spring,
 cipio,
 sa, *f*
 Spring,
 Springe,
 Sprinkle
 Sprinkl
 Sprinkl
 Sprouts,
 Sprout,
 Sproutin
 Spruce,
 Sprucen
 Sprunt,
 Spun, *a*
 Spur, *m*
 Spur, *v*
 Spuriou
 Spurn,
 Spurred
 Spurt,
 Spurred
 Sputter,
 Spy, *f*.

SPY

STA

STA

Spot, *v. macchiare, sporcare.*
 Spotted, *adj. macchiato.*
 Spotty, *adj. macchiato, sporcato.*
 Spouse, *m. sposo, marito.*
 Spout, *f. gronda.*
 Spout, *v. spandere, versare.*
 Spouting out, *sgorgo.* [to, *m.*
 Sprain, *f. slogatura; storcimen-*
 Sprain, *v. dislogare, storcere.*
 Sprained, *adj. sconciato.*
 Spray, *f. frasca.*
 Spread, *adj. teso, tirato.*
 Spread, *v. tendere, distendere.*
 Sprig, *m. ramuscello.*
 Spright, *m. spirito; fantasma, f.*
 Sprightliness, *f. vivacità; brio,*
m.
 Sprightly, *adj. gajo, snello.*
 Spring, *f. fonte, sorgente; prin-*
cipio, m; primavera, cau-
sa, f.
 Spring, *v. sorgere.*
 Springe, *m. lacivolo.*
 Sprinkle *m. aspersorio.*
 Sprinkle, *v. aspergere.* [zato.
 Sprinkled, *adj. asperso, spruz-*
 Sprouts, *m. plur. broccoli.*
 Sprout, *v. germogliare.*
 Sprouting, *germogliante.*
 Spruce, *adj. attillato, galante.*
 Spruceness, *f. attillatura.*
 Sprunt, *adj. vivace.*
 Spun, *adj. filato.*
 Spur, *m. sprone.*
 Spur, *v. spronare.*
 Spurious, *adj. spurio.*
 Spurn, *v. calcitrare.*
 Spurred, *adj. spronato.*
 Spurt, *v. schizzare.*
 Spurred, *adj. schizzato.*
 Sputter, *v. sputacchiare.*
 Spy, *f. spia; spione, m.*

Spy, *v. spiare.*
 Squabble, *f. zuffa, contesa.*
 Squabble, *v. contendere.*
 Squadron, *f. squadra.*
 Squall, *v. gridare.*
 Squall, *f. burasca, tempesta.*
 Squalled, *adj. squalido.*
 Squander, *v. prodigalizzare.*
 Squandered, *adj. prodigalizzato.*
 Squanderer, *m. scialaquatore,*
prodigo.
 Square, *adj. quadro.*
 Square, *f. squadra.*
 Square, *v. quadrare.*
 Squared, *adj. quadrato.*
 Squat, *adj. quattro, quattione.*
 Squat, *v. appiattarsi.*
 Squeak, *v. stridere, strillare.*
 Squeamish, *adj. svogliato.*
 Squeeze, *v. spremere.*
 Squeezed, *adj. spremuto.*
 Squib, *m. razzo.*
 Squint, *v. stralunare.*
 Squirrel, *m. scoiattolo.*
 Stab, *f. una stoccata.*
 Stab, *v. pugnalar.*
 Stabbed, *adj. pugnalo.*
 Stability, *f. stabilita.*
 Stable, *adj. stabile.*
 Stable, *f. stalla.*
 Stabling, *m. stallaggio.*
 Staff, *m. bastone.*
 Stag, *cervo.*
 Stage, *m. teatro, palco.*
 Stage-horse, *cavallo di posta.*
 Stage-coach, *carozza di viaggio.*
 Stagger, *v. barcollare.*
 Stagnant, *adj. stagnante.*
 Stagnate, *v. stagnare.*
 Stagnation, *m. stagnamento.*
 Stain, *f. macchia.*
 Stain, *v. macchiare.*

Stained, *adj. macchiato.*
 Stairs, *f. scala.*
 Stake, *m. steccone, palo.*
 Stale, *adj. stantio, vecchio.*
 Staleness, *f. vecchiezza.*
 Stalk, *m. stelo, gambo.*
 Stall, *f. stalla.*
 Stammer, *v. tartagliare.*
 Stammerer, *m. tartaglione.*
 Stamp, *f. stampa, impressione.*
 Stamp, *v. stampare, imprimere.*
 Stamped, *adj. stampato.*
 Stanch, *adj. buono, solido.*
 Stand, *m. alto; to make a stand,*
far alto.
 Stand, *v. stare.*
 Standard, *m. stendardo.*
 Star, *f. stella; the dog star, la*
canicola, f.
 Starch, *m. amido.*
 Starch, *v. inamidare.*
 Starched, *adj. inamidato.*
 Stare, *v. stralunare.*
 Starling, *m. stornello.*
 Starred, *adj. stellato.*
 Starry, *adj. pieno di stelle.*
 Start, *m. salto, capriccio.*
 Start, *v. saltare, scuotersi.*
 Started, *adj. saltato.*
 Startle, *v. atterire, sorprendere.*
 Startled, *adj. atterito, sorpreso.*
 Starve, *v. affamare, morir di*
freddo.
 State, *m. stato, grado.*
 State, *v. ordinare.*
 Stated, *adj. stabilito.*
 Stateliness, *f. magnificenza.*
 Stately, *adj. magnifico.*
 Station, *m. posto, stazione.*
 Stationer, *m. cartolajo.*
 Statuary, *m. statuario.*
 Statue, *f. statua.*

Stature,

S T I

Stature, *f. statúra.*
 Statute, *m. statúto; legge. f.*
 Stave, *v. fendere, spaccare.*
 Staves, *f. doghe.*
 Stay, *m. soggiorno*
 Stay, *v. stare, indugiare.*
 Stead, *luogo, vece*
 Steadfast, *adj. fermo, sodo.*
 Steadfastly, *adv. fermamente.*
 Steadfastness, *f. fermezza.*
 Steadily, *adv. costantemente.*
 Steaks, *f. braxiuóla,*
 Steal, *v. rubare.*
 Stealer, *m. ladro.*
 Steam, *m. vapóre, fumo.*
 Steam, *v. fumare, esalare.*
 Steed, *m. cavallo.*
 Steel, *m. acciaio.*
 Steeled, *adj. indurito.*
 Steep, *adj. erto, scoscésa.*
 Steep, *v. immollare.*
 Steeped, *adj. immollato.*
 Steeple, *m. campanile.*
 Steepness, *m. pendio; discésa, f.*
 Steer, *v. guidare.*
 Stem, *v. arrestare.*
 Stench, *f. púzza; fetóre, m.*
 Step, *m. passo.*
 Step, *v. andare.*
 Sterility, *f. sterilità*
 Sterling, *m. sterlino.*
 Stern, *adj. austéro, sevéro.*
 Sternly, *adv. biecamente.*
 Sternness, *sguardo bieco.*
 Stew, *f. stúfa.*
 Stew, *v. stufare.*
 Stew-pan, *f. padélla.*
 Steward, *m. maggiordomo.*
 Stewed, *adj. stufato.*
 Stewing, *lo stufare.*
 Stick, *m. bastone.*
 Stickler, *v. affaticarsi,*

S T O

Stickler, *m. un affannone.*
 Stiff, *adj. duro, intirizzito.*
 Stiffen, *v. indurare.*
 Stiffened, *adj. indurato.*
 Stiffness, *f. durezza.*
 Stifle, *v. strangolare, soffocare.*
 Stigmatize, *v. stigmatizzare.*
 Stigmatized, *adj. stigmatizzato.*
 Stile, *m. cancello.*
 Still, *adj. calmo, tranquillo.*
 Still, *adv. sempre, ancora.*
 Still, *v. stillare, calmare.*
 Stilled, *adj. lambiccato.*
 Stillness, *m. silenzio; tranquillità, f.*
 Stimulate, *v. stimolare.*
 Stimulated, *adj. stimolato.*
 Stimulation, *f. stimolazione.*
 Sting, *f. spina; pungiglione, m.*
 Sting, *v. pugnere.*
 Stinginess, *f. sordidezza.*
 Stingy, *adj. sordido.*
 Stink, *f. púzza; fetóre, m.*
 Stink, *v. puzzare.*
 Stinking, *adj. puzzolente.*
 Stint, *v. limitare.*
 Stinted, *adj. limitato.*
 Stipend, *stipendio.*
 Stiptick, *adj. astringente.*
 Stipulate, *v. stipulare.*
 Stipulated, *adj. stipulato.*
 Stipulation, *f. stipulazione.*
 Stir, *m. strépito, romóre.*
 Stir, *v. muovere, agitare.*
 Stirred, *adj. mósto.*
 Stirrup, *f. staffa.*
 Stitch, *v. appuntare, cucire.*
 Stitched, *adj. cucito.*
 Stock, *tronco d'albero, schiatta, famiglia, f; fondo, capitale, m.*
 Stocks, *m. plur. ceppi,*

S T R

Stock, *v. fornire, provvedere.*
 Stocked, *adj. fornito, provisto.*
 Stockings, *f. calzétta, calza.*
 Stoical, *adj. stoico.*
 Stoick, *m. uno stoico.*
 Stolen, *adj. rubato.*
 Stomach, *m. stomaco.*
 Stomacher, *f. pettorina.*
 Stone, *f. pietra; a touch-stone, pietra di paragone.*
 Stone, *v. lapidare.*
 Stoned, *adj. lapidato.*
 Stony, *adj. sassoso, pietroso.*
 Stool, *m. scanno, seggio.*
 Stoop, *v. abbassare.*
 Stop, *m. indugio, intoppo.*
 Stop, *v. fermare, arrestare.*
 Stopped, *adj. fermato, arrestato.*
 Store, *f. abbondanza, quantità.*
 Store, *v. munire, provvedere.*
 Stored, *adj. munito.*
 Stork, *f. cicogna.*
 Storm, *tempesta.*
 Storm, *v. tempestare.*
 Stormed, *adj. tempestato.*
 Stormy, *adj. tempestoso.*
 Story, *f. istoria, novella.*
 Story, *(in building) m. piano.*
 Story-teller, *m. novellista.*
 Stove, *f. stúfa.*
 Stout, *adj. gagliardo.*
 Stoutly, *adv. gagliardamente.*
 Stoutness, *f. bravura.*
 Stow, *v. stivare, alloggiare.*
 Stowed, *adj. stivato, alloggiato.*
 ammuccchiato.
 Stowage, *m. magazzinoaggio.*
 Straggle, *v. scompagnarsi, vagare.*
 Strain, *f. forza.*
 Strain, *v. sforzare.*
 Strainer, *m. colatoio.*

Strait,

Strait,
 Straits,
 Straiten
 Strand,
 Strange,
 Strange
 Strange
 Strangle
 Strangle
 Strap,
 Strap,
 Stratage
 Straw,
 Strawbe
 Stray,
 Stray,
 Streak,
 Streak,
 Streak
 Stream,
 Stream,
 Stream
 Street,
 Streight
 Strength
 Strength
 goriva
 Strength
 Strenuo
 Strefs,
 Stretch,
 Stretch,
 Stretch
 Strewed
 Strict,
 Strictly
 Strictne
 Strife,
 Strifefu
 Strike,
 Striker,

S T R

Strait, *adj.* diritto, angusto.
 Straits, *f.* penuria. angustia.
 Straited, *adj.* drizzato.
 Strand, *f.* spiaggia, sponda.
 Strange, *adj.* strano.
 Strangely, *adv.* stranamente.
 Strangeness, *f.* stranezza.
 Stranger, *m.* forestiero, straniero.
 Strangle, *v.* strangolare.
 Strangled, *adj.* strangolato.
 Strap, *f.* cinghia.
 Strap, *v.* scoreggiare.
 Stratagem, *m.* strattagemma.
 Straw, *f.* paglia.
 Strawberry, *f.* fragola.
 Stray, *adj.* sviato, perduto.
 Stray, *v.* sviare, traviare.
 Streak, *f.* striscia.
 Streak, *v.* strisciare, vergare.
 Streaked, *adj.* strisciato.
 Stream, *m.* ruscello, rivolo.
 Stream, *v.* sgorgare, zampillare.
 Streamer, *m.* pennoncello.
 Street, *f.* strada.
 Straight, *m.* stretto.
 Strength, *f.* forza; potere *m.*
 Strengthen, *v.* fortificare, invigorire.
 Strengthened, *adj.* fortificato.
 Strenuous, *adj.* strenuo.
 Strefs, *punto* principale.
 Stretch, *m.* spazio; distanza, *f.*
 Stretch, *v.* distendere, allargare.
 Stretched, *adj.* disteso.
 Strewed, *adj.* sparso, seminato.
 Strict, *adj.* stretto, puntuale.
 Strictly, *adv.* strettamente.
 Strictness, *rigidità*zza.
 Strife, *f.* contesa, zuffa.
 Strifeul, *adj.* contenzioso.
 Strike, *v.* battere, ferire.
 Striker, *m.* battitore.

S T U

String, *f.* cordicella.
 Stringy, *adj.* fibroso.
 Strip, *v.* spogliare ignudo.
 Stripe, *f.* percossa; colpo, *m.*
 Striped, *adj.* vergato, listato.
 Stript, *adj.* spogliato, nudato.
 Strive, *v.* procurare, tercare.
 Stroke, *m.* colpo; percossa, *f.*
 Stroked, *adj.* piaggiato, accarezzato.
 Stroll, *v.* vagare, andar attorno.
 Stroller, *m.* commediante, ciarlatano.
 Strong, *adj.* forte, robusto.
 Strongly, *adv.* fortemente.
 Struck, *adj.* percosso.
 Structure, *f.* struttura, fabbrica.
 Struggle, *f.* contesa, resistenza.
 Struggle, *v.* scuotersi.
 Struggler, *m.* contenditore.
 Struggling, *agitazione*.
 Strumpet, *f.* una bagascia, una sgualdrina.
 Strut, *v.* paoneggiarsi.
 Stubble, *f.* stoppia.
 Stubborn, *adj.* caparbo, ostinato.
 Stubbornness, *f.* ostinazione.
 Student, *m.* studente, scolare.
 Studied, *adj.* studiato.
 Studious, *adj.* studioso.
 Study, *m.* studio.
 Study, *v.* studiare, meditare.
 Studied, *adj.* studiato.
 Stuff, *m.* panno, drappo.
 Stuff, *v.* stivare, fare il ripieno.
 Stuffed, *adj.* stivato, riempito.
 Stumble, *inciampo*, nel camminare.
 Stumble, *v.* inciampare.
 Stumbled, *adj.* inciampato.
 Stump, *m.* tronco.
 Stun, *v.* intronare, sordire.

S U B

Stunned, *adj.* intronato, sordito.
 Stupefaction, *m.* stupore.
 Stupendous, *adj.* stupendo.
 Stupid, *adj.* stupido.
 Stupidity, *f.* stupidità.
 Stupidly, *adv.* stupidamente.
 Stupify, *v.* stupefare.
 Stupified, *adj.* stupefatto.
 Sturdily, *adv.* rigidamente.
 Sturdiness, *f.* rigidità.
 Sturdy, *adj.* robusto, gagliardo.
 Surgeon, *m.* storione. [tare.
 Stutter, *v.* tartagliare, balbet-
 Stutterer, *m.* tartaglione, scilinguato.
 Sty, *m.* porcile.
 Sty, *v.* chiudere nel porcile.
 Stygian, *adj.* tartareo, infernale.
 Style, *m.* stile.
 Style, *v.* chiamare, nominare.
 Subdivide, *v.* suddividere.
 Subdivided, *adj.* suddiviso.
 Subdivision, *f.* suddivisione.
 Subdue, *v.* soggiogare, vincere.
 Subdued, *adj.* soggiogato, vinto.
 Subduer, *m.* soggiogatore.
 Subject, *m.* soggetto, suddito.
 Subject, *adj.* dedito, inclinato.
 Subject, *v.* soggettare, soggiogare.
 Subjected, *adj.* soggettato.
 Subjection, *f.* soggezione.
 Subjoin, *v.* soggiugnere.
 Subjoined, *adj.* aggiunto.
 Subjugate, *v.* soggiogare. [nare.
 Sublimate, *v.* sublimare, raffi-
 Sublimation, *f.* sublimazione.
 Sublime, *adj.* sublime, eccelsa.
 Sublunary, *adj.* sublunare.
 Submerison, *f.* sommerzione.
 Submission, *f.* sommissione.
 Submissive, *adj.* sommessi.
 Submit, *v.* sommettere.

Submitted,

S U C

Submitted, *adj.* *sottomesso*.
 Subordinate, *adj.* *subordinato*.
 Subordinate, *v.* *subordinare*.
 Subordination, *f.* *subordinazione*.
 Suborn, *v.* *subornare, sedurre*.
 Suborner, *m.* *seduttore*.
 Subscribe, *v.* *sottoscrivere*.
 Subscribed, *adj.* *sottoscritto*.
 Subscriber, *sottoscrivente*.
 Subscription, *f.* *sottoscrizione*.
 Subsequent, *adj.* *sussequente*.
 Subserving, *adj.* *utile, profittevole*. [*frondo*.]
 Subside, *v.* *abbassarsi, andar a*
 Subsidiary, *adj.* *ausiliario*.
 Subsidy, *m.* *sussidio*. [*vivere*.]
 Subsidial, *v.* *sussistere, esistere*.
 Subsistence, *f.* *sussistenza*.
 Substance, *f.* *sostanza*. [*mente*.]
 Substantially, *ad.* *sostanzial-*
 Substitute, *m.* *un sostituto*.
 Substitute, *v.* *sostituire*.
 Substituted, *adj.* *sostituito*.
 Subtract, *v.* *sottrarre*.
 Subtracted, *adj.* *sottratto*.
 Subtraction, *m.* *sottrazione*.
 Subterfuge, *sotterfugio*.
 Subterraneous, *adj.* *sotterraneo*.
 Subtilize, *v.* *astutigliare*.
 Subtle, *adj.* *sottile, acuto*.
 Subtlety, *f.* *sottigliezza*.
 Subversion, *f.* *sovversione*.
 Subvert, *v.* *sovvertire*.
 Subverted, *adj.* *sovvertito*.
 Succeed, *v.* *succedere, riuscire*.
 Succeeded, *adj.* *succeduto*.
 Success, *successo, evento*.
 Successful, *adj.* *avventuroso*.
 Successfulness, *f.* *felicità*.
 Succession, *f.* *successione*.
 Successive, *adj.* *successivo*.
 Successor, *m.* *successore*.

S U L

Succinct, *adj.* succinto, brève.
Succinctly, *adv.* succintamente.
Succinctness, *f.* brevità.
Succour, *m.* soccorso.
Succour, *v.* soccorrere.
Succoured, *adj.* soccorso.
Succulent, *adj.* sugoso.
Such, *adj.* tale, simile.
Suck, *v.* allattare, succiare.
Suckle, *v.* allattare.
Suckled, *adj.* allattato.
Suction, *m.* succiamento.
Sudden, *adj.* subitaneo.
Suddenness, *f.* prontezza.
Sue, *v.* supplicare. [supplicato.
Sued, *adj.* citato in giudizio,
Suffer, *v.* soffrire.
Sufferable, *adj.* sopportabile.
Sufferance, *f.* sofferenza, licenza.
Suffered, *adj.* sofferto.
Sufferer, *sofferente*.
Suffice, *v.* bastare.
Sufficiency, *f.* sufficienza.
Sufficient, *adj.* sufficiente.
Suffocate, *v.* soffocare.
Suffocation, *f.* soffocazione.
Suffrage, *m.* suffragio, voto.
Sugar, *m.* zucchero.
Sugar, *v.* inzuccherare.
Sugared, *adj.* inzuccherato.
Suggest, *v.* suggerire.
Suicide, *m.* suicidio.
Suit, *m.* processo.
Suitable, *adj.* conveniente.
Suit, *v.* accordarsi.
Sullen, *adj.* ritroso, burbero.
Sullenly, *adv.* ritrosamente.
Sullenness, *umore* ritroso.
Sully, *v.* macchiare, sporcare.
Sullied, *adj.* macchiato, sporcato.
Sulphur, *m.* zolfo.
Sulphur-pit, *f.* zolfatara.

S U P

Sulphureous, *adj.* *sulfúreo*.
 Sultry, *adj.* *excessivo, fervoroso*.
 Sum up, *v.* *sommàre*.
 Summary, *adj.* *sommàrio*.
 Summed, *adj.* *calcolato, sommato*.
 Summer, *f.* *estate, state*.
 Summit, *f.* *cima, sommità*.
 Summon, *v.* *citare*.
 Summoned, *adj.* *citato*.
 Summoner, *servente*.
 Summons, *f.* *citazione*.
 Sumptuary, *adj.* *suntuuario*.
 Sumptuous, *adj.* *fontuoso*.
 Sun, *m.* *sole*.
 Sunbeam, *raggio di sole*.
 Sunday, *f.* *Doménica*.
 Sundry, *adj.* *diversi, parecchi*.
 Sunk, *adj.* *affondato, sommerso*.
 Sup, *v.* *cenare*.
 Superable, *adj.* *superabile*.
 Supercilious, *adj.* *arrogante*.
 Superciliousness, *m.* *sustiego*.
 Superficial, *adj.* *superficiale*. [*no*.
 Superfine, *adj.* *finissimo, soprafi-*
 Superfluity, *superfluità*.
 Superfluous, *adj.* *superfluo*.
 Superintend, *v.* *soprantendere*.
 Superiority, *f.* *superiorità*.
 Superior, *adj.* *superiore*.
 Supersede, *v.* *sopraffedere*.
 SuperseDED, *adj.* *sopraffeso, dif-*
ferito.
 Superstition, *f.* *superstizione*.
 Superstitious, *adj.* *superstizioso*.
 Superstructure, *edificio*.
 Supervise, *v.* *soprantendere*.
 Supervised, *adj.* *sopranteso, esu-*
minato. [*curaggine*.
 Supineness, *f.* *negligenza, tras-*
 Supper, *f.* *cena*.
 Supplant, *v.* *ingannare*.
 Supple, *adj.* *flessibile*.

Supplement,

Supplem
Supplen
Supplian
Supplica
Supply,
Supply,
Supplie
Support
Support
Support
Support
Suppose
Suppose
Supposi
Suppress
Suppress
Suppress
Suprem
Suprem
emine
Suprem
Sure, a
Surene
Surety,
Surface
Surfeit,
Surfeit,
Surge,
Surgeon
Surgery
Surline
Surly,
Surmise
Surmise
Surmise
Surmount
Surname
nôme
Surpass
Surpass
Surprise
Surprise

S U R

S W E

T A C

Supplement, *m. supplemento.*
 Suppleness, *f. flessibilità.*
 Suppliant, *supplicante.*
 Supplicate, *v. supplicare.*
 Supply, *m. soccorfo, rinforzo.*
 Supply, *v. supplire.*
 Supplied, *adj. supplito.* [no.
 Support, *m. sostenimento, sostegno.*
 Support, *v. sopportare, sostenere.*
 Supported, *adj. sopportato.*
 Supporter, *sostegno.* [narsi.
 Suppose, *v. supporre, immaginare.*
 Supposed, *adj. supposto.*
 Supposition, *f. supposizione.*
 Suppress, *v. sopprimere.*
 Suppressed, *adj. soppresso.*
 Suppression, *soppressione.*
 Supremacy, *m. primato.*
 Supreme, *adj. supremo, il più eminente.* [te, perfettamente.
 Supremely, *adv. excellentemente.*
 Sure, *adj. sicuro, infallibile.*
 Sureness, *f. certezza.*
 Surety, *m. malevadore.*
 Surface, *f. superficie.*
 Surfeit, *f. crapula.*
 Surfeit, *v. saziarsi.*
 Surge, *f. onda.*
 Surgeon, *m. chirurgo.*
 Surgery, *f. chirurgia.*
 Surlinefs, *fastidiosagine.*
 Surly, *adj. fastidioso.*
 Surmise, *f. supposizione.*
 Surmise, *v. immaginarsi.*
 Surmised, *adj. pensato.*
 Surmount, *v. sormontare.*
 Surname, *m. soprannome, cognome.*
 Surpass, *v. superare.*
 Surpassed, *adj. superato.*
 Surprise, *f. sorpresa; stupore, m.*
 Surprise, *v. sorprendere, stupire.*

Surprised, *adj. sorpreso.*
 Surprising, *adj. stupendo.*
 Surrender, *f. resa.* [re.
 Surrender, *v. rendere, rassegnare.*
 Surrendered, *adj. reso, rassegnato.*
 Surround, *v. circondare.*
 Surrounded, *adj. circondato.*
 Survey, *f. rivista.*
 Survey, *v. esaminare.*
 Survive, *v. sopravvivere.*
 Survived, *adj. sopravvissuto.*
 Survivor, *m. sopravvivate.*
 Survivorship, *f. sopravvivenza.*
 Susceptible, *adj. suscettibile.*
 Suspect, *v. sospettare.*
 Suspected, *adj. sospettato.*
 Suspence, *f. ambiguità, incertezza.*
 Suspend, *v. sospendere.*
 Suspended, *adj. sospeso.*
 Suspense, *f. incertezza.*
 Suspension, *f. sospensione.*
 Suspicion, *m. sospetto.*
 Suspicious, *adj. sospettoso.*
 Sustain, *v. sostenere.*
 Sustenance, *m. alimento.*
 Swaddle, *v. fasciare.*
 Swaddled, *adj. fasciato.*
 Swain, *m. un contadino.*
 Swallow, *f. randine; voragine, f.*
 Swallow, *v. inghiottire.*
 Swallowed, *adj. inghiottito.*
 Swap, *adv. prestamente.*
 Swap, *v. cambiare.*
 Swarthy, *adj. nero.*
 Swash, *m. ruscello, torrente.*
 Sway, *m. dominio, impéro.*
 Sway, *v. signoreggiare.*
 Swayed, *adj. dominato.*
 Swear, *v. giurare, bestemmiare.*
 Sweat, *m. sudore.*

Sweat, *v. sudare.*
 Sweep, *v. scopare, spazzare.*
 Sweet, *adj. dolce.*
 Sweet-meat, *f. confettura.*
 Sweet-heart, *m. amante.*
 Sweeten, *v. addolcire.*
 Sweetened, *adj. addolcito.*
 Swell, *m. gonfiamento.*
 Swell, *v. gonfiare.*
 Swept, *adj. spazzato, scopato.*
 Swift, *adj. veloce, rapido.*
 Swiftly, *adj. velocemente.*
 Swiftness, *f. velocità.*
 Swim, *v. nuotare.*
 Swimmer, *m. nuotatore.*
 Swine, *m. porco.*
 Swine-herd, *m. porcario.*
 Swing, *f. spinta; dondolata. f.*
 Swing, *v. dondolare.*
 Switch, *f. bacchetta.*
 Switch, *v. battere con bacchetta.*
 Swollen, *adj. gonfiato.*
 Swoon, *m. svenimento.*
 Swoon, *v. svenire, tramortire.*
 Swop, *v. barattare.*
 Sword, *f. spada.*
 Symmetry, *f. simmetria.*
 Sympathize, *v. simpatizzare.*
 Sympathy, *f. simpatia.*
 Symphony, *f. sinfonia, armonia.*
 Symptom, *m. sintoma.*
 Syringe, *f. siringa.*
 Syringe, *v. siringare.*
 Syringed, *adj. siringata.*
 System, *m. sistema.*

T.

Tabernacle, *m. tabernacolo.*
 Table, *f. tavola, mensa.*
 Table-cloth, *f. tovaglia.*
 Taciturnity, *f. taciturnità.*

Tack,

T A P

Tack, *v. attaccare.*
 Tacked, *adj. attaccato, applicato, inchiodato.*
 Taffety, *m. taffetà.*
 Tag, *m. puntale.*
 Tag, *v. mettere il puntale.*
 Tail, *f. coda.*
 Tailed, *adj. codato.*
 Tailor, *m. sartore.*
 Taint, *v. putrefare, corrompere.*
 Take, *v. prendere, pigliare.*
 Taken, *adj. preso.*
 Tale, *f. novella, favola.*
 Talent, *m. talento; capacità, f.*
 Talk, *m. discorso.*
 Talk, *v. parlare, discorrere.*
 Talkativeness, *f. ciarleria.*
 Talker, *m. parlatore, ciarlone.*
 Tallness, *f. altezza, grandezza.*
 Tame, *adj. domato.*
 Tame, *v. domare, addimesticare.*
 Tamed, *adj. domato.*
 Tameable, *adj. domabile.*
 Tamely, *adv. mansuetamente.*
 Tameness, *domestichezza.*
 Tamer, *m. domatore.*
 Tamper, *v. tener pratica, con qualche uno, dalla sua.*
 Tampered, *adj. praticato, sollecitato.*
 Tan, *f. concia.*
 Tan, *v. conciare, abbronzare.*
 Tangibile, *adj. toccabile.*
 Tankard, *m. bocciale.* [xaro.
 Tanned, *adj. conciato, abbronzato.*
 Tanner, *m. conciatore.*
 Tantalize, *v. allettare.*
 Tap, *v. spillare una botte.*
 Taper, *m. cero.*
 Tapestry, *f. tappezzeria; arazzo, m.*
 Tapped, *adj. spillato, battuto.*

T E A

Tar, *f. pece liquida.*
 Tar, *v. spalmare, impeciare.*
 Tardiness, *f. tardanza.*
 Tardy, *adj. tardo, lento.*
 Tarry, *v. tardare, trattenersi.*
 Tart, *adj. agro, acerbato.*
 Tart, *f. torta.*
 Tartar, *m. tartaro.*
 Tartness, *f. asprezza, acerbità.*
 Tartish, *adj. agretto, bruschetto.*
 Task, *m. carico.*
 Taste, *m. gusto, sapere.*
 Taste, *v. gustare, assaggiare.*
 Tasted, *adj. gustato, assaggiato.*
 Taster, *m. gustatore, che assaggia.*
 Tasteless, *adj. insipido.*
 Tatter, *m. cencio, straccio.*
 Tattle, *v. cicalare, chiacchierare.* [lone
 Tattler, *m. un cicalone, un ciar-*
 Tattling, *f. cicaleria.*
 Taudry, *adj. sfoggiato.*
 Tavern, *f. taverna, osteria.*
 Taught, *adj. insegnato.*
 Taunt, *v. motteggiare.*
 Tawer, *m. conciatore.*
 Tawny, *adj. bruno, fuso.*
 Tax, *f. tassa, imposizione.*
 Tax, *v. tassare, tacciare.*
 Taxation, *f. tassazione.*
 Taxed, *adj. tassato.*
 Taylor, *m. sartore.*
 Tea, *m. tè.*
 Teach, *v. insegnare istruire.*
 Teacher, *m. maestro, istruttore.*
 Teaching, *m. insegnamento.*
 Team, *m. tiro.*
 Tear, *f. lagrime.*
 Tear, *v. stracciare.*
 Tearing, *f. stracciatura.*
 Teat, *f. mammella.*

T E R

Teaze, *v. affiggere.*
 Teazed, *adj. affitto.*
 Tedious, *adj. tedioso.*
 Tediously, *adv. noiosamente.*
 Teem, *v. esser gravido.*
 Teeming, *adj. fertile, feconda.*
 Teeth, *m. plur. denti.*
 Tell, *v. dire, dichiarare.*
 Teller, *m. dicitore.*
 Telling, *f. dicitura, il dire.*
 Temerity, *temerità.*
 Temper, *f. tempra.*
 Temper, *v. temperare.*
 Temperance, *f. temperanza.*
 Temperate, *adj. temperato.*
 Tempered, *adj. temperato.*
 Tempest, *f. tempesta, burasca.*
 Tempestuous, *adj. tempestoso.*
 Temple, *m. tempio; chiesa, f.*
 Temporal, *adj. temporale.*
 Temporize, *v. temporeggiare.*
 Tempt, *v. tentare.*
 Temptation, *f. tentazione.*
 Tempted, *adj. tentato.*
 Tempter, *m. tentatore.*
 Ten, *adj. dieci.*
 Tenacious, *adj. tenace.*
 Tender, *adj. tenero.*
 Tender, *f. (offer) offerto.*
 Tender, *v. offrire.*
 Tendered, *adj. offerto.*
 Tenderly, *adv. teneramente.*
 Tenderness, *tenerenza.*
 Tenement, *case, possessioni.*
 Tenor, *f. tenore.*
 Tent, *f. tenda; padiglione, m.*
 Tenth, *adj. decimo.*
 Tenthly, *adv. in decimo luogo.*
 Tenths, *f. plur. decime.*
 Tenuity, *f. tenuità.*
 Term, *m. termine, confine.*
 Terme, *m. termine; condizione, f.*
 Termed,

Termed
 mato.
 Termina
 tare.
 Termina
 Termina
 Ternary
 Terrible
 Terribly
 Terrify,
 Terrified
 pauri
 Territor
 Terror,
 Testaceo
 Testame
 Testator
 Testify,
 Testified
 cato.
 Testimo
 Testy, a
 Text, m
 Texture
 Than, p
 Thank,
 Thanke
 Thankf
 Thankf
 consc
 Thankle
 Thankle
 Thanks.
 menti
 That, q
 Thatch,
 Thatch,
 Thaw,
 Thaw,
 Thawed
 Theme,
 Theatre

THE

THI

THR

Termed, *adj.* nominato, chia-
mato.
Terminate, *v.* terminare, limi-
tare.
Terminated, *adj.* terminato.
Termination, *f.* terminazione.
Ternary, *adj.* ternario.
Terrible, *adj.* terribile.
Terribly, *terribilmente*.
Terrify, *v.* atterrare, spaventare.
Terrified, *adj.* atterrato, im-
paurito.
Territory, *m.* territorio.
Terror, *m.* terrore, spavento.
Testaceous, *adj.* testaceo.
Testament, *testamento*.
Testator, *m.* testatore.
Testify, *v.* testimoniare, assicurare.
Testified, *adj.* assicurato, testifi-
cato.
Testimony, *m.* testimonio.
Testy, *adj.* fantasico.
Text, *m.* testo. [m.
Texture, *f.* tessitura; il tessuto,
Than, *più che non*.
Thank, *v.* ringraziare.
Thanked, *adj.* ringraziato.
Thankful, *adj.* grato.
Thankfulness, *gratitudine, ri-
conoscenza*. [cente.
Thankless, *adj.* ingrato, sconos-
Thanklessness, *f.* ingratitudine.
Thanks, *f.* grazie; ringrazia-
menti, *m.* plur.
That, *quello, quella*.
Thatch, *f.* stoppia, paglia.
Thatch, *v.* coprire di stoppia.
Thaw, *v.* dighiacciare.
Thawed, *adj.* dighiacciato.
Theme, *m.* tema; materia, *f.*
Theatre, *m.* teatro.

Theft, *m.* latrocinio, furto.
Themselves, *essi, eglino*.
Then, *adv.* allora, in quel tem-
po; poi, dopo; dunque.
Thence, *adv.* di là, indi.
Theology, *f.* teologia.
Theory, *f.* teoria. [la entro.
There, *adv.* lì, là; in there,
Thereabout, *adv.* intorno a
questo.
Therefore, *conj.* perciò, per il che,
la onde, onde, dunque.
Therein, *in ciò*.
Thereof, *di ciò*.
These, *questi, queste*.
Thesis, *f.* tese.
They, *eglino, elleno, loro*.
Thick, *adj.* serrato, spesso.
Thicken, *v.* spezzare.
Thickened, *adj.* spezzato.
Thickness, *f.* spezzezza, densità.
Thief, *m.* ladro.
Thieve, *v.* rubare.
Thigh, *f.* coscia.
Thimble, *m.* ditale.
Thin, *adj.* sottile rado.
Thin, *v.* diradare, allargare.
Thine, *il tuo, la tua, i tuoi,
le tue*.
Thing, *f.* cosa.
Think, *v.* pensare, meditare.
Thinking, *m.* pensiero.
Thinly, *adv.* radamente.
Thinness, *f.* radrezza, rarità.
Third, *adj.* terzo.
Thirst, *sede*.
Thirst, *v.* aver sete
Thirsty, *adj.* assetato, sitibondo.
Thirteen, *adj.* tredici.
Thirtieth, *adj.* trentesimo.
Thirty, *adj.* trenta.
This, *questo, questa*.

Thistle, *m.* cardo, cardone.
Thither, *adv.* lì, là. [reggia.
Thong, *f.* striscia di cuoio, cor-
Thorn, *f.* spina; pruno, *m.*
Thorny, *adj.* spinoso.
Thoroughfare, *m.* passaggio.
Those, *quelli, quegli, quelle*.
Though, *conj.* benchè, ancorchè,
quantunque. [ro, m.
Thought, *adj.* pensato; pensie-
Thoughtful, *adj.* pensieroso.
Thoughtfully, *adv.* pensierosa-
mente.
Thoughtless, *adj.* spensierato.
Thousand, *adj.* mille.
Thousandth, *adj.* millesimo.
Thrash, *v.* trebbiare.
Thrasher, *m.* trebbiatore.
Thread, *m.* filo; refe, *m.*
Thread, *v.* infilare.
Threat, *f.* minaccia.
Threat, *v.* minacciare.
Threatened, *adj.* minacciato.
Threatener, *m.* minacciatore.
Three, *adj.* tre.
Three-fold, *adj.* triplicato.
Three-score, *adj.* sessanta.
Threshold, *m.* liminare; soglia, *f.*
Thrice, *adv.* tre volte.
Thrift, *f.* parsimonia, economia.
Thrifty, *adj.* parco, frugale.
Thrill, *m.* succhiello, trapano.
Thrill, *v.* succhiellare.
Thrilled, *adj.* succhiellato, tra-
panato.
Thrive, *v.* prosperare.
Thriving, *f.* prosperità.
Throat, *f.* gola; gorgozzulo, *m.*
Throb, *m.* palpito.
Throb, *v.* palpitare.
Throne, *m.* trono.
Throng, *f.* calca, folla.

Throng,

TIG

Throng, *v. concorrere.*
 Thronged, *adj. affollato.*
 Throwster, *torcitore di seta.*
 Throttle, *v. strangolare.*
 Throttled, *adj. strangolato.*
 Through, *prep. a traverso.*
 Throughout, *da banda a banda, dappertutto, adv.*
 Throw, *m. tiro, colpo.*
 Throw, *v. gettare, tirare.*
 Thrush, *m. tordo.*
 Thrust, *adj. spinto; spinta, botta, f.*
 Thrust, *v. spingere, urtare.*
 Thumb, *m. pollice.*
 Thump, *m. pugno; percossa, f.*
 Thump, *v. battere.*
 Thumped, *adj. battuto, percosso.*
 Thunder, *m. tuono.*
 Thunder-bolt, *m. fulmine.*
 Thunder, *v. tuonare.*
 Thursday, *m. Giovedì.*
 Thus, *adv. così, in questo modo.*
 Thus far, *sin qui, fin adesso.*
 Thus much, *tanto.*
 Thwack, *f. frusta, sferza.*
 Thwack, *v. sferzare.*
 Thwarked, *adj. sferzato, battuto.*
 Thwart, *v. attraversare.*
 Thwarted, *adj. attraversato.*
 Thy, *il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue.*
 Thyme, *m. timo.*
 Ticket, *f. biglietto.*
 Tickle, *v. solleticare.*
 Tickled, *ad. solleticato.*
 Tickling, *m. solletico.*
 Ticklish, *adj. solleticoso.*
 Tide, *f. marea.*
 Tidings, *f. plur. nouvelle.*
 Tie, *v. legare.*
 Tied, *adj. legato.*
 Tiger, *f. tigre.*

TIT

Tight, *adj. attillato.*
 Tightness, *f. attillatura.*
 Tile, *f. tegola.*
 Tile, *v. coprire con tegole.*
 Tiling, *coperto di tegole.*
 Till, *adv. fino, infino.*
 Till, *v. zappare, coltivare.*
 Tillage, *f. agricoltura.*
 Tiller, *m. agricoltore.*
 Tilt, *f. tenda.*
 Tilts, *f. giostra.*
 Tilt, *v. giostrare.*
 Tilter, *m. giostratore.*
 Timber, *m. legname.*
 Time, *m. tempo.*
 Timely, *adv. opportunamente.*
 Timid, *adj. timido.*
 Timidity, *f. timidezza.*
 Timorous, *adj. timoroso.*
 Tin, *m. stagno.*
 Tinsel, *m. orpello.*
 Tinct, *f. tintura.*
 Tinder, *f. esca.*
 Tinder-box, *scatola dell' esca.*
 Tinged, *adj. tinto leggermente.*
 Tingle, *v. tintinnare.*
 Tingling, *m. tintinno.*
 Tinker, *m. calderajo.*
 Tiny, *adj. macilente, minuto.*
 Tip, *f. punta, cima.*
 Tip-toe, *punta del piede.*
 Tipple, *f. bevanda.*
 Tippler, *m. bevitore.*
 Tippet, *f. ciarpa.*
 Tipsy, *adj. mezzo imbricco.*
 Tire, *v. tediare.*
 Tired, *adj. affaticato.*
 Tirefome, *adj. tedioso.*
 Tithe, *f. decima.*
 Tithe, *v. decimare.*
 Tithed, *adj. decimato.*
 Titilation, *m. solletico.*

TOR

Tittle, *m. titolo.*
 To and fro, *qua e là, su e giù.*
 Toad, *m. rospo.*
 Toe, *dito del piede.*
 Together, *adv. insieme.*
 Toil, *f. pena, fatica.*
 Toil, *v. faticare.*
 Toilsome, *adj. fatichevole.*
 Token, *segno, contrasegno.*
 Tolerable, *adj. mediocre.*
 Tolerableness, *mediocrità.*
 Tolerance, *f. tolleranza.*
 Tolerate *v. tollerare.*
 Toleration, *f. tolleranza.*
 Toll, *m. pedaggio.*
 Toll, *v. suonare.*
 Tolloed, *adj. suonato a tocchi.*
 Tomb, *f. sepoltura.*
 Tomb-stone, *f. lapide.*
 Tone, *m. tuono, accento.*
 Tongs, *f. pluf. molle.*
 Tongue, *f. lingua.*
 Tonsure, *f. tonsura.*
 Too, *adv. anche, ancora.*
 Tool, *m. strumento.*
 Tooth, *m. dente.*
 Tooth-ach, *mal di dente.*
 Tooth-drawer, *cavadenti.*
 Toothless, *adj. sdentato.*
 Top, *f. sommità, cima.*
 Tope, *v. bere assai.*
 Toper, *m. bevitore.*
 Topful, *adj. colmo.*
 Topick, *m. soggetto.*
 Topsy-turvy, *sottosopra.*
 Torch, *f. torcia.*
 Torment, *m. tormento.*
 Torment, *v. tormentare.*
 Tormenter, *tormentatore.*
 Torn, *adj. stracciato.*
 Torrent, *torrente.*
 Tortoise, *f. testuggine.*

Torture,

T R A

Torture, *f. tortúra.*
 Torture, *v. dar la tortúra.*
 Tortured, *adj. tormentáto.*
 Toss, *v. scuotere, sbalzare.*
 Tossed, *adj. scisso.*
 Total, *adj. totale.*
 Totter, *v. vacillare.*
 Tottering, *m. vacillamento.*
 Touch, *v. toccare.*
 Touched, *adj. toccato.*
 Tough, *adj. duro.*
 Tow, *v. rimurchiare.*
 Towage, *il rimurchiare.*
 Towards, *verso, inverso.*
 Towed, *adj. rimurchiato.*
 Towel, *f. tovaglia.*
 Tower, *f. torre.*
 Town, *f. città, piazza.*
 Toy, *f. bagatella.*
 Toy, *v. cianciare, scherzare.*
 Trace, *f. traccia, pedata.*
 Trace, *v. tracciare, delineare.*
 Traced, *adj. tracciato.*
 Track, *f. pedata; vestigio, m.*
 Tract, *m. tratto, spazio; distanza, f.*
 Tractable, *adj. trattabile.*
 Trade, *m. mestiere, commercio.*
 Trade, *v. commerciare.*
 Trader, *mercante, negoziante.*
 Tradesman, *m. artigiano, borghese, m.*
 Tradition, *f. tradizione.*
 Trade, *v. diffamare.*
 Traded, *adj. diffamato.*
 Traffick, *m. traffico, commercio.*
 Traffick, *v. trafficare.*
 Tragedy, *f. tragedia.*
 Tragical, *adj. tragico.*
 Tragicomedy, *f. tragicomedia.*
 Trail, *v. strascinare.*

T R A

Train, *m. seguito.*
 Trained, *adj. allevato, disciplinato.*
 Trait, *m. colpo, tratto.*
 Trammel, *m. tramaglio.*
 Trammel, *v. pigliare alla rete.*
 Trampled, *v. calpestare.*
 Trample, *adj. calpestato.*
 Trance, *f. éstasi.*
 Tranquillity, *f. tranquillità, quiete.*
 Transact, *v. negoziare.*
 Transacted, *adj. negoziato.*
 Transcend, *v. sopravanzare, superare.*
 Transcendency, *f. eccellenza.*
 Transcribe, *v. trascrivere.*
 Transcribed, *adj. scritto*
 Transcriber, *m. copista.*
 Transcript, *f. copia.*
 Transfer, *v. trasferire.*
 Transferred, *adj. trasferito.*
 Transfix, *v. trafiggere.*
 Transform, *v. trasformare.*
 Transformation, *f. trasformazione.*
 Transformed, *adj. trasformato.*
 Transgress, *v. trasgredire.*
 Transgressed, *adj. trasgredito.*
 Transgression, *f. trasgressione.*
 Transgressor, *m. trasgressore.*
 Transient, *adj. transitorio.*
 Transit, *m. transito.*
 Transition, *passaggio.*
 Transitive, *transitivo.*
 Transitory, *adj. transitorio.*
 Translate, *v. traslatre, tradurre.*
 Translated, *adj. traslatato, tradotto; volgarizzato.*
 Translation, *f. traduzione.*
 Translator, *m. traduttore.*

T R E

Transmigration, *f. trasmigrazione.*
 Transmit, *v. trasmettere.*
 Transmitted, *adj. trasmesso.*
 Transparency, *f. trasparenza.*
 Transpire, *v. perspire.*
 Transpired, *adj. traspirato.*
 Transplant, *v. trapiantare.*
 Transplantation, *m. trapiantamento.*
 Transplanted, *adj. trapiantato.*
 Transport, *v. trasportare.*
 Transportation, *m. trasporto.*
 Transported, *adj. trasportato.*
 Transpose, *adj. trasporre.*
 Transposed, *adj. trasportato.*
 Transverse, *adj. trasversale.*
 Traish, *f. trappole, bagatelle.*
 Travail, *v. lavorare.* [narsi.]
 Travel, *v. affaticarsi, affare.*
 Traveller, *m. viaggiatore.*
 Travel, *m. viaggio.*
 Traitor, *m. un traditore.*
 Treacherous, *adj. perfido.*
 Treacherously, *adv. perfidamente.*
 Treachery, *m. tradimento.*
 Tread, *v. camminare.*
 Treason, *m. tradimento.*
 Treasonable, *adj. traditorio.*
 Treasure, *m. tesoro.*
 Treasure, *v. tesorizzare.*
 Treasured, *adj. tesorizzato.*
 Treasurer, *m. tesoriere.*
 Treat, *m. pasto, convito.*
 Treat, *v. dare un pasto, trattare.*
 Treatment, *m. trattamento.*
 Treaty, *m. trattato; convenzione, f.*
 Treble, *adj. triplicato.*
 Treble, *v. triplicare.*
 Tree, *m. albero.*

Tremble,

T R O

Tremble, *v. tremdre.*
 Trembling, *il tremdre.* [te.
 Tremblingly, *adv. tutto tremán-*
 Tremendous, *adj. terribile.*
 Tremour, *brivido, tremóre.*
 Trench, *v. trincerare.*
 Trenched, *adj. trincerato.*
 Trepan, *v. trapanare.*
 Trepidation, *f. trepidazione.*
 Trespas, *m. misfatto, peccato.*
 Trespasser, *m. trasgressore.*
 Trial, *f. prova, esperienza;*
processo, m.
 Triangle, *m. triangolo.*
 Tribe, *f. tribù, stirpe.*
 Tribulation, *f. tribulazione.*
 Tribunal, *m. tribunale.*
 Tribune, *m. tribuno.*
 Tributary, *adj. tributario.*
 Tribute, *m. tributo; tassa, f.*
 Trick, *m. tiro, rigiro.*
 Trick, *v. curlare, ingannare.*
 Tricked, *adj. burlato.*
 Trifle, *f. bagattella, baja.*
 Trifle, *v. cianciare.*
 Trifling, *adj. frivolo, vano.*
 Trim, *adj. pulito, attillato.*
 Trim, *v. guernire, ornare.*
 Trimmed, *adj. guernito, ornato.*
 Trinket, *m. trinchetto.*
 Trinkets, *f. bagattelle.*
 Trip, *m. urto, inciampo.*
 Trip, *v. inciampare.*
 Tripe, *f. trippa.*
 Triple, *adj. triplice.*
 Trite, *adj. trito, comune.*
 Triumph, *m. trionfo.*
 Triumph, *v. trionfare.*
 Triumphant, *adj. trionfante.*
 Trod, *adj. calpestato.*
 Troop, *f. trippa; stuolo, m.*
 Troop, *v. accunarsi.*

T R U

Trophy, *m. trofeo.*
 Trot, *m. trotto.*
 Trot, *v. trottare, galoppare.*
 Trouble, *f. pena, fastidio.*
 Trouble, *v. intorbidare.* [to.
 Troubled, *adj. disturbato, afflit-*
 Troublesome, *adj. fastidioso.*
 Trounce, *v. maltrattare, stra-*
pazzare.
 Trowel, *f. cazzuola.*
 Truant, *m. un vagabondo.*
 Truce, *f. tregua.*
 Truck, *m. baratto.*
 Truck, *v. barattare.*
 Trucked, *adj. barattato.*
 Trucker, *barattiere.*
 Truckle, *f. girella.*
 Trudge, *v. trottare.*
 Trudging, *m. affanno, travaglio.*
 True, *adj. vero, certo, fedele.*
 Trull, *f. una bagascia, una*
sgualdrina.
 Truly, *adv. veramente.*
 Trump, *m. trionfo.*
 Trump, *v. trionfare.*
 Trumpery, *m. cenci, ciabatte.*
 Trumpet, *f. tromba.*
 Trumpet, *v. suonar la tromba.*
 Trumpeter, *m. trombetta.*
 Truncheon, *m. un bastone.*
 Trundle, *f. carrivola.*
 Trundle, *v. ritolare, ruotare.*
 Trunk, *m. cofano; cassa, f.*
 Trunk-maker, *m. un bavulajo.*
 Trufs, *m. fardello.*
 Trufs, *v. far fardello.*
 Trust, *f. fede, fiducia.*
 Trust, *v. fidare, confidare.*
 Trusted, *adj. fidato, confidato.*
 Trusty, *adj. fedele, fidato.*
 Truth, *f. verità.*
 Try, *v. sperimentare, cimentare.*

T W I

Tub, *f. tina; tino, m.*
 Tube, *m. tubo.*
 Tuesday, *Marriedi.*
 Tug, *v. tirare, strappare.*
 Tulip, *m. tulipano.*
 Tumble, *v. ruotare, cascare.*
 Tumid, *adj. tumido, gonfio.*
 Tumour, *m. tumore, enfiamento.*
 Tumult, *m. tumulto.*
 Tumultuous, *adj. tumultuoso.*
 Tun, *f. botte, tonollata.*
 Tun, *v. imbottare.*
 Tunable, *adj. armonioso.*
 Tune, *m. tuono, accordo; aria, f.*
 Tune, *v. accordare.*
 Tuned, *adj. accordato.*
 Tuneful, *adj. musicale, armonioso.*
 Tuneless, *discordante.*
 Turbot, *m. rombo.*
 Turbulency, *f. turbolenza.*
 Turbulent, *adj. turbulento.*
 Turkey, *m. gallo d'India, gal-*
linacchio. [passaggiata, f.
 Turn, *m. tornio, turno; girata,*
 Turn, *v. voltare, rivoltare.*
 Turnip, *f. rapa.*
 Turner, *m. tornajo.*
 Turning, *m. giro.*
 Turpitude, *f. turpitudine.*
 Tutor, *m. precettore, ajo.*
 Tutored, *adj. ammaestrato.*
 Tutorship, *f. tutela.*
 Twelfth, *adj. duodecimo.*
 Twelve, *adj. dodici.*
 Twentieth, *adj. ventesimo.*
 Twenty, *adj. venti.*
 Twice, *adv. due volte.*
 Twig, *f. vermèna; vimine, m.*
 Twin, *m. gemello.*
 Twine, *m. filo ritorto, spago.*
 Twine, *v. torcere.*
 Twined, *adj. torto.*

W O O

W R A

Y E A

Wipe, *v. asciugare.*
 Wiped, *adj. asciugato.*
 Wire, *filo fatto d'alcun metallo.*
 Wire-draw, *v. filare un metallo.*
 Wisdom, *m. sapienza.*
 Wise, *adj. savio, prudente.*
 Wisely, *adv. saviamente.*
 Wiser, *più savio.*
 Wisest, *il più savio.*
 With, *m. desiderio.*
 With, *v. desiderare.*
 Wished, *adj. desiderato.*
 Wit, *m. ingegno, spirito.*
 Witch, *m. stregone; strega, f.*
 Witch, *v. stregare.*
 Witchcraft, *f. stregoneria.*
 Withdraw, *v. ritirare.*
 Wither, *v. appassirsi.*
 Withered, *adj. appassito.*
 With-hold, *v. ritenere.*
 Within, *in fra dentro.*
 Without, *adv. fuori, fuora, senza.*
 Withstand, *v. resistere.*
 Witnesses, *m. testimonio.*
 Witnesses, *v. testificare.*
 Witnessed, *adj. testificato.*
 Wit, *f. acutezza.*
 Witty, *adj. spiritoso, arguto.*
 Wizard, *m. indovino, mago.*
 Wo, *m. dolore, guajo.*
 Wo to you, *guai a voi.*
 Woful, *adj. tristo, dolente.*
 Wolf, *m. lupo.*
 Woman, *f. donna, femmina.*
 Womanlike, *adj. donnesco, ef-
feminato.*
 Womb, *f. matrice; fianco, m.*
 Wonder, *f. maraviglia.*
 Wonder, *v. maravigliarsi.*
 Wondered, *adj. maravigliato.*
 Wonderful, *adj. maraviglioso.*
 Woo, *v. amareggiare.*

Wood, *m. bosco; selva, f. leg-*
 Wood-cock, *f. beccaccia. [no, m.*
 Woodland, *m. boschi.*
 Woody, *adj. boscoso.*
 Wool, *f. lana.*
 Woollen, *di lana.*
 Woollen-cloth, *m. panno.*
 Woolly, *adj. lanoso.*
 Word, *f. parola.*
 Work, *m. lavoro, travaglio.*
 Work, *v. lavorare, operare.*
 Workman, *operajo, artista, m.*
 Workmanship, *f. manifattura.*
 World, *m. mondo, universo.*
 Worldly, *adj. mondano.*
 Worm, *m. verme, baco.*
 Wormwood, *m. assenzio.*
 Wormy, *adj. verminoso.*
 Worn, *adj. portato, logorato.*
 Worry, *v. sbranare, stracciare.*
 Worried, *adj. sbranato.*
 Worse, *più cattivo, peggiore,
peggio.*
 Worst, *il più cattivo, il peggiore.*
 Worshipful, *adj. rispettabile.*
 Worship, *f. adorazione.*
 Worship, *v. adorare.*
 Worshipped, *adj. adorato.*
 Worshipper, *m. adoratore.*
 Worshipping, *f. adorazione,
l'adorare.*
 Worsted, *lana filata.*
 Worth, *prezzo, merito.*
 Worthily, *adv. degnamente.*
 Worthy, *degno.*
 Worthless, *adj. vile, indegno.*
 Woven, *adj. tessuto.*
 Wound, *f. ferita.*
 Wound, *v. ferire.*
 Wounded, *adj. ferito.*
 Wrangle, *v. contrastare.*
 Wrangler, *f. contenditore,*

Wrap, *v. involuppare.*
 Wrath, *f. collera, ira.*
 Wrathful, *adj. iracondo.*
 Wreak, *v. sfogare.*
 Wreath, *f. ghirlanda.*
 Wreck, *m. naufragio.*
 Wreck, *v. naufragare.*
 Wrench, *v. storcere.*
 Wrested, *adj. torto.*
 Wrestle, *v. lottare.*
 Wrestler, *m. lottatore.*
 Wrestling, *f. lotta.*
 Wretch, *un meschino.*
 Wretchedness, *miseria.*
 Wiggle, *v. piegarsi.*
 Wring, *v. torcere, storcere.*
 Wrinkle, *f. piega, ruga.*
 Wrinkle, *v. rugare, grinzare.*
 Wrinkled, *adj. rugoso, grinzo.*
 Write, *v. scrivere.*
 Writer, *m. scrittore.*
 Writhe, *v. torcere.*
 Writing, *f. scrittura.*
 Written, *adj. scritto.*
 Wrong, *adj. falso, torto; ingi-
ustizia, ingiuria, f.*
 Wrong, *v. far torto.*
 Wronged, *adj. ingannato.*
 Wroth, *adj. irritato.*
 Wrought, *adj. lavorato.*
 Wrung, *adj. attortigliato.*

Y.

Yacht, *f. una saettia.*
 Yap, *(a lap dog) cagnolino.*
 Yard, *f. canna; cortile, m.*
 Yarn, *m. stame, lana filata.*
 Yawn, *m. sbadigliamento.*
 Yawn, *v. sbadigliare.*
 Year, *m. anno.*
 Yearly, *adj. annuale.*

Yellow.

Y O K

Fellow, *adj.* giallo.
 Yest, *fermento*.
 Yesterday, *adv.* jeri.
 Yet, *adv.* ancora.
 Yew, *f.* pecora.
 Yield, *v.* cedere.
 Yielded, *adj.* ceduto, concesso.
 Yoke, *m.* giogo.
 Yoke, *v.* accoppiare al giogo.
 Yoked, *adj.* accoppiato.

Y O U

Yolk, *rosso d'uovo*.
 Yonder, *adv.* là, più in là.
 Yore, *adv.* già anticamente.
 Young, *adj.* giovane.
 Youngster, *m.* giovanastro.
 Yourself, *voi stesso*.
 Youth, *f.* giovanezza; a youth, *giovanotto*.
 Youthful, *adj.* giovanile.
 Youthfully, *adv.* giovanilmente.

Z O O

Z.
 Zeal, *m.* zelo.
 Zealot, *zelatore*.
 Zealous, *adj.* zelante.
 Zealously, *adv.* zelantemente.
 Zephyr, *m.* zeffiro.
 Zodiack, *m.* zodiaco.
 Zone, *f.* zona, fascia.
 Zoology, *zoologia*.
 Zoophytes, *m.* zoofito.



T H E E N D.